

# BUKU BAEPOLE



The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected portions of  
the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New  
Guinea

**BUKU BAEPOLE**  
**The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected  
portions of the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga  
language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Buk Baibel long tokples Kyaka Enga**

Copyright © 1973, 1980, 1987 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

® Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kyaka Enja (Kyaka Enga)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8949d805-1f35-50b7-ae5d-683fec0bae65

## Contents

MATYU . . . . .	1
MAKE . . . . .	96
LUKU . . . . .	156
JONE . . . . .	255
APOSELENA	
YULU . . . . .	324
OROME . . . . .	417
1 KORINA . . . . .	458
2 KORINA . . . . .	495
GALASIA . . . . .	520
EPESASA . . . . .	534
PILIPAI . . . . .	547
KOLOSI . . . . .	558
1 TESALONAIKA . . . . .	567
2 TESALONAIKA . . . . .	576
1 TIMOTI . . . . .	581
2 TIMOTI . . . . .	593
TAITESA . . . . .	601
PILIMONE . . . . .	606
IPURU . . . . .	609
JEMESA . . . . .	637
1 PITA . . . . .	648
2 PITA . . . . .	659
1 JONE . . . . .	665
2 JONE . . . . .	676
3 JONE . . . . .	678
JUTI . . . . .	680
OREPALAISANE . . . . .	684

## MATYU

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi  
 Akali mende eparamo dokona lao Anatu baame Ole Tesamene dokona banya wambu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiya. Dokona lao Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa Anatunya pii leyamo doko angi kapa wai piya. Matyu baame banya waili pii keyange doko pyao reto Yesu baa Pyuo Nyingi Akali epo otelyamo lao lasaka piya.

Yesu baa Juu wambu role pyao kareyaminyi dupwana lao waili pii keyange doko epeyande daa. Wambu yuu muu peparaena lao waili pii keyange dake epeya.

Matyu baame banya waili pii piyamo doko poraiyuo kandokondali pyuo suu pyao pyao reteya. Kanda soo Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokona pyao reto enakana Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope pii dolapona lao piya. Pyapala yuu Galili dokona Yesumi wambu dupwa Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo mana lao wambu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo kareyamo dokona lao pyao reteya. Pyao retapala Matyu baame Yesu baa yuu Galili karo Jerusaleme peyamo dokona lao piya. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona karo oo repeta kumuyamo dokopa apa piya lao dupwape Matyumi piya. Yesu baa isa mamando dokona

kumuo paleya dokope dee malu anda palipala lopo epeyamo doko dupwapena lao Matyumi pyao reteya.

Matyunya Waili Pii dakena Yesu baa Mana Lenge kamame andake karenge lao mana nyilyamano. Yesu baa porainya renge palelyamopa Anatunya Mawa Pii rolae polo lamaiyuo dee Anatunya Isingi Yulu dokona lao kapa mana lamaiyuo pingi. Banya mana leyamo dupwana pii kingi paki pyasi palamo. (1) Yesu baa yuu kyau dokona piso banya wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lao rengya nyera dupwana apa pyuo pisirami lao lao mana lamaiya (Rombo 5-7). (2) Yesumi disaepole dupwa banya yulu pela neta pena lao mana lamaiya pii doko (Rombo 10). (3) Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii lapo mana lamaiya (Rombo 13). (4) Wambu dupwa banya disaepole ingyuo apa pyuo kararami lao Yesumi mana lamaiya (Rombo 18). (5) Isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko lumwa piramopa yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka seramo doko mana lamaiya (Rombo 24-25).

Matyumi Ole Tesamene poropeta pii dupwa angi epo pyaka silyamo lao yuu malu ingyuo lapa lapa piya. Baame Yesu baa Koraisa doko Kinji dokonjo, leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Yesu anja piso ingiyamo

- dokope Yesu Koraisa mandeyami pii dokopa *1:1–2:23*
2. Jone Bapitisimo pii lao yulu piyamo doko *3:1–12*
  3. Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Sataneme baa makande piyamo dokope pii dolapo *3:13–4:11*
  4. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena yulu pyuo kareya *4:12–18:35*
  5. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona karo Jerusaleme peya *19:1–20:34*
  6. Koro mendakinya Yesu yuu Jerusaleme repeta karo enakana kumuya *21:1–27:66*
  7. Yesu Koraisa baa lopo epeya dokope pano banya puu minyingi dupwa lasaka piya dokope *28:1–20*

*Yesunya Rora Ambasupi  
Ingyuo  
Epeyamo Dupwa  
(Lu 3:23–38)*

<sup>1</sup> Pii pyasi dake Yesu Koraisana rora ambasu dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Yesu baa Dapitinya rara dokona dee Dapiti baa Aporakamena rara dokona.

<sup>2</sup> Aporakameme Aisake manjo, Aisakame Jekope manjo, Jekopeme Jutamoo banya yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya.

<sup>3</sup> Jutame enda Tama nyepala Peresapa Sarapa manjo, Peresame Esorone manjo, Esorone Oramo manjo piya.

<sup>4</sup> Oramome Aminatape manjo, Aminatapeme Nasone manjo, Nasoneme Salomane manjo piya.

<sup>5</sup> Salomaneme enda Oreapa nyepala Boasa manjo, Boasame enda Uruti nyepala, Opeta manjo, Opetame Jese manjo piya.

<sup>6</sup> Jeseme Dapiti kiñi akali doko mandeya.

Dopa pipala Dapitimi Yuraya kumuyamo dokona enda waiya nyepala Solomone mandeya.

<sup>7</sup> Solomoneme Oriapome manjo, Oriapome Apaisa manjo, Apaisame Esa manjo,

<sup>8</sup> Esame Jiosapata manjo, Jiosapatame Joramame manjo, Joramame Usaya manjo piya.

<sup>9</sup> Usayame Jotame manjo, Jotameme Easa manjo, Easame Esekaya manjo piya.

<sup>10</sup> Esekayame Manasa manjo, Manasame Emosa manjo, Emosame Josaya manjo piya.

<sup>11</sup> Josayame Jekenayamoo yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. Dopa piyamopa yuu Bapilone range dupwame Juu wambu pyao anjo lanyuo peyami.

<sup>12</sup> Yuu Bapilone dokona pyao anjo lanyuo peyaminyipa kareyaminyi dokopa Jekenayame Siatiele manjo, Siatieleme Serapapele manjo piya.

<sup>13</sup> Serapapeleme Apiata manjo, Apiatame Elayakimi manjo, Elayakimimi Eso manjo piya.

<sup>14</sup> Esome Saitoko manjo, Saitokome Ekimi manjo, Ekimimi Elayata manjo piya.

<sup>15</sup> Elayatame Eliesa manjo, Eliesame Matana manjo, Mataname Jekope manjo piya.

<sup>16</sup> Jekopeme Josepe mandeya. Dokopa enda Mariame Yesu kingi Koraisa lenge doko mandeya. Enda doko Josepeme nyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Aporakame kareya dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyami dokona epo Dapiti mandeyami. Dee Dapiti kareyamo dokona piso epo yuu Bapilone dokona Juu wambu dupwa pyao waiku nyuo lanyuo peyami dokona rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyamioko. Dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki dee ipisu kisima ando karo papeyami dokona epo Yesu mandeyami.

### *Yesu Koraisa Mandeyami Pii Doko (Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Koraisa mandeyami doko dopa pyuo mandeyami. Josepeme Maria ene nyelana mokoriya pyao kareyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyamosa wane rombanda palyamo lao Mariame soo peteya.

<sup>19</sup> Josepeme Maria mokoriya piyamo doko elya maiyuo pano daa laro ramo doko elyara lao suu pyapala yalu pyuo nembaro lao suu piya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piru lao suu pyao kareyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mende kombeyame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Josepe Dapitinya para pyasi embena enda Maria wane petamo doko Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyapyu dokona nyerono lao paka napipi.

<sup>21</sup> Baame wane mende manjiramopa wane dokome banya wambunya koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo nyera dokona embame banya kingi Yesu lare leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa piranya lao Kamongo dokome poropeta akali keta leya dokona palyuo pyaka siya.

<sup>23</sup> Doko enda mapwae mende wane pisaramopa wane mende manjira dokopa banya kingi Imanuele larami leya. (Kingi Imanuele doko Anatu namwa pipya role pyao karamo dopale.)

<sup>24</sup> Josepe lenge rapala dokopa Kamongona ajala dokome leyamuli pyuo Maria nyepala kaeya.

<sup>25</sup> Nyiyamopape enda wane manjapa naya dokopa role pyao palipa nayambi. Enakana wane kando nyiyamo dokopa Josepeme kingi Yesu leya.

## 2

### *Akali Dusipa Neta Pyakaenge Dorena Karo Jutia Epeyami*

<sup>1</sup> Eroteme kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Yesu yuu Beteleme doko yuu Jutia dokona siyamo dokona

mandeyami. Dokopa akali  
lapo bui karenge dupwana  
yulu dupwa soo gisingi  
dusipa neta pyakaenge  
dorena karo yuu Jerusaleme  
epapala dopa leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Juu wambunya kiñi man-  
jiminyi doko anja silyamo?  
Neta pyakaenge dorena karo  
banya bui doko kandapala  
baa mupwa lao yako lala  
epelyamano, leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Pii doko sepala kiñi  
Erote Jerusaleme wambu  
dupwa peparaepe mona  
yanyi piyamo kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa baame purisi  
akali mupwa dupwape,  
Mawa Pii mana lenge akali  
dupwape, sukusa sukusa  
pinya lapala, Koraisa anja  
manjarami, lao nakama piso  
siya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyu,  
Yuu Jutia dokona yuu  
Beteleme doko silyamo  
dokona manjarami in-  
gilyamo. Anatunya poropeta  
akali dokome dopa lao pyao  
reteya.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme  
taone doko kuki ingya  
napala  
taone doloma pipya  
Beteleme yapo kingi  
londara.

Dokona ingyo Beteleme  
range akali mende  
sipurao

Kamongo ingyapala Isaraele  
wambu dupwa  
mondo lao rapu pyuo karara  
leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Eromeme upunili  
akali yuu donorena range  
dusipa yalu pyuo epena

lapala, Yuu gii anjokorape  
bui doko kanda soo maro  
leyase? lao piso sepala  
lamaiyaminyi siya.

<sup>8</sup> Sepala yuu Beteleme  
dokona pena lao dopa  
lamaiya. Wane doko mondo  
lao kotala pupwa. Namba  
opetae baa mupwa lao yako  
lala eparo lao suu pilyu  
dokona wane kando nyepala  
dokopa namba langyala  
ipupwape leya.

<sup>9</sup> Kiñi akali dopa leyamo  
sepala dokopa nakama kata  
nyuo peyami. Pao dokopa  
bui wamba neta pyakaenge  
dorena kandeyami doko dee  
maro leya. Maro lapala  
wambo pao wane siyamo  
dokona ketae kanda kanda  
kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa bui doko kan-  
dapala ama mona pyakalyuo  
pyao kareyami.

<sup>11</sup> Karapala anda dokona  
kolando papala wane doko  
endangi Mariapa peteyam-  
binyi kandapala pongwa  
nao baa mupwa lao mona  
maiuyo peteyami. Pisipala  
nakamana bokote dusipa  
lumbwapala bange keyange  
palyuo miniyaminyi kana  
rao kuikui lasipi wakaiya  
dopale rendamu pingipi  
mamba rendamu pingipi  
dupwa maiyami.

<sup>12</sup> Maipala, Erote karamo  
kata dokona paa nalapape  
lao kombeyame pii repa repa  
pyuo lamaiyasa kata wakale  
mendena yuu range dokona  
peyami.

<sup>13</sup> Papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongona ajala mende kombeyame Josepe paleya dokona pano epapala dopa leya. Sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo yuu Isipi dokona paka pupwa. Yuu dokona mee isaro karo nambame pupwa laro dokopako parami leya. Erote baame wane pyalana kotara ingilyamo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo kukwama Isipi dokona peya.

<sup>15</sup> Papala Erote ene kumapa nayamo dokopa yuu dokona mee kareyami. Dopa piyami doko Kamongo dokome dopa piranya lao wamba poropeta akali keta dopa lamaiya. Nambana ikinyingi doko yuu Isipi dokona karapala epena larono, leyamo, dokona ingyuo peya.

### *Eroteme Wane Dupwa Pyao Kumakaya*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Eroteme bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame namba minyoko pyuo langiyamilyamo lao soo gisapala ama imbuo dokome sii leyamo kareya. Sii leyasa bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame, wane manjimilyamo leyami pii dokona suu pyapala yuu Beteleme dokonape yuu dokona kipwa kipwa dupwanape wane ee kana lama epo pasi dupwape nyaña dupwape peparae pyao kumakana leya.

<sup>17</sup> Doko Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya dokome pii mende leya doko leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami. Ee andake lao kumaralerale nyuo lao enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.

Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa lete pisa nalyaminyinji dokona daa leya.

### *Yuu Isipi Piso Kapu Kyuo Peyami*

<sup>19</sup> Enakana Erote kumapeyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme Josepe yuu Isipi paleya dokona kombeyame lamaiyuo,

<sup>20</sup> Emba sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona puu. Wane doko pyalana piyami wambu dupwa kumuyami, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona peyami.

<sup>22</sup> Papala akali Akelesa banya rakange Erote ene kinji yulu alowa pyuo nyiya doko sepala Josepe yuu dokona panya pakaya. Dokopa Anatumi kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa pakiki palyama yuu Galili dokona peya.

<sup>23</sup> Pao yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pao kareya. Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame,

Baa Nasarete range larami,  
leyami pii dokona palyuo  
piya.

### 3

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyaka-  
maingi Baame Pii Boo Pyao  
Lao Kareya*

(Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokome epapala yuu Jutia dokona yuu muiyane siya dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Yake pandana isingi yulu doko repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame pii mende leya doko baasa kando leya.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara, Kamongona kata doko mondo lao retalapa, banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo karalapa, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Jone baa komau mena kamelenya yamanji dokome wapusinde lisa marapu mendeme minyanyi pyuo wapwaro karo aimbupi amburali ipwangepe nao kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Jutia range peparaepe ipwa Jotane kipwa kipwa dupwana wambu dupwa peparaepe

baa kareyamo dokona peyami.

<sup>6</sup> Papala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo leyaminyipa ipwa Jotane dokona baame bapitisimo nyakamipa pyuo kareya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Parisi akalipi Satyusi akalipi malu bapitisimo nyela epeyaminyisa kandapala Joneme nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo mendakinya kaparao karaminyi dupwa kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi?

<sup>8</sup> Nakama mona enenge palyapala karaminyi doko panena lao yulu keyange pyuo karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao nakama range ketae pyambuo laa nalapape. Dokona ingyuo Anatumee kana dupwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo petena lao kapa wasara.

<sup>10</sup> Ene epapu wua rumbiwa dokome isa dupwa pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparae pokwapapu isare dokona pyambwapa pira ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Nambame nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao mee ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakao karo. Dopa pipunupape mende enakana epelyamo dokome namba kando po-

rakai wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara.

<sup>12</sup> Baa witi jingi lukungi saporø andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya  
(Mak 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Yesu Joneme bapitisimo nyakana lao yuu Galili karo ipwa Jotane maretæ Jone kareya dokona epeya.

<sup>14</sup> Joneme baa kaeyapyali lapala, Embame namba bapitisimo nyakare doño nambame emba nyakalase lao epelese? leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa pyuo piramba ramo doko Anatunya yulu rolæ dupwa peparae moko minyuo paramba ingilyamo leya. Leyamopa Jone kapalyamo lao soo nyiya.

<sup>16</sup> Soo nyepala Yesu bapitisimo nyakamiyamo ipwana sipurao neta epeyamopa yake dulu lumbwapala Anatunya Imambu yaka wayamu dopale mende isa lupyuo baa keta epo peteyamo kandeya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epapala,

Nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo dake. Nambame baa raeko maiyuo karo leya.

## 4

*Sataneme Yesu Makande Piya*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Imambu dokome Yesu nyuo lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme baa makande piya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baa yuu akalisa kisimape kukwa akalisa kisimape nenge naa nao karapala enakana lopaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Makande Pingi dokome epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dapwa borete inginya lare, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa leyamopape Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Akali borete dokome iki nao lete kara narami. Anatunya kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete kararami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baa nyuo lanyuo yuu poo pyasi anda malu palyuo karenge dokona papala tembole anda ketae londe mendena karena lao

<sup>6</sup> karapala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko emba range langa isa pyakala puu. Dokona lao pii pyasi dopa lao palamo, Banya arjala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera, lao palipala, embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao

nakamana kingi kapena  
emba ketae reto ny-  
erami, lao palamo,  
leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya,  
Dee pii mende dopa lao pyasi  
palamo. Embena Kamongo  
Anatu doko apa pilyape lao  
kandalena makande pii nare,  
leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dee Sataneme baa lanyuo  
yuu kyau kameya ketae  
mendena papala isa yuu  
dokona rara peparae au  
piyamopa kandena lao  
lasaka piya.

<sup>9</sup> Lasaka pipala, Emba  
pangu sepala namba em-  
bena mupwa lao yako lare  
ramo doko nambame dupwa  
peparae emba jero, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa  
lamaiya, Satane, emba puu.  
Buku Baepole dokona dopa  
lao pyasi palamo,  
Embenen Kamongo Anatu  
baako suu pyao  
mona kando kingi lao  
karare.

Banya yulu iki pyuo karala-  
pape leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Satane doko baa  
yaki nyepala peyamopa  
ajala lapome epapala Yesu  
nyisiyami.

### *Yesu Yuu Galili Kanda Soo Yulu Piya*

(Mak 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi Jone baa  
karapusi anda palyaminji  
leyaminyi sepala baa yuu  
Galili dokona peya.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu Nasarete pao  
kando nyepala yuu Ka-  
paneame doko ipwa

muiyane pete maronge  
dokona Sepyulanepa Napata-  
laipa dolapona kanya siyamo  
dokona peya.

<sup>14</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali  
Aisaya mende piraja leyamo  
dokona karala peya.

<sup>15</sup> Pii doko yuu Sepyulanepa  
yuu Napatalaipa  
ipwa Jotane dumurena ipwa  
kota pete silyamo  
dorena singi,  
wambu rara wakale dup-  
wana yuu Galili  
dokona  
wambu iminjiyamo dokona  
peteyami dupwa  
ama yanga paupau leyamo  
kandeyami.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu kumungi renge  
dokome yambe  
piyamo peteyami  
dupwana lao  
yanga paupau lenge doko  
pyaka sakamiyaja lao  
palamo.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi  
kanda soo boo pyao, Yake  
pandana isingi yulu pyaka  
selena pilyamo dokona mona  
enenge palyuo karalapape,  
lao lao kareya.

*Yesumi Oma Nyingi Akali  
Kisima Kyakale Lao Nyiya  
(Mak 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Galili ipwa muiyane  
pete nemba nembara pao  
dokopa ane yangonepa lama  
Saimone kingi mende Pita  
lenge doko banya yangonge  
Endurupa nakamba oma  
nyingi akali ingyuo karapala  
oma nyingi nyuu doko ipwa  
dokona pyao pyano malyuo

kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Kando nyepala nakamba lamaiyu, Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambinyi doko suu pyao akali yango nyelapape lao pиру, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamopa nakamba oma nyingi nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa dokona karo mee mende lanapala dee ane yangongepa lama Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya. Nakamba sipu dokona rakange Sepetemoo pipya oma nyingi nyuu dusipa lee kyaso paleyaminyi kandapala epena leya.

<sup>22</sup> Nakamba aopa rakange bote dokona peteyamopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

*Yesumi Waili Pii Mana Lamaiyu Wambu Pyuo Nyuo Piya*

(Lu 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwape kingi kimbu kwaeyami dupwape peparae pyuo elya pyuo nyuo pyuo papiya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa yuu Siria dupwana baa dopa pilyamo lao lao raeyamisa wambu anga pyao randa wakale wakale

epeyamo dupwape imambu koo soo pyale leya dupwape manda rengeme mandeya dupwape papae rambungi dupwape anga rara wakale wakale piya dupwa peparae baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyaminyipa baame nakama pyuo elya pyuo nyuo kareya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Galili rangepe Dekapolisa rangepe Jerusaleme rangepe Jutia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

## 5

*Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona  
Pii  
Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi kandapala baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Pulyuo pao pisapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa peteya dokona epeyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame kambu roma lumbwapala dopa lao mana lamaiya.

*Rae Maingi Renge Angi  
(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Wambu range kuki lao suu pyapala inyimungu karaminyi dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyu pelyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu monarenane sakame kumungi dupwa

mona minyarambu poraiyakamira dokona rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu pau lasi dupwa yuu muu dupwa nakama sera dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Wambu yulu rolae pimwali yaka lao nanome kumu karenge dupwa sikya pira ingilyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu yango sakame kumu karenge wambu dupwa kando Anatumi kondoko karara dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu mona mendaki palyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatu kandarami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Pau lanyi pyambuo minyuo nyepa pingi wambu dupwa Anatunya wane ingyuo karaminyi larami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Wambu lapo rolaena renge dokona lao randa nyerami dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama nambana wambu ingyuo kararaminyisa akali lapome nakama kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao lekeleke ralamisi lao nakama yulu koo wakale

wakale malu pingi lao kyambo leyami kande dokopa nakama keta renge keyange paliramo kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yake panda dokona renge kulisa andake nyerami lyakande. Dokona mona anda pyakalyuo pyao raeko maiyuo karalapape. Dokonako palyuo Anatum banya poropeta akali wambo kareyami dupwa akali dupwame dopako pyuo lekeleke rena lapa pyuo kareyami.

*Kurisene Wambu Dupwa  
Kotape Isare Lambepe Dopale  
Ingyuo Karaminyi*

(Mak 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Nakama isa yuu dakena kota dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo keke pinya larami. Kemasi dokome angi mende kapa pii narama. Mee nembaramanopa akali dupwame kimbu yukuna dokome kalyarami ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama isa wambu dupwana kukwa kendapulinyi mendeke ingyuo karaminyi. Yuu kyau dokona taone andake mende pirami ramo doko yalu pii nange.

<sup>15</sup> Doko suu pyao wambu lambe kaipala penge mendena pee pii napala rate singi dokona retenge. Dokopa anda dongepe dupwa peparaena rao yanga paupau lenge.

<sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyao nakama kukwana kendapulinya mendeke ingyuo wambu dupwana lenge kambu

dokona karo yanga paupau lao karalapape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala Rakange yake panda karamo doko ketae pyamb-wamili lao pyuo kararami.

*Mawa Pii Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>17</sup> Mawa Pii dokope Anatunya poropeta lao kareyami akali dupwana pii dokope nambame isa pena lala epeeňe lao suu pyaa nalapape. Isa pena lala epeyonde daa. Mawa pii leyami dupwa peparae namba keta ang i ingyuo para.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, yake pandape isa yuupi pyakuiyuo isa paa nao mee seramopa pii palamuli pyuo peparae dokona mawa pii kuki mendepe pepa litinya silyamo dokona mendepe yuu gii ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa paa nara lao daa leto.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona wamba mendeme mee Mawa Pii kuki dokona mende yalo papala wambu yango dupwa dopako pipwape lao mana lamairami ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona karaminyi dupwana kamame isa pele lao karaminyi larami. Dopa laraminyipa wambu mendeme pii palamo dokon-ako palyuo pyuo dopa pi-mana pipwape lao mana lao kararami ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu palamo sukusa karaminyi dupwana

mupwa ingyuo karaminyi larami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi dupwana yulu kapa ingya nayasa nakamana yulu rolae dokome dolomana yulu doko nyuo enaka nara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa narami leya.

*MonaKoo Palenge Dokona Mana Pii Lapo*

<sup>21</sup> Wambu yango pyaa nalapape lao mawa pii doko yuu wamba paleyamo siyami. Mendeme mendali pyara ramo doko kote larami ingilyamo, lenge doko nakama singi.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyako doño nam-bame nakama dopa langilyu. Mendeme yangonge mende kando imbwuara ramo doko baa keta kote sera ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lara ramo doko kote andake doko baa keta palira ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kando, Emba kopyali lao koo keta palyuo lao nembara ramo doko baa isare panda para ingyuowale karara.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatu suu pyao mena kiso maingi rate dokona bange mende maiyala eparaminyipa yan-gonge mendeme namba kando ingi koo palyuo kara-pya kandapi lao range suu piyami kande doko.

<sup>24</sup> Bange reto maingi dokona mairamili bange doko mee retapala kandakala pao wambo yangonge doko ingi keyange palyinyi pyambwapala enakana bange doko Anatu suu pyao maiyalapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dopako pyuo dee embapa kote laramo akali angi dokopa ene karara kote lala pao karo dokopa baapa waiya lao mona mendaki palyuo pako lapala kuma soo kandape. Dopa pipa nare ramo dokopa emba nyuo jasi keta mairasa dokome yanda singi mairamopa emba puu anda palyasasara.

<sup>26</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kana kuki lasaka pirinyi dokopa mokwa nara. Kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopa emba moko nembara.

### *Kepo Pingi Yulu Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>27</sup> Kepo pyakami nalapape, lao kareyami doko nakama singi kandale.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyako dojo nambame mende langiru. Mendeme kepo pipuli lao suu pyara ramo doko banya suu pingi dokome enda dokopa kepo pyuo kaeyarasa pira.

<sup>29</sup> Embena lenge rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko lukunyi nembape. Embena yongo dokona kuki pingyu isa para ramo doko kapa. Dokona dojo embena yanenge peparae isare

panda nembarami doko ama kapa daa.

<sup>30</sup> Dopako pyuo embena kingi rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko pyao pyakepanyi nembape. Embena yanenge dokona mende isa para ramo doko kapa kuki. Dokoko dojo yongo peparae isare panda para ramo doko ama kapa daa.

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12;  
Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Dee pii mende lao, Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembara ramo doko pepa pase mende ramanyi nembelyo lao pyapala maira, lenge kandapi.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa leyako dojo nambame pil mende langiru doko, Akali mendeme banya etenge dokome akali wakale mende kepo pii naramopa ramanyi nembara ramo doko enda doko kepo pyuo petena lao nembarasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nemiasi doko nyera ramo doko kepo pili laoko nyerasa pira.

*Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>33</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa mendeme Anatu kando karamo lapala mende piro lao kingi ketae nembara ramo dokopa enakana kae-yaramo doko koo leyami kande.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa pyuo leyami dojo nakama mende pinya lao

lalu lao larami ramo dokopa, kingi ketae nemba nawape yake panda doko Anatunya petenje isa dokona kingi laa nawape

<sup>35</sup> isa yuu doko banya kimbu isa dokona kingi laa nawape dee Jerusaleme taone doko Kinji Andakena ingilyamo dokona kingi lao kingi ketae nembo laa nalapape leto.

<sup>36</sup> Dee kyawasi minyuo pii kinyi leto lao laa nalapapeko. Dokona lao kyawa yaku doko pupu ranyi reto dee pupuri doko yaku epanyi sero piraminde daa.

<sup>37</sup> Kinyi larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Waa, lalapape. Dee, Daa, larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Daa, lalapape. Pii mende dokona konda pyuo larami ramo doko kopetame suu pyapala laramisa pira.

*Wambu Isingi Pyarami  
Dokona Mana  
Pii Lapo*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Wamba pii mende lao dokopa mendeme wambu yangonya lenge pyao ranjarami ramo dokopa banya lenge dokoko isingi pyao ranjarami. Nenge dokona mende pyao longwarami ramo dokopa banya nenge dokona mendeko isingi pyao longwarami, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa leyaminyiko dojo nambame nakama pii mende langiru. Nakama pipya nyisu petenje wambu dupwa mona reto, randa nalamisi lao piyami dupwa atenja lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

dokopa baa isingi pyaa nala-pape. Wakena paki pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya lao kapu kyelapape.

<sup>40</sup> Mende doko, wambu mendeme kote lapala embenia komau isa pee pingi doko nyiya kande dokopa dee komau ketae pee pingi doko opetae maipwape.

<sup>41</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme emba puu maiyuo nanesale mendasa ipu leya kande dokopa dee kata dopale lama kamameko konda pyuo pupwape.

<sup>42</sup> Bange mende mee julu joo jipili yaka leyami kande dokopa mee maipwape. Dee, range peyakaro lao jii leyami kande dokopa daa laa nalapape.

*Nyisu Petenje Wambu  
Dupwa Mona Retalapape*  
(Lu 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Nakama pipya parali maki pyuo palenge wambu dupwa mona reto nyisu petenje wambu dupwa awa nao pyuo karalapape, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale.

<sup>44</sup> Dopa leyaminyiko dojo nambame nakama pii mende langiru. Nakama pipya nyisu petenje wambu dupwa mona reto, randa nalamisi lao piyami dupwa atenja lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

<sup>45</sup> Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda karenge dokona wane wanakepe ingyuo parami. Dokona lao baame banya neta doko wambu

koo keyangepe peparaena  
lao pyakalyapala rena lenge.  
Dopako pyuo apunda doko  
wambu rolae pingi rolae  
pii nangepe peparaena lao  
epena lenge.

<sup>46</sup> Nakama mona retarami  
wambu dusipa yeelyo isingi  
mona retaraminde ramo  
doko keyange keta parama  
lao suu pyaa nalapape.  
Takisi nyingi akali dupwame  
dopako pii nangese?

<sup>47</sup> Dee yangone dupwa  
iki yako lao kararami ramo  
doko mee wambu dopako  
pyuo karaminyi dokona  
nakamame aki yulu wakasa  
mende piramisa pirase? Juu  
daa rara wakale wambu  
dupwa opetae dopako pii  
nangese?

<sup>48</sup> Dokona nakamana  
Rakane yake panda karenge  
doko ama rolae wakasa  
pyuo karamo doko suu pyao  
nakama ama rolae wakasako  
pyuo karalapape.

## 6

*Wambu Yango Nyiso  
Bange Maingi Dokona Mana  
Pii Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Akali wambu dupwame  
kandena lao nakamana  
lenge kambu dokona yulu  
keyange pisarama kando  
lao waso karalapape. Akali  
dupwame kandena lao pyuo  
kararami ramo doko nakamana  
Rakane yake panda karamo dokome  
kingi kisa nara.

<sup>2</sup> Yanengena mamba kiso  
lao karenge dupwame  
sinakoke anda dee kata  
dupwanape mee wambu

dupwame namba kandamili  
lao akali mende wambunya  
lenge kambu dokona wambo  
lakao pena lenge doko  
suu pyao wambu pendewa  
dupwa bange maiyuo  
dokopa mee wambu kandamili  
lao maiya nalapape.  
Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu,  
wambu dopa pingi dupwa  
kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa  
nyepelyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamame wambu pendewa  
dupwa kingi rolae dokome  
bange mee mairami dokopa  
kingi kyai dokome kanda  
nana lao yalu pyuo maipwape.

<sup>4</sup> Nakamana yulu keyange  
dupwa maro laa nana lao  
dopa pipwape. Dopa  
pirami dokopa nakamana  
Rakaneme yulu maro laa  
narali dupwa kando karenge  
dokome kandapala nakama  
renge kulisa jera.

*Ateja Larami Dokona Lao  
Mana Lamaiya  
(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yanengena mamba kiso  
lao karenge wambu dupwame  
wambu peparaeme kandamili  
lao suu pyapala sinakoke  
anda dupwanape kata kyukunaiya  
dupwanape wangu lakao ateja  
lao karenge doko suu pyao  
nakama dopa pyuo ateja laa  
nalapape. Namba kinyi kinyi  
langilyu, wambu dopa pingi  
dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili  
dupwa nyepelyaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa piraminyipape  
nakama ateja lalana dokopa

panda donge dupwana pa-pala kambu upi lapala yalu pyuo piso wambumi kanda nana lao nakamana Rakane atenja lao lamaipwape. Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme maro laa narali yulu dupwa kandenge dokome renge kulisa jera.

<sup>7</sup> Renge mende doko, atenja lao dokopa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mee kam-bunya pii malu konda konda pyuo lenge doko suu pyao nakamame laa nalapape. Nakamame pii malu larama ramo dokopa sakaraŋa lao suu pilyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama nakamana Rakane ene piso selana pirami dokopa wambo nakamana lao dopa pyakamirulyamo lao soo gisara dokona Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame pinginyili pyuo pii nalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona atenja dapale lala-pape.

Namwana Rakane yake panda karene doko, embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo palenale.

<sup>10</sup> Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.

Yake panda dokona lapinyili pyuo karaminyi doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena pyuo karamanale.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu peparae namwa nenge napengele doko joo karape.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa kando koo pyakaenge dupwana koo dupwa kame sakamilyamano dopako suu pyao

namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao karape.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa makande pira in-gilyamo dokona embame namwa lanyuo paa napala

koo dokome maralyasara lao kyawa minyuo karape.

Pii dopale lao atenja lalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona lao nakama akali nakama pipya kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda karengé dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakarako.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamame akali kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakami narami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakaneme nakamana kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame saka narako.

*Nenge Wasaka Pyuo  
Karengé Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

<sup>16</sup> Renge mende doko, nakama Anatu suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo piso dokopa yanengena mamba kiso lao karengé dupwame lenge kambu imi piro singi doko suu pyao pii nalapape. Dokona lao akali dupwame mee wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo pisanelyamo lao kandamili lao suu pyapala lenge kambu kokwa soo pee pyapala petenge. Kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa keta rae maingi renge epo palirali doko epo palamo.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piramopape nakamame nenge wasaka pyuo piso dokopa kyawasi mamba

kiso lenge kambu wate pyuo  
pipala pisipwape.

<sup>18</sup> Nenge naa nao  
pisanelamo lao mee wambu  
dupwame kanda nana lapala  
nakamana Rakanemoo pipya  
lao kana minyuo karalapape.  
Dokopa nakamana  
Rakaneme maro laa narali  
yulu dupwa kandenge  
dokome renge kulisa jera.

*Yake Panda Dokona Bange  
Kulisa Dupwa*  
(Lu 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Isa yuu dakena rungi  
rungi pingi bange lisiwameme  
nao lulya rao  
mee kokwa soo, waa nyindi  
wambu dupwame anda pyao  
lalyapala waa nyuo pingi  
bange dupwa konda konda  
pyuo reto kara nalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Rungi rungi pingi renge  
kulisa yake panda singi  
dupwa lisiwameme naa  
naope lulya raa naope waa  
nyindi wambu dupwa anda  
pyao lalyapala waa nyii nao  
pirami renge dupwa konda  
konda pyuo sakana lao pyuo  
karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona lao nakamana  
mona doko rungi rungi pingi  
bange retenge mate dokona  
yukwaro karamo.

*Yanengena Lambe Doko*  
(Lu 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Lenge doko yanengena  
lambe dopale. Embena  
lenge doko rao karara ramo  
doko yanenge peparae yan-  
garamopa karare.

<sup>23</sup> Embena lenge doko  
kwaera ramo doko embena

yanenge peparae isa sulusulu ingyaramo karare  
dokome lenge emba keta yangarali doko kaepala  
iminjara ramo doko ama iminjalu iminjo iminjara.

*Anatu Baa Iki Namwana  
Kamongo*  
(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup> Kendemande akali  
mendeme kamongo lamana  
yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara  
nara. Baame mende awa  
napala mende mona reto  
karara. Panda mendepa  
angingyuo puu minyuo  
karapala mende kando kilya  
kando pyuo karara. Anatupa  
kana monepa dolapo la-  
paraena yulu kapa pyuo kara  
narami.

<sup>25</sup> Renge dokona lao,  
Aki nenge ipwape napala  
kapa kararo laope yanenge  
dokona aki komau pee piro  
laope suu pyakonda pyuo  
kara nalapape. Nenge  
dokome iki wambu kapa  
ingyarase? Yongo doko  
komau wapusi dokome iki  
elyape keta parase? Pii  
mende daase?

<sup>26</sup> Yaka dupwa apa pyuo  
petaminyi lao kandape.  
Nakama ee wara pyuo manjo  
nenge retenge anda retao,  
waangi nyuo pii nalyaminy-  
isa namwana Rakane yake  
panda karenge dokome  
nenge pingi. Dokona nakama  
yaka dupwa nyuo anamasi  
minyuo kara nalyamisi?

<sup>27</sup> Apimi suu pyale pyale  
karara dokome yuu gii lapo  
opetae konda pyuo lete  
kararase?

<sup>28</sup> Akipamo nakama aki komau pee piro lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kararamisi?

Isako dupwana jingi apa pyuo andenge lao kandalapa. Dupwa yulu pii nao puu wale pyaa nao mee ando karenge.

<sup>29</sup> Solomoneme kirinya komau au piyamo pyuo kareyamo doko isa jinginya au piyamo dupwame Solomonena au doko isa nembele laro karamo.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona suu pyao isako dupwa epapu andelyamopa rakya dokopa isarena kisingi dupwa suu pyao Anatum yanenge keyange au pyuo wapwakamiramo dokonako ingyuo nakamana reke lao wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pira lao angingyuo suu pyao kara nalyaminyi.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona aki nengepe ipwape narama laope komau aki wapurama laope suu pyao yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwame yanengena bange kotenge kandale. Nakamana Rakane yake panda karenge dokome nakama isa bange dokorende nyepenge ingleyamo lao soo karamo.

<sup>33</sup> Dokona yanyi pyaramo kara napala banya isingi yulu dokope yulu rolae dokope nyuo wambakao mupwa wakasa lao kando nyimwali lao karalapape. Dokopa bange dopale dupwa peparae konda pyuo naka-

mana ingyasi sera.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona rakya apa pyrama lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nala-pape. Rakya dokopa mende pipengele ingyara ramo doko rakyan yulu wakale. Yuu mendaki dokona randa epara ingyara dokona yeelyo iki suu pyao kondanyi nem-balapape.

## 7

*Wambu Dopale Dapale  
Lao Lenge  
Pii Doko*

(Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa namili lao suu pyao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa napi.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona lao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larenilyi pyuoko emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larami. Dopako pyuo mairinyili pyuo isingi nyere.

<sup>3</sup> Akipamo yango mendena lenge sinjimu kuki doko kando lao pupinyipa isa lomasi andakende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko kanda nangese?

<sup>4</sup> Embena lenge dokona isa lomasi andakende seramo dokome apa pyuo wambu yango mende doko kando, Embena lenge dokona sinjimu silyamo doko nyakawa larese?

<sup>5</sup> Emba yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge doko. Wambo embena lenge

dokona isa pyakepasi dopale silyamo doko neta nyuo nembape. Nembapala dokome embena yangonena sinjimu silyamo doko rolae kandapala kapa neta nyakamiri.

<sup>6</sup> Bange poo pyasi dupwa suwa maiya nao mola yapasii dupwa mena panda pyambwa nao pyuo karalapape. Bange dupwa nyuo kalyapala dee kapu kyepala nakama nasara ingilyamo.

*Imambunya Yulu Koto  
Karenge*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Piso seraminyi dokopa jera. Kotaraminyi dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu dowa doko kapakapa piraminyi dokopa lumbwakara.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona lao piso singi wambu dupwame kapa nydingi, kotenge wambu dupwameko kando nydingi, kambu kapakapa pirami dokopa lumbwakamira.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama petaminyi dupwana mendalimi ikinyingi borete mende jii lara ramo dokopa mee kana mairamisi?

<sup>10</sup> Dee oma jii lara ramo dokopa kau koo mairamisi?

<sup>11</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama koo ingyuo petaminyi dokome wane wanakepe dupwa bange keyange maingi doko suu pyao Rakane yake panda karenge doko wakasa ingyuo karamo dokome baa piso serami wambu dupwa renge keyange mai narase?

<sup>12</sup> Wambu yango dupwame emba keta yulu keyange pyakamili lao suu pilinyi doko suu pyao nakama keta pyakamyuo karape. Dopa pyuo pirinyi kata doko lowana renge doko ingilyamo, Pii renge doko poropeta dupwame leyamisa piya.

*Lete Karenge Kambu Kuki  
Doko*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Kambu pee lasi dokona kata kameya silyamopa awa awa pyuo penge dokona pao kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyasaraminji. Dokona ingyuo kambu dowa rambu rambu dokona pupwape. Kambu pee lasi dokona wambu malu penge.

<sup>14</sup> Pelyaminyipape kambu kata rambu rambu dokona lekeleke rao penge dokona pao lete karalu karenge. Kata doko wambu mendasipame iki kando nydingi.

*Poropeta Kyambo Lenge  
Akali  
Waso Karamana*  
(Lu 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Kyambo lenge poropeta akali dupwa kando waso karalapape. Akali dupwame yanenge dorena mena sipisipi ingyuo pau lasi epapala monarenane yana suwa kararope andake asinjilijili lao karenge dopale ingyuo epenge.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama keta jingi lyeramo dupwa kandapala dokopa dokorekelamo lao kando singi doko suu pyao akali dupwa pyuo kararami

dupwa kandapala dokome  
dopa pyuo dokome dopa  
pyuo pingilyamo lao kan-  
darami. Nepereke dokona  
girapo jingi lyingisi? Dee  
ikyaikya dupwame piki jingi  
lyingisi?

<sup>17</sup> Doko suu pyao isa angi  
dupwa peparae jingi keyange  
lyingi, isa koo dupwana jingi  
koo lyingi.

<sup>18</sup> Isa angi dokome jingi koo  
dupwa kapa lyii naramopa  
isa koo dokome jingi keyange  
kapa lyii narako ingilyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Isa jingi koo lyingi  
dupwa peparae pokapala  
isare dokona pyambungi.

<sup>20</sup> Doko suu pyao jingi ly-  
eramo dupwa apiyakale lao  
kandapala nakama dokoren-  
delamo lao kandarami.

*Yesumi Namba Emba  
Kanda Nange Lara*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Namba kando, Ka-  
mongo, Kamongo larami  
wambu dupwa peparae  
yake pandana isingi yulu  
dokona sukusa paraminde  
daa. Nambana Rakane  
yake panda karenge dokona  
pii warombo soo kararami  
dupwa yapo kapa parami.

<sup>22</sup> Yuu gii doko pyaka ser-  
amo dokopa wambu malumi  
namba langyuo, Kamongo,  
Kamongo, embena kingi  
dokona lao Anatunya pii  
nolako lao, embena kingi  
dokona lao imambu koo  
dupwa rekya lanyi nembo,  
embena kingi dokonako lao  
yulu andake malu pyuo kara  
nayamase? larami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa larami dokopa  
nambame nakama lamaiyuo,  
Nambame nakama kanda  
nange. Yulu koo pingi dupwa  
namba yaki nyepala pupwa,  
laro leya.

*Akali Lamame Anda Yulu  
Wakale  
Ingyuo Piyambi*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Wambu nambana pii  
dusipa warombo serami  
dupwa peparae akali mona  
palenge banya anda kana  
dokona ketae piya dopale  
ingyarami.

<sup>25</sup> Baa anda piyamopa  
apunda epo ipwa palyuo  
poraiya minyuo pipala anda  
doko kana dokona ketae  
piyamo dokome poraiyasa  
lalyalana pyuo lisa piya.

<sup>26</sup> Wambu nambana pii  
dusipa sepala dopa pii  
narami ramo dupwa peparae  
akali kopyali baame kee  
dokona anda piya dopale  
ingyarami.

<sup>27</sup> Baame anda doko kee  
dokona piyamopa apunda  
epo, ipwa andake palyuo,  
porambaiye minyuo pipala  
anda doko pyao lalyiya.  
Kinyi anda doko koo keta  
palyuo lalyiya leya.

*Yesunya Pii Letamuli Pyuo  
Pingi*

<sup>28</sup> Pii dusipa lapeyamo  
dokopa wambu malu pe-  
teyami dupwame banya  
Mana Pii doko sepala mona  
nembeyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona lao nakama  
mawa pii mana lenge akali  
dupwame mana lao karenge  
dopale ingya napala baame

porainya renge palyuo mana lamaiyuo kareya.

## 8

*Yesumi Rapa Akali Pyuo Nyiya Doko*

(Mak 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yuu kyau yaki nyuo lupuyo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa epeyamuli pyuo epeyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali rapa neya mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala Kamongo, Embame namba pyuo nyero lao suu pyare ramo kapa pyuo nyere, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesu banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala minyandapala, pyuo nyero lao suu pilyu emba elyape karape, leya. Dokopa banya rapa doko aopa loo leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Wambu mendali kando nambame dopa pipyaña lao lamai napipi. Purisi akali doko embena yanenge range lasaka pela puu. Moseseme wamba rete rapa loo laramo dokopa bange mende Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame mairi. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame sinyale lao mairi, leya.

*Yesumi Ami Yanda Singi Mupwa Akalinya Kemande Akali Pyuo Nyiya*

(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Anda malu palyuo karenge yuu Kapaneame

lenge dokona sukusa peya dokopa yanda singi mupwa akali mende Yesu baa peyamo dokona laeyo epapala piso sokondali pyuo lao,

<sup>6</sup> Kamongo nambana kendemande akali doko anda dokona papae rambwapala sii andake lapyamopa silyamo, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Leyamopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambame pyuo nyakala eparowale leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi akali mupwa dokome pii mende lamaiya. Kamongo, namba kwaepyamo karo dokona nambana anda dokona andakare eparene doko kapa ingya naraña. Dokona mee piimi iki larene dokopa nambana kendemande akali doko mee inginya leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona lao lapome namba dopa pii dapa pii lao rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi lapo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge. Karo dokopa, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge dokopa baa penge, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yamaranguya. Yamarangupala wambu lapo matarename epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kinyi langilyu, Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao karamo suu pingi dokome Isaraele wambunya suu piyami dupwape isa palyuwale suu

piyamo leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa langilyu, wambu malu neta pyakaenge dorenape neta anda penge dorenape karo epapala Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo pipy aye panda dokona role pyao nenge nao pisarami.

<sup>12</sup> Pisaraminyipa yake panda sukusa pupingele dupwa iminjingi neta dorena nyuo pyambwara. Dokopa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

<sup>13</sup> Lapala Yesumi yanda singi akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Emba kapa pira lao suu pyapinyili pyuo pira ingleyamo dokona anda paale leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopako kendemande akali doko mee ingiya.

### *Yesumi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mak 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Pitana anda kolando peyamo dokopa Pitana enda imwange doko yanenge isare rao anga piyamo siyamo kandeya.

<sup>15</sup> Baame banya kingi doko minyandeyamo dokopa yanenge isare reya doko pyai nao rali piyamopa baame sipurapala Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiya.

<sup>16</sup> Alemanji dokopa wambu malu imambu koo soo pyale leyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa Yesumi imambu dupwa piimi lao ralinyi nembo wambu anga

piyamo dupwa peparae pyuo nyuo pyuo kareya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piya doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya pii leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Pii leya doko dopa lao palamo,

Baame namwana anga wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo,

namwana yanyi pingi renge dupwa rekya lanyi nembakao kareya leya.

<sup>18</sup> Yesumi wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo baa kareya dokona karo awali leyami doko kandapala ipwa dumuwangu monale leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Mana lenge, emba papirinyili pyuo papyuo kararo, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuo, yaka bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko mendasa kyawa kojondapala karara ingya nange, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Disaepole kareyami dokona wakale mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Namba wambo rakane malu pipala enakana eparo doko kapase? leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kumasi dupwa kumasi yango dupwame range malu pinya lapala

namba paronuli pyuo ipu, leya.

*Yesumi Porambaiye Pyao Kumasiya*

(Mak 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Lapala sipu dokona pyakambuya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa dokonako peyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo epapala ipwa muiyane pete doko kasakole minyuo mango epapala sipu dokona simbwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape baa luu paleya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa baa pao pyaler-apala, Kamongo, namwa kumarama ingilyamo nyisape, leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao kara napala akipamo pakalyamisi? leya. Lapala sipurapala porambaiyepe ipwape pyalana pyuo kaena leya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali dupwa yako lao mona nembapala, Porambaiye ipwape baa letamuli pyuo pingikolamo, baa aki akali? leyami.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya*

(Mak 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa ipwa du-muwangu Gatata wambu palenge dokona epeyamo dokopa akali lama kopyali imambu koome soo pyale leyamo kareyambi. Dokona mendali kapa epo paa nayami dolapo yanyanda dokona karo baa epeyamo

dokona epo kandamae nyiyambi.

<sup>29</sup> Kandamae nyepala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Anatunya Ikinyingi, embame nambwa apa pyuo pirisi? Yuu gii lekeleke rao kararamba doko pyaka sepa naramopa wambo lekeleke ralambisi lao epelepe? leyambi.

<sup>30</sup> Yuu dokona mena malu repetale kambu nao kareyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namwa ralinyi nembare ramo doko mena karaminyi dupwana pupwa laa, leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapanja pupwa, leya. Dokopa mena dupwa peparae makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

<sup>33</sup> Kumuyamisa akali mena rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa ralo anda malu palyuo karenge dokona papala dopa pipya lao peparae polo lamaiyuo, akali imambu koo soo pyale lenge dolapo dopa pipya lamaiyuo piyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona wambu dupwa peparae Yesu baa kareya dokona kando nyela epeyami. Epo baa kandapala nakamana yuu doko kanjakala pupyali lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

**9**

*Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya  
(Mak 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Yesu bote mendena pyakambwapala piso oko soo epo anda repe repe pyuo karenge banya yuu range dokona epeya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali papae rambungi mende luu palenge dokona siyamopa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa nakama Yesu kapa pyuo nyera lao suu pyao kaepala soo epeyamisa, kandapala Yesumi papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Rakane, emba porayapala sepe. Embena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kareyami dupwana lapome, Akali dakeme Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo, lao monarenako suu piyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi nakama suu piyaminyi doko kandapala, Akipamo nakama monarena kopetame suu pilyamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi?

<sup>6</sup> Dokako dojo Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira

nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Embo sipurapala embena luu palenge rate doko nyuo soo anda puu leto, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala anda peya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwa pakayami. Pakapala, Anatumisa akali renge palyuo yulu dopale pyuo karena lapyalyamo, lapala Anatu lakandeyami.

*Yesumi Matyu Kyakale Lao Nyiya*

*(Mak 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa akali mende kingi Matyu lenge doko takisi nyingi anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kandapala baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>10</sup> Banya anda dokona nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa takisi nyingi akali malupi yulu koo pingi malupi epapala Yesumoo banya disaepole dupwa role pyao peteyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa piyaminyi kandapala Parisi dupwame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakamana mana lenge doko baa takisi nyingi akali dupwa yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa pipa role pyao nenge nao petaminyi? leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa pii doko sepala baa dopa leya. Wambu porai mee karenge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao epa narami. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nytingi.

<sup>13</sup> Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko, Nakamame mena pyao kiso jimili lao suu pyaa napala wambu yango kondo nyiso kararami doko keyange lao suu pilyu. Pii dokona renge doko palamo dupwa soo nyelapape. Dokona lao yulu rolae pingi dupwa epena lao sukusa nyela epeyonde daa, yulu koo pingi dupwa sukusa epena lala epeyoy, leya.

*Anatu Suu Pyao Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mak 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jonena disae-pole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leyami. Akipamo namwape Parisi dupwape nenge naa nao pisimwanopa embena disae-pole dupwa nenge mee nao petaminyi? leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali enda nyelana lara doko banya puu minyingi dupwa role pyao pisirami dokopa puu minyingi dupwame kondaramisi? Enda nyelana lara akali doko nakama yaki nyepala paramo yuu gii dokopako nenge naa nao pisirami leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dee wambu mendeme komau wambarae rokwara

dokopa yango enenge pa-lyuo kii pipala wate pi-rami dokopa wambarae doko rokwara. Rokwaramo dokopa komau andake ingyuo kwaro karara.

<sup>17</sup> Dee wambu mendeme mena yanengendeme kipwa pee wasisi wambarae dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome penge doko momo napala enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee porolasi sera. Dokopa waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi. Dokona laparae kapa sera leya.

*Akali Mupwana Wa-nengepa Enda Ranjama Mandeyamo Dokopana Pii*

(Mak 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Baame nakama pii lamaiyu kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi akali mende andakare epapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Nambana wanenge doko ene dakepa kumapalamo. Embo epapala embena kingi baa ketae retakarene dokopa mee lete petenale bwua leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Yesu sipurapala akali doko peyamuli pyuo banya disaepole dupwa pipya peyami.

<sup>20</sup> Pao dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo

guu lao kareyamopa peteyamo doko baa peyamo dokona matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi dusa minyandeya.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame banya komau doko mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu kapu kyuo baa kandapala, Nambana wanenge, emba mona porayapala pisipi. Kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome anga doko mee ingilyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa aopa endana doko mee ingiya.

<sup>23</sup> Enakana Yesu rapu pingi akali dokona anda dokona epapala wambu kurulu lenge dupwape wambu malu kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyaminyi doko kandapala

<sup>24</sup> baame lao, Kaepala pupwa. Wanake doko kuma napala mee luu palamonjo leya. Dokopa nakamame baa kando gilya giyana piyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa wambu malu dupwa ralinyi kama nembeyaminyipa baa donge dokona papala wanake dokona kingi minyuo nyiyamo dokopa sipureya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa dopa pipyaña lao yuu dokona wambu dupwame soo kapa kapa piyami.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Lama  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pipala Yesu panya yuu doko yaki nyepala pyuo

peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lamame baa peyamuli pyuo pao pii ama poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Dapitinya ikinyingi, nambwa kondapala pyuo nyii, leyambi.

<sup>28</sup> Baa anda mendena peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lama dolapo baa kareya dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba kapa piri lao suu pilyambisi? leya. Nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Embo kapa piri lao suu pilyambano leyambi.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa baame nakambana lenge minyinyi pisakampala, Nakambame kapa piri lao suu pyambinyili pyuo palena, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakambana lenge doko mee reyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba poraiyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Dopa pipi lao sisarami lao kando waso karalapape, leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamopape nakambame papala yuu dokona wambu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyambi.

*Yesumi Akali Pii Laa  
Nange Mende  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>32</sup> Dolapo papeyambi dokopa imambu koome soo pyale letamopa pii laa nange akali mende baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembeyamosa pii laa nange akali doko pii leya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo

**10**

*Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Kingi  
(Mak 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

kareyami dupwame kando ayaka lao, Isaraele yuu dakena dopa pyuo mende pilyamo wamba kanda nange, leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame lao, Baa imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome renge kuipyasa baame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

*Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Kando Kondaya*

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Yesumi taone dupwanape yuu kuki dupwa peparaenape papyuo nakanama sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao banya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge peparaepe pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya.

<sup>36</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa mena sipisipi isingi akali yangilyasa ralo apa pimane lao saka nao pyuo karenge dopale ingyuo pyuo kareyamisa Yesumi kandapala kondome kumuya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Isa jingi wambu pipala kaikaro sipyamopa lyerami wambu dupwa mendasipa iki ingilyamo.

<sup>38</sup> Dokona isa jingi wambu pipala silyamo dokona Kamongo dokome yulu pingi wambu lapo lyela pena lapyali lao atenja lalapape, leya.

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembarami renge dokope anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe pyuo nyerami renge dokope maiya.

<sup>2-3</sup> Aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipana kingi dusipa, wambo Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge doko yangonge Endurupa, Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi yangonge Jonepa, Pilipa Battolomyupa, Tomasa, Matyu takisi nydingi akali dokope, Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko Tatiasapa,

<sup>4</sup> Saimone Orome gapomane awa nao kareya dokope Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokope, dusipa.

*Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Yulu  
(Mak 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa neta pena lao dokopa dopa leya. Wambu rara wakale dupwa karaminyi dokona mendena paa nao Samaria wambu dupwana anda malu palyuo karenge dupwana mendena sukusa paa nao pipala

<sup>6</sup> Isaraele rara dupwa sipisipi ingyuo ralo karaminyi dupwana pupwape.

<sup>7</sup> Pao pii boo pyao papyuo dokopa, Yake pandana isingi yulu doko pyaka selena silyamo, lao lao pupwape.

<sup>8</sup> Anga pyara dupwa pyuo nyuo, kumasi dupwa lete sipurena lao, rapa nara dupwa loo lena lao, imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo pupwape. Nakama ropo pyaa nao nyepala pirami dokona suu pyao pyakalyuo lao ropo pinya laa nao pyuo pupwape.

<sup>9</sup> Kana rao kuikui lengepe kana kyewa lengepe kumasi kana mendepe nakamana marapu dokona manja nao pupwape.

<sup>10</sup> Kata pao nyuukwuanyi embenge emba nao komau mende lapo lao minya nao kimbu suu pii nao pangali minya nao mee pupwape. Dokona lao wambu nyisingi dupwa kando rae maipala nenge pingi kandale.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama taone dupwanape yuu anda kuki pyuo karenge dupwanape parami dokopa yuu range akali mende api kapa karenge lao sepala yuu doko kanjakala paa nao dokopa baamoo role pyao palipwape.

<sup>12</sup> Anda dokona kolando pao dokopa nakama mona kyuu lao seramo petena lao yako lalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa anda range wambu dupwame yako laraminyi ramo doko nakamana yako lenge pii doko mee

ketae ingyuo paa nara. Yako laa narami dokopa yako lare pii doko mendena ketae ingyuo para leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa wambu mendalimi nakama yako lao nyii nao nakamana pii see nao pirami ramo dokopa anda dokope anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokopa yaki nyepala pao dokopa kimbu dokona sinjimu pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape.

<sup>15</sup> Kinyi langilyu, yuu gii kote paliramo kambuyanda piramo dokopa yuu Sotoma rangepe yuu Gomora rangepe dupwa randa kuki pyuo naraminyipa taone dakena wambu dupwa randa wakasa narami.

*Randa Eparamo Dupwa  
(Mak 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Nambame nakama mena sipisipinde suwa rae lenge dokona nyuo suu lete lao nembelyo kande. Dokona yaka wayamu ingyuo dee kau kulasi dopale ingyuo pao mona angi palenge ingyuo pupwape.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu nakama nyepala kote lenge dupwana pao maiyuo sinakoke anda dupwana pyaroko pyao pirami dupwa waso karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa nakamba nambana wambu karaminyi lapala kote singi akalipi kinjinya lenge kambu dupwanape wambu rara wakale dupwana lenge kambu kote laraminyipa nakambame Anatunya kingi lamaiyuoko karalapape.

<sup>19</sup> Kote lamanale lapala nakamba nyuo mairami dokopa apa pyuo larama laope apa laparama laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. Yuu gii dokopa pii laramili dupwa pyongo pyara.

<sup>20</sup> Nakamba pii mende range maso laraminde daa, Nakambana Rakanena Imambu dokome nakamba dopa lalapape lao langira.

<sup>21</sup> Yangonge mendeme banya yangonge pyao kumakana lao minyuo epo maira. Dokona ingyuo rakange mendeme banya wane doko dopako pira. Dokopa wane wanakepe dupwame endangi rakangepe kando kamba lapala pyao kumakana larami.

<sup>22</sup> Wambu peparaeme nambana kingi reke lao kararami dokona nakama awa narami. Dopa piraminyipape mendeme mee randako nao kaeya nao pyuo karo otaramo doko baa Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyera.

<sup>23</sup> Taone mendena randa jiyami kande dokopa taone mende maki pyuo karara dokona ralo papa pipape. Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, Isaraele wambu dupwana anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana nakama ene papipa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali epara.

<sup>24</sup> Mana nyingi akalimi banya mana lenge akali dokona baa andake ingyuo kararande daa. Dokako suu pyao yulu akali dokome

banya kamongo dokopa baa andake ingyuo kara nara.

<sup>25</sup> Mana nyingi mendeme banya mana lamaingi dokako mendeke ingyuo para ramo doko kapa ingyara. Yulu akali mendeme banya kamongo nyuo enakaro lao suu pyaramo doko kapa daa. Dokona ingyuo nakamana kamongo kando Satane Belesapula larami ramo doko nakamana kingi kokwa sinya nembo larami ingya nalyase?

*Namwa Api Kando Pakaramase?  
(Lu 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Nakama kando paka nalapape. Mende kyanga pyaro karenge ramo doko pinjingi minyalyara, mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko panasi sera.

<sup>27</sup> Nambame ene yango ipyamopa langilyu dupwa angi yangaramo dokopa lalapape. Isa isa pii serami doko andayange dokona pulyuo papala pii ketae palyuo lalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama yanenge ketae iki pyao kumakapala imambu pyao kumakalana saka narami dupwa paka nalapape. Imambu yongope laparae isare panda dokona kapa kokwa sinyi nembara doko kando pakalapape.

<sup>29</sup> Yaka kuki lama maiyapala kumasi kana mendaki iki nyii nangese? Dopa pingiko dojo yaka dokona mende nakamana Rakane kanda nao kamenge

karelyamopa mee yuu dokona kumuo paa nange.

<sup>30</sup> Nakamana kyawasi dupwa peparae yaka lasiko karamo.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona lao paka nala-pape. Yaka kuki malu dupwa Anatumi rungi rungi pilyamopape nakama wakasa rungi rungi pingi.

*Koraisan Lao Wambu Pii Lakamaingi*  
(Lu 12:2-9)

<sup>32</sup> Wambu mendeme isa wambunya lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karenge dokona lenge kambu dokona karo nambame nakama nyiso lao kararoko.

<sup>33</sup> Laronopape isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona namba mata joo larami wambu dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karenge dokona lenge kambu dokona nambame nakama mata maiyuo laroko.

*Yesumi Mange Karo Nyiso Karala Epa Naya*  
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Isa yuu dakena kui lao kararami lao epeenje lao suu pyaa nalapape. Kui lao kararami lao epeyonde daa. Wua gela minyuo yanda pyuo kararami lao epeyo.

<sup>35</sup> Akali mendeme rakange kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme endangi kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme

ayange kando sisu nyuo pirami lao epeyo.

<sup>36</sup> Akali mendali banya ree palu dupwa pipya range sukusa yanda pimwai ing-yara.

<sup>37</sup> Mendeme namba mona reto karope endangi panda rakange kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara nara. Dopako pyuo mendeme namba mona reto karope ikinyingi panda wanenge dokona kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako.

<sup>38</sup> Dee, mendeme rangena isa mamando doko nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako.

<sup>39</sup> Mendeme range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko baa koo keta palirasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana reke lao kumaramo doko range lete wai pyao nyera inglyamo.

*Yano Nyinci Pii*  
(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Mendeme nakama yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba yako lao nyerasa pira. Dee, mendeme namba yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerasa pira.

<sup>41</sup> Mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali mende kando baa poropeta akalini lao yako lao nyera ramo doko Anatunya poropeta akali keta renge kulisa epenye dopale baa keta eparako.

Dopako pyuo mendeme rolae pingi akalilamo lao kandapala yako lao nyera ramo doko rolae pingi akali keta renge kulisa epenge doko baa keta eparako.

<sup>42</sup> Dee, mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dupwana mende kando baa Kuriseneje lao kandapala pengena ipwa manda renge peteta maira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange yano nyera doko isa panaramo nyera leya Yesumi.

## 11

*Jonena Pii Wai Minyingi  
Akali Lama Yesu Pisala  
Epeyambi*

(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa mana lamaiyuo otapala wambu dupwana anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana mana lamaiyuo boo pyao lao papiya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jone baa karapusi anda palyuo Koraisa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao sepala banya disaepole lapo keta Yesu dokona dopa lao piso siya.

<sup>3</sup> Mende epara doko emba panda wakale mende epelyape lao koto kararamase? leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame soo kando pilyaminyi dupwa Jone lamaiyala pupwa.

<sup>5</sup> Lenge kwaenge dupwa lenge rao, kimbu koo dupwa kata papyuo, rapa nenge dupwa loo lao, kale poenge

dupwa pii soo, kumasi dupwa sipurao epo, pendewa wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamwanopa soo pilyaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme namba kando suu pingi lama manjo kara nara ramo doko baa rae maiyuo para lao Jone lamaiyala pupwape leya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama papeyami dokopa Yesumi wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa kando, Jone dokona lao leya, Yuu muiyane dokona aki kandala peyamisi? Mee porambaiyeme yangi yoko pyao lakaki pisi karapyamo doko kandala pumisi?

<sup>8</sup> Aki mende kandalana peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au pyuo wapuo karenge dupwa kinji akali dupwana anda karenge kandale.

<sup>9</sup> Aki mende kandarama lao dokona peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi, poropeta kandalana peyami dojo baame poropeta doloma isa palyili lao karamo.

<sup>10</sup> Pii mende baasa lao pyasi palamo doko, Embena lenge kambu dokona nambana wai minyingi akali wambo pena leto, kande. Baame wambo pao embena kata wapwakao karara.

<sup>11</sup> Kinyi langilyu isa wambu dupwana wai pyao nyiyami dokona mendeme Jone batitisimo nyakamaingi dokopa kando wakasa

ingyuo kara nalyaminyi. Kara nayaminyipape yake pandana isingi yulu sukusa dokona kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame baa kando kamame wakasa ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Joneme kanda soo waili pii lao kareyamo yuu gii dokopa piso epo akali enokonge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu doko nyelana kuli palyuo pyuo karo nyelana pilyaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao Jone ene epapa nayamopa Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii dokonape dopa pyuo pyaka sera lao paleya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokonako palyuo Ilainja epa para ingilyamo lao kareyaminyi doko suu pyao Jone epapala karamo. Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami ramo doko selapa.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamana kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape leto.

<sup>16</sup> Akali epapu yuu gii dakepana ando karaminyi dupwa aki mendena makande pyuo larose? Nakama wane wanakepe lapome makete pingi kamapisa piso role pyao male lenge yango lapo kando pii ketae palyuo kyakale larami dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Namwa laikuli pyakao karamwano dokopape nakama kyaponga pyaa nami. Dee ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisimwano dokopape nakama ee laa nawako pisimi.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Jone baa epapala dokopa nenge naa nao waene ipwange naa nao kareyamo dokona, baa imambu koo palipyamo karamo, leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dee Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao pyuo karyamo kandapala nakaname baa kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyamopa takisi nyingi akalipi dee yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingi ingilyamo, letaminyi. Dopa pyuo laminyipape Anatunya singinya renge dokome yulu angi kulisa doko potemelyamo.

*Wambu Taone Andake  
Dokona Palenge Dupwame  
Yesu Soo Nyii Nayami*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu baa taone lapona wambo yulu andake wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuo kareyamopa yuu range wambu dupwame mona kapu kyaa nayami dokona baame lao nembo dopa leya.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu Korasina wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa narami. Betesaita wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba dokopa mona enenge palyuo karapala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe pyao wapupala pee pyambuo peteyamuli.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona suu pyao dopa langilyu, Anatum i yapalya yapana pyuo laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range dupwa randa kuki pyuo narami.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama Kapaneame wambu dupwa yake panda dokona minyalyuo nyeramo parama lao suu pilyamipi? Daa, nakama Satane panda Aitisi dokona isa pyao pyambwara. Dokona lao nakamana yuu dokona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Sotoma dokona pyuo kareyoli doko yuu doko koo keta paa napala mee kapa sulu soo sipyali.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama dopa langilyu. Anatum i kote andake laramo yuu gii dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa yuu Sotoma range dupwa kuki randa narami, leya.

*Yesumi Namba Karo Dokona Imambu Sela Ipupwape Leya*

(Lu 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi dopa leya, Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko embame akali mora petenge dee kendepuli suu pingi palengepe dupwa keta nolaka napala wambu koole dupwa keta panelene dokona ange leto.

<sup>26</sup> Kinyi, Rakane dopa piro lao rae maiyuo suu pyapala pipilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Nambana Rakaneme bange peparae namba

keta palena lao joo kaeya. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko soo gisa nange, Rakange baame iki soo gisingi. Dee wambu mendeme Rakange doko soo gisa nange, Ikinyingi dokome baa iki soo gisingi. Dee Ikinyingimi Rakange doko lasaka piramopa wambu lapo seramioko.

<sup>28</sup> Wambu yulu andake kendame kumuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dokona ipupwape. Dokopa nambame nakama mata kyakao nyero.

<sup>29</sup> Yulu pingi bulamakao soo gisingi dokome isa mando puu pyanyi palyapala soo mendeme mana lamaiyuo maki pyuo soo penge dokona suu pyao nambapa wambu mende larapu namba pironuli pyuo mana nyuo isa mamando role pyao soo papimbanale. Namba range monarena koonono ingyuo elya kalo karenge dokona nakama mona seramopa kararami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona lao nambana isa mamando palyuo puu pingi doko awa awa pyuo singi, nambana langena singi bange doko yaepenge, leya.

## 12

*Koro Petenge Dokona Lao Piso Siyami*

(Mak 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge dokopa Yesu witi jingi eendena sukusa peya. Peyamopa banya disaepole dupwa lopapala witi jingi nalena lyepala neyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami doko Parisi akali dupwame kandapala nakamame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kanda. Embena disaepole dupwame koro petenge dokopa kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi, leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

<sup>4</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatu banya lenge kambu dokona retenge doko baamoo baa role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya kapa naa naraminyipa purisi akali dupwame iki narami ingiya doko mee neyami kande.

<sup>5</sup> Dee Mawa Pii pyasi palamo dokona, Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa tembole anda dokona purisi akali dupwame koro petenge mawa pii ukiaki minyuo karaminyipape kopetame pilyaminyi lao larama ingya nalyamo, dopa lao pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

<sup>6</sup> Tembole anda doko makande pyuo renge kamae wakasa mende palamo lao langilyu.

<sup>7</sup> Pii pyasi dokona, Mendali kondapala nyiso pyuo karamili lao suu pilyu, bange pyao kiso joo karamili lao suu paa nalyo. Pii pyasi dokona renge doko nakamame simili doko akali lapo keta kote renge pali nange dupwa

kando kote lao kopetame pisa namilyi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikinyingi Akali doko koro petenge dokona kamongo ingyuo karamo, leya.

*Akali Kingi Ponga Lyingi  
(Mak 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Lapala dokona karo pao nakamana sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjkipwa nengende peteya. Dokopa lapome Yesu kopetame lara ramo baa kote lamanale lapala baa piso soo, Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi doko kapa pyuo nyingipi mee? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi akali dokona mendena sipisipi mendaki karara doko misi lenge gii dokopa yuwale mendena yalyara ramo dokopa baame nyuo minyarapala minyaluyo neta nyii narase?

<sup>12</sup> Namwa sipisipi kando rungi rungi pyao kararama ramo dokome akali yango mende kando angingyuo rungi rungi pyao kararama lyakande. Dokona koro petenge dokopa wambu kapa nyiso pyuo karenge leya.

<sup>13</sup> Lapala akali doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pyasinju laa, leya. Dokopa akali dokona kingi pyasinju leya dokopa kingi pakirena dopale mee ingiya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamopape Parisi dupwame potemo papala baa apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

*Anatunya Rombo Palyiya  
Kendemande Akali*

<sup>15-16</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi doko Yesumi soo gisapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kakondo peya. Dokopa wambu malu baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyi dokopa baame anga pingi dupwa peparae pyuo nyepapu dokopa baame dopa pipya lao mendali lamai nana lapa piya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii leyamo doko pyaka siya.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana kendemande akali nambame nyuo rombo palyiyu, nambame mona retelyo doko kando monarena raeko maiyuo karo doko kandalapa.

Baa keta nambana imambu doko maralyaronopa baame rara wakale peparae yulu rolae dokona lao polo lamaira.

<sup>19</sup> Baa laiya lao pii rekyae lao laa naramopa baa yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii rekyae lao lao kara nara.

<sup>20</sup> Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see nara. Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi nemba nara.

Baa yulu rolae pingi doko wakasa inginyi pyambwara.

<sup>21</sup> Banya kingi dokona suu pyao rara peparae mona kare kare kararami leya.

*Yesupa Belesapulu Satanepana Pii Doko*

(Mak 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa akali lenge koo pii laa nange imambu koo paleya doko Yesu kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa akali pii laa nange doko pii lao lenge rao pinya lao pyuo nyiya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandapala mona nembeyami Mona nem-bapala, Doko Dapitinya Ikinyingi daase? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame sepala, Imambu koo dupwana ka-mongo Belesapulu lenge dokome baa minyapyasa imambu koo dupwa rekyia lanyu nembelyamo, leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama dopa lao suu pyamilyamo lao sepala Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Rara mendena yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami ramo doko ukiaki minyuo kararami. Dee, tao-nena palenge wambupi ree palu mendepe yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami ramo doko kapa kara narami.

<sup>26</sup> Doko suu pyao Satane baa rangeme rekyia lanyi nembara ramo doko baa rangeme rangeko kando sisu nyerasa pira. Dopa pira ramo dokona banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo kapa palirase?

<sup>27</sup> Dee, Satane Belesapulu dokome namba minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro ramo doko nakamana palu dupwa aki

dokome minyapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembelyamisi? Lao rolo langipwape leya. Nakama pii kopetame letaminyi lao sepala nakama rangena wambu lapome nakama kando larami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa piraminyipape Anatunya Imambu dokome minyapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta ipyasa pipyapape.

<sup>29</sup> Dee, mendeme akali porai mendena anda dokona pao apa pyuo banya bange dupwa kendepo nao waa nyakamiramisi? Wambo akali porai doko puu mainyi reta napala ramo dokopa kapa nyii narami.

<sup>30</sup> Namba role pyao karo nyiso kara narami dupwa nambapa sisu nyuo kararamisa pira. Mendeme nambapa wambu nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo kara naramba ramo doko baame nakama ralinyi nembarasa pira.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu. Akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Kame sakamipalape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara.

<sup>32</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi

Akali doko kando pii mende lara ramo doko Anatumi pii doko nyuo kame sakamira. Dopa piramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando lao karara ramo doko Anatumi dakepape rengya rengyape pii doko nyuo kame sakami nara.

*Isa Doko Banya Jingi  
Dokopana Pii Doko  
(Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Isa keyange dokome jingi keyangeko lyeramopa isa koo dokome range jingi koowako lyera ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao jingi dupwa kandapala dokopa isa doko apiyakale lao rolo singi kandale.

<sup>34</sup> Nakama kau ikyane dupwa. Nakama koo ingyu karapala dokopa apa pyuo pii keyange laramisi? Mona anda palyuo simbulyamo renge doko kambunya lum-buo lenge.

<sup>35</sup> Akali keyange dokome banya pinjale rungi rungi pingi keyange dokona bange keyange dupwako range nyuo, akali koo dokome banya pinjale koo rungi rungi pingi dokonako bange koo dupwa range nyuo pingi.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa langilyu, Anatumi kote lao kararamo gii dokopa wambu nakama pii langa lao karaminyi dupwa peparaena range larami ingilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Dokona lao nakamana pii dupwana minyuo emba rolae pingi laope kyai pingi laope pakana palyuo rolo lara ingilyamo, leya.

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami  
(Mak 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Parisi dupwapena lapome baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, Embame yulu andake mende wambumi pii nange dopale lasaka pii, leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya, Wambu Anatupa rekya lapala koo ingyuo karenge dupwame yulu andake mende lasaka pii lenge. Letaminyako dojo yulu andake mende lasaka pii naro. Anatumi poropeta akali Jona lenge baa keta yulu andake piyamo dopale mende lasaka pirono kandarami.

<sup>40</sup> Doko Jona baa korakama remape kukwa remape oma kameya dokona anda romba dokona paleya doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali baa yuu koko dokona kukwa korakamaape remako palira ingilyamo.

<sup>41</sup> Anatumi kote laramo gii dokopa yuu Ninepa akali dupwame epapu ando karaminyi wambu dupwa kando kote larami ingilyamo. Yuu Ninepa range dupwame Joname boo pyao leyamo pii doko sepala nakama mona kapu kyiyami dokome Anatunya kote laramo dokopa nakambame nakama kondo kote larami ingilyamo. Jona baa akali andake dojo mende baapa manda manja nalyamo doko dae karamo

leto leya.

<sup>42</sup> Kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enda mende kuini ingyuo yuu donorena peteya dokome epapu ando karaminyi dupwa pipya sipurapala nakama kando nama nalyamo lao kote larasa pira. Dokona lao baa yuu pinjungi donorena piso Solomonena pii rolae doko sela epeya doko suu pyao baame nakama kote lara ingilyamo. Dopa piya doko mendeme Solomone kando wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande.

*Imambu Koo Mende Akali  
Keta Dee Epeya Doko  
(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo dokopa yuu ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papingi.

<sup>44</sup> Palirali mende kando nyii napala dopa lara. Nambana anda palyuo ipu dokona kapu kyuoo dee parole, lara. Laeyo epapala dokopa anda doko pii karo dee bange dupwa polanyi nemiasi panda rolae soo piramo kandara.

<sup>45</sup> Kandapala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa yale daa, ama koo wakasa lapo lanyuo eparamopa dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa enakana akali doko wambo koo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, ama kamame koo ingyuo kararasa pira. Doko suu pyao epapu koo ando karaminyi dupwa keta dopako pira.

*Yesu Banya Endangimoo  
Yangongemoona Pii  
(Mak 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Baame wambu dupwa pii ene lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa banya endangi yangongepe epo kamarena karapala baa pii mende lamaimwali yaka lapala lamaiyakana leyami.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa lapome Yesu lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe dupwame pii mende langimana lao kamarena karaminyi, leyami.

<sup>48</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa apimoose? leya.

<sup>49</sup> Lapala banya disaepole peteyami dorena kingi pyasinju lapala dopa leya. Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa dae petaminyi kande.

<sup>50</sup> Nambana Rakange yake panda karamo dokome lapyamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangonge pemalenge endangi pypi ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

## 13

*Akali Ee Waingi Randa Lenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii  
(Mak 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Yesu anda dokona potemo papala ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peteya.

<sup>2-3</sup> Dokopa wambu ama malu epo rukuraka pyuo baa nyuo kako piyamisa baa botena papala peteya.

Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae kee dokona soo kareyami dokopa baame pii malu kongwalu lao lamaiyuo dopa leya.

Ee waingi wara pingi akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peya.

<sup>4</sup> Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala naaneyami.

<sup>5</sup> Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona siyasa yuu kuki lama iki ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya.

<sup>6</sup> Enakana neta pyakaeyapala epo rolae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko pingi pyaa nayamo dokome rao rakusi rapala yando neya.

<sup>7</sup> Waingi lapo ikyaiyka siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaiyka ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwapala pyao neya.

<sup>8</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyangenya peya. Doko andapala jingi lyiya. Lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange nyero, dee lapo akalisa rema lyiya.

<sup>9</sup> Kale kata singi ramo pii dake selapape, leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii  
Leyamo Dupwana Renge  
Doko  
(Mak 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

10 Enakana disaepole  
dupwa epapala baa lamaiyu,  
Akipamo embame pii  
lamainya dokopa kong-  
walunya palyuo lengese?  
leyami.

11 Dokopa baa isingi lao  
dopa leya. Nakamame yake  
pandana isingi yulu yalu pisi  
silyamo renge dupwa kapa  
silyaminyi. Siminyipape  
wambu menge dupwa kapa  
see nalyaminyi.

12 Dokona lao akali  
mendeme kuki lama soo  
karara ramo doko maiyu  
konda piramopa malu sera.  
Akali mende angi poraiyuo  
minya nao karara ramo doko  
kuki lama seramo dolapo  
range nyera.

13 Renge dokona lao  
nambame kongwalu lao  
lamaingi. Nakama kanda  
pele pele pipala kando gisa  
nange. Kalena ketae sepala  
renge dupwa angingyuo soo  
nyepa nange.

14 Aisaya pii polo leya doko  
wambu dupwa keta pyaka  
silyamo. Pii doko dopa lao  
pyasi palamo.

Nakama soo pisipala renge  
angi soo gisa nalu nao  
narami.

Lengeme kandapala angi  
doko aki lao kando  
gisa narami.

15 Dokona lao wambu dap-  
wana monarena sin-  
jimu lombo palamo.

Nakama kalepoe ingya-  
pala lenge raa nao  
karaminyi.

Dopa pilyaminyi dokome  
nakamana lenge

dokome angi kanda  
nao,  
nakamana kale dokome see  
nao,  
nakamana monarena soo  
gisa nao pyuo kara-  
pala  
namba pyuo elya pyuo  
nyakalase lao kapu  
kyepala epa nalyaminyi,  
lao pyasi palamo.

16 Dopa lao palipyamopape  
nakamba dae petaminyi dup-  
wana lenge angi kandenge  
dokona lenge doko keta  
keyange palamo. Nakamana  
kale singi dokona kale doko  
keta keyangeko palamo.

17 Kinyi langilyu, Anatunya  
poropeta akalipi yulu rolae  
pyuo kareyami akalipi malu  
dupwame nakama epapu  
kandelyaminyi dupwa kan-  
damwali lao poraiyuo suu  
pyao kareyami doko kanda  
nayami. Dee, nakama  
silyaminyi dopa pyuo se-  
mane lao poraiyuo suu  
pyapala angi see nayami  
leya.

*Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge  
Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya  
(Mak 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Akali ee waingi randa  
leya kongwalu pii lapu  
dokona renge doko langiru,  
selapape.

19 Lapome Anatunya isingi  
yulu dokona renge pii lapo  
sepala soo gisa naramopa  
monarena pii palira doko  
koo dokome epo pyaso nyuo  
nembara doko suu pyao  
waingi lapo kata dokona  
peya.

20 Waingi yuu kana malu palenge dokona peya doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako lara ingilyamo.

21 Dopa piramopape waingi pingi angingyu pyaa naya doko suu pyao baa monarena suu pyao poraiya nao karara. Yuu gii mendasipa suu pyale pyale kararamopa, enakana waili pii keyange dokona reke lao randa eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo kara napala waiya lao kaenge.

22 Waingi lapo ikyaiya dokona peyamo doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko seramopa isa yuunya suu pingipi kana mone mona nyinipipi dupwame pii doko lungwa lungwapala pyao narasa pendewa para.

23 Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona peya doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko sepala angi soo gisara. Jingi angi lyiya doko suu pyao baame yulu keyange pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao akalisa lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange andake pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao rema lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karara, leya.

*Ee Rano Epene Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*

24 Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii mende nakama sinya lao dopa lamaiya. Akali mendeme banya yuu dokona waingi keyange randa leya.

25 Baa randa lao peyamopa kukwama wambu luu paleyaminyi dokopa banya yanda pimwai dokome epapala witi jingi randa leya dokona mee ranona jingi dupwa rukuraka pyuo randa lanyi palyapala peya.

26 Dokona waingi angi dupwa andapala jingi lyiyami dokopa rano dupwa opetae kene piya.

27 Dokopa akali angi dokona ee range kendemande akali dupwame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embena yuu dokona waingi keyange randa laa naese? Apa pipyasa rano pulyilyamo? leyami.

28 Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda pimwai mendeme dopa piyalyamo, leya. Kendemande dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa piya doko embame namwa rano wapwakala pumili lao suu pilipi mee? leyami.

29 Dokopa baame lao, Rano dupwa yuku nyuo wapwarami dokopa witi pale pale yuku epasasara ja daa leya.

30 Jingi liyingi gii epapa naramo dokopa laparae rukuraka pyuo andena kaeyalapa leya. Jingi liyingi gii dokopa pyakepao yake pingi wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambo rano

dupwa kisarama lao nyuo  
puu pyapala enakana witi  
jingi dupwa retenge anda  
dokona retena, laro, leya.

*Isa Masatana Waingi  
Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*

(Mak 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Yesumi kongwalu pii  
mende nakama lamaiyuo  
dopa leya. Isa masatana  
waingi banya yulu doko suu  
pyao yake pandana isingi  
yulu doko dopale.

<sup>32</sup> Waingi doko jingi ama  
kuki inggingi. Jingi menge  
dupwa pipya manda manja  
nange. Dopa pilyamopape  
kene pyao ando dokopa  
isa pusinai manjo karenge  
wakale wakale lapo dupwa  
pipa kapa ingya nange. Doko  
isa andake wakasa ingyuo  
andenge. Dokopa wangya  
manjamu manjae pilyamopa  
yaka dupwa bii lao epo  
wangya dupwana anda pyuo  
petenge, leya.

*Isi Boretena Retenge  
Dokona  
Kongwalu Pii*

(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Kongwalu pii mende  
baame nakama lamaiya.  
Yake pandana isingi  
yulu doko isi boretena  
retelyaminyi andenge  
dopale leya. Enda mendeme  
penge sosepyane dokome  
nenge nenge palawa lenge  
doko yuu rema ingyuo nyuo  
mendakinya retapala isi  
doko koko reteyamo dokopa  
isi dokome borete doko ando  
kameya ingiya, leya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi wambu rukuraka  
pyuo peteyami dupwana  
mee pii mende laa  
napala kongwalunya iki  
palyuo lamaiya.

<sup>35</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali  
dokome wamba dopa piru  
dopa piru lao kareyamo  
dokonako palyuo Yesumi  
kongwalu pii lamaiya.  
Poropeta akali dokome dopa  
leya.

Namba kambu romo lumb-  
wapala kongwalu pii  
wakale wakale laro,  
isa yuu dupwa pyuo ingyuo  
reteya dokona piso  
pii kyanga pyaro karalu  
kareyamo doko nam-  
bame laro lao leya.  
Leyamo pii dokonako palyuo  
lamaiyuo kareya.

*Ee Rano Dupwana Pii  
Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Lamaiyuo karapala  
wambu malu mee kareyami  
dupwa yaki nyepala andakare peya. Dokopa banya  
disaepole dupwa baa peteyamo dokona epapala,  
Emba kongwalu pii lao rano  
dupwa ee dokona andeya  
lalene kandapi dokona renge  
doko polo langipi, leyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame isingi  
lao dopa leya. Akali waingi  
keyange randa leya doko  
Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa  
makande pyuo leto.

<sup>38</sup> Ee doko isa yuu dopale.  
Waingi keyange doko  
Anatunya isingi pandana  
sukusa karenge wambu  
inglyamo. Rano dupwa  
koo dokona wambu dupwa  
inglyamo.

39 Yanda pimwai akali ranona jingi randa leya doko Satane. Jingi lyerami doko suu pyao yuu muu dupwa lumwa pira dokonasa letamo. Jingi lyerami wambu dupwa ajala.

40 Rano dupwa nyuo malu palyuo retapala isareme kisingi doko suu pyao yuu lumwa pira gii doko makande minyuo dopa pirami.

41 Ikinyingi Akali dokome banya ajala dupwa pena laramopa dupwame epo banya isingi panda dokona koo renge wakale wakale paliramo dupwa peparaepe koo pingi wambu kararami dupwa peparaepe yapalyuo nyerami.

42 Yapalyuo nyepala isare pete uliyapu nyuo karara dokona pyambwarami. Dokona nakamame ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami.

43 Dokopa rolae pingi wambu dupwame nakanama Rakangena isingi panda sukusa dokona karo neta doko rao karenge doko suu pyao yanga paupau lao kararami. Mendeme kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape.

### *Kana Yalu Piyamo Kong-walu Pii Doko*

44 Yake pandana isingi yulu doko bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi yuu mendena yalu pyuo sera dopale. Akali mendeme bange kulisa doko kando nyepala dee kyanga pyanyi palyara. Palyapala

mona mona karo pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala yuu angi bange yalu pyuo seramo doko pale pale baa ropo pyao nyera.

### *Mola Kapa Keyange Kong-walu Pii Doko*

45 Dee yake pandana isingi yulu doko bisinase akali mendeme mola kapa keyange lapo koto papyara dopale ingyuo pelyamo.

46 Baame mola kapa keyange wakasa mendaki mende kando nyepala dokopa pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala mola keyange mendaki doko ropo pyao nyera.

### *Oma Nyingi Nyuunya Kongwalu Pii Doko*

47 Deeko, yake pandana isingi yulu doko oma nyingi nyuu ipwa kota dokona pyao pyambwapala oma rara wakale wakale dupwa minyarapala nyiyami doko dopale.

48 Nyuu doko simbuo paleyamo dokopa akali dupwame ipwa kota marenge dokona oma nyuu doko ipyuo minyuo epeyami. Epapala isa pisipala oma keyange dupwa yapalyuo nyuo penge lapona reto koo dupwa yapanyi nembo pyuo peteyami.

49-50 Doko suu pyao yuu gii lumwa pira doko pyaka seramo dokopa dopaleko ingyara. Ajala dupwame

neta epapala koo dupwape keyange dupwape mendakinya seramopa koo dupwa yapalyuo nyepala isare pete dokona pyambwarami. Dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

*Bange Enenge Wambaraep  
Yapalyuo Nyingi*

<sup>51</sup> Yesumi kongwalu lapala, Namba pii lalono dupwa peparae soo nyelamipi? leya. Waa, leyami.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona suu pyao wambu Mawa Pii wambarae dupwa soo giso karapala yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa parami dupwame, anda range akali mende banya bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi seramo dokona bange enengepe wambaraep yapalyuo nyera dopale, ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

*Yuu Nasarete Dokona Yesu  
Kando  
Epe Nasiyami*

(Mak 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Dopa lao kongwalu pii dupwa lao otapala,

<sup>54</sup> Yesumi banya yuu range epapala nakamana sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiyuo kareyamosa nakama mona nembo lao, Akali dake pii ro-lae letamo renge doko anjarae nyiyase? Yulu andake wambumi pii nange renge doko anjarae nyiyase?

<sup>55</sup> Baa kaponda yulu pingi akali dokona ikinyingi daa lyasilisi? Banya endangi

Maria daakose? Banya yangonge dupwa Jemesamoo Josepemoo Saimonenoo Jutasamoo daako lyasilisi?

<sup>56</sup> Banya pemalenge dupwa peparae namwa pipya pisi nalyami lyasili? Dopa lapala akali dake renge andake dapwa anjarae nyiyase? leyami.

<sup>57</sup> Lapala baa kando epekanda nayami. Epekanda nayami doko kandapala Yesumi lao wambu peparae Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa lakanda minya minya pyuo karelyaminyipape banya yuu range wambu dupwame baa epekanda nao karenge leya.

<sup>58</sup> Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwame baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa yuu dokona Yesumi yulu andake pyuo kara naya.

## 14

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyaka-maingi Piyamo Dokona Pii  
(Mak 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Kinji Erote yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo Yesunya kingi leyaminyi soo kareya.

<sup>2-3</sup> Sepala baame banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Akali doko Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokolyamo. Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo. Epapala renge porai mende baa keta palipyasa yulu andake doko pyuo karalyamo, leya. Doko wamba Eroteme banya yangonge Pilipana

etenge Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote lamaiyuo,

<sup>4</sup> Enda doko mango nyuo karene doko kapa pii napyamo pyuo karene leyamo dokona imbwuapala karapusi palyiya.

<sup>5</sup> Palyapala pyao kumakapuli yaka lao suu piyamopape mee wambu dupwame Jone baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao kareyami dokona Erote baame pyalana pakaya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa piyamopape Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa wambu role pyao yalya kando peteyaminyi dokopa dupwana lenge kambu dokona Eroteyasena wanenge doko mali lyiyasa Erote kando rae maiya.

<sup>7</sup> Rae maipala wanake doko lamaiyuo, Mende jii lare ramo doko mee jero lao lalu lao leto, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa banya endangi pao lamaiyamopa enda dokome, Jone baptisimo nyakamaingi dokona ayemba pukupala doko pere paleta dae namba jelase, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Leyamo dokona kiñi dokome soo kondaya. Kondapalape wambu soo karena lao lalu lao lapunupa, wambu namba pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisimwano dokona pii doko lapunu selaminyi kandapi lao suu pyapala ayemba doko kapa nyuo mainya leya.

<sup>10</sup> Baame Jone karapusi anda paleyamopa ayemba puku nyela pena leya.

<sup>11</sup> Leyamuli pyuo pyao nyepala ayemba doko pere paleta minyuo epo wanake doko maiyaminyipa baame minyuo epo endangi maiya.

<sup>12</sup> Enakana Jonena disaepole dupwame epapala yanenge kaoma kusasi doko soo pao malu piyami. Malu pipala Yesu lamaiyala peyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000  
Nenge Maiya*

(Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17;  
Jo 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu baame sepala yuu doko yaki nyepala botena piso nyokonyuo yuu iki singindena peya. Peyamopape wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa piyamo sepala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwa yaki nyepala baa peyamo dokona mee kata peyami.

<sup>14</sup> Baa ipwa maronge dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo dokopa wambu ama malu lyingi lyangi minyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame nakama kando kondaya. Kondapala nakamana wambu lapo anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu kwuayamo dokopa disaepole dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Karaminyi dupwa anda malu repe repe pyuo karamo dupwana nenge range narami lapo

ropo pyao nyela pena laa, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi dopa leya. Wambu dupwa kaepala parami ingya nalyamo. Nakamame nenge nena lao maiyalapape, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Borete kingi pakipi oma lamape iki silyamo, leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa, Minyuo ipupwa, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa rambi dokona isa petena leya. Lapala borete kingi paki oma lama nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kandapala ange lao atenja leya. Atenja lapala borete kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa nakamame wambu malu peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya piyami. Dokopa nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

<sup>21</sup> Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa kingi paki iki daako, ama malu wakasa (5,000) kareyami. Dee enda wane wanakepe opetae role pyao peteyami.

*Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peaya*

(Mak 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa pena lapala

namba enakana eparo ingilyamo. Nakama wambo ipwa dumurena botena piso pupwape leya.

<sup>23</sup> Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pena lapala baa iki yuu kyau dokona atenja lala peya. Yuu kwuayamo dokopa yuu dokona baa yeelyo kareya.

<sup>24</sup> Bote doko ipwa pete dokona sukusale piso peyami. Dokopa bote peyamo dorena piso porambaiye minyuo epapala pyao lalyuo palyapala ipwa doko kasokole minyiya. Minyapala bote doko pyao mangalya mangana piya.

<sup>25</sup> Ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama peteyami dorena Yesu baa ipwa pete dokona mee ketae moko karo yana yana peya.

<sup>26</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa ipwa dokona yana yana epeyamo doko kando semangolamo lapala pakame kumapala pii poraiyuo lao ipwa kuku nyiyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama aopa lamaiyuo, Nakama monarena poraiyuo rali pipala paka nalapape. Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Mona nemba nalapape, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame isingilao, Kamongo, emba ramo doko ipwa pete dokona yana yana emba karene dokona namba ipu laa, leya. Dokopa baa epena leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Pita bote doko yaki nyepala pyakala ipwa pete dokona papala Yesu kareyamo dokona yana yana

panya peya.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa piyamopape porambaiye doko kandapala pakaya. Pakapala ipwa dokona yalyalana piya. Dopa pipala pii rekyae lao lapala, Kamongo namba lete nyii, leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi kingi aopa pyasinju lapala baa minyarala nyepala dopa lamaiya. Akali Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dake, akipamo embena mona dokona pii lama suu pyalepe? leya.

<sup>32</sup> Nakamba bote dokona pao peteyambinyi dokopa porambaiye doko pyai nao rali piya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa wambu bote dokona peteyami dupwame banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala, Kinyi emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo leyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Genesarete  
Dokona Wambu Anga Pingi  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Ipwa pete doko yalo papala yuu Genesarete pao kando nyiyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu dokona range akali dupwame baalamo lao kandapala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa peparaena lapo pena leyaminyisa anga pingi wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>36</sup> Epapala wambu dupwa banya komau pinjingi doko kapa minyandena lapyali lao piso sakamiyami. Dokopa

minyandapa piyami dupwako mee ingiya.

## 15

*Rakange Kyawa Dupwana  
Mana Leyami Pii Dupwa*  
(Mak 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme Jerusaleme dokona karo epo Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Rakange kyawa dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pyuo karamano doko akipamo embena disaepole dupwa kaepala dopa pii nalyamisi? Nakama nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napala nenge kandale, leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama rangena yulu pingi renge dokona reke lao Anatunya mawa pii doko kaepala pii nalyamipi?

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi dopa pipwape leya. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape. Mendeme rakange panda endangi kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopape nakanmame lao dokopa dopa lenge. Akali mende endangi panda rakange lamaiyuo, Nambana bange emba nyereli doko Anatunya ingyu waso retapunu silyamo, lara ramo

<sup>6</sup> doko banya rakange rape rape lao nyisa nara ingleyamo, lao karaminyi.

Dopa lao karaminyi dokon-  
ako suu pyao nakamame  
doo minyuo pyuo karenge  
dokona reke lao Anatunya  
mawa pii kambanyi nembo  
karaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama yanengena  
mamba kiso karenge akali  
dupwa Anatunya akali  
Aisayame nakamasa kando  
nolako dopa leya.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu dapwa mee kam-  
bunya lao namba  
ketae pyambuo  
petaminyi.

Namba suu pyaa napala ama  
wakale wakale suu  
pyaro petaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama yanengena mamba  
kiso nambana kingi  
lao karapalape  
nakama rangena mawa  
pii dupwa Anatunya  
lapala mana lamaiyu  
karaminyi,  
leya Yesumi.

*Bange Lapome Wambu  
Kwaeyo Karo Pisinyi Pyam-  
bungi*

(Mak 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Wambu malu kareyami  
dupwa epena lapala Yesumi  
dopa lamaiya. Kalena sepala  
soo gisalapape, leto.

<sup>11</sup> Neta singi bange dupwa  
nenge katana penge dokome  
imambu kwaeya nange.  
Nenge katana pii potemo  
epenge dokome imambu  
kwaenge, leya.

<sup>12</sup> Banya disaepole dupwa  
epapala baa dopa lamaiyami.  
Parisi dupwame embena pii  
lapinyi doko soo epe nasami  
doko emba silipi? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Baame isingi dopa leya.  
Rakane yake panda karamo  
dokome ee waingi wara pii  
naya dupwa peparae yuku  
nyuo nembarami.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama lao karenale  
kaeyalapa. Nakamame  
lenge koo ingyuo karo akali  
lenge koo yango lapo lanyuo  
pelyaminyi. Lenge koo  
mendeme lenge koo yango  
lanyuo para ramo doko la-  
paraee suu mendena rukyala  
pao palirambi leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Pitame isingi  
lamaiyu, Kongwalu pii doko  
namwa renge polo langipi,  
leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa  
leya. Nakama opetae ene soo  
gisapa nalyamipi?

<sup>17</sup> Neta singi bange nenge  
kata papala mee andoromba  
dokona piso ii ranyi nem-  
benge doko see nalyamipi?

<sup>18</sup> Doko pii kambunya  
epenge doko mona dokona  
piso epenge dokomeko  
wambunya imambu kwaenge.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona lao bange  
monana koko sepala neta  
epenge dupwa suu pingi koo  
dupwape wambu pingipi  
kepo pingipi yuu yuu pyuo  
pundapala pyuo karenge  
yulupi waa nyingipi kote lao  
panga singipi mata kando  
kyambo lengepe koo yulu  
dupwa neta epenge.

<sup>20</sup> Renge koo dup-  
wame wambunya imambu  
kwaenge. Dopa pilyamopape  
kingi wate pii napala nenge  
nenge dokome wambunya  
imambu kwaeya nange, leya.

*Enda Mende Yesu Kapa In-gingi Lao Suu Piya Doko  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Rayapa yuu Saitonepana pinjungi dolapona peya.

22 Dokopa Kenane enda yuu range mende epapala baa pii ketae palyuo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando kondapala nyisape. Nambana wanenge doko imambu koo dokome baa maralyapyamopa randa andake nyilyamo, leya.

23 Dokopa baame isingi mende laa naya. Banya disaepole dupwame epapala baa piso soo, Enda matarena pii rekyae lao epelyamo doko kaepala pena lama, leyami.

24 Baame isingi lao, Isaraele rara wambu lapo sipsipi dopale ingyuo ralo pyuo neta karaminyi dupwana iki namba puu lao mapanyi peeya lyakande, leya.

25 Dopa leyamopape enda doko epo banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Kamongo, namba pyuo nyisape, leya.

26 Baame isingi lao dopa leya. Wane wanakepena nenge nyuo suwa dupwa karamo dokona pyambuo mairama doko kapa ingya nalyamo, leya.

27 Dokopa enda dokome dopa leya. Kinyi, Kamongo, dokoko doño suwa kauwange dokona nenge kapa injisi rate isa penge

doko suwa doko kapa nyuo napa pingi leya.

28 Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuuo dopa leya. Enda, emba kapa ingyara lao poraiyuuo suu pyalyane doko kandelyo. Mende pyakapyali yaka lao suu pyapinyi doko angi pinya, leya. Dokopa yuu gii dokopako enda dokona wanenge doko aopa mee ingiya.

*Yesumi Anga Pingi Wambu  
Malu  
Pyuo Nyiya*

29 Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa Galili pete maronge kipwa kipwa dokona kata peya. Papala yuu kyau mendena pulyuuo pao peteya.

30 Dokopa wambu ama malu baa peteyamo dokona epeyami. Kata paa nange dupwape lenge kwaenge papae rambungi pii laa nange dupwape dee anga pingi wambu malu opetaepe lanyuo epapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona reteyaminyipa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya.

31 Dokopa pii laa nange dupwa pii lao, papae rambungi dupwa elya pyuo karo, kata pappya nange dupwa kata pappyuo, lenge koo dupwa lenge rao piyaminyi doko wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwame kandapala nakama ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao

karenge doko lakando ketae pyambuyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 4,000  
Nenge Maiya  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Wambu malu nambamoo pipya role pyao yuu rema karamwanopa nakama nenge narami see nalyamo dokona namba kondo pilyamo. Kata parami dokopa lopo dokome yame yame lasara lapala nenge naa naraminyipa pena laro lao suu pyaa nalyo, leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu ama malu karaminyi dapwa borete kapa narami dupwa yuu muiyane dakena anjarae nyeramase? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leyami. Nakamame lao, Yanda ipingi nyero oma mendasipa opetae silyamo, leyami.

<sup>35</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa isa yuu dokona petena leyami.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala baame borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipape oma dusipape nyepala ange lao atena lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya pyuo neyami. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero simbuyami.

<sup>38</sup> Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa pao kisima daako, ama malu wakasa (4,000) enda wane wanakepe opetae.

<sup>39</sup> Baame wambu malu dupwa pena lapala bote mendena pisipala yuu Makatana lenge dokona epeya.

## 16

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapeme epapala baa apa pilyape lao kandalana, yake panda dokona yulu palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi, lao baa piso soo leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Alemanji dokopa nakama lao, Yake doko kone wakasa pilyamo dokona kandapala rakya panyi piralyamo lenge kandale.

<sup>3</sup> Yangama dokopa, Yake doko kondamu raro karamo dokona epapu apunda andake epapa, lenge kandale. Dopa lao nakamame yake dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao kandapala dopa piralyamo lao singi. Yulu doko silyaminyipape namwa karamano yuu gii dakepale pyuo karaminyi dupwa kandapala enakana mende dopa piralyamo lao kando see nalyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo range isakalya pyuo

karaminyi. Nakama yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pii lao karaminypape yulu andake mende lasaka pii naro. Akali Jona keta piyamo doko suu pyao dopale mende piramopa doko iki kandarami, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala peya.

*Parisi Satyusipana Isinya  
Pii Doko  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Banya disaepole dupwa ipwa pete dumuwangu epo kando nyuo dokopa borete kame sepala minya nao mee epo kando nyiyami.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyu, Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko pyarepanyi nembo waso karalapape, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakamame range sukusa lao, Namwa borete minya nao imwano kandapala lalamo kandapi, leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala dopa leya. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nale nale lao karaminyi akali dupwa, akipamo nakamame, yango sukusa borete see nalyamo dokona lao karamisi?

<sup>9</sup> Kando sepa nalyamisi? Wambu akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) dupwame borete kingi paki dusipa neyami dokopa nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akiparena reteyama lao suu pyaa nao karamisi?

<sup>10</sup> Dokonako ingyuo wambu akalisa kisima daako

ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwame borete yanda ipingi dusipa neyami dokona nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare reteyama lao suu pyaa naoko karamisi?

<sup>11</sup> Nambame lao Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko waso minyuo karalapape, lapu kandapi dokopa mee borete dokona laa napu doko apa pyuo nakama see nalyamisi? leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa mee boretena isi doko waso kando karalapape laa napyalyamo. Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena mana pii dokonasa lapyalyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

*Pitame Yesu Baa Api Lao  
Sepala  
Polo Leya*

*(Mak 5:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu yuu Sisaria Pilipai kipwa kipwa dokona epapala baame banya disaepole dupwa piso soo, Akali dupwame Ikinyingi Akali doko kando apiñi lao apa lami kandapisi? leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa nakamame lao, Lapome emba Jone batitisimo nyakamaingi akali doko, lami. Lapome Ilainja lenge, lapome Jermaya, panda akali Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karene lenge, leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyu, Dopalalyaminyiko doño nakama rangeme namba kando apa pyuondenje lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

<sup>16</sup> Saimone Pitame isingi lao, Emba Koraisa, Anatu lete karalu karenge dokona Ikinyingi doko, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Saimone Jonena Ikinyingi doko, emba keta renge keyange palamo. Isa akali mendeme doko langyapyande daa. Anatu yake panda karamo dokome emba pyongo pyapyamopa lapi lyakande.

<sup>18</sup> Dokonako ingyuo emba Pita lenge (pii doko kana dopale) doko suu pyao kana andake dokona nambame nambana Elyambu Pingi doko pyakalyinya lao elya piru. Dokopa kumunginya renge porai dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pyao amasu minya nara.

<sup>19</sup> Yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kambu lumbungi kii yakane dusipa emba jero. Emba isa panda dakena lapo daa larenepape kapalamo larenepape doko yake dorena larene dokonako ingyaraña leya.

<sup>20</sup> Lapala baame disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kando Koraisa karamo lao mendali lamai nalapape lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

*Yesu Baa Randa Nao Kumanono  
Lao Leya*

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22–27)

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopale piso Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Jerusaleme dokona paronopa kamongo

dupwape purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwamepe randa malu jepa pyuo karapala pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokona lete minyalyuo nyeramo paro ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lambuo nyepala pyalana pyuo lao, Kamongo, Anatum i dopa pii nana lena. Emba keta dopa pyuo paa nana, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi kapu kyepala Pita lamaiyuo, Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Mena gyaana kyalende oko sili lao lapisa pilyamo. Emba Anatu suu pyao karamo dokona daa. Isa wambumi suu pinginyili pyuo lapilyamo leya.

<sup>24</sup> Lapala Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mmando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara.

<sup>25</sup> Mendeme baa range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko lete karenge doko pyakuiyuo nembarasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana kingi reke lao koo keta palyuo kumara ramo dokome range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana bange peparae nyuo karara ramo dokopa

banya kyakana renge doko yaki nyuo kaeyara ramo dokome elyape keta parase? Mendeme banya kyakana renge doko yaki nyuo kaera ramo doko bange akimi range yano pyao nyerase?

<sup>27</sup> Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali doko banya Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko paleta banya ajala dupwa role pyao epapala akali dupwa peparae nakamana yulu pyuo karengenyili pyuo yole maira.

<sup>28</sup> Kinyi langilyu, lapo dae karaminyi dusipame ene kumapa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali kinji ingyuo eparamo kandarami, leya.

## 17

*Yesunya Yongo Alowa  
Piyamo Kandeyami*

(Mak 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa yangonge Jonemoo nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo karala peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Peyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dusipana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karpala baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya. Dokopa banya lenge kambu doko neta rao karenge doko suu pyao rao kareyamopa banya komau dusipa yanga paupau lao kyewa lao mama nyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa pano epapala nakamba

Yesumoo pipya nakama lao pii mende leyaminyi akali dusipame kando kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, namwa dae kapa karamano. Embame dopa pipili lao suu pyare ramo doko namba anda paka rema yukurole. Mende embena mende Mosesena mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo piruwale, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Ene lao kareyamo dokopa kopa kyewa lenge mende epo nakama kareyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingini nambame baa mona retapala rae mailyu. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Disaepole dusipame pii doko sepala pangoo soo lenge kambu yambe pyaro soo ama pakayami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi epo nakama minyandapala, Paka napala sipuralapape, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakamame lenge pendekae lapala Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao Ikinyingi Akali ene kumuo palyuo lopo minyalyuo nyepa naramo dokopa pii repa repa pipyamo kandalaminyi kandapi doko dopa pipyanja lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa disaepole dusipame baa piso soo, Dopa

lapinyipape, akipamo Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwame Ilainja wambo epara ingilyamo lao karengese? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Yesumi isingi lao, Ilainja baa wambo eparako doyo. Epapala dokopa yulu peparae rolae sinya lao pyuo rapa rapa pira ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Ilainja baa wambo epapeya leto. Epeyamo dokopa wambumi baalyamo lao soo gisa napala baa kando suu pilyamano ote lao mee langa pyuo kareyami. Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali baa dopa piraminyipa randa nara, leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dusipame Jone baptisimo nyakamaingi dokonasa lalyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

*Yesumi Wane Mende  
Imambu Koo Paleyamo Doko  
Pyuo Nyiya*  
(Mak 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona epeyaminyi dokopa akali mende dokona epapala wapambu pii pyaro piso dopa leya.

<sup>15</sup> Kamongo, Yesu embame nambana ikinyingi doko kondapala pyuo nyakape. Baa manda rengeme manjipa pilyamopa baa randa andake nao karenge. Yuu malu baa isare dokona rukyala pao palipa pingi, yuu malu ipwa dokona rukyala pao palipa pingiko.

<sup>16</sup> Doko embena disaepole dupwa karaminyi dokona baa lanyuo ipunupa nakamame baa pyuo elya pyuo nyelana saka nalaminyi, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi dopa lao isingi leya. Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi imambu koo doko kando pyalana pyuo lamaiyamopa imambu koo doko wane yaki nyuo neta epeyamopa wane doko aopa mee kareya.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana Yesu iki kareyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa epo baa piso siyami. Imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembalana saka namwa doko apa pipysa pipya, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatum ika ingingi doko angingyuu suu pyaa nami dokona saka nami. Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, isa masata waingi kuki ingilyamo dokona manda manju Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamame yuu kyau dake kando purukuo dumurena pena laraminyipa dokona para. Dokona mende

pinya saka naa narami.

<sup>21</sup> Doko nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisa narami ramo doko yulu dopale kapa pii narami, leya.

*Yesumi Baa Kumaramo Dokona Dee Leya*

(Mak 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yuu Galili dokona disae pole dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali doko akali lapo keta minya sakamiraminyipa

<sup>23</sup> pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalu nyera ingleyamo, leya. Dokopa nakama monarena randame kumuo kareyami.

*Tembole Andana Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>24</sup> Yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyaminyi dokopa tembole anda dokona lao takisi nyingi akali dusipame Pita kareyamo dokona papala, Embena mana lenge dokome tembole anda dokona lao takisi pyaa nangese? leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Baame lao, Daa, baa takisi pingi, leya. Lapala anda epeyamo dokopa Yesumi wambo baa lamaiyuo, Saimone, embame apa lao suu pilipi? Isa yuu dakena kinji akali dupwame apimoome takisi kana pinya lengese? Nakambana yuu range wambu dupwa panda wambu menge dupwase? leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa, Wambu menge dupwa pinya lao karenge, leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa

lamaiyuo, Dokona lao banya wambu dupwa koo soo karenge.

<sup>27</sup> Koo soo karengeko dojo akali dusipa imbu singi nyakamisarama lapala embame ipwa kota dokona papala uku pyambware. Dokopa oma wambo peparae nenge kata doko angapu lakipala kana mone mende kando nyere. Doko nyepala namwana takisi doko suu pyao akali dusipa mairi, leya.

## 18

*Api Kamame Andake Ingyuo Karase Lao Piso Siyami*

(Mak 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopa disae pole dupwa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala, Yake pandana isingi yulu dokona api mendali mupwa wakasa ingyuo karape? leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa baame wane mende epena lapala nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pyambuya.

<sup>3</sup> Pyambwapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama mona kapu kyepala wane wanakepena mona palenge dopale ingyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kando nyii naramisa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Mendeme wane dake namba kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pinginyili pyuo suu pyao karara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona mupwa ingyuo kararasa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dapale yako lao nyera ramo doko namba yako lao nyerasa pira leya.

*Satane Koo Dokona  
Wambu Makande Pingi Pii  
Doko*  
(Mak 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Dokonako suu pyao mendeme namba kapa inggingi lao suu pyao petaminyi wambu kuki dokona mende suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona kana reeko mende anjapala baa ipwa kota dokona koko kumunya lao pyao pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali.

<sup>7</sup> Isa yuunya akalimi akali yango kata koona ralinyi pyambwarami dupwa kondo piralyamo. Kinyi yulu dopale pyaka serako dojo, akali angi randa nyuo maira doko koo keta paliralyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona suu pyao embena kingi pakipi panda kimbu pakipimi emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko pyao pyakepanyi nembare. Emba kingi pakipi panda kimbu pakipi molo molo pisi kareta karo lete karenge arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira. Doko kaepala emba kingi laparaepe panda kimbu laparaepe karepeta kararenepa isare uliyapu nyuo rao karalu karenge panda dokona emba nyuo pyambwarami ramo doko kapa pii nara.

<sup>9</sup> Doko suu pyao embena lenge dokome emba koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko emba lukunyi nembare. Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo lete karenge arapu dokona parene dokome kapa piramopa lenge laparae rao seramo kararenepa isare panda dokona pyambwarami doko kapa pii nara.

*Sipisipi Mendaki Pana  
Naya Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*  
(Lu 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana mende kando angi daanja lao suu pyasarama lao waso karalapape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu. Wambu kuki dupwana ajala dupwa yake panda dokona karapala nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokona lenge kambu kando karaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo keta pupingele petaminyi dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeya.

<sup>12</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamisi? Akali mende banya mena sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa kararaminyi dokona mende anda epa nara ramo dokopa baame sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko karo dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona mee karena lapala mendaki pana nayamo doko koto nyela paa narase?

<sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao kinyi langilyu, sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko neta paa narami dupwa rae maiyuo kondaramopape mende paramo nyera doko ama wakasa rae maiyuo kondara.

<sup>14</sup> Doko suu pyao nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome wambu kuki karaminyi dokona mende isa paa namili lao suu pyao karamo.

*Yangonge Mende Koo  
Pingi Pii Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Akali yango mendeme yulu koo emba keta piya kande doko baa karamo dokona papala nakamba iki piso baa koo pyuo karamo dokona rolo lamairi. Baame embena pii sera ramo doko embena yangonepa puu minyuo kararambisa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Paa see nara ramo doko akali lama panda rema Bae-pole letamuli pyuo nakambana pii sinya lao lanyuo pare.

<sup>17</sup> Baa dee nakambana pii see nara ramo emba Elyambu Pingi lamaipi. Dokopa Elyambu Pinginya wambu larami doko see nara ramo doko baa Juu daa rara wakale akalipi takisi nyungipi ingyuo karena lapala baa puu minya nare.

<sup>18</sup> Kinyi langilyu, nakama isa yuu dakena lapo daa laraminyipape kapalamo laraminyipape doko yake panda dorena larene dokon-ako ingyaraña leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dee mende langilyu. Nakama isa yuu dakena karo dokopa mendakinya palyuo mende pinya lao suu pyao atenja larami dokopa nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome pyakara.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao wambu lama panda rema nambana kingi lao elyambu pyuo pisirami ramo dokona namba sukusa role pyao pisirusa pira, leya.

*Wambu Yangona Koo  
Dupwa Kame Sakamirama Pii  
Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, yuu akipare nambana yangongeme namba kando yulu koo jepa piramopa nambame nyuo kame sakamyuo kararose? YUU yanda ipingi nyero piramopa nambame kame sakamipa pirose? leya.

<sup>22</sup> Leyamopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mee yanda ipingi iki daa, yuu akalisa pao akalisa yanda ipingi nyeroko daa, ama malu wakasa koo embapa pipa piramopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karare leto, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Dokona suu pyao kiñi akali mendeme banya yulu pingi akali dupwa baa keta bange mairamili dupwa joo otene laro leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko kapa makande minyuo larama.

<sup>24</sup> Baame kana akipare jerami ingilyase lao kanda soo yaka leyamo dokopa akali mende baame kana

ama malu paka milyane dopale doko lanyuo baa kareyamo dokona epeya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa baa maiyalana saka nayamo dokona banya kamongo dokome lao, Baamoo banya etengemoo banya wane wanake dusipape banya bange retenje dupwa peparaepe ropo pyao maipala dokome baa namba kana jerali dusipa range nyero, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome wapambu pii pyaro pisipala dopa lao ama piso sokondali piya. Kamongo embame namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Bange peparae kapa jeronjo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa kendemande akali dokona kamongo dokome kondapala baa mokwapala baa kana mairali dupwa kaena lao nyuo kame sakamiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa piyamopape kendemande akali dokomeko potemo paowale pyuo karo kandeyamo kendemande akali yango mende baa kana kina mendasipa serakamiyande mairali doko kareyamo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala banya mange doko minyapala, kana jereli dupwa peyakana leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande yango doko yuunya pongwa naro pisipala poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo, Namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Dokopa kana kapa yano pyakaro, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Leyamopa kana range

akali baame daa lapala kana ene jepa nara mange dusipana karapusi anda dokona palena leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa kendemande yango lapo dupwame dopa piyamo doko kandapala mona randayami. Mona randapala nakamana kamongo kareyamo dokona pao dopa pipya dopa pipya lao baa pakana palyuo lamaiyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande akali ama koo. Embame namba rolo piso sokondali pipinyisa dokona kana malu wakasa jereli dupwa peparae kame sakao kaeyapu.

<sup>33</sup> Kaeyapunupa nambame emba kando sakapala kaeyapu doko suu pyao embame kendemande akali yango doko kando kame sakamipala kaeyeronde pipu lao suu pyaa nales? leya.

<sup>34</sup> Lapala imbwuapala banya kamongo dokome kana jereli dupwa peparae ene jepa naro ramo dokopa karapusi dokona palu palira lao karapusi rapu pingi akali dusipa keta maiya.

<sup>35</sup> Doko suu pyao nakamame nakamana yangone mendena koo dupwa monarena nyuo kame sakami narami ramo doko nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome nakama dopako pira, leya.

*Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

(Mak 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu pii dupwa lao otapala yuu Galili doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona ipwa Jotane dumwarena pyakambuo peya.

<sup>2</sup> Peyamopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa baame yuu dokona karo nakama pyuo nyepa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epa-pala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo dopa lao piso siyami. Namwana Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona renge anjukunya ingyuo enda kapa ramanyi nembarama lao apa letase? leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Baame isingi lao, Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi wambu enda akalipa pyuo wasiyamo doko yaka lao kanda nayamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Akali mende banya endangi rakangepa yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pakon mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo pii pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi lao, Dokopa mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo dokona wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko kaepala mendaki ingyuo pisirambi. Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko wambumi rekya laa nana, leyami Yesumi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa leeneko doño akipamo

Moseseme lao, Enda ramanyi nembalana lao kande dokopa pepa pase pyao maipala dokopa kapa enda ramanyi nembalapape, leyase? leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kana pokapala kareyaminyisa dokona Moseseme saka napala enda kapa ramanyi nembarami leya. Dopa leyamopape ene kanda soo busiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa yulu doko pali naya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu, Mendeme banya enda doko ramanyi nembapala enda mende wakale nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao pirasa pira. Enda mende akali wakale mendepa kepo pirambi ramo renge dokona iki kapa ramanyi nembara, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Enda akalipa nyingi dokopa dopa piralyamo dokona enda nyii napenge ingalyamo leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Yesumi lao, Pii doko akali peparae keta pali nara ingilyamo. Lapome kapa piramili dupwame iki soo yako lao nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali lapo etembo ingyuo mandeyami, akali lapo enda nyii naramili ingyuo karena lao yulu mende piyamisa etembo ingyuo karaminyi, akali lapo yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao etembo ingyuo karamana lapala enda wanjo karaminyi. Dae leto dake akali mendeme soo yako lao

kapa nyerami dupwame soo  
yako lao nyelapape, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanakepe  
Dupwa Yako Lao Nyiya  
(Mak 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa wane wanakepe lapo baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epo kingi ketae reto ateja lakapyali lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo epa kaena leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epenaleje kaena laa nalapape. Wane wanake dopalena yake dorena isingi panda doko sakamilyamo, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Lapala banya kingi nakama ketae retakamipala yuu doko yaki nyepala peya.

*Wanyane Akali Bange  
Malu Reteyamo Doko  
(Mak 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Baa peyamo dokona akali mendeme epapala baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge aki yulu keyange mende pyuo kararonosa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyero lyasilisi? leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyu, Aki rengendena embame yulu keyange dokona namba piso silisi? Mendaki iki keyange ingyu karamo. Embame kyakana renge palu palenge arapu dokona sukusa paro lao suu

pyare ramo doko mawa pii dupwa minyuo rolae pyuo karape, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Akali dokome Yesu lamaiyu, Mawa pii akisipa? leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Wambu yango pyaa nala-pape, Kepo pyakami nala-pape, Waa nyii nalapape, Kyambo laa nalapape,

<sup>19</sup> Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape. Dee mende doko range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa kando dopako pyuo mona reto karalapape, mawa pii dusipana leto, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Wanyane akali dokome baa lamaiyu, Yulu dusipa peparae nambame pyuoko karenge. Aki yulu mende nambame pii nange doko piru inglyape? leya.

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyu, Embame mondo wakasa lao kararo lao suu pyare ramo doko embena bange retenge dupwa ropo pyao maipala kana laeyo nyuo pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Dokopa yake panda dorename renge kulisa emba keta sakaraaja. Dopa pipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Pii doko sepala wanyane akali dokona bange malu mee retenge dokona baa sakapala kala peya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyu, Kinyi langilyu, Akali bange malu retenge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami

ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dee mende langiliyu. Mena kamele doko wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange malu retenge mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nawale parali leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo sepala disaepole dupwame mona nembo ralo pisipala lao, Wambu apimoo lete wai pyao nyeramo parami leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopa Anatu baa yulu peparae kapa awa awa pyuo pira, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Pitame dopa leya. Namwame namwana bangepe rarape dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande. Dokona aki mende nyeramase? leya.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu gii enenge doko pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa kinjinya petenge isa neta renge dokona pisira. Dokopa nakama namba moko minyuo epenge dupwa petenge isa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana pisipala Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipa rapu pili laro kararami leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalengepe panda rakange endangipi panda wane wanakepe panda yuu rangepe nambana kingi reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo dupwame akalisa pao akalisa pyasara pyasara pyuo alo pyuo nyerami. Nyepala kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyeramiko.

<sup>30</sup> Doko wambu epapu mupwa ingyo karaminyi dupwa kamame kuki ingyarami. Dokopa kamame kuki ingyo karaminyi dupwa mupwa ingyo kararami, leya Yesumi.

## 20

### *Girapo Ee Dokona Yulu Pyakamaangi Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Dokona lao akali angingyuo karenge mendeme wamba kukwa banya isa girapo ee dokona yulu pyakarami lapala yulu pingi akali lapo rombo palyuo lanyala peyamo doko yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

<sup>2</sup> Baa papala yuu mendaki yulu pirami dokopa kana mone mendaki jero leyamosa kapaja leyami. Kapa leyami dokopa banya girapo ee dokona yulu pela pena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Enakana mena moko rali pingi (nane keloke ingyuowale) dokopa baa dee kamba papala akali wakale lapo ropo pingi kamapi

dokona mee kareyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>4</sup> Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona yulu pela pupwa. Dokopa kana nydingi doko suu pyao manda manjo jero, leya. Dokopa nakama peyami.

<sup>5</sup> Enakana dee neta damasa penge dokopape dee kamba papa pyuo yulu akali lapo nyepa piya.

<sup>6</sup> Kama enakana neta yapa sii pingi dokopa baa deeko papala akali wakale lapo kareyaminyi kandeyako. Kandapala dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama doo koto koto doko karamisi? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Mendeme namwa yulu nyuo jii napya dokona mee karamano, leyami. Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona pyaa pupwa, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yuu kone pupuripi piyamo dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali yango rapu pyuo karenge akali doko lamaiyuo, Yulu pilyaminyi akali dupwa epena lapala kingi kiso nembape. Kamame enakana imi dupwa wambo kingi kiso pao wambakao imi duwpa enakana kingi kiso pipi, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa neta yapa sii pingipa yulu nyuo maiya akali dupwa epapala dokopa nakama peparae kana angi mendaki lao nyepa piyami.

<sup>10</sup> Wambakao yulu pela epeyami dupwa epapala

dokopa kana konda pyuwale nyerama lao masiyami. Masiyaminyipape nakama peparae mee kana mendakiko lao nyepa piyami.

<sup>11</sup> Nyepala nakamame akali kamongo angi doko kando mumu leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Kamame enakana imi dupwa keloke gii mendaki iki pyuo karaminyipape namwa yulu andake pyuo neta dokona kepo minyuo karo pimwa doko nakama namwa dopale ingyuowako maipilyamo, leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama kareyaminyi dokona mende kando isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone nambame emba koo mende pyaka nalyo. Kana mendaki jero lapunu dokopa embame kapa laa napi kandapisi?

<sup>14</sup> Embena ingilyamo doko nyepala anda puu. Nakama kana jelono doko kamame enakana iminyi dupwa dopako pyuo mairu lao suu pyapala maiyalono.

<sup>15</sup> Nambana range mone dokome mende pironjo lao suu pyaronuli pyuo kapa mee pii narose? Nambame ipyuo mailinyi lapala nakama ingi koo pal-yaramisi? leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pilyamo doko suu pyao enakaro palaminyi dupwa wambakaro palirami. Dokopa wambakaro palaminyi dupwa enakaro palirami, leya Yesumi.

Yesumi Baa Kumara  
Dokona Yuu Repo Ingyuo

*Leya*

(Mak 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Enakana Yesumi Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao dokopa disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dupwa yapalyuo nyepala katasa nakama yalu pyuo dopa lamaiya.

<sup>18</sup> Namwa Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pelyama kande. Dokona Ikinyingi Akali doko purisi akali mupwa dupwape mawa pii mana lenge akali dupwape keta mairaminyipa nakamame kote lao baa kapa kumunya larami.

<sup>19</sup> Lao otapala wambu rara wakale dupwa keta mairaminyipa nakamame baa giyalya giyana pyuo pyaroko pyao isa mandardona pyao palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera, leya.

*Endanginya Piso Singi Pii*  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sepetena etenge dokome banya ikinyingi dolapo lanyuo Yesu kareyamo dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso mende pyakana lao piso siya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame enda doko lamaiyu, Apa pyakalase lao letupe? leya. Baame Yesu lamaiyu, Embena isingi panda dokona nambana ikinyingi dalapo embena kingi ralipi pisirambi lakape, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Emba piso silinyi doko renge soo gisa nalene. Namba kapo mendena

naro dokonako nakambame kapa narambisi? leya. Nakambame baa lamaiyu, Nambwa kapa naramba, leyambi.

<sup>23</sup> Baame nakamba dopa lamaiya. Namba kapo naro dokonako narambi dojo nambana kingi rolaerenape kingi kyairenape pisirambi dokona namba laro ingya nalyamo. Nambana Rakangeme lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pisirami, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa akali akalisa kareyami dusipame dopa lalyambinyi lao sepala yangonge dolapo kando imb-wuayami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama epena lapala dopa leya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo dupwame isare rao iso karo nakamana akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karelyaminyipa pingi kandale doko nakamame silyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Yulu dopa pingi makande doko nakama nyii nalapape. Mendeme nakama dokona andake ingyu karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana isaro pingi ingyu pyuo karare.

<sup>27</sup> Mendeme nakama dokona mupwa ingyu karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana kendemande ingyu karare.

<sup>28</sup> Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi baa wambumi isaro pyuo karena lao epa napala baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Baa

range kumuo maira dokome  
wambu malu kiiramo nyela  
epeya.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Lama  
Pyuo Nyiya  
(Mak 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Enakana yuu Jereko yaki nyuo peyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo peyamuli pyuo peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa akali lama lenge kwaengende kata nemba nemba dokona peteyambi. Nakambame Yesu epo pelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala kyakale lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwame nakamba pyalana pyuo pii laa kaena leyami. Leyaminyipape nakambame porakaiyuo kaeyo dee kyakale lao, Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi mee karapala nakamba epena lamaiyuo, Aki mende pyakalese lao suu pilyambipi? leya.

<sup>33</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambwana lenge dolapo elya pyuo nyakape, leyambi.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kondapala lenge dolapo minyanyi pyakamiyamosa aopa lenge rapala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

## 21

*Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa  
Epeyamo Dokopa Ketae  
Pyambuyami  
(Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40;  
Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Enakana nakama yuu Jerusaleme repeta epo Isa Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi singi dokona epeyami dokopa Yesumi disaepole lama pena lao dopa lamaiya. Yuu damasa anda lapo repe repe pyuo karenge dokona papala donge kumwambona mende endangi dokopa role pyao anjaro palirambinyi aopa kandarambi. Dolapo polapala namba karo dakena minyuo ipupwape.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu mendeme nakamba kando larami ramo doko Kamongo dokome mende piru lapyasa nyilyambano lao range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo larambi, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali mende wamba leya pii doko pyaka siya. Poropetana pii doko dopa leya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamana Kinji doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo lao,  
Yuu Sayone range wambu dupwa lamaiyalapape.

Pau lao epo donge dokona petamo,  
dongena ikyane kumwambona dokona petamo, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi disaepole dolapo dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo pao nyiyambi.

<sup>7</sup>Donge endangi kumwambon  
dolapo lanyuo epapala  
nakambana komau ketae  
reteyambinyipa Yesu baa  
dokona peteya.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka  
pyuo kareyami dupwana  
andapyuwale lapome  
nakamana komau dupwa  
nyuo kata barete dokona  
kwuayaminyi wambu  
lapome isa yokonge pyake  
pyao nyuo kata dokona  
kwuayamiko.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona wambu malu  
wamboko enakao pyuo  
peyaminyi dupwame pii  
porakaiyuo kaeyo lao dopa  
leyami. Dapitinya ikinyingi  
doko neta ipwamo kandalapa,  
Kamongona kingi  
lao epeyamo doko elyape  
keta penale. Yake dorena  
lakandamana leyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa baa Jerusaleme  
dokona sukusa peyamopa  
anda repe repe pyuo karenge  
dokona wambu peparae kiliyipu  
kiliyipu karalya karana  
pipala, Doko apisi? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa wambu malu  
rukuraka pyuo epeyami  
dupwame, Dake Anatunya  
poropeta Yesu yuu Galili yuu  
Nasarete range doko, leyami.

*Yesu Tembole Anda  
Dokona Peya*

(Mak 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-  
48; Jo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Dokopa Yesumi Anatunya  
tembole dokona kolando  
papala tembole anda dokona  
wambu bange ropo pyao  
lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo  
kareyami dupwa peparae  
kamanda ralinyi nembeya.

Nenabapala akali kana mone  
yango isingi maingi dusipana  
rate dusipape akali yaka  
wayamu ropo pyao maingi  
dusipana isa petenge dusi-  
pape baa minyalyapala pyao  
pyale leya.

<sup>13</sup>Baame nakama lamaiyuo,  
Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Nam-  
bana anda doko ateja lenge  
anda laraminyipa karara,  
lenge. Dopa lapyamopape  
nakamame waa nyingi  
akali dupwana anda ingyu  
karena leyamilyamo, leya.

<sup>14</sup>Dokopa wambu lenge  
koo kimbu kwaengepe  
dupwa baa tembole  
anda kareyamo dokona  
epeyaminyisa baame elya  
pyuo nyiya.

<sup>15</sup>Dopa piyamopape purisi  
akali mupwa dupwape  
Mawa Pii mana lenge akali  
dupwapeme Yesu yulu ama  
keyange dupwana pyuo  
kareyamo dokonape wane  
wanakepe tembole anda  
dokona pii porakaiyuo kaeyo  
lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi  
neta ipwamo kandalapa  
lao kareyaminyi dokope  
kandapala imbwuayami.

<sup>16</sup>Imbwuapala nakamame  
baa lamaiyuo, Dupwame  
apa letaminyi lao silipi?  
leyami. Dokopa Yesumi  
nakama lamaiyuo, Bae-  
polena pii mende palenge  
doko nakamame yaka lao  
kanda nangese?  
Ene nyanya dupwape anju  
nenge dupwape  
kambu dokona,  
lakandenye pii ama rolae  
larami lao rapa rapa

pipilyamo  
lao pepa piya, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala nakama yaki nyepala anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona karo kaepala pao yuu Betani dokona paleya.

*Yesumi Isa Piki Doko  
Yando Nena Leya*  
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Yangama dokopa Yesu dee kapu kyuong anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona laeyo epo dokopa lopaya.

<sup>19</sup> Lopayamo dokopa isa piki mende kata nemba nemba dokona ando kareyamo kandapala repeta papala isa doko kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala isa doko kando, Emba rengya jingi ama lyii nalu nao nare, leya. Dokopa isa piki doko waiya lao yando nalepo piya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamo kandapala disaepole dupwame mona nemgapala, Isa piki doko apa pipala aopa yando nalape? leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakama kinyi langilyu. Nakamame lamana suu pyaa nao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyao kararami ramo doko isa piki doko nambame mende pipu doko iki piraminde daa. Yuu kyau dake lamaiyuo, Yuu kyau, emba puruku nyepala Anatumi ipwa kota pete dokona pyambwaramopa dokona karare, larami ramo dokona dopa pira.

<sup>22</sup> Doko suu pyao naka-mame ateja lao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyapala piso serami ramo dokoko dopa pyakara, leya.

*Yesumi Renge Kuiyuo Yulu  
Piyamo Dokona Piso Siyami*  
(Mak 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi tembole anda dokona kolandapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme epapala dopa leyami. Pyuo karene doko anja sipyamo nyepala renge palyuo pyuo karene. Apimi emba renge palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Nakamame isingi lao namba rolo langirami ramo dokopa nambame renge palipyamopa pyuo karo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama langiru, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Lapala, Jone baptisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko anjarae epeya, yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya. Dokopa nakamame akema lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo dokopa baame namwa langyuo akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala

<sup>26</sup> Jonena yulu mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminji lao pakalyamano, leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala dokopa naka-mame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao nambame renge palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao isingi langi naro, leya.

### *Ikinyingi Lamana Kong-walu Pii*

<sup>28</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamipi? Akali mendena ikinyingi lama kareyambi. Dokopa baame wane mupwa kareya dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Rakane, epapu emba isa girapo ee dokona yulu pela puu, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa baame isingi lao, Paa naro daa leya. Dopa leyamopape enakana suu pingi alowa pipala kapa peya.

<sup>30</sup> Rakange dokome wane enakana kareya dokona papala wane mupwa lamaiya dopako pyuo lamaiyamopa baame, Rakane, namba kapanya pelyo kae leya. Lapala paa naya.

<sup>31</sup> Wane lama kareyambi dokona anjukumi rakange leyamuli pyuo piyase? leya. Nakamame lao, Wane mupwa doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu. Takisi nytingi

akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape Anatunya isingi yulu palenge dokona sukusa pao nakamba dupwa nyuo enakalyaminyi.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona lao Jone yulu ro-lae pyuo epeya dokopa baa kinyi lalyamo lao nakamba suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa nayaminyipape takisi nytingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Suu piyami doko kandapala enakana nakambame mona enenge palyapala kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami, leya.

### *Girapo Ee Rapu Pyuo Kareyami Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

(Mak 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesumi kongwalu pii mende laro selapape leya. Akali kamongo mendeme isa girapo ee mende pipala kame piya. Dokona girapo ee kame pipala wara piya. Kalyuo pyarakwalana girapo jinginya ipwange pao sera ja lao kanana yuwale kyasiya. Kyasapala ketae anda londe mende piya. Pipala akali lapo ee doko kando karena lao maipala yuu mendasa wakale peya.

<sup>34</sup> Jingi lyingi gii doko pyaka selena piyamo dokopa akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Nambana ee kando karaminyi akali dusipa karaminyi dokona papala nambana jingi lyuo jinya lapala minyakao ipupwape, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokona peyaminyipa akali ee kando kareyaminyi dusipame yulu pingi akali dusipa nyuo yoko lapala mendali pyaroko pyao mendali pyao kumakao mendali kaname pyao piyami.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa ee range akali dokome yulu pingi akali andapyuwale dee pena leya. Dokopa akali dusipa dee dopako pyao piyami.

<sup>37</sup> Enakana nambana ikinyingini lao seraminji lapala banya ikinyingi doko nakama kareyami dokona pena leya.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa leyamopape ee kando kareyami akali dusipame ikinyingi doko kandapala nakama range lao, Wane dake rakan-gena moyange nyera ingilyamo doko epelyamo. Baa pyao kumakamanale, mwua. Rakange kumaramo moyange baa nyerali dupwa namwa nyerama, leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Lapala baa nyuo pyapala girapo ee neta dorena pyao nembeyami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome epapala dokopa ee kando kararami akali dusipa apa pira, leya Yesumi.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame akali koo dupwa koo keta palena lao pyao kumakara. Dopa pipala waene ee doko nyuo jingi lyera gii dusipana baa kapa maipapu pirami akali lapo nyuo maira, leyami.

<sup>42</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii

pyasi palamo doko yaka lao kanda nangese?

Doko akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami, doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.

Dopa piyamo doko Kamongome renge kuiyuo piyamosa piya.

Dopa piyami dokona namwame lengeme kandapala mona nembo karamano.

<sup>43</sup> Dokona nambame nakama dopa langilyu, leya Yesumi. Anatunya isingi yulu nakama keta pali nana lapala range nyuo wambu rara wakale jingi mondo lao lyuo kararami dupwa maira.

<sup>44</sup> Wambu kana dokona mangala pao serami dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Piramopa kana dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epapala dokopa pyao minjiku minyinyi nembara, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwape banya kongwalu pii dusipa sepala namwasa lalyamo lao soo manji nyiyami.

<sup>46</sup> Manji nyepala nakamame baa puu maiyalana piyami dokopa wambu malu mee baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu piyami dokona baa puu maiyalana pakayami.

## 22

Akali Enda Nyilyamo  
Nenge Nenge Kongwalu Pii

*Doko**(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi dee kamba kong-walu pii lapala dopa lao lamaiya.

<sup>2</sup> Kinji akali banya ikinyingi dokona enda nyera lapala nenge andake namanale leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

<sup>3</sup> Akali dokome banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge nala eparamili dupwa epena lala pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama pao lamaiyaminyi dokopa, Epa narama daa, leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dee banya kendemande akali wakale lapo pena lao lamaiyuo, Eparamili dupwa dopa lamaipwape, Nenge narama doko rapa rapa pipu. Nambana bulamakao lapope bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi dupwape pyapamwa doko peparae rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama ipupwape, letamo lao lamainya, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa wambu dupwame minyakaso kaepala pao, mende ee dokona pao mende banya yulu pingi anda pao

<sup>6</sup> menge dupwame banya kendemande akali dupwa minyarapala kilya kandalya kandana pipala pyao kumakayami.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa kinji akali dokome imbwuapala banya yanda pingi akali pena leyamosa nakamame wambu yango longa pingi dupwa pyao

kumakao nakamana anda dupwa yango banamau lao piyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama doko rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Sipyamopape wambu eparamili dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi dokona epa narami.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyeramili dupwa enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama dokona epena lala-pape, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa kendemande akali dupwame kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyiyaminyili pyuo koo keyangepe dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiyami. Dokopa nenge narami anda doko wambumi kete piya.

<sup>11</sup> Kete piyamopa kinji akali dokome wambu dupwa kandala kolando epapala kandeyamo dokopa enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale akali mende baa pee pii nao peteyamo kandeya.

<sup>12</sup> Kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Yangone enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale emba pii napala apa pyuo kolando andakare dakena ipisi? leya. Dokona akali dokome roma napyuo peteya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa kinji dokome banya yulu pyaka maingi dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa nyuo kingi kimbupi puu pya-

papala iminjingi netarena pyambwalapape. Iminjingi dorenako akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona lao malu epena letamopape mendasipa ya-palyuo nyngi, leya Yesumi.

*Kana Takisi Pangi Pii Doko  
(Mak 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pao wato lao piso, Apa pipala baa kopetame lenale lao kawanyi mendena palyuo laramase? leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala nakamana disae-pole dupwape Erote nyimbunya lao nyiso kareyami akali lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona pena leyamisa dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, emba rolae pyuo Anatunya yulu dokona lao angi kinyi mana lao karo, dokopa Kamongojo lao wambu dopale dapale lao suu pyaa nao pyuo karene doko namwame silyamano.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona apa lao suu pilipi? namwa isingi langipi. Namwa Sisa takisi mai-yamano doko namwana Lowa dokona yalelyamase? leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama baa koo keta palena lao lalyaminyi lao soo gisapala dopa leya. Nakama yan-nengena mamba kiso lao karaminyi dupwa, akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao selana nyuo kuinya palyuo makande pyuo letamipi?

<sup>19</sup> Takisi maingi doko suu pyao kana mende namba lasaka pipwape, leya. Dokopa baa kana mende minyuo epo maiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kana dakena wambu ayemba pukusi petamo pii yasi opetae palamo dolapo apinya? leya.

<sup>21</sup> Nakamame, Sisana, leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Sisana bange dupwa Sisa range maiyuo, Anatunya bange dupwa Anatu range maiyuo pipwape, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama pii doko soo mona nembabala baa yaki nyuo peyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro  
Epenge Dokona Pii  
(Mak 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Satyusi dupwame wambu kumapala lopo lete epa nange lao karenge dupwa epapala baa mende piso soo dopa leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Mana Lenge, Moseseme lao dopa leya. Akali mende wane manja nao kumara ramo doko banya yangonge dokome banya enda waiya doko kalyapala apo dokona wane manjakamira, leya kande.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao yan-gonge yanda ipingi nyero kareyami. Yangonge mupwa doko enda nyepala kumuya. Baame wane manja nayamo dokona yangonge dokome banya etenge doko kalyakana lao kumuya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopako pyuo yangonge lapo dokope yangonge repo dokope pao yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dokope dusipa dopako pyuo kumuyami.

<sup>27</sup> Yangonge peparae kumapeyaminyipa enakana enda doko kumuya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lete lopo epo kararami gii dokopa akali yanda ipingi kararami dokona anjukunya mendena etenge ingyu o pisirase? Nakama peparaeme enda doko nyepa piyami kande, leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi dokope Anatunya porainya renge dokope soo nyepa napala kopetame lalaminyilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Lete lopo paraminyi gii dokopa akali mendeme enda nyii nao rakangeme wanenge akali mai nao pyuo kararaminyipa ajala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami.

<sup>31-32</sup> Deeko, wambu kumuo lete lopo eparama dokona suu pyao Anatumi nakama pii langiyamo pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? Namba Aporakamena Anatu ingyu o karo, namba Aisakena Anatu ingyu o karo, namba Jekopena Anatu ingyu o karo pilyu, leya kande. Baa kumuo palaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyu o kara nange baa lete karaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyu o karamo, leya Yesumi.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa

wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwame sepala banya mana pii doko soo mona nembeyami.

*Mawa Pii Andake Doko  
(Mak 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame Yesumi Satyusi akali dupwa kui lanyi pyambwapyalyamo lao sepala epo sukusa sukusa piyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona Mawa Pii singi mendeme baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo mende piso siya.

<sup>36</sup> Mana Lenge, Mawa Pii palamo dokona anjuku doko mupwa wakasase? leya.

<sup>37</sup> Leyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu mona maingi renge dokomepe imambu dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe baako mona maiyuo karalapa letamo.

<sup>38-39</sup> Doko mawa pii mendaki ama andake ingyu o palamo. Dokona suu pyao mawa pii mende lapo pyuo palamo doko dopale. Doko, nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, lao palamo.

<sup>40</sup> Mawa Pii wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii peparaepe mawa pii lama dolapome minyaro karamo, leya.

*Koraisa Dokona Lao Pii  
Doko*  
(Mak 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Parisi dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama pii mende piso soo dopa leya.

<sup>42</sup> Koraisa doko apa pyuonde lao suu pilyamisi? Apinya ikinyingi ingyuo karase? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dapitinya ikinyingi, leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa laminyipape akipamo Dapitimi Imambumi pyongo piyamosa baa kando Kamongo, lao leyase? Baa dopa leya kande.

<sup>44</sup> Kamongo dokome nam-bana Kamongo lamaiyuo, Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.

Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nam-bame nyuo

embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro.

leya.

<sup>45</sup> Dapiti baa kando Kamongojo leyapyä doko apa pyuo dee banya para pyao nyiyamo dokona ingiyase?

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa nakama mendeme baa isingi lamaiyalana saka nayami dokona yuu gii dokona piso pao pii lapo baa kapa piso selana pakayami.

## 23

*Yesumi Lowa Mana  
Lengepe Parisi Dupwape*

*Manasa Pyao Lamaiya  
(Mak 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,  
46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape banya disaepole dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya.

<sup>2</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwape Mosesena apo dokona alo pyuo petaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona nakamame nakama dopa pipwape lao langiraminyili pyuo minyuo pyuo karalapape. Karapalape nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo kara nala-pape. Dokona lao nakamame mana langilyaminyili pyuo range pii nalyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nakamame bange kenda andake pingi lekeleke rao singi dupwa yama pipala akali dupwana lange dokona retenge. Retapalape nakamana kingi pyambuo nyisa nange.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamame yulu pingi dupwa peparae wambu dupwame kandamili lao pyuo karenge. Dokona lao nakamame Baepolena pii pyasi palenge malu nyuu byake dokona nyimbunyale lao embo nakamana komau pinjingi londenale lao pee pyuo karenge.

<sup>6</sup> Wambu nenge andake nao petenge dokopa akali mupwa petenge dokonape sinakoke anda dupwana petenge mupwa dupwanape pisimwali yaka lao rungi rungi pyao karenge.

<sup>7</sup> Ropo pingi kamapi dup-

wana karo wambu dupwame  
nakama kando ayaka lao,  
Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, lao  
karamili yaka lao suu pyao  
karenge.

<sup>8</sup> Wambumi nakama kando  
Mana Lenge lao larami  
doko kapa ingya nalyamo.  
Doko nakama peparae yan-  
gonge ingyuo karaminyipa  
nakamana mana lenge angi  
mendakiko karamo.

<sup>9</sup> Doko suu pyao isa yuu  
dakena akali mende kando  
rakane emba mupwaaja lao  
laa nalapape. Nakamana  
Rakane mendaki iki doko  
yake panda dokona karamo.

<sup>10</sup> Dokonako suu pyao  
wambu dupwame nakama  
kando, Kamongo, lena laa  
nalapape. Nakamana Ka-  
mongo mendaki iki Koraisa  
lenge doko karamo.

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana akali mupwa  
ramo doko baa nakamana  
kendemande ingyuo karena.

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme namba range  
mupwa karo lao suu pyarami  
dupwa bulu bulu pyapala  
kuki ingyuo kararami.  
Mendeme namba range kuki  
karao lao suu pyarami dupwa  
anda nyimbuo mupwa  
ingyuo kararami.

*Yesumi Yanengena  
Mamba Kiso Lenge Dupwa  
Koo Keta Palyuo Leya*  
(Mak 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,  
44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge  
akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama  
yanengena mamba kiso lao  
karao yake pandana isingi  
yulu palenge dokona wambu  
dupwa sukusa paa nana lao

nee pyuo karenge dokona  
nakama keta randa epara  
ingilyamo. Nakama range  
sukusa paa nao wambu lapo  
sukusa panya laminyi dupwa  
kaena lao daako letaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge  
akalipi Parisi akalipi ya-  
nengena mamba kiso lao  
karenge dupwa nakama  
keta randa epara ingilyamo  
leto. Nakamame enda waiya  
dupwana anda dupwa ma-  
mando pyuo pyaso nyuope  
mee panga soo atenja londe  
laope pyuo karenge. Dopa  
pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi  
nakama mojo kamame  
andake jera.

<sup>15</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge  
akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama  
yanengena mamba kiso lao  
karenge dupwa nakamame  
akali mendakipi mende  
nakamana yongo nyinya  
lao suu pyao ipwa kotanape  
yuu dupwanape papyuo  
koto karenge. Enakana  
akali doko nakamana yongo  
nyepelyamo dokopa nakama  
isare pandana wane ingyuo  
karaminyi doko suu pyao  
baa ama isare pandana wane  
ingyuo karena lao lenge  
dokona nakama keta randa  
epara ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge  
dokome wambu kata dup-  
wana lanyuo pelyaminyi  
dokona nakama randa epara  
ingilyamo. Nakama dopa  
lenge kandale. Mendeme  
tembole anda dokona kingi  
lao mende pirunya lao kingi  
ketae nembo lapala enakana  
laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo

doko pii pali nara lenge. Dee mendeme tembole andana kana golo dokona kingi minyuo lao mende pirunya lara ramo dokome baa mangena minyara ingilyamo lao karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama kopyali lenge kwaenge dapwa. Anjuku doko mupwase? Kana golo dokope panda tembole andame golo poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokona tembole anda dokose?

<sup>18</sup> Dokonako palyuo nakamame mende opetaeko kopetame lao, mendeme bange kiso maingi rate dokona kingi minyuo mende pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii pali nara. Dee mendeme bange maisi rate seramo dokona kingi minyuo lara ramo baa mangena minyara ingilyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge dapwa anjuku doko mupwase? Bange dokope panda mena kiso maingi rateme bange poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokose?

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao mendeme Anatu bange maiyuo retenje rate doko suu pyao kingi ketae nembara ramo doko ratepe bange silyamo dokope pale pale larasa pira.

<sup>21</sup> Deeko, mendeme tembole anda doko kingi lao kinyi kinyi letojo lao, lalu lao lara ramo doko anda dokope anda dokona karenge baape laparaena palyuo larasa pira.

<sup>22</sup> Dee pii mendeko doko,

mendeme yake panda doko minyuo kinyi kinyi letojo lao lalu lao lara ramo doko Anatunya kinji petenge isa dokope ang i baa petenge dokope laparaena palyuo larasa pirako.

<sup>23</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama randa andake narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamame mokwamepe yambya yokope alamu yoko dee awa yokope dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu maingi. Mailyaminyiko dojo Mawa Pii palamo dokona pii kenda dusipa wambu yango kando rolae maingipi yulu ang dasipa nakamame kame sepal a kaelyaminyi. Kuki doloma pyuo karo yulu ang dasipa opetae piraminde pilyaminyi.

<sup>24</sup> Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome wambu kata lasaka pilyamano lao pilyaminyi. Nakama ipwa nalena dokopa bange kuki ipwana silyamo dupwa nyuo nembelyaminyipape ipwa mena kamele paleta mee nao goe letaminyisa pingi.

<sup>25</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa, nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame kapope pere warakepe netarena wate pyuo karaminyipape kokorenä panga soo pyaso nyuo karenge renge dupwa sim-

bulyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Parisi akali lenge kwaenge dupwa nakama kapope pere warakepe netarena elyape sera ja la-pala kokorena wate pipwape.

<sup>27</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Malu pingi anda kamarena mamba kakepame kisasi dokome doreneme iki au koo pyuo karelyamopape kokorena akali rumbyasi dupwana kuli kwaesi dupwa simbwaro karamo dupwa nakama dopale.

<sup>28</sup> Nakamame dopako pyuo wambu kandaminyipa yanengena rolae pili lao mee pyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karengepe koo keta keke soo karengepe dusipa simbwaro karaminyi.

*Yesumi Akali Dusipana  
Randa Nyerami Dokona Lao  
Polo Lamaiya*

(Lu 11:47-51)

<sup>29</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana malu anda pyuo wasakamyuo yulu rolae pyuo karenge wambu dupwana malu anda ketae dokona kana sulu singi doko mondo koo lao kalya pyuo karenge.

<sup>30</sup> Nakamame dopa pyuo karo dokopa dopa lenge. Namwana rakange kyawa kareyami dupwa pipya kareyamili doko nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana ranjama kulim-buyami dokopa namwame dopako pyuo kulimbwakami nayamali lenge kandale.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona ingyuuo nakama Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa langa pyapa piyami dupwana rara karamano lao range polo lamisa pilyamo.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame pyuo kareyami dokonako palyuo makande minyuuo pyuokondali pyuo pipwape.

<sup>33</sup> Nakama kau ikyane ingyuuo kaparao karaminyi. Anatumi nakama kando kote lao isare pandana yapalya yapana pinyi nembara doko apa pipala wanjinyi nem-baramisi?

<sup>34</sup> Dokona Anatunya poropeta akalipi rolae suu pingi akalipi mawa pii mana lenge akalipi lapo nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peelyo. Dokopa nakama dupwana lapo pyao kumakao isa mamandona pyao palyuo, lapo nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana pyarako pyao, lapo anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana randa maipapu pyuo kararami.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa isa yuu dakena wambu rolae pingi kareyami dupwana ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dupwa

peparae nakama dupwa keta sera. Akali Epolo baa nyisu mende peteyamo kara nayamopa pyao kumakaya dokona ranjama dokona kanda soo piso pao kama enakana Berokayana ikinyingi Sakaraya doko Anatu bange kiso maingi rate dokope tembole anda donge dokope dolapo karalyaro kareyambinyipa sukusa dokona nakama dapwame baa pyao kumakayami dokona ranjama dokope kiminjapala nakama keta sera.

<sup>36</sup> Kinyi langilyu, wambu dusipana ranjama peparae wambu ando karaminyi dupwa keta epo sera ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Yuu Jerusaleme  
Kando  
Mona Reteya*  
(Lu 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakao, pii minyakamyuo epenge dupwa kaname pyapa pingi. Kola inya dokome banya ikyane dupwa papaki dokona lungwa lungwa nyuo pyambungi doko suu pyao yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe sukusa nyipuli lao suu piyunupa emba daa lee kande.

<sup>38</sup> Embena anda doko mee pii karo kwaesi sera.

<sup>39</sup> Dokona lao kinyi langilyu. Nakamba namba dee kanda narami. Namba Anatunya kingi lao eparonopa nakamame lao

kandalapa neta ipwamo lao karo dokopa dee kandarami leya.

## 24

*Yesumi Tembole Anda Lal-yara Dokona Lao Leya*  
(Mak 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tembole anda yaki nyepala katasa panya peyamo dokopa banya dis-aepole dupwame epapala baa tembole anda dokona pisi karenge dokonjo kandena leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame dapwa kandelyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, Pyao lalinyi nembaraminyipa kana mendena kana yango ketae see nara, leyami.

*Yesumi Randa Epara  
Dokona Lao Leya*

(Mak 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Baa Isa Olipi Kyau dokona peteyamopa dis-aepole dupwa iki epapala dopa leyami. Embo leene doko anjokorape pira lao rolo langipi leyami. Embo eparene dokope isa wambu dupwana yuu gii doko lumwa piramo doko wambo apa piramo kandaramanopa enakana angi doko pyaka serase? leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyare pyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao wambu malumi nambana kingi lao, Namba Koraisa karo lapala

wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa yanda pilyaminyi lao angi rolae leyaminyipape leape leape pii leyaminyipape dopa pyuo mende siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dokona lao rengya dopa pira ingilyamoko. Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa ene pyai napa nara.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiñi rara mendeme kiñi rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuusili andake minyaramo wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo kararami.

<sup>8</sup> Doko enda wane ene mata pyalana kanda singi dopale ingyara.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii enakana dokopa akali dupwame nakama randa andake dokona nyuo minya sepala pyao kumakarami. Dokopa rara wakale wakale dupwame nakamame nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona kando awa narami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa wambu malu suu longo neta papala karo, mendeme mendali mata kando lao, mendeme mendali awa nao pyuo kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa akali lapome, Anatu pyongo pyapyamo nolako lao karo lao panga soo karenge dupwame sipurapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yulu koo doko

konda konda pyuo ama reeko ingyaramo dokona akali andapyuwale mona reto karenge kata dupwa kii nara.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa piramopa wambu nambana yulu minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dupwa yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa kaeya nao mee pyuo karalu kararaminyi dusipa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange, doko isa yuu muu dupwana boo pyao, rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa peparae sinya lao, rolo lamaiyuo pao kapa kapa pirami dokopa gii doko lumwa pira.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii  
Doko  
(Mak 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali Daniele lenge dokome, Anda poo pyasi dokona bange ama koo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo retarami leya doko leyamuli pyuo piya kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Pii dake kongwalu letamo dokona poraiyuo selapa.)

<sup>17</sup> Akali mende anda yangi dokona pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi dupwa minyuo parowale lao andakare nyela paa nao mee ralo para.

<sup>18</sup> Akali mende ee dokona karara ramo doko dee epo

banya komau nyii napala mee ralo pupingele.

<sup>19</sup> Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge dupwape wane anju kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala parami?

<sup>20</sup> Apunda pilyamopa kupwa pingi gii dokopape koro petenge dokopape yulu dusipa pyaka sepa nana lao atenja lalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dusipana randa andake wakasa mende pyaka sera. Doko isa yuu kanda soo busiyamopa randa nao kareyami dokona piso epo epapu randako nao karaminyi, rengya kamame randako nao kararaminyipa randa andake wakasa seramo dokome doloma pipya manda minya naralyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Anatumu yuu gii nyuo muu pinyi nemba nayali doko wambu peparae koo keta palyuo kumuo oteyamuli. Doko kaepala banya wambu lapo rombo palyiyamo dupwana reke lao repele pyakanya lao muu pinyi nembara.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dusipana wambu mendeme nakama langyuo, Koraisa baa isa dae kata kande, panda, Baa isa dalyesa karamo leyami kande dokopa kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao akali lapome kyambo lao, Namba Koraiza karonjo, lao sipurapala wambu kando yamaranguramili yulu andake dopale lapo lasaka pyuo pyuo kararami. Akali dupwame

mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karo dokopa Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa opetae suu longo nyelana lao pyuo kararami.

<sup>25</sup> Ene dopa pipa naramopa dopa piranja lao wambo langilyu kande.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona wambu dupwame nakama langyuo, Baa yuu muiyane dokona karamo larami ramo nakama dokona paa nala-pape. Dee, Baa andakare lukuna karamo larami ramo doko kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>27</sup> Dokona lao neta pyakaenge dorena piso yuu pele renge kuiyuo pipala, yuu dupwa yanga paupau lao pao neta yalyingi dorena kandenge doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali doko epara lyakande.

<sup>28</sup> Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapu dupwa epo elyambu pyuo pisirami ingingi.

*Ikinyingi Akali Epara Pii  
Doko*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-26)

<sup>29</sup> Randa andake nao kararami gii doko otaramopa aopa neta doko raa napala iminjowape, kana doko raa nao, bui dupwa yake dokona piso kondi isa epo karo yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pyuo pyuo karara.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali epelyamo lao yake dokona lyakai pyuo panara. Panaramopa yuu muu dup-

wana rara wakale wakale  
dupwa peparaeme ee lao  
kondome kumuo kararami.  
Dopa piraminyipa Ikinyingi  
Akali doko yake panda kopa  
rakapana dokona ama yanga  
paupau lapala porai wakasa  
ingyuo eparamo kandarami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa bikuli andake  
laramopa banya anjala dup-  
wame porambaiye renge  
kuiyuo epenge yuu pinjingi  
kisima dusipana pao banya  
wambu yapasi dupwa nyela  
pena lara.

*Isa Piki Kongwalu Pii Polo  
Lamaiya*

(Mak 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-  
33)

<sup>32</sup> Isa piki doko kandapala  
renge mende mana nyelapa-  
pape. Isa wangya piso an-  
denge dokona byalu lapala  
yoko karo penge doko kan-  
dapala ee kana musi doko  
pyaka selana pyamolamo lao  
kandenge.

<sup>33</sup> Doko suu pyao yulu  
doo lalono kandapi dusipa  
pyaka seramo kandeyami  
kande dokopa baa repeta epo  
pyamolyamo, kinyi kakota  
lumbungi repeta karalam-  
olyamo, lao soo gisarami.

<sup>34</sup> Kinyi langilyu, doo  
lalono kandapi dusipa  
ene pyaka sepa naramopa  
isa wambu epapu ando  
karaminyi dupwa wambo  
ota narami.

<sup>35</sup> Yake yuupa otara  
ingyapyamopa nambana pii  
dupwa ota nara inglyamo.

*Ikinyingi Akai Anjokorape  
Epara Lao Mendemepe Gii*

*Doko See Nalyaminyi*  
(Mak 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-  
30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Dopa pira dojo baa  
eparamo yuu gii dokope  
keloke gii dokope wambu  
peparae soo gisa nalyaminyi.  
Anjala yake panda karaminyi  
dupwape Ikinyingi opetaeme  
soo gisa nalyaminyiko.  
Rakangeme iki soo karamo.

<sup>37</sup> Akali Noa baa kareyamo  
yuu gii dokopa wambu  
kamenge karo yulu mee pyuo  
kareyami doko suu pyao  
Ikinyingi Akali eparamo  
dokopa dopako pirami.

<sup>38</sup> Ipwa andake yuu muu  
dupwa ene yambe pyaa  
nayamopa wambu dup-  
wame kamenge karo, nenge  
ipwape nao, enda yapo nyuo  
pyuoko kareyaminyipa, Noa  
baa sipu andake dokona  
kolando peya.

<sup>39</sup> Mende oo piramo  
doko see napala langa  
pyuo kareyaminyipa ipwa  
dokome epo nakama neya.  
Dokoko suu pyao Ikinyingi  
Akali eparamo gii dokopa  
dopako pira.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa akali lama ee  
dokona kararambinyipa  
mende nyera, mende kaeyara.

<sup>41</sup> Enda lama role pyao  
isa jingi pyao injo pisiram-  
binyipa mende nyera mende  
kaeyara.

<sup>42</sup> Dokona suu pyao  
nakama lenge rao karala-  
pape. Nakamana Kamongo  
doko yuu gii anjokorape  
epara lao see nalyaminyi.

<sup>43</sup> See naminyipape pii dake soo gisalapape. Anda range akali dokome waa nyingi akali doko kukwa eparape panda korakama epa lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao isaro pisipala anda kambu lalyinyi nembapala epa nana lapyali.

<sup>44</sup> Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali doko keleke gii an-jukunya epa lao see nalyaminyi dokona epelyape lao nakama rapa rapa pyuo isaro karalapape.

*Kendemande Akali Warombo Singipi Warombo  
See Nangepe Dolapona Pii*

(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.

<sup>46</sup> Kamongo dee kapu kyuwo epo kendemande akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para.

<sup>47</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara.

<sup>48</sup> Dopa piramopape yulu pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyara.

<sup>49</sup> Suu pyapala yulu pingi wambu yango dupwa

pyaroko pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisirami.

<sup>50</sup> Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epa.

<sup>51</sup> Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara. Koo keta kararami dokona akali doko ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao karara.

## 25

*Wanake Akalisa Dusipana Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii doko wanake mapwae akalisame nakanma lambe nyuo minya akali enda nyeramo doko lanyala peyaminyi doko makande minyuo yake pandana isingi yulu dopale ingyuo para.

<sup>2</sup> Doko enda mapwae peyami dusipana kingi pakimona pali nange, dee mona palenge kingi pakiko.

<sup>3</sup> Enda mapwae mona pali nange dusipame lambe iki minyapala keresene minya nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Dee enda mona palenge dusipame lambe keresene ipwange paleta batolonape minyuo peyami.

<sup>5</sup> Enda nyelana pingi akali doko yuu andarele epo

peyamopa waiya lao epa  
nayasa enda dupwa lenge  
luwapala luu paleyami.

<sup>6</sup> Kukwa andasukulya  
dokopa pii andakende la-  
pala, Kandalapa. Enda  
nyelana pingi akali doko angi  
epelyamo. Baa epelyamo  
dokona kando nyela ipupwa,  
leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa enda mapwae  
dupwa peparae sipurapala  
nakamana lambe dupwa  
rapa rapa piyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa mona pali nange  
dusipame mona palenge  
dusipa lamaiyuo, Namwana  
lambe dusipa kunjalana  
pilyamo dokona nakamana  
ipwange lama jelapape,  
leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape  
mona palenge dusipame  
isingi lao, Nakamape  
namwape peparae ipwange  
mendakinya nyerama ramo  
doko kapa ingyara lyasilisi?  
Dokona nakamame kaepala  
sito anda dokona papala lapo  
range ropo pyala pupwape,  
leyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa nakama  
ropo pyala ene katasa  
peyaminyipa enda nyelana  
pingi akali doko  
epeya. Dokopa wanake  
rapa rapa pyuo otapala  
peteyaminyi dupwa baamoo  
pipya role pyao enda nyiingi  
dokopa nenge nenge anda  
dokona andakare peyami.  
Peyaminyipa kambu upi  
leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Enakana enda mapwae  
menge dusipa epapala, Ka-

mongo, Kamongo, kambu  
lumbwakape, leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa  
baame isingi lao, Kinyi  
langilyu, nambame nakama  
apimoo lao kando gisa nange,  
leya.

<sup>13</sup> Doko suu pyao anjoko-  
rape eparape lao yuu giipi  
keloke giipi see nalyaminyi  
dokona kando isaro karala-  
pape, leya Yesumi.

*Kendemande Akali Rem-  
ana Kongwalu Pii*

(Lu 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali  
mende kata nanesa panya  
lao kareyamo dokome banya  
yulu pyakamaangi akali  
dusipa epena lapala banya  
bange dupwa retakao karena  
leya.

<sup>15</sup> Akali mendepe mendepe  
yulu palengenyili pyuo  
mende kana kina kingi pak  
maiyuo mende kina lama  
maiyuo mende kina mendaki  
maiyuo piya. Maipala baa  
peya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa akali kana kina  
kingi pak niyiya dokome  
aopa minyuo pao bange lapo  
ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana  
nyuo maipapu pyuo karo  
enakana kina kingi pak  
apeto konda pyuo niyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Akali kina lama niyiya  
dokome dopako pyuo kina  
lama apeto konda pyuo  
niyiya.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa piyambinyipa  
akali kina mendaki niyiya  
dokome papala yuu apu rao  
banya kamongona mone  
doko yalu pyuo koko palyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Yuu andarele epo papayamopa yulu pingi akali dusipana kamongo dokome epapala kana dokona lao roleyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali kina kingi paki nyiya doko kina kingi paki apetasi laeyo minyuuo, epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embame kina kingi paki namba minyando jii kande doko kina kingi paki kame apeto nyepala dae minyakao epelyo, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nao mee pyuo karenge doko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake renge palyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa akali kina lama reto kareya dokome epapala, Kamongo, embame kina lama jii kande doko kina lama kamame nyepala dae minyakao, epelyo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nalu nao napala mee pyuo karenge doko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake renge palyuo rapu pyuo karape

laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya.

<sup>24</sup> Akali kina mendaki nyiyamo doko opetae epapala, Kamongo, emba akali pundumwa pyuo karapala waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu nemba napala embame mee lukusi nyuo karenge doko siluyu.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona pakapala embena kina doko yuunya apu rapala koko palyiyu. Kana dokoko dae minyuoko epelyo, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamopape banya kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kendemande koo pyuo makalana wangu lakao karenge dake, namba waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu nemba napala mee lukusi nyuo karenge doko silinyi.

<sup>27</sup> Dokome akipamo nambana mone doko byange dokona retaka nana pii. Dopa piili doko namba epapala dokopa nambana range dokope kana matana piso eparamo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Lamaipala, kina minyaro kareyamo doko nyepala kina akalisa minyaro kareyamo akali doko nyuo mainya leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona lao wambu bange minyaro karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo maironopa kaiyakaro sera. Wambu mendeme angingyuo minya naramopape

koo lama minyara doko range nyeroko.

<sup>30</sup> Dokonako suu pyao kendemande akali kopyali doko iminjingi netarena ralinyi nembalapa. Iminjingi dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

*Ikinyingi Akalimi Wambu  
Yuu Rara Peparae Kote Lara*

<sup>31</sup> Ikinyingi Akali baa ajala dupwa peparae pale pale yanga paupau lao epapala dokopa baa banya kinjinya petenge yanga paupau lenge dokona pisira.

<sup>32</sup> Banya lenge kambu dokona wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa piri. Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dokome sipisipi dupwape meme dupwape wakale yapalyuo liti pingi doko suu pyao wambu dupwa yapalyuo liti pira.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa baame sipisipi dupwa banya kingi rolaerena karena lara, meme dupwa banya kingi kyairena karena lara.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Kinji dokome banya kingi rolaerena kararami dupwa kando dopa lara. Rakangeme nyiso elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa baa yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa isingi panda keyange mende wasakayamo dokona karala ipupwa lara.

<sup>35</sup> Namba lopo piyamopa nakamame nenge jiyami kande, namba ipwa nano piyamopa nakamame ipwa

jiyami kande, namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyiyami kande

<sup>36</sup> Namba papara epeyonopa nakamame komau wapwakayami kande, namba anga piyamopa nakamame namba kandala epeyami kande, namba karapusi anda paleyonopa nakama yako lala epeyami kande lara.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa laramo dokopa yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa larami. Kamongo, anjokorape emba lopo kareene kandapala namwa nenge jiyamase panda ipwa nano kareene kandapala namwa ipwa kamuo jiyamase?

<sup>38</sup> Dee emba anjokorape upunili epeene kandapala namwa yako lao nyiyamase panda papara epeenepa namwa emba komau wapwakayamase?

<sup>39</sup> Anjokorape anga piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda dokona paleenepape kandala epeyamase? larami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa Kinji dokome nakama isingi dopa lamaira. Kinyi langilyu, nambana yangonge kuki karaminyi dapwana kuki wakasa mende kando pyakamiyami kande doko nambasa kando piyamisa piya, lara.

<sup>41</sup> Lapala banya kingi kyairena kararami dupwa lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama koo keta palirami dupwa, namba yaki nyepala pao isare rao karalu karene dokona Satanemoo banya

ajala koo dupwa pipya  
kararami dokona pupwa.

<sup>42</sup> Dokona lao namba  
lopo piyamo kareyonopa  
nakamame nenge jii nayami  
kande namba ipwa nano  
piyamo kareyonopa ipwa  
kamuo jii nayami kande.

<sup>43</sup> Namba upunili epey-  
onopa nakamame yako lao  
nyii nayami kande, namba  
papara kareyonopa naka-  
mame komau jii nayami  
kande, namba anga piyamo  
siyunupape panda karapusi  
anda paleyonopape kandala  
epa nayami kande, lara.

<sup>44</sup> Dopa laramo dokopa  
nakamame opetae dopa lao  
isingi larami. Kamongo,  
emba anjokorape lopo  
kareenepape panda ipwa  
nano kareenepape panda  
upunili epeenepape panda  
papara epeenepape panda  
anga piyamo siinyipape  
panda karapusi anda dokona  
paleenepape namwame  
kandapala epo isaro pii  
nayamase? larami.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa baame nakama  
isingi lamaiyuo dopa lara.  
Nakama kinyi langilyu,  
wambu kuki karaminyi  
dapwana kuki koonde kando  
pyakami nayami doko nam-  
basra kando piyamisa piya,  
lara.

<sup>46</sup> Dokona nakama yaki  
nyepala randa nao karalu  
karala paraminyipape ro-  
lae pingi wambu dupwa  
kyakana renge palu palenge  
doko nyerami leya Yesumi.

## 26

*Akali Lapome Yesu  
Kando Apa Pirama Lao Pii  
Lakamiyami*

(Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo  
11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi pii dupwa lao ota-  
pala banya disaepole dusipa  
kando dopa lamaiya.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii lama epo pa-  
paramopa Pasopa nenge  
nenge doko pyaka sera.  
Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali  
doko isa mamandona  
pyao yukunya lao nyuo  
minya serami doko nakama  
silyaminyi, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa purisi akali  
mupwa dupwape wambunya  
kamongo dupwape purisi  
akali mupwa wakasa Kaya-  
pasa lenge dokona anda  
andake dokona epo sukusa  
sukusa piyami.

<sup>4</sup> Pipala, Yesu apa pipala  
yalu pyuo puu maipala  
pyarama, lao wato leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Doko mee wambu dupwa  
kilyipu kilyipu karasarami  
lapala Pasopa nenge ene  
nao kararama dokopa kaeya-  
manale, leyami.

*Enda Mende Yesu Dokona  
Mamba Kisiya*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu yuu Betani Saimone  
rete rapa nenge akali dokona  
anda dokona peteyamo  
dokopa

<sup>7</sup> enda mende mamba luli  
lenge pee mende minyuo  
baa peteyamo dokona epeya.  
Mamba doko kana malu  
penge. Doko minyuo epa-  
pala Yesu taepo repeta  
peteyamopa enda dokome

mamba doko banya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa kandapala imbwuayami. Imbwuapala, Akipamo doko kokwa soo kulimbwanyi nembelyamo? leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa pii napyali mamba dokome maipala kana malu ropo pyao nyepala pendewa wambu mokwa soo maimwali, leyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo enda doko randa maiyuo karaminyi? Baame yulu keyange namba pyakalamo.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya role pyao karalu kararaminyipa namba nakama pipya role pyao karalu kara narama.

<sup>12</sup> Nambana yanenge dokona mamba doko kulimbwakalamo doko namba malu pirami dokona suu pyapala rapa rapa pipyasa pipya.

<sup>13</sup> Kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange doko yuu muu dupwana boo pyao lao kararaminyili pyuo enda dokome pyamo dokona dopa piya lao suu pyao lao kararami, leyami.

### *Jutasame Yesu Kapa Mata Kando Laro Leya*

(Mak 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasame Isakeriote lenge dokome purisi akali mupwa dupwa

kareyami dokona papala dopa leya.

<sup>15</sup> Nambame Yesu nakama keta minya sakaro ramo doko aki bange mende jerami, leya. Dokopa kana kulingi akalisa rema baa maiyami.

<sup>16</sup> Maiyaminyi yuu gii dokonako piso Yesu mata kando lalana apa pyuo laowane lao kando kareya.

*Yesu Banya Disaepole  
Dupwa Pipyा Nenge Pasopa  
Role Pyao Neyami*

(Mak 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,  
21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii mupwa dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu kareyamo doko epo, Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Anda malu karenge dokona papala akali mende karara ja doko kando dopa lao lamaiyalapape. Mana Lengeme lao, Nambana yuu gii doko repeta pyaka silyamo. Embena anda dokona nambana disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao Pasopa nenge narama, lapyasa langyala epelyamanu lao lamaiyalapape, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa disaepole dusipa Yesu pinya lao leyamuli pyuo dokona palyuo Pasopa nenge rapa rapa piyami.

<sup>20</sup> YUU kwualepalepa dokopa baamoo akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya taepo repeta peteyami.

<sup>21</sup> Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa nakama mona rando piso baa lamaiyuo mendaki lao, Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Baame isingi lao, Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa dokona namba role pyao borete poeyo nao pisimbwano dokome namba mata kando lara.

<sup>24</sup> Pii pyasi palamo doko, Ikinyingi Akali baa paraña lao leyamuli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko baa randa andake nara. Dokona lao baa randa koo nyisaraña endangimi manja narande piya, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Jutasa baa angi mata kando lara dokome lao, Mana Lenge, dopa piramo doko nambape? leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko leya.

### *Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge*

(Mak 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Nakama ene nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi borete nyepala ateja lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo, Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo doko leya.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala pee lomasi mende nyepala ateja lao ange lapala nakama maiyuo dopa leya, Nakama peparae nalapa.

<sup>28</sup> Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbuo isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge doko kapawai wara pira leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa langilyu, waene ipwange doko dee naa naro. Nambana Rakangena isingi yulu paliramopa nambamoo nakama pipya waene enenge lapo role pyao narama dokopa dee naroko leya.

<sup>30</sup> Enakana kenane pyao otapala neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

*Pita Mata Mairamo Doko Yesumi Wambo Soo Gisapala Leya*

(Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kukwa dakepa namba keta mende piramo renge dokona nakama peparaeme namba yaki nyerami. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyarono dokopa sipisipi dupwa bolombalo larami, lao palamo.

<sup>32</sup> Bolombalo laraminyipape namba minyaluyo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparami mare dokona namba wambo paro leya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Nakama peparaeme emba yaki nyepala suu pyaa nao parami ramo doko

nambame dopa pii naro, leya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, kukwa dakepako kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba repo pyuo mata joo lare, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namba embapa kumaramba ingyaramopape nambame emba mata joo laa naro leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa peparae dopako lao pao suu leyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Gesemani  
Dokona  
Ateña Leya*

(Mak 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao yuu Gesemani dokona papala baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba dulusale ateña lala pelyonjo nakama dakena pisipwape, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Lapala Pitamoo Sepe-tena ikinyingi dolapo pipya lanyuo papala baa monare-name pulunongo piyamo randame kumuo kareya.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba monare-name randame kumulyu. Nambamoo lenge rao karamale, leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa lapala mee mende papala pangu sepala ateña lao dopa leya. Nambana Rakane, kapa ingyara ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili lao suu pyapunupape nambame laro

doko kapa daa, emba lare doko kapa, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Lapala disaepole dusipa peteyami dokona epapala luu paleyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Keloke gii mendaki iki nambamoo kapa lenge rao kapa pisa nalyamisi?

<sup>41</sup> Nakama makande pii nana lao lenge rao ateña lao pisipwape. Imambu dokome kapa pinya lao suu pyapyamopape yanenge dokome yame yame lapyamo petaminyi, leya.

<sup>42</sup> Lapala dee yuu lapo pyuo papala ateña lao dopa leya. Rakane, pee lomasi dake naa naronopape namba kaepala paa nara ramo doko emba suu pilinyili pyuo namba keta palena, leya.

<sup>43</sup> Lapala dee kamba epeya. Dokopa nakama lenge kenda kenda piyasa luu palyuo siyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>44</sup> Kandapala nakama yaki nyepala dee repo pyuo papala wamba leyamo dopako lao ateña leya.

<sup>45</sup> Lapala disaepole peteyaminyi dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee kamba imambu soo luu palamisi? Ikinyingi Akali doko yulu koo pingi akali dupwa keta nyuo maira gii doko epapu pyaka silya kande.

<sup>46</sup> Sipuro monale. Namba mata kando lapyamo akali doko repeta epelya kande, leya.

**Yesu Nyiyami**  
*(Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Baa ene pii lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona Jutasa doko epeya. Akali malu mee rukuraka pyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme pena leyamisa baamoo pipya epeyami.

<sup>48</sup> Akali mata kando lara dokome wambo lao, Mende nyinyi piyu kande doko baa kararaaja minyaralapape leya.

<sup>49</sup> Lapala epo Yesu kareyamo dokona aopa repeta epapala, Rapu Pingi emba yako leto leya. Lapala baa nyinyi piya.

<sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Puu minyingi, akipamo dae epelepe? leya. Dokopa nakamame Yesu minyarapala minyaro kareyami.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyami dokona mendeme banya kingi pyasinju lapala banya wua gela ipyuo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale doko kondala pena leya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko nyuo range manjipala kae. Wambu gela nyuo minyingi dupwa peparae gela dokoremeko isingi pilyaminyipa kumungi.

<sup>53</sup> Nambana Rakange piso seronopa baame yanda singi

anjala rara akalisa ipisu lama yanda kambu dokome namba nyisala pena lara lao suu pyaa nalese?

<sup>54</sup> Kapa pena larako dojo pii pyasi mende pira ingilyamo lao palamo doko apa pyuo pyaka sera? leya.

<sup>55</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakambame namba kendepo kendepo nao waa nyuo karenge akali dokorene lao suu pyapala kusape wua gelape minyuo namba puu maiyala epelyamisi? Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao namba tembole anda dokona mana lao peteyonopa nakamame namba kote lalana minyara nayami kande.

<sup>56</sup> Doko Anatunya poropeta akali nolako lao pepa pyao reteyami pii dupwa pyaka sipyamopa dopa pilyaminyi leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa peparae baa yaki nyuo kaepala ralo peyami.

**Yesu Kote Lala Minyuo Peyami**

*(Mak 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Dokopa Yesu minyareyami dupwame baa lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa wakasa Kayapasa kareyamo dokona Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape kamongo dupwape epo sukusa sukusa piyaminyipa dokona lanyuo peyami.

<sup>58</sup> Peyaminyipa baa peyamo dokona Pita nanesale peteta enakana pao

purisi akali mupwa dokona anda kamapi dokona peya. Pao sukusa papala anda iso karenge akali dupwa pipya role pyao piso apa pipelyape lao kando peteya.

<sup>59</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepeme Yesu kapa pyao kumakamanale lapala baa kando kote lao kyambo lenale lao akali lapo koteyami.

<sup>60</sup> Koteyaminyipape akali malu lala epeyaminyipa kote renge angi mende minyuo lalana lisa piyami. Enakanaka akali lama epapala dopa leyambi.

<sup>61</sup> Akali dakeme Anatunya tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema kapa pyuo otaro, leya, leyambi.

<sup>62</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome roya karapala dopa leya. Emba isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakambame embasa kando kote lao akinde lalambipi? leya.

<sup>63</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesu roma napyuo kareya. Dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anatu lete karamo dokona kingi lao, Emba Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingipi mee lao namwa rolo langipi, leya.

<sup>64</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene dojo Ikinyingi Akali doko Porai Renge Palengena kingi rolae dokona piso yake dokona kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epara doko nakama

kandarami, leya.

<sup>65</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome banya range komau pee pingi doko minyuo pilyiya. Pilyapala, baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo. Akipamo dee akali lapome baasa kando lenako laramase? Baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakamame selaminyi.

<sup>66</sup> Apa lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Nakamame isingi lao. Baa kopetame pilyamo kapa kumunya, leyami.

<sup>67</sup> Lapala banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi piso kingi rangome pyao kareyami. Dokopa lapome baa kingi kapeme pyao, dopa leyami.

<sup>68</sup> Koraisa embame mendeme pyalaminyi dupwa apimipi lao pii repa repa pyuo kandapala dokomeje leape leyami.

*Pitame Yesu Mata Kando Leya*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita baa kamanda anda kamapi dokona peteya. Dokopa kendemande enda mendeme baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Yesu Galili range doko embapa role pyao karambi doko, leya.

<sup>70</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama peparae soo peteyaminyipa Pita baame, Apa letene lao soo saka nalyo, lao daa leya.

<sup>71</sup> Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona peyamo dokopa kendemande enda mendeme

baa kandapala wambu  
lapo doo kareyami dupwa  
lamaiyuo, Akali dake Yesu  
Nasarete range dokopa  
karambi, leya.

<sup>72</sup> Dokopa Pita baame dee  
kamba daa lapala, Akali doko  
nambame kando gisa nange  
lao lalu lao leto, leya.

<sup>73</sup> Nee lama sepeyamopa  
wambu doo kareyami dup-  
wame epapala Pita dopa  
lamaiyami. Kinyi kinyi emba  
nakamana yongo dokore  
nyuo karene. Embena  
pii lapinyi dokome emba  
Galili akalinji lao panelyamo,  
leyami.

<sup>74</sup> Dokopa baame, Namba  
kyambo laro ramo doko  
Anatumi namba pinyale, lao  
enamba minyuo, akali doko  
namba kando gisa nange,  
leya. Dokopa aopa kola kali  
mende pii leya.

<sup>75</sup> Dokopa Yesu wamba pii  
leyamo doko, Kola kali ene  
pii lapa naramopa embame  
namba kando repo pyuo  
mata joo lao karare, leya pii  
doko Pitame suu piya. Suu  
pyapala baa netarena papala  
nengya nengya pyao, ee lao  
kareya.

## 27

*Yesu Pailate Kareyamo  
Dokona  
Lanyuo Peyami*

(Mak 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo  
18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu yanneyamo dokopa  
purisi akali mupwa dup-  
wape wambunya kamongo  
dupwape peparaeme Yesusa

kando wato lao baa pyao  
kumakarama, leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Lapala kimbwapala baa  
lanyuo pao Pailate kyapo  
mupwa doko keta minya  
siyami.

*Jutasa Kumuyamo Pii  
Doko*  
(Apos 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jutasa baa mata kando  
leyamo dokome baa kando  
kote lao kapa ingyu palira  
kumunya lao kaeyami doko  
kandeya. Kandapala mona  
enenge palyapala kana  
akalisa rema dupwa laeyo  
minyuo epo purisi mupwa  
dupwape kamongo dupwape  
range maipala dopa leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nambame mata kando  
lapunu doko baa koo mende  
pii nao ambeambe kara-  
pyamo akali dokona ranjama  
doko isa pena lao lapu doko  
namba koo pipunusa pipya,  
leya. Nakamame lao, Renge  
anjukundena namwa keta  
palase? Embo rangeme pii  
kande, leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa baame kana  
dupwa tembole anda dokona  
isa pyao pyambwapala baa  
range koe nao kumalana kala  
peya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa  
dupwame kana mungyu  
nyepala akali pyao ku-  
makarama lao yole maimwa  
kana doko nyuo misi andana  
kana pyasu retasarama  
dokona Mawa Pii palamo  
leyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa lao wato lapala pee  
wasigi akalinya yuu doko  
ropo pyapala nanesa wambu

kumaraminyi dupwa dokona  
malu pirama lao nyiyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokona  
yuu doko kingi Ranjamareta  
leyami. Leyaminyi kingi  
dokoko dakepa mee lao  
karaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piyami doko  
Anatunya poropeta akali  
Jeremaya lenge dokona  
leyamo pii doko pyaka siya.  
Baa dopa leya. Isaraele  
akali lapome akali mende  
kana dusipame ropo pyao  
nyerami leya. Kana dusipako  
nyiyami.

<sup>10</sup> Nyepala pee wasingi  
akali dokona yuu doko  
Kamongome langiyamuli  
pyuo ropo piya.

*Pailateme Yesu Piso Siya*  
(Mak 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo  
18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kyapo mupwa  
dokona lenge kambu dokona  
kareya. Dokopa kyapo  
mupwa dokome baa piso soo,  
Emba Juu wambunya kinisi?  
leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,  
Emba leene doko, leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamopape purisi  
akali mupwa dupwape  
kamongo dupwapeme baa  
kando koo pingini leyaminyi  
dokopa baa mende isingi  
warapo laa naya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa  
lamaiyuo, Nakamame emba  
kando dopa pingi dapa pingi  
lao kote lalyalana pilyaminyi  
doko see nalese? leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamopape kote  
renge wakale wakale baa  
kando leyaminyi dupwana  
mendepe ama warapo isingi

laa nayako. Dopa piyamo  
dokopa kyapo mupwa doko  
mona nembo kareya.

*Yesu Kumunya Leyami*  
(Mak 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25;  
Jo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge gii  
dokopa wambu rukuraka  
pyuo karapala karapusi anda  
palenge dokona mende kingi  
lapala mokwakana letaminyi-  
ili pyuo kyapo mupwa  
dokome mokwakamipapu  
pingi.

<sup>16</sup> Yuu gii dokopa akali  
kuli palyuo koo pingi wakasa  
mende Barapasa lenge doko  
karapusi anda dokona pa-  
leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa epo malu palyuo  
kareyami dokopa Pailateme  
nakama lamaiyuo, An-  
juku mokwakapili lao suu  
pilyamisi? Barapasa panda  
Yesu Koraisa lenge doko?  
leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Yesu kando  
yango palyapala kote lamana  
lao minya selaminyilyamo  
lao soo gisiya.

<sup>19</sup> Baa kote soo petenge  
dokona peteyamo dokopa  
banya etenge dokome pii  
repe repe nembo dopa leya.  
Akali yulu rolae pingi doko  
mende pinya palyarenje pii  
napi. Banya lao namba  
epapu kombeya mende  
pipala monarena kenda  
andake pipyamo peto, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dup-  
wape kamongo dupwapeme  
mee wambu dupwa nembo

nembo pipala Barapasa mok-wakao Yesu pyao kumakao pinya leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Kyapo mupwa dokome nakama dee lamaiyuo, Akali lama karambinyi dolapona mende anjuku mokwakapili lao letamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame lao Barapasa, leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu Koraisa lenge doko apa pirose? leya. Nakama peparaeme lao, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akipamo? Aki yulu koo mende pipyase? leya. Dopa leyamopa nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Pailateme namba pii lao karapu doko soo nyaka napala kilyipu kilyipu karalana pilyaminyi lao kandapala ipwa nyepala wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona banya kingi doko wate piya. Wate pyuo karo dokopa, Akali dakena ranjama doko namba keta pali nana. Nakama range keta palena lao kando nyelapape, leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao dopa leyami. Banya ranjama doko namwape namwana wane wanakepe dupwa keta paliraŋa palena, leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Barapasa mok-wakamipala Yesu pyaroko pyao isa mamandona pyao

palyinya lao nakama keta minya sakamiya.

*Yanda Singi Dupwame  
Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana  
Pyuo Leyami*

(Mak 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokona yanda singi dupwame Yesu kyapona anda andakare lanyuo pao yanda singi yango dupwa peparae epena leyami. Lapala baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyami.

<sup>28</sup> Pyambwapala banya komau roko nyepala komau kone mendeme baa bole bale lapala

<sup>29</sup> nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongo lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. Pangali mende banya kingi rolaerena minyinya lao maiyami. Maipala banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa giyalya giyana pyuo, Yako lete lao Juu wambunya Kinji doko, leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Lapala baa kepakali kyasinyi piso pangali doko neta nyepala banya ayembadorena pyaroko piyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo baa kando giyalya giyana pipala komau kone neta nyepala banya komau range dusipa pee pyakamiyami. Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao  
Palyiyami*

(Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Jerusaleme yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi dokopa akali Sairini range mende kingi Saimone lenge doko katasa kandamae nyiyami. Akali doko puu maili lao Yesunya isa mamando doko soo pakaminya leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Enakana yuu mende Golokota lenge dokona epeyami. (Kingi doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale.)

<sup>34</sup> Epeyaminyi dokopa waene ipwange kau pingi wakale randa andake pii nana lao nenge konda pisi dokore nena lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipape nakanju sepala baame naa naro leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa baa isa mamandonia pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api mendeme embone piso nyerape lao nakama yulu mende pyuo nyepa piyami.

<sup>36</sup> Pipala dokona baa kandaro peteyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa banya kyawa siya dorena baa kando kote leyami pii rengedoko pepana pyao palyiyami. Pii doko dopa leya. Yesu dake Juu wambunya Kiñi doko.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karenge akali lama baa pale pale mende kingi rolaerena mende kingi kyairena isa mamandonia pyao palyiyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao karo baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao dopa leyami.

<sup>40</sup> Emba tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala

yuu rema dee mende pyuo nyero lee kande doko suu pyao embame range lete wai pyuo nyii. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo dokome isa mamando dake yaki nyepala emba isa lupyuo ipu, leyami.

<sup>41</sup> Dopako pyuo purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lao karenge dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo dopa leyami.

<sup>42</sup> Baame wambu lapo pyuo lete nyiyapyako dojo baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo. Baa Isaraelena Kiñi dokome dakepa isa mamando doko yaki nyepala isa lupyuo epena. Dopa pira ramo doko baa kinyilyamo lao suu pyarama.

<sup>43</sup> Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamo dokome Anatumi baa banya yulu pipyali lao suu pyara ramo doko dakepa baa nyiso pyuo lete nyinya. Dokona lao baame namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapyá kandapi, leyami.

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karenge akali baa pale pale isa mamandonia kumuo paleyambi dolapome baa kando dopako pyuo kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

*Yesu Kumuya  
(Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo neta damasa peyamo

sere keloke dokopa yuu yangeya.

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa neta damasa peyamo sere keloke ingyuowale dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Eli, Eli lama sapakesani, lao paleya. Pii doko, Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yaki nyuo kaelene dopale.

<sup>47</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwame pii doko sepalal, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalyamo, leyami.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa kareyami dokona mendeme makan-dapala isa lumbi mende nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyuo isa mendena suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya.

<sup>49</sup> Dopa piyamopape akali lapome dopa leyami. Mee iso karape. Ilainjame baa lete wai pyao nyela epelyape mee lao kando karamana, leyami.

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dee kamba porakaiyuo lapala banya imambu dokome baa yaki nyuo rekya leyamopa kumuya.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangu epo donena karpala lama ingyuo yukwaro kareya. Dokopa yuusili minyuo kana dupwa sukusa poro lao amongwao piya.

<sup>52</sup> Malu anda dupwa roma lumbwapala wambu poo pyasi luu palele lao kumasi paleyami dupwana lapo lete epeyami.

<sup>53</sup> Yesu neta minyaluyo nyepeyamo dokopa enakana nakamame malu anda soo neta epapala Jerusaleme taone poo pyasi dokona pao wambu kareyami dupwana malumi kandena lao paneyami.

<sup>54</sup> Yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge dokomoo akali baa pale pale kareyami dupwa pipya Yesu iso kando kareyami dupwame yu-usili minyuo dopa pyuo piyamo kandapala pakame kumuyami. Pakame kumpala, Kinyi dake Anatunya ikinyinginde karapyalyamo, leyami.

<sup>55</sup> Enda malu opetae dokona nanesale piso kando peteyami. Nakamame Yesu yuu Galili karo epeyamuli pyuo wamba baa isaru pyuo papiyami.

<sup>56</sup> Enda dupwa peteyami dokona mende Maria Makatala range doko mende Maria Jemesa Josepepana endangi doko mende Sepetena ikinyingi dolapona endangi doko.

*Yesu Malu Piyami*

(Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Alemanji dokopa yuu Arimatia range akali bange malu retenge mende kingi Josepe lenge Yesunya disae-pole ingyuo kareyako doko epeya.

<sup>58</sup> Baame Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko jinya lao piso siya. Dokopa Pailateme

banya akali mendeme nyuo mainya leya.

<sup>59</sup> Dokopa Josepeme yanenge kaoma doko nyepala komau londe keyange elyape dokome yama piya.

<sup>60</sup> Pipala baa rangeme banya malu anda enenge kana andake luku luku pyuo rumbyuo reteyamo dokona malu piya. Malu pipala kana andake bai bai minyuo kao pele pele lao epapala malu anda kambu doko upi leya. Upi lapala peya.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Makatala range dokopa Maria mende wakale dokopa malu anda lenge kambu siyamo dokona rolae peteyambi.

*Akali Lapo Malu Anda Rapu Pyuo Karena Leyami*

<sup>62</sup> Misi lalana rapa rapa piyaminyi dokona yangama dokopako purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapembe Pailatena lenge kambu siyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo karapala dopa leyami.

<sup>63</sup> Rapu Pingi, akali panga singi dokome ene kumapa nao dokopa, yuu rema epo paparamopa dee lete lopo eparo leya kande doko suu pyao karamano.

<sup>64</sup> Dokona yuu repo doko ene otapa naramopa banya disaepole dupwame pao baa waa nyisaraminji lao embena akali dusipame malu anda dokona poraiyuo rapu pyuo karena lamaipi. Baa waa nyepala mee wambu dupwa

lamaiyuo, Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo larami ramo doko enakana dopa lao panga soo kararami dokome wamba panga soo kareya doko kaeyapala koo wakasa ingyuo para, leyami.

<sup>65</sup> Dokopa Pailateme Parisi duwpa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda singi lapo malu anda kando iso karenale lao nyuo lanyuo pupwape. Pao malu anda doko wambu lapome epo baa lopo nyii nana lao rapu pyuo isaro karalapape, leya.

<sup>66</sup> Leyamo dokopa malu anda dokona papala wambumi baa nyii nana lao malu anda kambu dokona kana pakaro kareya dokona wakaiye rambu lapala upi leyami. Palyapala yanda singi lapome kando iso karena leyami.

## 28

*Yesu Lopo Sipuro Epeya  
(Mak 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12;  
Jo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup>Koro petenge otapeyamopa koro yuu gii mupwa dokopa neta pyakaeyalana piyamo dokopa Maria Makatala range dokope Maria mende dokope dolapome malu anda doko kandala peyambi.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme yake panda dokona karo epapala kana doko minyuo neta kao pele pele lapala baa dokona ketae peteya.

<sup>3</sup> Banya yanenge doko yuupele dopale komau doko kyewa lao mama nytingi.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa yanda singi iso kareyami dupwame baa kando pakapala walu walu lao kumasi dopale ingyuo kyukurenge mee kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa anjala dokome enda dolopo lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Yesu isa mandardona pyao palyiyami doko kandala epelyambinyi doko namba silyu.

<sup>6</sup> Baa dae see nalyamo. Dopa pironjo lao leyamuli pyuo lopo pupyalyamo. Baa sipyamo mare doko kandala ipupwa.

<sup>7</sup> Kandapala waiya lao pao, Baa kumuo palipala lopo pupyapya, lao banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyalapape. Nakama enakana eparami lapala yuu Galili dokona wambo pelya kande. Yuu dokona nakamame baa kandarami leyapya kande, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakamba malu anda doko waiya lao yaki nyepala paka piyamopa monanda pyakalyuo pyao makando papala banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyalapayambi.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kandamae nyepala, Yako lamaiya. Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epapala nakambame banya kimbu minyandaro piso baa mona maiyuo kingi lao peteyambi.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Nambana yangonge dupwa

yuu Galili dokona pena lala pupwa. Yuu dokona nakanmame namba kararonopa kandarami, leya.

*Malu Anda Iso Kareyami  
Dupwame Apa Pipya Lao  
Purisi Lamaila Peyami*

<sup>11</sup> Ene katasa peyambinyi dokopa yanda singi malu anda rapu pyuo kareyami dusipana lapo anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa papala purisi akali mupwa dupwa dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lamaiyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa enakana purisi mupwa dupwa nakama kamongo dupwa pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo wato leyaminyi dokopa kamongo dupwame yanda singi dusipa kando kana lapo maiyuo dokopa dopa leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Nakamame, namwa luu palimwanopa banya disaepole dupwame kukwama epapala baa waa nyepala pumi, lao lamaipwape leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa lao kararaminyi dokopa lasi pii doko kyapo mupwa banya kale dokona palira ramo doko baame nakama randa jii nana lao namwame nakama nyisarama ingilyamo, leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dusipame kana dupwa nyepala lena leyami dokona palyuo leyami. Dokopa lasi pii doko Juu wambu kareyami dupwana lao raeyaminyi doko suu pyao epapu laoko karaminyi.

*Yesu Banya Disaepole  
Dupwa Keta*

*Epo Maralyiya*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Disaepole akalisa ipisu mendaki dupwa yuu Galili dokona pao yuu kyau mendena Yesumi wamba pena leyamo dokonako peyami.

<sup>17</sup> Pao baa kandapala baa mona kando lakandeyami. Dopa piyaminyipape lapome, Baa angi epo karape lao lamana suu pyao kareyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi epo nakama dopa lamaiya. Renge palenge yake panda silyamopape isa panda silyamopape peparae namba keta jipyamopa karo.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona nakamame pao rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae disaepole ingyuo karena lao Rakane Ikinyingi Imambu Poo Pyasimoo dusipana kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamyuo pupwa.

<sup>20</sup> Nambame nakama dopa pipwape dopa pipwape lao langyuo karenge pii dupwa peparae minyuo pyuo karena lao mana lamaipwape. Dokopa isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko ene lumwa pipa naramopa namba nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyao kararama lyakande, leya.

## MAKE

Makeme kanda soo pepa piyamo doko waili pii keyange dakena Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao palamo. Yesu baa porai renge paleyamopa yulu piya, Makeme leya. Baame imambu koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo mana lao kareyamo dokome banya porai renge doko paneya. Yesumi baa rangena lao dopa leya. Namba Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwana lao kumuo kiiramo nyero, leya.

Make baame Yesumi yulu piyamo dupwana angingyu kyawa nyuo lapala banya mana lao pii kambumi lao piyamo dupwana lao kuki iki leya. Make baame Jone Bapitisimo yulu piyamo dokope Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope dusipana wambo pii kuki pyao reteya. Pyao retapala dokona piso aopa Make baame Yesumi wambu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyuo mana lao kareyamo dolapona lao piya. Yuu gii dupwana wambu dupwame Yesunya pii soo nyepala baame leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dupwa banya lao konda pyuo mana nyiyami. Mana nyiyaminyi-pape banya yanda pimwai dupwame imbumi kumuo

kareyami. Yesu Koraisa baa oo repeta kumalana koro mendakinya isa yuunya karo yulu piyamope isa mandardona kumuo paleyamope lopo epeyamope pii dusipa Make baame enakana pyao reteya.

Pii ama enakana pyasi palamo (16:9-20) Make baame pyaa naya. Akali wakale mendeme pyao reteya lao suu pilyamano.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii kanda soo leya *1:1-13*
2. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena pii lao yulu pyuo kareya *1:14-9:50*
3. Yesu Galili karo Jerusaleme lao peya *10:1-52*
4. Yesu kumara doko koro mendaki paleyamopa yuu Jerusaleme repeta kareya *11:1-15:47*
5. Yesu lopo epeya doko *16:1-8*
6. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala wambu dupwa keta pano lasaka piya doko. Pano epapala baa yake panda peya doko *16:9-20*

*Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi  
Jonena Pii Lao Kareya Doko  
(Mat 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Jo  
1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange dakena pyasi palamo.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona lao poropeta Aisayana buku dokona pii mende palamo.

Nambame nambana waili  
akali doko  
embena lenge kambu  
dokona wambo nem-  
belyo kande.

Embena kata wapuo para.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu muiyane dokona  
pii mende dopa lao  
kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo  
lalapa,  
banya kata dupwa wapuo ro-  
lae pyuo karalapa lara.

<sup>4</sup> Aisayana pii leyamuli  
pyuo Jone bapitisimo nyaka-  
maingi baa yuu muiyane  
dokona pano epeya. Epa-  
pala, Nakama mona kapu  
kyuo bapitisimo nyelapape,  
dokopa nakamana koo  
dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame  
sakara, lao kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu Jutia range dupwa  
peparaepo Jerusaleme  
wambu dupwa peparaepo  
baa kareyamo dokona  
peyami. Pao kareyaminyi  
dokopa baame nakama  
bapitisimo nyakamyuo  
kareyamopa nakamana koo  
dupwa polo lao ipwa Jotane  
dokona bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>6</sup> Jone banya komau kame-  
lena imanjimi wasisinde lisa  
marapu mendeme minyanyi  
pyuo wapungi doko wapuro  
kareya. Aimbupi amburali  
ipwangepe nao kareya.

<sup>7</sup> Baame wambu dupwa  
pii boo pyao lamaiyuo  
dopa leya. Porakai mende  
nambapa kapa pii nara baa  
enakana epelyamo. Namba  
akali koo dokome pongwa  
napala banya kimbu suu

lyolo doko polarono kapa  
ingya nalyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Nambame nakama ipwa  
dokome bapitisimo nyakao  
kar. Nambame ipwame  
bapitisimo nyakao kara-  
punupape baame nakama  
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome  
bapitisimo nyakara, leya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya*  
(Mat 3:13–4:11; Lu 3:21-  
22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Yesu  
yuu Galili dokona yuu  
kuki lama Nasarete lenge  
doko yaki nyepala epeyamo  
dokopa Joneme baa ipwa  
Jotane dokona bapitisimo  
nyakamiya.

<sup>10</sup> Baa ipwa dokona supu-  
rao neta epeyamo dokopa  
yake dulu aopa lumbwapala  
Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka  
wayamu dopale mende baa  
keta pisinya isa lupyuo  
epeyamo doko Yesu kandeya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa yake dokona  
piso pii mende epeya. Embo  
nambana Ikinyingi mona  
retelyo doko. Nambame  
embo raeko maiyuo karo,  
leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Imambu  
dokome aopa Yesu nyuo  
lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona  
peya.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu muiyane dokona  
Sataneme yuu akalisa  
kisima baa apa pilyape lao  
kandalana makande pyuo  
kareyamopa kareya. Dokopa  
baa mena suwape kama  
palenge dupwa pipya role  
pyapeta kareya. Dopa pyuo  
kareyamo dokopa anjala

dupwame baa isaro pyuo kareyami.

*Yesu Baame Disaepole  
Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiya*

(Mat 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15;  
5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Yuu mendepa Jone puu maiyaminyipa Yesu yuu Galili dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao epeya.

<sup>15</sup> Baame yuu gii pyaka sepelyamo dokona Anatunya isingi yulu repetale epelyamo. Nakama mona kapu kyuo waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyalapape, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Galili ipwa muiyane pete nemba nemba papyuo kareyamo dokona Saimone yangonge Endurupa nakambana oma nyungi yulu pyuo karo nyuu oma nyungi mende ipwa dokona pyambuo kareyambinyi kando nyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Kandapala Yesu dopa leya. Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambi doko suu pyao namba nyisaronopa akali yango nyerami ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamba oma nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

<sup>19</sup> Baa kata dokona mee mende peyamo dokopa Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa nakambana bote dokona karo nyuu oma nyungi dusipa lee kyaso paleyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Kandapala aopa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa Sepete nakambana rakange banya

yulu pingi akali pipwa bote dokona kareyaminyi raka lanyi yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka  
Lanyi Nembeaya Doko  
(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala mana lao kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Baa misi pii lenge akalinya pii moko minyuuo laa napala baa renge palyyuo lao mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa banya pii dokome nakamana monarena piya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakamana sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya.

<sup>24</sup> Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo dopa pyuo leya. Yesu Nasarete range doko embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela ipisi? Emba apipi lao namba silyu. Emba Anatunya akali yapasi, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya leya.

<sup>26</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome baa nyuo walu walu leya. Walu walu lapala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala raka lanyi yaki nyiya.

<sup>27</sup> Yaki nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae mona nembapala nenge

pakara pakara pyuo lao, Doko akisi? Doko mana pii enengendelamo. Yesu renge palyuo lapyamo dokopa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pingilamo, leyami.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu baa renge palyuo yulu andake pilyamo lao aopa yuu Galili kipwa kipwa peparae dupwana kapa kapa siyami.

*Yesu Baa Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Baa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala aopa Saimone Endurupana anda Jemesa Jonepa role pyao kolandeyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange dokona yanenge isaro rao anga piyamo siya. Siyamopa, Enda doko anga pyapya, lao Yesu lamaiyami.

<sup>31</sup> Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame endana kingi kii minyuo minyaluyo nyiya. Nyiyamo dokopa yanenge isare reyamo doko pyai neyamopa mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamopa enda dokome nakama nyiso nenge pyuo kareya.

<sup>32</sup> Neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa anga pingipi kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karengepe baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Wambu yuu range peparae kambu dokona kapo kareyami.

<sup>34</sup> Wambu malu anga wakale wakale piyamo

dupwa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyuo imambu koo malu dupwa raka lanyi nembo kareya. Imambu koo dupwa Yesu dopa pyuondelyamo lao siyamisa dokona baa nakama pii laa nana lao pena leya.

*Yesu Baa Yuu Galili  
Dokona Boo  
Pyao Lamaiya*

(Lu 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa baa sipurao kama papala yuu iki siyamo mendena ateja lao peteya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Saimonemoo akali role pyao kareyami dupwape baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami.

<sup>37</sup> Nakamame baa kando nyepala dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae emba koto papilyaminyi, leyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu wakale lapo dupwana kama monale. Dupwana opetae namba boo pyao mana lamairu. Namba dopa pirunju lao epeyo, leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa lapala baa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao yuu rangena sinakoke anda dupwana pii boo pyao lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo papiya.

*Yesumi Akali Mende Pyuo  
Nyiya*

(Mat 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa akali rapa neyamo mende Yesu

kareyamo dokona epapala  
piso sokondali pyuo wa-  
pambu pii pyaro piso lao,  
Embame namba elya pyuo  
nyipuli lare ramo doko  
namba kapa elya pyuo nyere  
leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa Yesumi kon-  
dome kumapala banya kingi  
pyasinju lapala minyanda-  
pala baa lamaiyuo, Nam-  
bame emba pyuo nyipuli  
yaka leto. Embo elyape  
karape, leya.

<sup>42</sup> Leyamo dokopa banya  
rapa aopa loo leyamopa baa  
elyape kareya.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali  
pena lamaiyuo dokopa,

<sup>44</sup> Namba pyuo nyipyanya  
lao akali mende lamai napipi  
lao laokondali piya. Embo  
papala anga mee ingiya  
doko purisi akali lasaka  
piri. Wamba Moseseme  
anga mee ingyaramo dokopa  
bange pyao kiso Anatu  
mairami leya dokoko embame  
maiyalala puu. Dokopa  
embena anga mee ingilyamo  
doko wambu dupwa serami  
leya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesu dopa pyuo  
leyamopape akali dokome  
wambu malu mee lamaiyuo,  
Namba Yesumi pyuo  
nyipyanya, lao boo pyao  
lamaiyuo peyamopa kapa  
kapa piya. Kapa kapa  
piyamo dokona wambu  
malu mee Yesu kandalana  
kareyaminyisa Yesu baa  
taone dupwana enakana  
kapa para ingya naya. Baa  
yuu iki siyamo dupwana  
kareya. Dokona kareyamopa

yuu muu dupwana wambu  
peparae baa koto epeyami.

## 2

*Yesumi Akali Kingi Kim-  
bupi Kwaeyamo Doko Elya  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu lapo epo pa-  
peyamopa Yesu yuu Ka-  
paneame dee laeyo epeyamo  
dokopa wambu dupwa baa  
anda karapyalyamo lao  
kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa wambu malu  
epo malu palyuo peteyami.  
Anda kete piyamopa an-  
dakare pandape kambu doko  
opetaepe kaka see naya.  
Dokopa baame pii boo pyao  
lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Lamaiyuo kareyamo  
dokona papae rambungi  
mende lanyuo epeyami.  
Akali kisima dusipame baa  
soo epeyami.

<sup>4</sup> Epapala Yesu kareyamo  
dokona repeta panya saka  
napala Yesu kareyamo dusa  
kanda kanda andeyange  
doko rano karo purukwapala  
nyuo kakondeyami. Kakon-  
dapala rumbyasi dokona pa-  
pae rambungi doko palenge  
isa paleta isa elya kalo  
malyiyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa akali dusipame  
Yesu kapa lete nyakara in-  
gilyamo lao suu pyapala soo  
epeyaminyi doko kandapala  
Yesumi papae rambungi  
akali lamaiyuo, Rakane,  
embena yulu koo dupwa  
kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo  
leya.

<sup>6</sup> Leyamo dokopa Sekeraepo akali lapo monarenane suu pyanyi pyano pyuo peteyami.

<sup>7</sup> Baa akipamo pii dopale letase? Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo, lao suu piyami. Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki wambunya koo dupwa kapa kame soo kaeyakamira, lao suu pyao peteyami.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamana monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi monarenane kandeya. Kandapala baa aopa nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakama monarenane dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi? leya.

<sup>9</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingi. Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo wambunya koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi lamaiyuo,

<sup>11</sup> Embo sipurapala embena palu isa doko soo anda puu leto, leya.

<sup>12</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala aopa banya palu isa nyepala wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona kama peya. Dopa

piyamo dokona wambu dupwa peparae mona nembapala Anatu lakan-dao, Wamba dopa pyuo pilyaminyi namwa kanda nange, lao peteyami.

*Yesu Baa Lipae Disaepole  
Ingyuo  
Epene Leya*

(Mat 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu dee kamba ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peya. Baa kareyamo dokona enda akali malu epo kapo peteyami. Kapo peteyaminyi dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiya.

<sup>14</sup> Lamaipala baa kata nyuo papala akali Lipae lenge Aopiasa ikinyingi takisi mone nyingi akali doko takisi nyingi anda peteyamopa Yesu kando nyiya. Kando nyepala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>15</sup> Enakana Yesu baa Lipaena anda dokona nenge nao peteyamo dokopa takisi nyingi akali lapope yulu koo pingi malu dupwape Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao nenge nao peteyami.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu baa wambu koo pingipi takisi nyingi akali dupwape role pyao nenge nao peteyaminyi doko kandapala Parisi mana lenge akali dupwame disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyami. Akipamo baa takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali

dupwa pipwape nenge nao petaminyi? leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu pii doko sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mee karenge dupwa dokota akalimi pyuo elya pyakana lao kota nange kandale. Anga pingi wambu dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao koto karenge. Namba rolae pingi akali dupwa kee lala epa nayo. Yulu koo pingi akali dupwa epena lao kee lao epeyo lyakande.

*Nenge Wasaka Pingi  
Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Yuu mendepa Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisi akali dupwape yulu mende pinginyili pyuo Anatu suu pyao nenge naa nao waso peteyami. Waso peteyaminyi doko kandapala wambu lapo epo Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisinya disaepole dupwape yuu gii lapo nenge naa nao waso pisiminyipa embena disaepole dupwa nenge naoko petamisi? leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Enda yapo nyuo dokopa nenge andake pirami dokopa puu minyingi wambu dupwa nenge naa napala waso kararamipi? Ama daa. Akali enda nyeramo dokopa role pyao nenge yalya kando naoko pisirami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona ingyuo yuu mendepa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo

dokopa nakama kapa nenge naa nao pisirami.

<sup>21</sup> Komau wambarae rokwasi nyepala komau enenge lapo dokona palyapala elya pyuo kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa enenge palyarami doko minya minya see nao rokwala neta para. Neta paramo dokopa wambarae doko kama andake pilyisi sera.

<sup>22</sup> Wambu mendeme mena yanenge dokome penge wasisi wambarae momone dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange dokome kipwa pee doko enakana poro lara. Poro laramo dokopa waene ipwange isa paramopa, kipwa pee poro lasi sera. Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kapa kapa kyano pingi kandale, leya.

*Koro Andake Dokona Pii  
Lapo*

(Mat 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Koro petenge dokopa witi jingi eendena sukusa kata dokona peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa role pyao pao witi jingi lapo lyiyami.

<sup>24</sup> Lyiyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kandape. Akipamo nakama yuu gii koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi? leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu isingi dopa lamaiya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakama kando yaka laa nangese?

<sup>26</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala akali Apayata purisi mupwa kareyamo gii dokopa borete lapo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona retenge dupwa nyuo nao kareya. Mee wambu dupwa, borete yapasi dokore doko naa nange, purisi akali yeelyo nenge. Dapiti baa borete doko nao, banya akali opetae mokwa soo maiya, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa lapala mende leya. Anatumi wambu dupwana lao koro petenge yuu gii wasakamaiya. Doko koro dokona lao akali wasakami naya.

<sup>28</sup> Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge yuu gii dokona kamongo ingyuo karamoko, leya.

### 3

*Yesumi Akali Kingi Anjukipa Nenge Doko Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Baa sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya. Peyamo dokona akali mende banya kingi anjukipa nengende peteya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao

nyakamira ramo doko kambuyanda pirama lao kando peteyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baame akali kingi anjukipa nenge doko lamaiyu, Sipurapala sukusa laevo ipu, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Lapala baame nakama piso soo lamaiya. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda kokwa singipi pyuo nyiso lete nyingipi panda pyao kumakaengepe yulu anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pyuo nakama mona kana pokwapala peteyaminyi dokona Yesu baa imbuo mona randa piyamosa kandayoyo lao kareya. Dopa pyuo lao karapala akali doko, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa baa kingi pyasinju leya. Dokopa banya kingi mee ingiyamo kareya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala Erotena akali dupwa pipya Yesu apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato lao peteyami.

*Wambu Malu Galili Pete Dokona Epeyami*

<sup>7</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala, Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao ipwa maronge dokona peyami. Papala wambu malu yuu Galili range dupwa baa peyamuli pyuo peyami. Dokopa Jutia rangepe

<sup>8</sup> Jerusaleme rangepe Itumia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe Taya Saitonepe dolapona repe ingyo palenge dupwape wambu ama malu baa dopa pyuo kareyamo doko sepala kandala epeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Wambu malu epeyaminyi dokopa, Wambu namba rambuki nyii nanale bote dokona eparowale, lao Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa bote mende rapa rapa pinya lamaiya.

<sup>10</sup> Wambu malu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piyamosa wambu lapo yanyi piyamo dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao epo pisilyinyi pyambuyami.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karenge dupwame baa kandapapu dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona nangalo kyaso soo pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi, lapo piyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namba dopa pyuoŋo lao lamai nalapa, daa leya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya*

(Mat 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala kanya dusa piso akali lapo nyero lao suu piyamo dupwa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama baa peteyamo dokona epeyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame akali akalisa ipisu lama

aposele akaliŋi lao rombo palyiya. Nakama baa role pyao karena lao pii boo pyao lamaiyuo,

<sup>15</sup> imambu koo kapa raka lanyi nembarami ingilyamo lao suu pyapala rombo pa-lyiyu leya.

<sup>16</sup> Baa akali dusipa rombo palyiya. Saimone banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko.

<sup>17</sup> Jemesa baa Sepetena ikinyingi banya yangonge Jonepa (Nakambana kingi mende doko Boanesisa leya. Renge doko nakamba Yuu Gonona Ikinyingi dopale.)

<sup>18</sup> Enduru, Pilipa, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomasa, Jemesa baa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Tatiasa, Saimone Selote,

<sup>19</sup> Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya akali doko. Yesumi akali dusipa rombo palyiya.

*Yesu Belesapulu Satane Dokope*

(Mat 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

Rombo palyapala anda peya.

<sup>20</sup> Peyamopa wambu malu dee kamba nakama peteyaminyi dokona epo malu palyiyami. Dokopa wambu malu epeyaminyisa nenge nalana saka nayami.

<sup>21</sup> Banya palu dusipame banya suu pingi bolombalo lapyamopa karapyalyamo lasi pii doko sepala baa lanyala kata nyuo epeyami.

<sup>22</sup> Sekeraepo akali lapo yuu Jerusaleme range dupwa

lano epapala, Belesapulu dokome baa minyilyamo, leyami. Imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa nakama epena lapala baame kongwalu pii lamaiyuo kareya. Satane dokome Satane yango doko apa pyuo raka lanyi nembara? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira.

<sup>25</sup> Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo sulu serase?

<sup>27</sup> Mendeme akali porai mendena anda papala banya bange dupwa kapa kendepo nao waa nyakami nara. Baa wambo akali doko puu pyanyi retapala ramo doko kapa nyera, leyami.

<sup>28</sup> Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae nyuo kame sakamira.

<sup>29</sup> Kame sakampalape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara. Banya yulu

koo doko kulisa ingyuo palu palira, leya.

<sup>30</sup> (Nakamame, Baa imambu koo mendeme minyilyamo, leyami doko sepala dopa leya.)

*Yesuny Palu Dupwame  
Baa  
Kotala Epeyami*

(Mat 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa banya yan-gonge dupwa endangimoo pipwa epo kama kareyami. Karapala, Namwa dakena epo karamano Yesu epena lamaipwa, leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu malu kako pyao peteyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya kama emba kando nyela epo karaminyi kande, leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lamaiyuo, Apisipa nambana endangi yan-gongepese? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Lapala kamba kamba peteyaminyi dupwa kandanyi palyapala, Dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe.

<sup>35</sup> Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangongepe pemalengepe endangipi lyakande, leyami.

## 4

*Ee Wai Randa Leya Kong-walu Doko*

(Mat 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Yesu dee kamba mana lamaiyalana kareya. Dokopa wambu ama malu epo baa kareyamo

dokona sukusa sukusa  
piyamisa yuu kete piyamo  
dokopa bote ipwa pete  
dokona siyamo dokona  
pyakambwapala isa peteya.  
Wambu peparae ipwa  
maronge dokona peteyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame nakama  
mana lamaiyuo kongwalu  
pii malu lao peteya.  
Baame  
nakama mana lamaiyuo  
dopa lao peteya.

<sup>3</sup> Selapape. Akali  
mendeme banya ee waingi  
randa lala peyapya.

<sup>4</sup> Baame ee waingi pyao  
pyale pyale lao randa leyamo  
dokopa waingi lapo kata  
nemba nemba dokona peyaya.  
Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa  
epapala naheyami.

<sup>5</sup> Waingi lapo kana malu  
isa yuu dokona palipala  
yuu kuki lama ketae siyamo  
dokona peyamo dupwa yuu  
maena siyamopa waiya lao  
kene piya.

<sup>6</sup> Enakana neta pyaka-  
yarala epo rolae karapala  
ee waingi kene piyamo doko  
rao rakusi rapala pingi pyaa  
nayamo dokome enakana  
yando neya.

<sup>7</sup> Waingi lapo ikyaiyka  
siyamo dokona pao siya.  
Siyamopa ikyaiyka ando  
palu manjipala lungwa lung-  
waya. Lungwa lungwayamo  
dokona jingi lyii naya.

<sup>8</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyan-  
gena peyaya. Doko kene  
pyapala menamena lao  
andapala, lapo jingi akalisa  
rema, lapo jingi akalisa  
pakinyamange, lapo jingi

akalisa pao akalisa lyiya,  
leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa lapala, Nakama kale  
kata singi ramo dokome pii  
dake selapape, leya.

*Kongwalu Dokona Pii  
Renge Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya*

(Mat 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iki peteyamo  
dokopa wambu baa role  
pyao karenge dupwape akali  
akalisa ipisu lama kareyami  
dusipa opetaepe kongwalu  
pii leyamo dusipa apa lalamo  
lao piso siyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa dopa lao  
mana lamaiya. Anatunya  
isingi yulu dokona lao  
pii renge yalu pyuo singi  
dupwa nakama kapa serami.  
Wambu menge doloma  
kongwalu pii doko iki serami  
dokome,

<sup>12</sup> Kando pele pele pipala  
kando gisa narami.  
Kalena iki sepala soo gisa  
narami.  
Angingiyuo simili dokopa  
Anatu dokona mona  
kapu kyepala,  
nakamana koo dupwa  
kame sakasi sipyamo  
karamili.

*Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge  
Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya*  
(Mat 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Namba kongwalu pii  
angi lalonon kandapi doko  
nakama renge doko suu pyaa  
nalyamipi? Kongwalu lapo  
dupwa peparae renge dupwa  
apa pyuo suu pyarami? leya.

<sup>14</sup> Wara pingi akali baa  
waingi pyao pyale pyale lao

randa leya doko suu pyao  
Anatunya pii mokwa singi.

<sup>15</sup> Waingi lapo kata dokona  
peyamosa yaka epo neyami  
doko suu pyao Anatunya  
pii wambu lapo dupwana  
monarenane eparamo  
dokopa Satane aopa epapala  
pii doko nyuo nembara.

<sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyaoko pii  
mende, waingi lapo yuu  
kana malu siyamo dokona  
papala kene pyapala yuunya  
pingi pyaa napala waiya lao  
yando neya doko suu pyao  
wambu lapo pii sepala aopa  
rae maiyuo yako larami.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala monarenane suu  
pyao poraiya nao karapala  
mee yuu gii mendasipa  
suu pyale pyale kararami.  
Kararaminyipa yanengena  
randa mende pyaka seramo  
dokope panda Anatunya pii  
singini lenge dokona lekeleke  
ralamisi lao piraminyi  
dokope aki rengendena pyuo  
karo, lapala raka lanyi yaki  
nyerami.

<sup>18</sup> Waingi lapo ikyaiyka  
dokona peyamopa ikyaiyame  
lungwa lungwaya doko suu  
pyao wambu lapo pii soo  
nyerami.

<sup>19</sup> Soo nyepala dokopa isa  
bange dupwa mona nyuo  
karengepe yanengena rae  
maingi yulu dupwana  
poraiyuo suu pyao karengepe  
dupwame monarena isa  
pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa  
nakama keta yulu angi doko  
ando nyimbwa nange.

<sup>20</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyan-  
gena papala kene pyapala  
menamena lao andapala

lapo jingi akalisa rema  
lyiyamo doko suu pyao  
wambu lapo Anatunya pii  
dokona mana nyuo pipala  
dokopa pao enakana yulu  
keyange pyuo kararami.  
Lapo jingi akalisa pakinya-  
mange lyiyamo doko suu  
pyao wambu lapo yulu  
keyange andake pyuo  
kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa  
akalisa pao akalisa lyiyamo  
doko suu pyao wambu lapo  
yulu ama keyange wakasa  
pyuo kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Lapo  
Operae Lamaiya*  
(Lu 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Kongwalu mende  
lamaiya. Mendeme lambe  
nyepala pee dokome nee  
pyuo retengepe panda  
luu palenge rate lungwa  
lungwa dokona minyuo epo  
retengepe? Lambe singi rate  
dokona reta nangese?

<sup>22</sup> Mende yalu pyuo singi  
ramo doko pinjungi minyal-  
yara. Mende kalyamo  
karenge ramo doko panasi  
sera.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama kale kata singi  
ramo dokome selapape, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Wangu lakao soo pisip-  
wape. Nakama wambu  
yango keta yulu pyaka-  
maingi dokona ingyuo range  
laeyo konda pyuo nyerami.

<sup>25</sup> Keyange minyaro  
karaminyi dupwa konda  
pyuo nyerami ingilyamo.  
Aningyuo nyepa nalyaminyi  
dupwa kuki lama miny-  
ilyaminyi doko Anatumi  
range nyera ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko dopale ingilyamo. Akali ee waangi yuu dokona pyao pyale pyale lao randa lara.

<sup>27</sup> Randa lapala kwuaramo dokopa palipapu yangaramo dokopa sipuro epo kara-papu pyuo karara dokopa waangi kene pyapala andara. Dokopa apa pyuo andelyamo lao soo gisa nara.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu dokome renge palyuo andara. Wambo yoko kuki pyuo pyakalyara, enakana angi pisinya kuku pyakalyara, kama enakana angi pisira.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu pilyamo lyuo nytingi gii pyaka seramo dokopa kema enge kyai mendeme pyakuro lyuo nyerami, leya.

*Isa Masatana Waangi Kongwalu Pii Doko*

(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona namwa aki mendeme makande pyuo laramase? Akinya palyuo kongwalu palyuo laramase?

<sup>31</sup> Doko isa masatana waangi dopale, leya. Kanda soo wara pingi dokopa jingi menge dupwa pipwa manda minya nange. Doko jingi ama kuki inggingi.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa pilyamopa waangi doko wara pingi dokopa kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo karenge wakale wakale lapo duwpa kapa ingya nange. Doko andake wakasa ingyuo

andenge. Anda wangya manjamo manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa kapa epo pau lao petenge, leya.

<sup>33</sup> Nakama kapa seraminyili pyuo kongwalu pii malu leyamo dopa pyuoko pii doko lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>34</sup> Mee pii laa napala kong-walu iki palyuo lao kareya. Lao karapala baame banya disaepole dupwa nakama iki kareyami dokopa kongwalu peparae polo lamaipa piya.

*Porambaiyeme Yesunya Pii Siya Doko*

(Mat 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Kone pupuri piyamo kareyami dokopako Yesumi, Ipwa dumuwangurena mwua, leya.

<sup>36</sup> Leyamo dokopa wambu malu palyuo peteyami dupwa yaki nyepala baa bote dokona peteyamopa disaepole dupwame lanyuo peyami. Dokopa bote lapo opetae role pyao peyami.

<sup>37</sup> Peyami dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo epeya. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo mango epapala bote dokona simbwalana piya.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa piyamopape Yesu baa lukuna dokona kilyanda pyapala luu paleya. Dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa kumarama ingyapyamopa emba namwa konda nao palese? leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baa lenge rao sipurapala porambaiye kaena lapala, ipwa lamaiyuo, Emba lambo lao

selenyili pyuo see, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa porambaiye pyai nao rali piya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya.

<sup>40</sup> Baame nakama lamaiya. Apa pipiyasa dopa pyuo pakalyamipi? Apa pipiyamosa nakama Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao pisa nalyamipi? leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakama pakame kumuo pisipala nakama lao, Porambaiye ipwapa dolapo opetaeko nakama banya pii letamuli pyuo sakamangilyamo, Baa aki akali? leyami.

## 5

*Yesu Akali Imambu Koo Paletape*

(Mat 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa ipwa du-muwangu Getasa wambunya yuu dokona pao pyaka siyami.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pyaka sepala baa bote yaki nyiyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karenge mende yanyanda karo yaki nyepala laeyo epo Yesu epeyamo dokona kando nyela epeya. Baa puu dokome puu mainya piyami doko kapa pira ingya naya.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu malu puu sanepe anangapupeme puu maipa piyaminyipa baa rokwanyi peyasa piya. Anangapu pyao yasu pyao rokwanyi peyasa piya. Baa minyuo pau lanyi palyalana saka nao kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Kukwa korakamape yanyandape yuu kyau dupwanape karo pyalusi pyao pii lao ala lao banya yanenge rangeme kana dupwame pyao pilyuo kareya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame Yesu nantele kareyamo kandapala makando papala pangu soo baa ketae pyambuya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa pii poraiyuo lao, Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi, embame namba pyuo apa piri? Anatumi emba soo rolae kandelyamo lao suu pyapala namba lekeleke ralase lao pii nare lao kinyi lena, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi, Akali doko yaki nyepala imambu koo doko neta epena, leyamo dokonasa leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa piso siya. Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Leyamo dokopa baa isingi dopa leya. Namwa malu mee palenge dokona nambana kingi malu lenge, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Lapala, Nakama ralinyi nembo yuu dake yaki nyuo pena laa napyali yaka, lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena yuwalayu kambu nao kareyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embame namwa mena karaminyi dokona ralinyi pyambuo namwa dokona maralyalapa lapili yaka, leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa, Yesumi, Kapa letaminyili pyuo pupwa, leya. Dokopa

imambu koo dupwame baa yaki nyuo neta epapala mena kareyami dokona maralyiyami. Maralyiyaminyi dokopa mena akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (2,000) kareyami dupwa makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

<sup>14</sup> Mena rapu pingi akali dupwa ralo bumbwa lao papala, yuu wambu malu palenge dokonape yuu wambu dusa kata dasa kata pyuo palenge dupwanape pao lamaiyuo kapa piyami. Dopa pyamo lamaiyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami.

<sup>15</sup> Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala akali kopyali imambu koo malu soo pyale leyamo karenge doko komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamo dokona peteyamo kando pakayami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karengepe mena dupwape dopa pyamo lao kando kareyami dupwame nakama pakana palyuo lamaiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakamame Yesu lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Embame namwana yuu kala pupili, lao lamaiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesu bote dokona pyakambuyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo kareyamo dokome Yesu, Emba role pyao bona

epowape, lao lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamopape, Paa naramba, leya. Lapala, Emba anda range papala embena puu minyingi dupwa Kamongo dokome kondapala pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao lamaiya puu, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa papala yuu Dekapolisa dokona, Yesumi namba pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peya. Lamaiyamo dokopa akali dupwa peparae sepala mona nemgapala yako leyami.

*Yesumi Jairasana Wanenge Pyuo  
Nyiya Doko*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu bote dokona piso peyamo dorena dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa ipwa maronge dokona peteyamo dokona epo piso walyapapalu pyami.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa sinakoke anda rapu akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge doko epeya. Epo Yesu kandapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao pangu sepala lamaiyuokondali pyuo dopa leya.

<sup>23</sup> Nambana wanenge doko kumalana pyuo silyamo. Pyuo nyakarene, kyakao petena lao baa kingimi minyandalale bwua, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao peyambi.

*Enda Mende Yesunya Komau Minyandeya*

25 Peyambinyi dokopa wambu malu suu lao kapo peyambinyili pyuo peyami.

26 Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyu guu lao kareyamopa peteya.

27 Enda doko Yesumi pyuo nyilyamo leyaminyi lasi pii doko sepala lyakapu minyuo kareyami dokona rukuraka pyuo papala Yesu matarena kando nyepala banya komau doko minyandeya.

28 Nambame banya komau mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya.

29 Dokopa endana aopa sokwalepo piya. Piyamo dokopa anga doko otalyamo lao soo gisiya.

30 Dokopa Yesu banya pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi doko enda keta maralyiyasa renge raa lasi range yaki nyelamolamo lao sepala lyakapu minyuo epeyami dokona baame kapu kyeapala, Apimi nambana komau minyandalamo? leya.

31 Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu malu emba rambuki nyinyi pyambuo epami kandale. Mendakilipi lao apimi nambana komau minyandalamo lepe? leyami.

32 Leyaminyipape apimi minyandalamo lao kandalya kandana piya.

33 Dokopa enda doko namba apa pyuonde pilyamo lao sepala pako walu walu lao laeyo epeya. Epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala pii peparae dopa pilyamo lao polo lamaiya.

34 Lamaiyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo. Wanake, emba namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Embena mona kyuu lao sinya, anga pyapyamo doko mee ingyalu ingyu ingilyamo mee puu, leya.

35 Yesu pii dopa lapeyamo dokopa rapu akali dokona anda palenge lapo pii mende lao epeyami. Embena wanenge kumapelyamo. Apa pinya lao Mana Lenge baa dee epena lare. Baa kaena, lao epeyami.

36 Dokopa Yesumi pii doko aopa soo kaepala sinakoke rapu akali lamaiyuo, Emba paka kae. Mee namba kapa pyuo nyere lao suu pyaa, leya.

37 Lapala Pita Jemesa Jonepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo pipya yapalyapala, Monale akali menge dupwa epa kaena, leya.

38 Dopa lapala pao sinakoke rapu akalinya anda kando nyepala wambu ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Koko paleya dupwa simbi neya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa baa kolando papala, Apa pipyasa nakama ee lao kumaralerale nyilyaminyi? Wanake doko kuma napy. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kando giili leyami. Giili leyaminyi-pape nakama peparae kamanda ralinyi nembapala wanakena endangi rakange akali role pyao epeyami dusipa opetaepe nyepala wanake palyuo siyamo dokona lanyuo peya.

<sup>41</sup> Papala wanakena kingi minyapala, Talita kumi, leya. Pii doko, Wanake, emba sipura langilyu, dopale.

<sup>42</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wanake doko aopa roya karapala kata peya. (Wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama peteya.) Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo kareyami.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa nakama wambu mende lamai nana lamaiyuokondali piya. Pipala, Wanake doko nenge mende mainya, leya.

## 6

### *Nasarate Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami*

(Mat 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala banya disaepole dupwa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa banya yuu range dokona peya.

<sup>2</sup> Papala koro petenge yuu gii dokopa baa sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiya. Mana lamaiyamo dokopa wambu

malu soo peteyaminyi dupwa yako lapala, Pii letamo doko anjarae nyiya? Pii yapasi doko Anatu maipyasa letase? Baa yulu porai dupwa isa wambumi pii nange dupwa yulu apa pyuonde pyuo karenge? lao peteyami.

<sup>3</sup> Baa kamonda yulu pingi akalipi Mariana ikinyingi ingyuowape baa Jemesa Josee Jutasia Saimone dusipana yangonge ingyuowape daa lyasili? Banya pemalenge dusipa namwa role pyao pisa nalyamisili? leyami. Dopa lapala banya pii angingyuoo soo nyii nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparae poropeta akali dupwa ketae pyambungi. Ketae pyambwaraminyipa wambu banya yuu range dupwape banya yangonge rakangepe banya anda role pyao palenge dupwapeme banya pii soo ketae pyambwa nange, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Banya pii soo nyii nayami dokona Yesu yulu andake dupwa kapa pira ingya naya. Wambu mendasipa iki anga piyamopa banya kingimi minyandapapu pyuo elya pyuo nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwa baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa Yesu yamarangyuo kareya. Baame yuu anda karenge dupwana kata papyuo boo pyao lamaiyuo peya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo*

*Pena Leya**(Mat 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa epena lapala lamasa lao pakarapu pyuo pena leya. Baame imambu koo raka lanyi nembarami porai renge doko maiya.

<sup>8</sup> Nenge minya nao nyuuk-wuanyi manja nao kana mendelama marapu dokona manja nao pangali dokopa role pyapeta parami pena, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Kimbu suu pee pipala walyapake lama pakao pee pii nalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama anda mende pao kando nyeraminyipa dokona yako leyami kande dokonako palirami. Mendasra panya dokopa anda doko yaki nyepala parami.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu mendena range dupwame yako lao nyii napala nakamana pii soo nayami kande doko nakamana kimbu dokona yuu parara doko pyarendanyi reto lao kongwalu ingyuo lasaka pyuo pupwape, lao pena leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama papala wambu mona kapu kyinya lao boo pyao lao peyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa imambu koo malu raka lanyi nembapa nembapa nyuo wambu anga piyamo malu dupwa ayemba mamba kulimbuo pyuo elya pyuo nyepa nyepa piyami.

*Jone Pyao Kumakayami  
(Mat 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Wambu malu mee Yesu dopa pyuo karamo lao sepala Kinji Erote lamaiyaminyipa Yesu dopa pingilyamo lao siya. Wambu lapome Jone batitisimo nyakamaingi doko lopo epapala yulu porai rengende baa keta maralyipyasa pyuo karalyamo, leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Baa poropeta akali Ilainjalamo, leyami. Lapome, Baa poropeta rora ambasupi wamba kareyami dopakalelammo, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Erote baa sepala, Doko Jone nambame mange doko pyao pukunyi nembeyo kande dokolyamo. Baa komba pyapyalyamo, lao kareya.

<sup>17-18</sup> Wamba dokopa Eroteme banya yanda singi dupwa Jone nyepala puu maiyuo karapusi anda palyinya, lao piya. Erote baa yangonge Pilipa dokona enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote kando, Embena yangongena enda mango nyilinyi doko kapa pii nalyamo, lao rolo kareya. (Dopa pyuo leyamosa Erote sepala Jone karapusi piya.)

<sup>19</sup> Enda Eroteyase doko Jone kando imbumi kumuo pisipala pyakamili lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape pyakamirami ingya naya.

<sup>20</sup> Erote baame Jone akali rolae poo pyasi ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pako kareya. Karapala pyarami ingya

nalyamo daa leya. Jonena pii doko Erote dokona mona piyamopape Eroteme Jonena pii doko sipuli lao suu pyao peteya.

<sup>21</sup>Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa pati andake leya. Dokopa, Gapomane rapu pingi mupwa akali dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape yuu Galili range kamongo dupwape role pyao nenge narama epena, leya.

<sup>22</sup>Epapala role pyao peteyaminyi dokona Eroteyasena wanenge mapwae doko epapala mali lyiya. Mali lyiyamo dokopa Erote banya role pyao peteyaminyi dupwa kando rae maiyami. Rae maipala Eroteme wanake kando dopa leya. Bange mende embame nyelana aumi kumuo karo lare ramo doko jero, leya.

<sup>23</sup>Doloma peparae nambanako silyamo emba nyipuli lao suu pyao karo lare ramo doko jero. Nambana yuu kanya dokona lili pipala rombo pyao jii lare ramo kapa jero, lao kingi ketae nembo leya.

<sup>24</sup>Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda lake karasi donge mendena papala banya endangi lamaiyuo, Aki jinya laowane? leya. Dokopa endangi isingi lamaiya. Jone baptisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba jinya lamairi, leya.

<sup>25</sup>Pii doko sepala enda mapwae waiya lao kinji peteyamo dokona papala,

Jone baptisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba doko pukunyi retapala dakepa namba jii, leya.

<sup>26</sup>Dopa leyamo dokopa kinji doko kondonona randaya. Mona randapalape kingi ketae nembapunu akali role pyao pisimwa dupwa simi kandapi lao suu pyapala dokona enda minyakongole laa naro, leya.

<sup>27</sup>Lapala banya yanda singi akali mende aopa papala Jonena ayemba puku minyuo epena leya. Yanda singi akali dokome karapusi anda dokona papala ayemba puku nyiya.

<sup>28</sup>Nyepala piri andake mendena retapala minyuo epo enda mapwae doko maiya. Maiyasa nyepala banya endangi maiya.

<sup>29</sup>Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame lasi pii doko sepala banya yanenge kakapang doko nyela epapala nyuo manjo pao malu piyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000  
Nenge Maiya  
(Mat 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17;  
Jo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup>Yesu kareyamo dokona akali banya pii minyuo pena leyamo dupwa epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala papiyaminyili pyuo pii peparae dopa pimwa lao dopa pyuo mana lamwa lao Yesu lamaiyami.

<sup>31</sup>Lao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Wambu yaki nyepala

namwa range yuu muiyane mendena mata sikinyi nembo koo soo monale, leya. Nakama kui lao nenge nao pisirami ingya naya dokona Yesu, Monale, leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama iki yapalyuo bote dokona piso yuu muiyane dokona peyami.

<sup>33</sup> Peyaminyipape wambu dupwame nakama yaki nyuo peyami kata doko kandeyami. Wambu malu Yesu lao kandapala yuu range dupwa yaki nyepala mata kongwpu pyao makandapala Yesu eparamo dusa wambarala pao malu palyuo kareyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa bote yaki nyepala yuu dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo wambu malu kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala nakama kondaya. Nakama mena sipisipi dopakale mena isingi akali mende yangyapala ralo karaminyi lao suu pyapala kondaya. Kondapala pii renge malu lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu kwuayamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Yuu dake muiyane kandape. Epapu yuu kwuapyamo pilyamo.

<sup>36</sup> Wambu dupwa yuu andape dapwanale nenge ropo pyala pena lapengelyamo. Nenge mende dae narami ingya nalyamo, leyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape, Yesumi, Nakama range nenge lapo mailapape,

leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Namwa kana akalisa akalisa dokona akalisa lama (200) dokome nenge dupwana ropo pyao nyakamyuo papala nena lao maimili lao letete? leyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Nakama borete akipare ingyu o silyamo lao kandalapa, leya. Nakamame yaka lao kandapala, Kingi paki, oma lama opetae silyamo, leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Wambu peparae rambi kyakarae dokona malu palyara malu palyara pyuo isa petena, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Leyamopa wambu dupwa rambi dokona liti pyuo peteyami. Panda dupwa liti pyuo 100 ingyu o, lapona wambu 50 ingyu o larapu peteyami.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa Yesumi borete kingi paki dusipa oma lama dolapo nyiya. Nyepala yake dulu kandapala nenge dokona ange lao atenja leya. Lapala borete minyuo kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona retena lao maipa pyuo kareya. Baame oma opetae nyuo nakama mokwa soo maipa piya.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa peparae neyaminyi dokopa kapa neyami.

<sup>43</sup> Borete omape kau lasi kakana siyamo doko mungyuo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

<sup>44</sup> Wambu nenge neyami nakama akalisa kingi paki

daako ama malu wakasa  
(5,000) peteyami.

*Yesumi Ipwa Dokopa Ketae Yana Yana Peya*

(Mat 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole bote dokona aopa papala yuu Betesaita dorena wambo pena leya. Peyaminyi dokopa baa wambu dupwa pena leya.

<sup>46</sup> Pena lapala yuu kyau dokona baa atenja lala peya.

<sup>47</sup> Yuu alemanji dokopa Yesu yuu dokona yeelyo kareyamo dokopa bote doko ipwa pete nanesale ingyuo peyamo kandeya.

<sup>48</sup> Panya piyami kata dorena porambaiye minyuo lalyuo peyamosa nakama suu lenge isa dokome ipwa doko pyao kupinyi lalyuo palyuo lano pengenyili pyuo panya randa nao lekeleke rao peyami. Yesu doko kandapala ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama lisa pyuo paleyami dokona ipwa dokona baa yana yana peya. Papala nakama wambala pele leya.

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa baa semongo mendelamo lao masapala aa lao ipwakuku nyiyami.

<sup>50</sup> Nakama peparae baa kando pakame kumapala dopa piyami. Dokopa baame nakama aopa lamaiya. Nakama mona nemba nalapape, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nalapape, leya.

<sup>51</sup> Lapala bote dokona nakama peteyami dokona baa pao pyakambwapala role pyao peteya. Pao peteyamo dokopa poraiya doko mee ingyuo rali piya. Dokopa mona nembeyami.

<sup>52</sup> Yesu borete dokona yulu andake pyuo kau lao maiya yulu doko piyamo renge doko soo gisa nao kareyami dokome mona nembeyami.

*Yesu Baame Genesarete Range Wambu Ama Malu Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Ipwa dumuwangu papala yuu Genesarete pao kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala maronge repeta bote bwakayami.

<sup>54</sup> Bwakapala bote yaki nyiyami dokopa wambu dupwa Yesulamo lao aopa soo gisiyami.

<sup>55</sup> Kandapala wambu yuu range dupwa yuu wangu dupwana lao makando paoyoko leyami. Paoyoko lapala wambu anga piyamo siyami dupwa isana palu pyambwapala soo kata luna dupwana wakale wakale epo Yesu dusa pelyamo leyami dokopa dokona soo peyami.

<sup>56</sup> Yuu anda yaka lengele karenge pandape yuu anda malu karenge pandape yuu anda kuki lama karenge dupwana peteyamo dokope anga pingi wambu dupwa kamapi dokona soo retapala lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embena komaunya pinjingi doko anga pingi wambu

dupwa mee minyandenase. Embame kapa lapili yaka, lao lamaiyami. Dokopa wambu dupwame baa minyandapa piyami dokopa mee ingiya.

## 7

*Juu Wambunya Yulu  
Pinginyili  
Pyuo Karena  
(Mat 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi akali lapope Sekeraepo akali Jerusaleme range lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona malu palyuo epeyami.

<sup>2</sup> Banya disaepole dupwame kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge nao peteyami doko epapala kandeyami.

<sup>3</sup> (Parisi dupwape Juu wambu dupwa peparaepe kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pii napala ramo dokopa nenge naa nange. Kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pipala dokopa nenge kapa nenge. Kauwange rakangepe wamba kareyami dupwame dopa piyami doko mana nyuo pyuo karenge.

<sup>4</sup> Nenge bangepe ropo pingi anda dokona nyepala ramo nenge doko wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala ramo doko napa nange. Nakama yulu wakale wakale dopale opetaeko mana nyepala pyuo minyuo karaminyi. Pee lomasipi sanapepe kapa disipi dopale wate pyuo poo nyakamipala karaminyi.)

<sup>5</sup> Parisi Sekeraepo dupwapeme disaepole dupwa kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge nao peteyami doko kandapala Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo embena disaepole dupwa namwana rakangena yulu mana nyuo pyuo kara nalyamisi? Akipamo nakama kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nemba napala nenge nao pisaminyi? leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi, nakama pii lama lenge dokona poropeta Aisayame nakamasa kando Anatunya pii dopa lao pepa piya. Wambu dapwa mee kambunga lao namba ketae pyambuo pisipala, nakamana mona anda dokona suu pingi wakale wakale palyuo petaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama yanengena mamba kiso atenja lao petaminyi. Anatunya lowa dupwa kaeyapala isa akalinya mawa pii mana lao karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Doko suu pyao nakama Anatunya mawa pii sili see nale lao yaki nyepala karo isa wambunya yulu mana nyepala yaki nyii nao karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

<sup>9</sup> Lapala mende leya. Kinyi, nakama Anatunya mawa pii dupwa minya napala kendapuli ingyuo karo awali lao pao nakamana yulu wamba pingi doko suu pyao pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende makande pyuo larowale. Mosesa dopa leya. Nakamana endangi rakangepa angingyuo karamibinyi lao kingi ketae pyambuo karalapape. Nakamana endangi rakangepana panda endangi kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.

<sup>11-12</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamopape nakama mana pii mende palyuo lao karaminyi doko bange ayara ramo dokome rakange endangipi nyisapengele inglyamo doko kaepala aki laro lao Anatunya ingyuo retapunu silyamo lapala mai narami ramo doko yulu rolae letaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona ingyuo naka-mame Anatunya pii kamba lapala wambu mana kopetame lao karaminyi. Nakamana yulu malu dopale dopaleko pyuo karengepya leya Yesumi.

*Wambu Kwao Penge  
Dokona Pii Lapo  
(Mat 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona dee kamba epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Nakama peparae nambana pii soo nyelapape.

<sup>15</sup> Bange mende nakamana nenge kata paramopa dokome nakama kwao parami ingya nalyamo. Nenge katana pii potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala wambu yaki nyuo andakare peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa apa pyuonde lalene lao kongwalu pii lapala leyamo dokona piso siyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa, Nakama opetae soo gisa nalyamipi? leya. Bange mende akali mendena nenge kata papala,

<sup>19</sup> mona anda dokona paa nara. Mee ingi dokona pao seramopa enakana ii ranyi nembenge. Banya mona kwaera ingya nange doko soo gisa nalyamipi? leya. (Baame dopa lao dokopa nenge peparae elyape kapa narami lao leyasa piya.)

<sup>20</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Suu pingi mona anda seramopa potemo neta epenge dokome mona kwaera ingingi.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona lao bange mona anda koko dokona sepala neta epenge dopale. Suu pingi koo dupwape kepo pingi yulupi waa nyingipi wambu pingipi enda likyakamingi,

<sup>22</sup> mendena bange nyipuli lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi panga singi yulupi yuu yuu pyuo pundamu kumungipi kanda lyanolyano pingipi mata kando kyambo lengepe yanengena ando minyingipi mojokyanye singipi,

<sup>23</sup> koo dupwa peparae mona anda seramopa suu pingi pyuo kwaera ingingi, leya.

*Enda Upunili Mende Yesu  
Nyisinya Leya  
(Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu baa sipuro yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Taya yuu Saitone pinjingi dokona peya. Papala baa anda mendena kolando papala wambu kanda naraminyi pisipuli lao suu piya. Suu pyapala andakare peyamopape yalu pyuo pisira ingya naya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa enda mende banya wanenge kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteyamo dokome Yesu pyuo nyuo epelyamo lamaiyami doko sepala epo banya kimbu kareyamo dokona pangu siya.

<sup>26</sup> Enda doko baa enda wakale yuu Siria dokona yuu Pinisia range. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo banya wanenge imambu koo raka lanyi nembakapyali lao piso sokondali pyuo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Wambo wane wanakepe nenge nena lao maingi kandapi. Wane wanakepena nenge pyarepasu lao nyepala suwa ikyane dupwa pyao pyambuo mairi doko kapa daa, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamopape enda isingi lamaiya. Kinyi Kamongo, dopa piramopape suwa ikyane duwpa taepo isarena pisipala wane wanakepena nenge kau lao pelyamo dupwa kapa nao petenge, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embo dopa lalyane dokona embena kata kando nyepala paale. Imambu koo embena wanene keta sipyamo doko raka laralyamo, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa anda papala banya wanake doko imambu koo raka leyamopa luu palenge dokona mee peteyamo kandeya.

*Yesumi Akali Kale Lengepe  
Kwaeyamo Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopako Yesu yuu Taya kipwa kipwa doko yaki nyepala yuu Saitone yalo pao Dekapolisa doko nyuo yaki nyepala Galili pete dokona peya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa akali mende kale poenge kekenge pii lao ambeambe lenge doko Yesu kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epapala Yesumi baa minyandakamipyali yaka lao piso sokondali piyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali doko lanyuo wambu malu kareyami dokona yaki nyepala iki siyamo dokona peya. Papala kingi pambu dokome banya kale doko suu laro karo kingi paki kepakali kyasinyi pisapala akalinya kekenge dokona kingimi minyanyi piya.

<sup>34</sup> Pipala yake dulu kandapala nee sinyi pyale leya. Lapala baa lamaiyuo, Ipata, leya. (Doko Ipuru pii kale lumbwa pii dopale leya.)

<sup>35</sup> Leyamo dokopa banya kale dokona kata siyamopa pii angi lengenyili pyuo lao kareya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa, Dopa piyamo lao nakama mendali lamaiyaka narami, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. Piyamopape nakama mendali lamaipa piyami. Yesu kaena leyamo dokopa see nao pao lamaipako pyuo kareyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa kando ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Dopa pipala, Baa yulu peparae keyange pyuo karapyalyamo lao baa kale poenge dupwa pyuo kale lumbuo nyilyamopa, pii laa nange dupwa pii lena lao karamo, leyami.

## 8

*Yesumi Wambu 4,000  
Nenge Maiya*

(Mat 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii kuki lama epo epeyamopa wambu ama malu dee kamba epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Nakama nenge naa nao peteyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya.

<sup>2</sup> Wambu dupwa nakama namba role pyao pisiminyi yuu rema ingyapyamopa epapu nakamana nenge see napyamo petaminyi dokona namba kondo pilyamo, leyam.

<sup>3</sup> Namba nakama anda lopo pena laro ramo nakama katasa pao lopome kumarami ingilyamo. Wambu

lapo kata londe epeyami kande, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa isingi lamaiyami. Yuu muiyane dakena nenge anjarae seramo nyepala wambu malu dupwa kapa narami? leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leya. Yanda ipingi nyero leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa yuu dokona isa petena. Lapala borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipa nyepala atenja lao ange leya. Lapala kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu silyamo dokona retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maiya. Dokopa nakama wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona reto papiyami.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamana oma kuki mendasipa opetae siyande. Dusipa opetae nyuo atenja lapala wambunya lenge kambu silyamo dokona minyuo papyuo retena leyam.

<sup>8</sup> Dupwa nao peteyaminyipa sikya piya. Dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo doko yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero paka pyuo simbuyami.

<sup>9</sup> Akalisa kisima yeelyo daako wambu ama malu wakasa (4,000) peteyami.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu wambu dupwa pena lapala baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya aopa bote dokona pisipala pao yuu

Dalamanuta dokona peya.

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii  
Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka  
Pinya Leyami*  
(Mat 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Yuu dokona Parisi akali dupwame epapala Yesu baa makande pyuo apa pilyape lao kandalana baa apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Embame yake panda dokona yulu renge palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi namwa kandamanale, lao epeyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa mona dokona ngee siya. Akipamo wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwame yulu doko kandalana pii letaminyi? Kinyi langiliyu, wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa yulu doko kandalapa lao lakara pii naro, daa leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa lapala nakama kanjakala bote dokona pyakambuo papala yaki nyuo ipwa maronge du-muwangu peya.

*Parisi Dupwame Yesu Yulu  
Andake Mende Pinya Leyami*  
(Mat 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama borete kame sepala minya nayaminde. Borete mendaki iki bote dokona minyuo epeyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Parisinya isi Erotena isi dolapo waso poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama yango sukusa

lao namwana borete see napyasa letase leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Leyami pii doko sepala Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akipamo borete see napyamo lao letaminyi? Nakama epapu kando sepa nalyamipi? Nakamana mona kana pokwapala see nalyamipi?

<sup>18</sup> Nakamana lenge sipyamopa kanda nalyamipi? Nakama kale kata sipyamopa pii see nalyamipi? Wamba piyu kande yulu dolapo nakama suu pyaa nalyamipi? leya.

<sup>19</sup> Namba borete kingi paki kau lao enda akali akalisa kingi paki yeelyo daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) dupwa mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare simbuyase? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Akalisa ipisu lama, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dee kambako borete yanda ipingi kau lao enda akali akalisa kisima yeelyo daako ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwa mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare paka pyuo simbuyami? leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Pisiki yanda ipingi, leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa, Dopa pipunupa nakama epapu soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.

*Yesu Baame Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>22</sup> Lapala enakana yuu Betesaita dokona epeyami.

Epeyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome akali lenge kwaenge mende lanyuo Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epapala minyandakamipyali lao piso siyami.

<sup>23</sup> Piso siyami dokopa baa akali lenge kwaenge dokona kingi nyepala kii minyuo anda karenge dokona kareyami doko yaki nyuo peyambi. Papala Yesu akali lenge kwaenge dokona kepakali kyasinyi pisakamipala kingi dokome minyandapala baa piso siya. Lapo kandelepe? leya.

<sup>24</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa kandapala dopa leya. Akali lapo kandapu doko isa karele laro karo kata papili letaminyi leya.

<sup>25</sup> Leyamo dokopa dee kamba banya lenge dokona minyanyi pyakamiya. Pyakamiyamo dokopa baa poraiyuo kandapala dokopa lenge elya pyuo reya. Rapala bange peparae angi rolae kandeya.

<sup>26</sup> Kandeyamo dokopa Yesumi banya anda pena lamaiyuo dokopa, Emba anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa paa napi, leya.

*Pita Baame Koraisana  
Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Leya*  
(Mat 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya dee kata nyuo yuu Sisaria Pilipai dokona anda repe repe pyuo malu karenge dokona peyami. Dokopa kata dokona pao

dokopa banya disaepole dupwa piso siya. Wambu dupwame namba kando apinyi lao apa lami kandapisi? leya.

<sup>28</sup> Leyamo dokopa naka-mame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu lapome emba Jone baptisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge, leyami, Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome emba poropeta kareyami dokona mende letaminyi, leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama piso siya. Dopa lao lalyaminyi doko nakama rangeme namba apinyi lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba Koraisa doko, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa, Dopa pyuondeje lao baame wambu mende lamai nalapape, laokondali pyuo nakama lamaiya.

*Yesu Baa Yaso Naramo  
Doko Wambo Nolakao Leya*  
(Mat 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Lamaipala baame kanda soo nakama dopa pyuo mana lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali yanengena randa malu epura ingilyamo. Kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakamame baa raka lanyi nembarami. Dokopa baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu remasa paliramopa baa dee sipurao epura, leya.

<sup>32</sup> Baa renge doko ama rolo lamaiya. Dokopa Pitame baa pii mende lamairu lapala

Yesu kando pyalana pyuo  
lamaiya.

<sup>33</sup> Lamaiyamopape Yesu baa kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kandapala Pita dokona isingi pyalana pyuo dopa pyuo lamaiya. Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Embo Anatunya akali daa, emba isa wambunya pii lengenyili pyuo lene, leya.

<sup>34</sup> Wambu malu banya disaepole dupwa pipwa kareyaminyipa Yesumi dae epena lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala namba paronuli pyuo soo epara, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko baa rangeme banya imambu doko pyuo kokwa serasa pira. Mendeme nambana lao waili pii keyange dokona reke lao kumara ramo doko banya imambu lete wai pyao nyerasa pira, leya.

<sup>36</sup> Akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana peparae nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa banya imambu uki minyuo pira ramo doko baa aki mendena elya pyuo parase?

<sup>37</sup> Banya imambu pyuo uki minyuo karara ramo doko lete para dokona baa aki mendeme range yano pyao

nyerase? leya.

<sup>38</sup> Wambu malu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo karaminyi doko kandapala mendeme elyapala nambana kingi laa nao karara ramo doko namba Ikinyingi Akali karo dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge nyepala anjala poo pyasi pipya role pyao eparono yuu gii dokopa akali doko kando elyapala banya kingi laa naroko.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, dae karaminyi dupwana lapo wambo kumapa naraminyi dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu porai ingyuo eparamo doko kandarami, leya.

*Yesu Baa Wakale Ingyuo  
Yanga Paupau Lao Kareya*

(Mat 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuu pakinya-mange epo papéyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo epena lapala yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo lanyuo peya. Peyaminyi dokopa nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala Yesu baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. Isa akali dupwame komau kyewa lena lao dokopa ipwa menderekende komau dokona retenge doko suu pyao Yesunya komau kyewa

leyamo doko suu pyao manda manjo pii nange.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya pii lao kareyami doko disaepole dusipa kandeyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yuku-manale. Mende embena pyakao mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainja pyakamyuo pimana, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Disaepole dusipa nakamame pakame kumapala aki pii mende laowane lao saka napala Pitame pii doko leya.

<sup>7</sup> Leyamo dokopa kopa mende epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame mona reto karenge doko. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa disaepole dusipa aopa kapu kyepala Ilainja Mosesepa wamba kareyambinyi doko enakana kara nayambisa kandeyami Yesu baa iki nakama role pyao kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu kyau doko yaki nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa Yesu, Nakama kandalami kandapi doko dopa pipyaña lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, lao lamaiyuok-dali piya. Rengya Ikinyingi Akali kumuo palyuo sipuro epaрапа dokopa dopa piyaña lao kapa lamairami, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Lamai nalapape leyamo dokona nakama pii doko soo

kalyamo kareyami. Doko baa kumuo palyuo sipuro epaрапа lapyä doko aki pii lapyä lao nakama yango sukusa suu pyale pyale kareyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa piso siyami. Akipamo Ilainja baa komba pyao wambo eparanja lao Sekeraapo dupwa lao karaminyi? leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiya. Kinyi, Ilainja baa wambo epapala peparae mondo lao rapa rapa pira ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo buku Baepolena pii mende Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa lao baa randa bange malu naramopa minya kongwalya kongwana piraminyi karara, pii doko apa pipyasa palamo?

<sup>13</sup> Ilainja baa wambo epapeyanya dokona langiliyu. Baepole leyamuli pyuo wambu dupwame baa mee maso randa maso randa koo maiyuo piyami.

*Yesumi Wane Dokona  
Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi  
Nembeya*

(Mat 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Disaepole dupwape Sekeraapo dupwape apiyanda pyuo pii lao kareyaminyipa wambu malu nemba nemba dokona kako pyao kando kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokona Yesumoo Pita Jemesa Jonemoo dusipa epo kandeyami.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu baa epeyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme baa aopa kandapala walu leyami. Walu lapala baa

kareyamo dokona makando papala yako lao nyiyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama piso siya. Nakama akinde apiyanda pyuo lao karamisi? leya.

<sup>17</sup> Leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona mendeme baa isingi lamaiya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi lanyuo emba kotala ipu. Baa imambu pii laa nange dokome soo pyale letamo karenge.

<sup>18</sup> Imambu koo dokome monarena soo pyale letamo dokopa dokona lukunduo silyamopa kambu apupu lyuo, nenge ginyi ganyi lao kingi kimbupi yongo dupwa peparae enokwala enokwala papala kii nasi sepa pilyamo, leya. Baa lanyuo epapala embena disaepole dupwa nakama imambu koo doko rekya lanyi nembakamainya lao piso sipu. Piso sipunu dokopa nakama kapa rekya lanyi nembakamainya saka nao yakara pimi, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Yesumi pii doko sepala nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa Anatumi kapa pyuo elya pyuo nyera lao nakama suu pyaa nalyaminyi, leya. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama uki-aki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa

kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

Imambu koo doko Yesu kandapala wane doko walu walu leya. Leyamo dokopa wane doko yuu dokona lunguro pao palipala yuunya soo dokopa belemebele papiyamo dokopa kambu apupu lyuo piya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi rakange piso soo leya. Yuu akipare baa kopyali minyapa pingisi? leya. Baa wane nyarasa kanda soo dokopa piya, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Imambu koo dokome wane baa kokwa sinyi nembakalana yuu malu mee isare ipwape dupwana suu lanyi palyuo karenge, leya. Embame mende kapa piri ingyara ramo nambwa kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mende kapa piri ingyara ramo letese? Mendeme Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyara ramo doko yulu peparae kapa pirasa pira, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wanena rakange baa aopa pii eneko lao namba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapunupape mende kapa suu pyaa napunu dokona embame nyisapili lao suu pilyu, leya

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa wambu malu makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kandapala Yesumi imambu koo pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Imambu pii laa nao kale poenge dake, emba wane

dake yaki nyuo kanjakala  
ipu leto, Dee kamba maralya  
napipi, daa leya.

<sup>26</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu  
kopyali dokome ala lapala  
wane doko nyuo poraiyuo  
walu walu lapala yaki nyuo  
kanjakala epeya. Epeyamo  
dokopa wane doko kumasi  
sili lao siya. Kumasi sili  
lao siyamo dokopa wambu  
peparaeme kandalapa,  
Baa kumapyalyamo, lao  
kareyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyi-  
pape Yesumi wane dokona  
kingi nyepala minyalyuo  
nyiya. Dokopa wane mee  
roya kareya.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu baa andakare pa-  
pala iki kareyamopa banya  
disaepole dupwa baa piso  
siyami. Imambu koo doko  
raka lanyi nembalana saka  
namwa doko apa pipysa  
pipya? lao leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu  
nakama lamaiya. Imambu  
koo dokore raka lanyi nem-  
balana kareyami kande yulu  
mendeme pii narami. Atenja  
iki dokome kapa raka lanyi  
nembenge, leya.

*Pyao Kumakarami Doko  
Yesumi  
Wambo Leya*

(Mat 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Yuu panda kareyami  
doko yaki nyepala mee  
mende peyami. Pao yuu  
Galili sukusa paa napala  
wambu baa anja karamo lao  
mendeme see nana lao awali  
pyuo peya.

<sup>31</sup> Baa banya disaepole  
dupwa mana lamaiyuo,  
Ikinyingi Akali doko nyepala  
akali lapo keta minya  
sakamiraminyipa pyao ku-  
makarami, leya. Pyao  
kumakaraminyipa yuu rema  
epo paramopa baa sipuro  
epara, leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa leyamopa doko apa  
letamo lao saka napalape  
piso selana pakayami.

*Disaepole Dupwame  
Apimi Mupwa Lao Apiyanda  
Pyuo Kareyami*

(Mat 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa nakama yuu Ka-  
paneame dokona epeyami.  
Epapala anda mendena  
peteyaminyipa nakama  
piso siya. Nakama kata  
iminyi dokopa aki mendena  
apiyanda pyuo lalaminyi?  
leya.

<sup>34</sup> Leyamo dokopa nakama  
romo napyuo peteyami.  
Mendali mupwa mendali  
mupwa lao epeyami kan-  
dapi dokona elyapala romo  
napyuo peteyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa baa isa pisipala  
akali akalisa ipisu lama  
kareyami dusipa epena  
leya. Lapala nakama dopa  
lamaiya. Mendeme namba  
mupwa karapuli lao suu  
pyara ramo doko namba  
akali kamame kuki ingyuo  
karo lao suu pyao koo  
epengepe peparaena kend-  
mande ingyuo karape, leya.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala wane mende  
nyepala nakama pe-  
tetyaminyi sukusa dokona  
pisiya. Pisapala kingi

dolapome kupyuo nyiya.  
Kupyuo nyepala nakama  
dopa lamaiya.

<sup>37</sup> Nakama wane dapale  
nambana kingi lao nyerami  
ramo doko namba yako lao  
nyeramisa pira. Namba  
yako lao nyerami ramo  
doko Anatu namba dae puu  
leyamo doko baa opetae yako  
lao nyeramisa pira, leya.

*Wambu Wakaleme  
Yesunya Kingi Lao Yulu  
Andake Piyami*  
(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Joneme baa dopa  
lamaiya. Mana Lenge, akali  
mende embena kingi lao  
imambu koo dupwa raka  
lanyi nembo karapyamo  
kandamwa. Kandapala baa  
namwa pipya role pyapeta  
pappya nange dokome kaena  
lamwa, leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Yesu dopa leya. Mendeme  
nambana kingi lao yulu  
andake wambu pii nange  
mende pira ramo doko baa  
enakana nambana kingi isa  
nemba nara.

<sup>40</sup> Doko akali mendeme  
namwa kando sisi nyuo kara  
nara ramo doko namwa  
mendeke ingyuo kararasa  
pira.

<sup>41</sup> Kinyi langilyu, mendeme  
nakama Koraisana akali  
ingyuo karaminyi dokona lao  
pee kapo ipwa paliramopa  
nalapa lao jera ramo doko  
baa opetae yole keyange  
nyera.

*Yulu Koo Dokona Suu  
Longwanyi Pyambunggi*

*Dupwa Reke Lao  
Karalapape Leya*  
(Mat 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Mendeme wambu kuki  
namba suu pyao petaminyi  
dokona mende suu long-  
wanyi neta pyambwara  
ramo doko baapa reke lao  
akali pyambwara dokona  
pendoko dokona kana reeko  
mende yukwapala baa ipwa  
kota dokona pyao pyamb-  
wamili doko kapa ingyapyali.

<sup>43</sup> Emba rangena kingi  
doko emba suu longwanyi  
neta koo keta pyambwara  
ramo emba pyakepanyi  
nembape. Emba kingi  
paki molo molo pisi kareta  
lete karenge arapu dokona  
parene dokome kapa pira.  
Emba kingi laparae kareta  
isare uliyapu nyuo rao  
karalu karenge panda pare  
ramo dokome kapa pii nara.

<sup>44</sup> Dokona kimakapa  
rembe naa nange, isare  
kunja nange.

<sup>45</sup> Embena kimbu dokome  
emba suu longwanyi koo  
keta pyambwara ramo doko  
emba dokoko pyao pyake-  
panyi nembare. Emba kimbu  
paki molo molo pisi karenge  
doko karo lete karenge  
arapu dokona parene doko  
kapa pira. Emba kimbu  
laparae karo isare panda  
nyuo pyambwarami ramo  
dokome kapa pii nara.

<sup>46</sup> Dokona kimakapa  
rembe naa nange isare kunja  
nange.

<sup>47</sup> Embena lenge dokome  
emba suu longwanyi koo  
keta pyambwara ramo emba

lukunyi nembape. Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parene doko kapa ingyara. Emba lenge laparae rao seramo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami ramo dokome kapa ingyara nara.

<sup>48</sup> Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja nange.

<sup>49</sup> Wambu peparae apa pilyamipi lao kandalana isare dokome makande pira.

<sup>50</sup> Kota doko keyange ingilyamo. Keyange ingilyamo dojo kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama? Nakamana monarena kota keke pili lao sinya lao karo yango sukusa yalya kando pisipwape, leya.

## 10

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge  
Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

(Mat 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona peya. Papala ipwa Jotane doko pyakambuo dumwarena peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu malu dee kamba baa kareyamo dokona epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa baa mana lamaingi doko suu pyao dee kamba mana lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali lapo baa kareyamo dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana baa piso siyami. Akali mendeme banya enda kapa ramanyi nembarape mee?

lao makande pyuo piso siyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baa isingi lamaiya. Moseseme nakama apa pipwape leyape? leya.

<sup>4</sup> Moseseme akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembalana karo pepa pase mende pyara ramo dokopa kapa ramanyi nembara leya, leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona kana pokwapala karaminyi dokona Moseseme dopa pipwape lao buku dokona pyao palyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa lao pyao paliiyamopape yuu wamba Anatu bange peparae kanda soo pyuo wasiya dokopa inya kalipa pyuo wasiya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona akali mende banya endangi rakangepe yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pakosirambi.

<sup>8</sup> Pako pisirambinyi doko wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko enakana mendakinya ingyuo pisirambi. Dopa pyuo dee kamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisa nao mendakinyako ingyuo pisirambi.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko akali mendeme rakya lara ingya nalyamo, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Enakana andakare peteyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa leyamo pii dokona lao disaepole dupwame baa piso siyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa nakama dopa lao lamaiya. Mendeme banya enda ramanyi nem-

bapala enda wakale nyera  
ramo doko baa enda wambo  
nyeramo doko matarena  
isa kalya pili lao pyuo enda  
enakana nyera doko kepo pili  
lao nyerasa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Endame banya akali  
ramanyi yaki nyepala akali  
mende nyera ramo doko mee  
kepo pili lao nyerasa pira,  
leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanake  
Dupwa Yako Leya*  
(Mat 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-  
17)

<sup>13</sup> Wambu lapome baa  
kareyamo dokona naka-  
mana wane wanakepe baa  
kingimi minyandena lao  
lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa  
disaepole dupwame nakama  
pyalana pyuo leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi  
dokopa Yesu kandapala  
imbwuaya. Imbwuapala  
nakama lamaiya. Wane  
wanakepe dupwa namba  
karo dokona epena. Epa  
kaena laa nalapape, leya.  
Anatunya isingi yulu doko  
wane wanake dopalena  
inglyamo, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Namba kinyi langilyu,  
mendeme Anatunya isingi  
yulu doko wane kuki mona  
palenge dopale palyuo yako  
yako lao kara nara ramo  
doko Anatunya isingi yulu  
dokona sukusa paa nara,  
leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala nakama kupyuo  
nyepala banya kingimi  
minyando dokopa, elyape  
keta pena, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende  
Yesu Koteya*  
(Mat 19:16-30; Lu 18:  
30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu panya kata  
nyiyamopa akali mende  
makando epapala. Yesu  
peyamo dokona wapambu  
pii pyaro piso baa piso soo  
leya. Mana Lenge elyape,  
apa pipala namba lete kulisa  
renge nyerose? leya.

<sup>18</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesu  
baame akali doko isingi  
lamaiya. Akipamo namba  
elyape lene? Anatu baa  
yeelyo elyape, mendali  
elyape daa.

<sup>19</sup> Mawa pii lenge dupwa  
emba singi kandale. Wambu  
pyaa nalapape. Endame  
akali wakale kepo pyakami  
nao akali mendeme enda  
wakale kepo pyakami nao  
pipwape. Waa nyakami nala-  
pape. Kyambo laa nalapape.  
Panga soo nyakami nala-  
pape. Endangi rakangepa  
rape rape lao karalapape,  
leya Yesumi.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa  
wanyane akali dokome baa  
dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge,  
yulu doo lalyane dusipa  
namba wane karo dokopa  
suu pyao pingi lyakande leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Yesumi akali  
doko kando mona reteya.  
Retapala dopa leya. Embo  
yulu mendaki iki kapa pii  
nangelyamo. Embena bange  
dupwa ropo pyao kana  
nyepala wambu muiyane  
dupwa mokwa soo mairi.  
Mairi ramo dokopa em-  
benya yole malu yake panda

dokona sera. Maipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Leyamo dokopa pii doko sepala wanyane akali banya lenge kambu yukwa naro sepala kondaya. Baa akali bange malu retenge dokona suu pyao kondapala rekya lao peya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kando lamaiya. Akali bange malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa banya pii sepala mona nembo kareyami. Mona nembo kareyaminyipape Yesumi dee kamba mana lamaiya. Nambana wane kambu, Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami.

<sup>25</sup> Wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kamele kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala pupyali doko awa awa pyuwale pupyali doko suu pyao akali bange malu retenge baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nao parali, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo pisipala baa lamaiyu, Dokona ingyuo api lete wai pyao kapa parase? leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya

napyamopape Anatu baame kapa pira. Anatumi yulu peparae kapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyu, Namwa bange dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Kinyi langiliyu, mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalenge dupwape panda endangi rakangepa panda wane wanake dupwape panda yuu dupwape nambape dee waili pii keyange dokonape reke lao yaki nyuo peya ramo doko

<sup>30</sup> baa yuu gii dakepa banya anda dupwape yangonge dupwape pemalenge dupwape endangi dupwape wane wanake dupwape yuu dupwape baa akalisa akalisa pao nyera, banya rara wambo yaki nyuo peyamo dokona suu pyao wambu malu enakana nyera. Dopa piramopape nambana kingi dokona reke lao kararamopa wambu lapome baa lekeleke rena lao pirami. Dopa piraminyipa yuu gii enenge pyaka seramo dokopa kulisa ingyuo lete karalu karara.

<sup>31</sup> Wambu malu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya kamame kuki ingyuo kararami. Wambu malu epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya.

*Pyarami Dokona Lao Pii  
Lapo Leya*

(Mat 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona pena lalyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa wambo peyamopa nakama mona nembapala baa peyamuli pyuo pao pakao peyami. Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa dee kamba epena lao nyepala, Namba rengya yulu pirami doko nakama langirowale, leya.

<sup>33</sup> Lapala, Jerusaleme dokona pena palyamano kande. Dokona lapome Ikinyingi Akali nyepala purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape mairami. Mairaminyi dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kambuyanda pipala kumunya larami. Lapala nakamame Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa keta mairami.

<sup>34</sup> Mairaminyipa baa kilya kando lao kepakali kyasinyi piso pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya.

*Jemesa Jonepa Yesu  
Dokona Mende  
Piso Siyambi*

(Mat 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi dolapome Yesu peteyamo dokona repeta epapala baa dopa lamaiyambi. Mana Lenge, nambwame emba mende pyakalase lao larambanuli

pyuo pipili yaka lao epelyambano, lamaiyambi.

<sup>36</sup> Lamaiyambinyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakamba larambinyili pyuo apa pyakawase? leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Embo neta renge ingyuo kararene dokopa mendali kingi rolaerena mendali kingi kyairena nyuo pisaro lapili yaka, leyambi.

<sup>38</sup> Leyambinyi dokopa Yesu nakamba lamaiyuo, Piso silyambinyi renge doko nakamba range see nalyambinyi. Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona kapa nakamba narambi mee? Namba baptisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba kapa nyerambipi mee? leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakambame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embo lene dupwa nambwa kapa piramba, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa baame namkamba lamaiyuo, Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona nakamba narambi. Baptisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba nyerambiko.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa pirambinyipape dojo nambana kingi rolaerename, panda kingi kyairename dokona pisirambi namba range laro doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo range maira doko namba rangeme nakamba nyuo jero doko kapa pii nalyamo, leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa disaepole menge akalisa dusipame Jemesa Jonepa dolapona pii sepala nakamba kando imbwuayami.

<sup>42</sup> Imbwuayaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama epena lapala dopa lamaia. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa kando isare rao iso karaminyi doko kandelyaminyi.

<sup>43</sup> Dopa pyuo pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama mendeme andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko dolomana kendemande ingyuo pyuo karare.

<sup>44</sup> Nakama mendeme mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo nakama peparaena yulu pingi akali ingyuo karare.

<sup>45</sup> Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu dupwame baa isaro pyuo karena lao epa naya. Baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Isaro pyuo karo dokopa wambu malu dupwana reke lao kumara dokome wambu malu dupwa kiiramo nyera, ingilyamo leya.

*Yesu Baa Akali Batimiasa  
Doko  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Pii doko lao pao karo nakama yuu Jereko epeyami. Epapala baa yuu Jereko dee yaki nyuo panya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa wambu menge ama malu

dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyipa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata nemba nemba dokona peteya. Bange jinya lao kee lao peteyamo akali doko banya kingi Batimiasa akali Timi-asana ikinyingi doko.

<sup>47</sup> Baame Yesu Nasarete range epelyamo doko sepala kee lao dopa leya. Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumu pyuo nyepe, leya.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa wambu malu dupwame baa romo napyuo petena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyipape baa deeko poraiyuo kyakale lao, Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumu pyuo nyepe, leya.

<sup>49</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesu baa sepala epena, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama akali lenge kwaenge doko, Mona sinya lao roya karo epena lao emba ipu letamo, leyami.

<sup>50</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa komau rokwanyi retapala waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona epeya.

<sup>51</sup> Epeyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao letene, leya. Dokopa akali lenge kwaenge dokome baa lamaiya. Nambana Rapu Akali embame nambana lenge doko rena lakapili lao leto, leya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kata nyuo puu. Embo Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakaraaja lao suu pyao

pisipinyi dokona embena lenge epapu kapa relyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa banya lenge dokome aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona peyamuli pyuo peya.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa  
Peyamopa Wambu Lakandeyam*  
(Mat 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40;  
Jo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Enakana nakama Jerusaleme repeta epapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona epeyami. Dokopa Yesu disaepole akali lama pena lao,

<sup>2</sup> Yuu damasa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anda kambusa anjaro palira doko kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala minyuo ipupwape.

<sup>3</sup> Akali mendeme apa pipiyasa nyilyambinyi leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala epelyambano lamairi. Range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo, isingi larambi, lao pena leya.

<sup>4</sup> Leyamo dokopa pao donge kumambona katasa anda kambu mendena anjaro paleya doko kando nyiyambi. Kando nyepala poleyambi.

<sup>5</sup> Poleyambinyi dokopa akali lapo repeta kareyami dupwame, Apa pinya lao donge kumambona doko

polo nyilyambinyi, lao piso soo leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu lena leyamuli pyuo isingi lamaiyambi. Dokopa kapa minyuo pena leyami.

<sup>7</sup> Minyuo epo Yesu maiyambi dokopa nakanama komau dusipa donge mata dokona reteyaminyi dokopa baa dokona peteya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa wambu malu nakamana komau kata dokona kwuayami, lapome isoko dupwana isa yoko dupwa roo pyao nyuo katasa kwuayamiko.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa wamboko enako pao pipala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumti elyape keta pena.

<sup>10</sup> Namwana akali kyawa Dapitinya kinji yulu dee epapu kamba pyaka silyamo dokona Anatumti keyange pyakamyuo nyiso karena. Anatu ketae pyambwamana leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa yuu Jerusaleme sukusa peya. Papala tembole anda dokona papala bange wakale wakale dupwa kando kareya. Kando kareyamo dokopa yuu kwuayamosa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa pipya yuu Betani dokona lambuo peyami.

*Yesumi Isa Piki Doko  
Yanda Nena Leya  
(Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Yangama dokopa baa yuu Betani yaki nyepala laeyo lopo epeya.

<sup>13</sup> Lopo epapala isa piki lenge mende yoko piyamosa nanesa dumbisale kandapala jingi lyilyape lao kandala peya. Kandala peyamo dokopa jingi lyii napala kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kana dokopa jingi lyii nange dokopa yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baame isa doko kando pii mende lamaiya. Rengya emba jingi lyuo pii narenepa wambu dupwame dee kamba jingi lyuo nao pii nana, leya. Pii doo leyamo doko banya disaepole dupwa soo kareyami.

*Yesu Baa Tembole Anda  
Dokona Yulu Mende Piya  
(Mat 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-  
48; Jo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Enakana nakama Jerusaleme dokona epeyami. Epapala baa tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala dokopa akali kana mone yango isingi maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa petenge dusipape mee minyalyapala pyale leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala wambu tembole andakare dokona bange dupwa soo paa nana daa leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala wambu dupwa dopa lao mana lamaiyuo

kareya. Anatunya pii mende buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko nambana anda dake wambu peparaena atenja lenge anda ingyara letamo. Nakama waa nydingi wambunya anda inginyi pyambwalyaminyi leya.

<sup>18</sup> Leyamo pii doko sepala purisi mupwa Sekeraepo dupwa pipya wato leyami. Apa pyuo baa pyao kumarama? lao leyami. Mee wambu malu dupwa peparae banya mana pii soo ayaka lao peteyamisa nakama kando pakapala leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa anda ama malu karenge yuu doko yaki nyuo kaepala peyami.

*Isa Piki Dokona Renge  
Mende  
Mana Nyiyama  
(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Dee yangama dokopa nakama isa piki kareyamo dokona kata kandama kandama epo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa isa piki doko yando napala kareyamo kandeyami.

<sup>21</sup> Kandapala Pitame kwuaka Yesumi isa doko kando mende lapyakandapi lao suu pyapala baa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kanda. Isa piki doko jingi lyii nao koo keta penale lapi kandapi doko yando napala karapyalyamo, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Kinyi langiliyu, mendeme Anatu kapa

inggingi lao suu pyao karo dokopa

<sup>23</sup> yuu kyau doko kando, yuu kyau emba purukwapa lala ipwa kota pete dokona paale lara ramo doko mona anda dokona pii lamana palyuo suu pyaa nao kinyi pira lao suu pyara ramo dokome kapa pira ingilyamo leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona dopa langilyu, Anatumi mende jinya lao atenja larami ramo dokopa Anatumi jera ingyalamo-lamo lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa Anatumi mee jera, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Yuu peparae nakama atenja lao karo dokopa nakamame wambu mende kando imbu singi manjo kararami ramo doko nakamana yulu koo piyami dokona atenja pyao nyuo kame sakamipwape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Rakane yake panda karenge dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara.

<sup>26</sup> Dee dopa pyuo pii narami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakami narako.

*Yesu Kapa Ingya Nalyamo  
Daa Leyami*

(Mat 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Lapala Jerusaleme dokona dee peyami. Epapala baa tembole anda dokona kata peyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape baa kareyamo dokona epeyami.

<sup>28</sup> Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yulu pyuo karene dupwa apimi pyakalase lao porainya renge jipyase? Kingi apinyase lao pyuo karepe? leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nambame mende nakama piso sero. Nakama isingi langiraminyi dokopa apimi namba renge palyuo yulu dupwa pinya leyamo doko nakama polo langiru, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Lapala, Jone baptisimo nyakamyuo kareya yulu doko yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? Dokona isingi langipwape leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama sukusa dopa lao leyami. Namwame yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baa akipamo nakamame Joneme pii kinyi lapyalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami lara.

<sup>32</sup> Dee Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwa peparaeme Jone baa poropeta akali angingyuo kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminji lapala pakapala,

<sup>33</sup> nakamame Yesu baa lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Nakama nambame piso sipu doko isingi langi nalaminyi

dokona namba renge  
palenge yulu dupwa anja  
sipyamo nyepala lao karo lao  
isingi langi naroko, leya.

## 12

*Girapo Isa Rapu Pyuo Yulu  
Koo Piyami Kongwalu Pii  
Mende*

(Mat 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa baame nakama kongwalu pii lapo lamaiyuo kareya. Lamaiyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Akali mendeme isa girapo waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala dokopa kame piya. Girapo jinginya ipwange kingyaramopa pao sera lao kana mendena pete mende kyasiya. Dee kana anda londe ee rapu pyuo kando karenge mende piya. Pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mare dokona palyuo kando karena lapala yuu mendasa wakale peya.

<sup>2</sup> Papala jingi lyuo nytingi yuu gii dokopa ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali mende lamaiyuo, Embame papala nambana ee rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwa jingi lapo jinya lapala nyuo minyakao ipupi, leya.

<sup>3</sup> Leyamo dokopa yulu pingi akali peyamo dokopa ee rapu akali dupwame baa nyuo kupyuo nyepala pyao mee anda kanjakala pena leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyami dokopa ee range akali baa yulu pingi akali mendeko pena leya. Peyamo dokopa nakama kusapeme pyao kyawa poro

lapala baa kilya kando pii leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa mendeko pena leya. Pena leyamo doko angi pyao kumakayami. Dokopa ee range akali wambu malu pena leyamopape lapo pyao lapo pyao kumakao piyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa yulu akali oteyamosa mendaki iki kareya. Doko banya ikinyingi mona reto karenge doko kareya. Enakana nakamame doko nambana ikinyingi lao suu pyapala banya pii seraminji lao suu pyapala pena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Peyamo dokopa akali ee kando karenge dupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ee rangena ikinyingi doko epelyamo. Baa rakangena moyange enakana nyera ingilyamo doko. Baa pyapala ee dake range nyimanale kae, leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Lapala baa nyepala pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakapala ee nemba nemba dole banya yanenge kakapange nembeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piraminyipa ee range akali dokome apa pira? Baa epapala ee rapu pyuo karenge akali dupwa pyao kumakapala ee doko nyuo akali lapo maira.

<sup>10</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dopa lao palamo kande,

Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami.

Kana doko enakana anda  
donge dokona mupwa  
ingyuo epo siya.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu doko mee akalimi  
pii nayami. Kamongo  
dokome piya.

Piyamo doko namwa mona  
nembo kandelya-  
mano.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
baa kongwalu pii lapyamo  
doko namwasa lapyalyamo  
lao sepala puu maimana lao  
papiyaminyi dokopa wambu  
malu kareyaminyi dupwa  
pakapala baa yaki nyepala  
peyami.

### *Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-  
26)

<sup>13</sup> Papala Parisi lapope  
Erotena akali lapope baa  
kareyamo dokona baa  
kyambo mende lapenale  
lao makande pyuo piso sela  
pena, leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Epapala nakamame  
baa dopa lamaiyami.  
Mana Lenge, emba kinyi  
gingyuo lao karene. Isa  
akali dupwame emba larami  
lao suu pyaa napala mee  
rangeme suu pilinyili pyuo  
lao karenge doko namwa  
kandelyamano. Embarakali  
kamongo dupwa paka na-  
pala pii rolae mee lenge.  
Embarakaluna pii dokona  
kinyi lao karene, leyami. La-  
pala, Takisi mone namwame  
akali mupwa Sisa lenge  
maingi doko kande dokona  
namwana Mawa Pii mende  
palase panda pali nalyase?

<sup>15</sup> Namwa mairama panda  
mai narama? leyami. Dopa  
leyaminyi dokopa baame  
nakama kyambo panga  
soo lalyaminyi lao sepala  
nakama dopa lamaiya.  
Akipamo nakamame namba  
apa letepe lao minyoko pyuo  
letamipi? Kana mende  
minyuo jela ipupwa, kan-  
darowale, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa mende  
minyuo epo maiyami. Dokopa  
baa nyepala nakama  
lamaiya. Kana dokona  
wambu ayemba pukusi  
petamo dokonape, kingi  
pyasi mende palamo dokope  
apinya? leya. Dokopa  
nakamame dolapo Sisana,  
leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya.  
Sisana bange dupwa baa  
range mairami. Anatunya  
bange dupwa baa range  
mailapape, leya. Dopa  
leyamo dokopa Yesu baa yulu  
doko kando singilyamo lao  
suu pyapala mona nembo  
kareyami.

### *Wambu Kumungi Dupwa Kata Anjukusi Penge Pii Lapo*

(Mat 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-  
40)

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Satyusi akali  
wambu kumuo palipala  
lopo epa nange lao karenge  
dupwame baa kareyamo  
dokona epapala pii mende  
piso siyami.

<sup>19</sup> Mana Lenge, Moseseme  
mawa pii mende pyao re-  
takaya. Akali mendeme  
enda nyepala wane manja  
nao karo kumaramo dokopa

banya yangonge wane man-jaronopa doko yangonge karengé apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera. Mosesa dopa lao pyao retakaya, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona ingyuo mende leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyami, lami. Dokopa yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa enda waiya doko yangonge enakana doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuya.

<sup>22</sup> Kumuyamo dokopa yangonge doloma dopako pyuo nakama wane manja nao kumapa piyami pao enakana yangonge yanda ipingi dokome enda waiya doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuyako. Enakana enda baa opetae kumuya.

<sup>23</sup> Wambu lopo parami yuu gii dokopa yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dusipame peparae enda doko nyiyami dokona enda doko yangonge anjukunya etenge ingyarase? leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi nakama lamiaya. Akipamo nakama pii kopetame letaminyi? Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamo dupwape Anatunya yulu porai dokope soo gisa naminyi dokona kopetame letaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kumuo palyuo lopo paraminyi dokopa enda nyii nange. Enda nyii napala

anjala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona ingyuo mende leyami. Kumuo palirami dokopa Anatumi minyaluyo nyerape mee lao Mosesena buku dokona pii mende palamo kanda nalyamisi? Mosesa baa isa pusinainya isare reyamo dokona repeta kareyamo dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Namba Aporakame Aisake Jekope palu dusipana Anatu ingyuo karo, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Akali dusipa kumuo yuunya mee sulu siyami doko Anatumi dopa lao laa nayali. Nakama yake panda dokona lete karalu karaminyi dokona Anatu dopa leya. Doko nakama kapa kanda nami dokome kopetame letaminyi, leya Yesumi.

### *Lowa Mupwa Doko*

(Mat 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Sekeraepo mendeme nakama lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami dokona mende pii doko sepala Yesu baame isingi pii keyange dupwa lao kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame Yesu mende piso siya. Mawa pii peparae dokona suu pyao mawa pii mupwa doko anjukusi? leya.

<sup>29</sup> Leyamo dokopa Yesu isingi leya. Mawa pii dupwana mawa pii mupwa dake, Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa letamo. Namwana

Kamongo Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo.

<sup>30</sup> Nakama Kamongo Anatu dokona ama wakasa mona maiyuo, suu pingi dokope rangena imambu dokomepe ama kaeya nao angingyuo mona reto karalapape.

<sup>31</sup> Mawa pii lapo pyuo doko dopa letamo. Nakama range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mawa pii dolomame mawa pii dalapo nyuo enaka narami ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Sekeraepo dokome baa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi lene. Anatu baa iki Kamongo ingyuo karamo, mendali kara nalyamo dokona kinyi letene.

<sup>33</sup> Namwa isa wambu dupwame mona anda dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe rangena imambu dokomepe ama porayapala, Anatu dokona mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyuo wambu yango opetae mona reto kararama ingilyamo. Namwa wamba Anatu lao mena pyao kana pyare dupwana kiso maiyuo kareyami doko epapu lowa andake dolapo angini minyapenge ingilyamo leya.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko soo gisapala isingi keyange langyalyamo lao sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embo Anatunya isingi yulu dokona repetale ingyuo karene, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama

peparae baa dee kamba piso selana pakayami.

*Koraiza Baa Apiyakale  
Dokona Pii Lapo  
(Mat 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Sekeraepo dupwame Koraiza doko Dapitinya rara dokona mende ingyaraaja doko apa pipiyasa letamisi?

<sup>36</sup> Dapiti Imambu Poo Pyasi pii pyongo pyao mona dokona lamaiyamopa baa rangeme dopa lao pyao reteya.

*Kamongo dokome nambana  
Kamongo lamaiyuo,  
Nambana kingi rolaerename  
pisa ipupi.  
Embenya yanda pimwai  
karenge dupwa  
nambame kui lanyi pyamb-  
waronopa  
embame nakama isa pa-  
lyuo kimbu yukuna  
dokome kalyare in-  
gilyamo, leya.*

<sup>37</sup> Dapiti baa rangeme baasa kando, Nambana Kamongo leya. Dokona ingyuo apa pipala Koraiza doko Dapitinya rara dokona mende ingyarase? leya Yesumi. Dokopa wambu ama malu kareyami dupwame banya pii rae maiyuo soo kareyami.

*Yesumi Sekeraepo Akali  
Dupwa Koo Pilyaminyi Leya  
(Mat 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa baa mana lao karo dokopa wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Sekeraepo akali dupwa pyarepanyi

pyambuo waso karalapape. Sekeraepo akali nakama kata pena dokopa komau londe wapungi. Makete anda dupwana papyuo dokopa wambu dupwame nakama keta pyambuo lamili lao penge.

<sup>39</sup> Sinakoke anda dupwanape wambu nenge andake nao petenge dokope isa petenge dupwa nyepala nakama mupwa ingyuo pisimwali yaka lao suu pyapala petenge.

<sup>40</sup> Enda waiya dupwa petelyamopa ralinyi nemba-pala nakamana anda dupwa range nyingi. Nakama panga soo atenza londe dupwa mee pingi. Anatu kote laramo dokopa kamame kwao parami ingilyamo.

*Enda Pendewame Sande  
Kana  
Lapo Pyambuya*  
(Lu 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Enakana tembole anda dokona Anatunya kana retenge bokote mendena kana retala epenge doko suu pyao wambu malumi retala epeyaminyipa Yesu dusa piso kando peteya. Kando peteyamo dokopa wambu bange malu retenge dupwame kana malu minyuo epo pyambuyami.

<sup>42</sup> Malu pyambuyaminyi dokopa enda waiya muiyane mendeme banya kana koole momo nasi lama minyuo epo reteya. (Kana koo momo nasi dokore kondapu retapala kana ang i nyingi kandapi.)

<sup>43</sup> Reteyamo dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala nakama dopa lamaia. Kinyi langiliyu, enda waiya muiyane dokome banya kana koole lama dolapo minyuo epo retelyamo dokome wambu dupwa kana mone malu epo retelyaminyi dupwana mone kuki ingyuo pupyasa banya doko malu ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>44</sup> Nakama kana malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo retelyaminyi. Enda muiyane banya kana aya napyamopa kana koo dolapo iki sipyamopa laparae minyuo epo dakena retelyamo, leya.

## 13

*Juunya Tembole Anda La-  
lyinyi Nembarami Leya*  
(Mat 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Lapala tembole anda yaki nyuo potemo peyamo dokopa banya disaepole mendeme baa dopa lamaia. Mana Lenge, kana dupwa ama keyange, anda dusipa ama keyange emba kanda, leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaia. Anda kameya dusipa kandelese? Lalyuo bolombalo lao nembarami ingilyamo. Nembaraminyi dokopa kana mendakindeme yango ketae dokona kalyuo see nara, leya.

*Kurisene Dupwa Randa  
Nao Parami  
Pii Lapo*  
(Mat 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Lapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papala tembole anda dulu kareyamo Yesu kandaro peteya. Dokopa Pitamoo Jemesa Jone Endurumoo nakamame baa iki peteyamo kandapala piso soo leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Emba lalene kandapi anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende lyakai piramo kandaramanopa emba lalene kandapi yulu dupwa pyaka serase? Embame namwa langipi, leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali lapome panga soo suu longo nyelana epeyami kande dokopa pyare pyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Akali malu nambana kingi lao namba Koraisa ingyuo epelyo kande lao eparami. Nakamame dopa lao epapala wambu malu panga soo suu longo nyerami.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu repetalepe nanesale dupwanape wambu sipurapala yanda pyuo kararaminyi doko siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dopa pyuo para ingyaramopape lumwa piramo yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nara.

<sup>8</sup> Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiñi rara mendeme kiñi rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuu sili andake minyaramopa wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo

kararami. Randa doko enda wane mata pingi dokona mendeke ingyuo para.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama lenge nyuo karalapape. Nakamana wato lenge akali dupwame nakama kote lao sinya lao nyuo lanyuo parami. Sinakoke anda dupwana nakama pyaroko pyarami. Nakama gapomane akali andake dupwana lenge kam-bupi kiñi pisiraminyi lenge kambu dupwana karo kote laraminyipa namba reke lao nambana waili pii keyange doko lao kararami.

<sup>10</sup> Yuu wakale wakale peparae dupwana waili pii keyange wambo lamaiyuo parami ingilyamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko enakana pyaka sera.

<sup>11</sup> Akali lapome nakama nyepala kambuyanda pinya lao lanyuo peyami kande dokopa wambo apa laparama lao suu pyaa nao ambeambe pyuo karalapape. Doko nakama Anatumilalapa lao langiramo pii dupwa nyepala lalapape. Dokopa nakama range suu pilyamano ote lao laa naraminyipa Imambu Poo Pyasi langiramopa laraminyi leto leya.

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dopa piraminyi dokopa yuu dupwana yangonge lama kararambi ramo dokona mendeme mende nyepala pyao kumakana lao maira. Akali lapome nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa pinya lao nyuo mairami. Ikinyingi wa-

nengepe dupwame nakanama endangi rakangepe dolapo pyamanale lapala pyao kumakarami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa namba reke lao wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama awa narami. Randa koo napala kaeya nao pyuo karalu kararami dupwa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera, leya.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko*

(Mat 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Bange koo myuku petenge doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo reteyami kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Bange koo letamo doko kongwalu palipyasa renge angi soo nyelapape.)

<sup>15</sup> Akali mende andeyange dokona pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi dupwa nyepala paparowale lao suu pyapalape andakare nyela paa nao baa mee kanjakala ralo penale.

<sup>16</sup> Akali mende banya ee dokona karara ramo doko dee anda pao banya komau nyii nana.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombo anda palenge dupwape wane anjo kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala paparamye.

<sup>18</sup> Yulu dusipa kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa pyaka sepa nana lao atenja lalapape.

<sup>19</sup> Randa ama koo wambumi wamba kanda

nange dopale epara. Anatumi yuu wasiyamo yuu gii dokona piso epo mange dakepape, dee yuu rakyamepe randa koo dopale pali nange doko pyaka sera.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao Kamongo dokome yuu dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyaa napyali doko isa wambu mendaki iki kapa lete pisa napyali. Wamba baame nyuo rombo palyiyamo dupwana lao yuu gii dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyapala karamo.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dusipana akali mende nakama langyuo, Kandalapa, Koraisa baa dae karamo leya kande. Panda Koraisa dalyasa karamo leya kande. Doko kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>22</sup> Akali lapome namba Koraisa lao kyambo lao epo lapome namba poropeta akalinji lao kyambo lao eparami. Nakama yulu andake pipala yulu andake wakale wakale pyuo Anatunya wambu rombo palyisi dupwa angi doko anjuku lao saka nana lao pyuo kararami.

<sup>23</sup> Doko nakama kandokondali pyuo kararami. Rengya piramo dokona nakama wambo polo langilyu.

*Ikinyingi Akali Kapu Kyuo Epara  
Pii Doko*

(Mat 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> Doko yuu gii randa andake nao kararami doko otaramopa neta doko raa

napala yuu iminjaramopa  
kana raa naramopa

<sup>25</sup> bui dupwa yake  
dokona piso kondo isa epo  
kararamopa yake bange  
porai dupwa romo romo  
pira.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali  
kopa role pyapeta baa por-  
rai andakyapala neta renge  
ingyuo eparamo kandarami.

<sup>27</sup> Epapala baame banya  
anjala dupwa pena laramo  
dokopa nakama porambaiye  
pis minyingi kata dup-  
wana peparae papala baa  
rombo palyiyamo wambu  
dupwa mendena mendena  
pyuo nyuo malu palyarami.  
Yuu nemba nemba dup-  
wana yake nemba nemba  
dupwana pao mendena  
mendena pyuo nyuo malu  
palyarami, leya.

*Yuu Gii Alowa Pingi  
Dokona Mana Nyelapape  
Leya*

(Mat 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-  
33)

<sup>28</sup> Isa pikinya yulu doko  
suum pyao mana mende nye-  
lapape. Doko isa wangya  
pis andenge dokona byalu  
lapala yoko karo penge yuu  
gii dokopa ee kana musi doko  
pyaka selana pyamolamo lao  
kandarami.

<sup>29</sup> Doko suum pyao doo  
lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka  
seramo dokopa Ikinyingi  
Akali baa repeta epopy-  
amolyamo lao serami.

<sup>30</sup> Kinyi langilyu, isa  
wambu ando karaminyi  
dupwa wambo ota narami.

Doo lalono kandapi dusipa  
wambo pyaka separamopa  
isa wambu epapu ando  
karaminyi dupwa enakana  
otarami.

<sup>31</sup> Yake yuupa otara in-  
gilyamo. Nambana pii  
dupwa ota nara ingilyamo.

*Yesu Walu Lao Epara Doko*  
(Mat 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Yuu gii lumwa piramo  
doko wambu peparae soo  
gisa nalyaminyi. Anjala yake  
panda dokona karenge dup-  
wame soo gisa nalyaminyiko.  
Ikinyingi baa opetaeko soo  
gisa nalyamo. Rakange baa  
iki soo karamo.

<sup>33</sup> Nakama gii doko pyaka  
seramo doko soo gisa  
nalyaminyi dokona epa-  
pelyape lao suum pyao kando  
karalapape.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii  
mende makande pyuo  
palamo doko akali mendeme  
yuu mendasa panya banya  
yulu pingi akali dusipa ka-  
mongo banya bange dupwa  
rapu pyuo karakana lapala  
yulu dupwa mokwa soo  
maiyyo pipala anda kambu  
rapu pingi akali doko baa  
epapelyape lao iso karena  
lapala baa peya.

<sup>35</sup> Doko suum pyao alemanji  
dokopape panda anda-  
sukulya dokopape panda  
yaka kola kyambo pyaramo  
dokopape panda yuu yango  
rali piramo dokopape ka-  
mongo anda range anjoko-  
rape epara yuu gii doko soo  
gisa nalyaminyi.

<sup>36</sup>Dokona nakama luu pali-raminyi dokopa baa waiya lao eparamopa nakama kandapa naramaja lao iso karalapape.

<sup>37</sup>Pii nakama kando langilyu, doko wambu peparae sinyale. Lenge rao kando karalapape leto, leya.

## 14

*Yesu Pyalana Pyuo Wato Leyami*

(Mat 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge dokope borete isi reta nange nenge dokopana gii jimwa pyaka seraŋa lao karo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwa Sekeraepo dupwa, Baa mendasa apa pyuo puu maiyuo nyepala pyao kumakarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Wambu dupwa imbuwapala minyuo kilyipu kilyipu kara nana lao nenge nao pisirami gii dokopa pyaa narama, lao suu pyao kareyami.

*Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisuya*

(Mat 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baa yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteya. Yesu baa raepo repeta dokona peteyamo dokopa enda mendeme mamba rendamu pingi pee mende minyuo epeya. Mamba dokore kana malumi ropo pingi doko bange nate lenge dokome wasingi. Epapala pee doko pyao

poro lapala Yesunya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya.

<sup>4</sup>Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamo dokopa lapome doko kando mumu leyami. Mamba doko apa pinya lapyasa kokwa soo kulimbwakamilya kandese?

<sup>5</sup> Mamba doko namwa jipyali namwame nyepala akali mendali maipala kana mone akalisako pao akalisa rema (300) nyimwali. Nyepala akali pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maimwali lao suu pyapala enda doko lao nembo peteyami.

<sup>6</sup>Lao nembo peteyaminyipape Yesu dopa leya. Enda doko mee petena. Akipamo baa mona nembena lao letaminyi? Baa yulu elyape pyakapyasa pilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Pendewa wambu dupwame nakama pipya karalu karaminyi, dokome mee maso nyisapenge ingleyamo. Namba nakama role pyao karalu kara naro.

<sup>8</sup>Aki mende nambana lenge kambu dokona piwane lao wakale mende pinya lisapala banya mamba keyange nambana kyawa dokona kulimbwakalyamo. Namba pyao malu piraminyipa baame pinginyili pyuo mamba doko wambo rapa rapa pyuo kisakalyamo.

<sup>9</sup>Doko kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange boo pyao minyuo yuu muu dupwana lao kararaminyipa enda yulu keyange pipyamo doko suu pyao larami ingleyamo leya.

*Jutasame Yesu Mata*

## *Kando Leya*

(Mat 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jutasa Isakeriote baa akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mendeme, purisi mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu nyuo mainya mata kando lao peya.

<sup>11</sup> Peyamo dokopa banya pii sepala nakama rae maiyami. Rae maipala baa nyisaramo dokona kana mone jerama doko kinyi langilyamano, leyami. Dokopa baame yuu gii anjokorape dokopa Yesu mata kando lapala nyuo mairu lao iso kareya.

## *Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami*

(Mat 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,  
21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nenge Pasopa dokona suu pyao sipisipi yakane dupwa rapa rapa pyuo piyami. YUU gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu piso siyami. Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole lama pena lao nakamba lamaiya. Anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee mende ipwa paleta nakamba kararambi dokona soo eparamo kando

nyerambi baa peya kande dokona enakana pupwape.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa anda mendasa kolando para mare dokona anda range akali lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge mende lapyamo epelyambano. Upunili pisipa pingi panda dokona namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama doko panda anja silyamo lao kandala pupwa, lapyasa epelyambano, lalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Larambinyi dokopa baa range nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petenje dupwape seramo dokona lakara pira. Dokona namwa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pyuo pisipwape, leya Yesumi.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa disaepole dolapo potemo peyambi. Pao anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona peyambinyi dokopa Yesu leyamuli pyuo kando nyiyami. Dokopa Pasopa naraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kareyambi.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa baa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya epeyami.

<sup>18</sup> Epapala nakama raepo repeta piso nenge neyami dokopa Yesu leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona akali mendeme rengya namba mata kando lara. Namba dae role pyao nenge nao pisipyamo petamano, mende leya.

<sup>19</sup> Doko nakama mona

randapala mendaki mendaki lao baa piso soo leyami. Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karenge dokona mendasa leto. Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa namba dokona borete ipwange palyapala narono dokopa mende role pyao dopako pyuo pira akali dokonasa leto.

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko Ikinyingi Akali baa paraña lao leyamuli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko randa andake nara. Baa randa koo nalopyamolamo lao endangi manja nayali yaka lao suu pyao karara leya.

### *Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge*

(Mat 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Enakana nakama nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa borete nyepala ange lao atenja leya. Lapala borete kau lapala mokwa soo maiyuo dopa leya. Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala pee lomasi waene ipwange peteta doko nyepala ange lao atenja lapala nakama maiya. Maiyamo dokopa nakama peparae mendeme napa napa pyuo neyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbuo isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge doko kapa wai wara pira leya.

<sup>25</sup> Kinyi langilyu, epapu girapo jinginya ipwange napala rengya dee naa naro. Anatunya isingi yulu paliramopa dokona iki dee naro, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakama kenane pyapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

*Akali Pitame Yesu Mata Maira Doko Yesumi Wambo Leya*

(Mat 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama peparae namba yaki nyerami lyakande. Dokona lao Anatunya pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyao kumakaro dokopa sipisipi dupwa onasu ingyuo bolombalo lao parami, lao pyasi palamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Bolombalo laraminyipape namba lete minyaluyo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparaminyipa namba wambo paro, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme emba yaki nyerami ramo namba dopa pyuo pii naro, daa leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu kukwa kola kali pii

lapo pyuo lapa naramopa  
emba yuu rema namba mata  
joo lare, leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Pita dopa laokondali pyuo  
leya. Embapa nambapa  
kumuo paramba ingyara  
ramo doko nambame emba  
mata jii naro, leya. Dokopa  
nakama peparae dopa lao  
pao suu leyami.

*Ee Gesemani Dokona  
Ateña Leya*

(Mat 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-  
46)

<sup>32</sup> Lapala yuu mende kingi  
Gesemani lenge dokona  
peyami. Papala baame  
disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo,  
Namba atenja larono dokopa  
dakena pisipwape, leya.

<sup>33</sup> Lapala Pitamoo Jemesa  
Jonemoo lanyo peya. Papala  
baa monarenane pulunongo  
piyamo rando kareya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa nakama  
lamaiyuo, Nambana mona  
anda dokona kondome ku-  
mulyu. Nakama dakena  
kandaro pisipwape, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa lapala mee mende  
papala yuu dokona isa soo  
atenja leya. Banya randa an-  
dake naramo yuu gii repeta  
epena piyamo doko kaepala  
epa nanale lao Anatu dokona  
piso soo atenja leya.

<sup>36</sup> Rakane emba nambana  
Ata doko, emba yulu peparae  
mee kapa pingi. Dokona  
ingyuo pee lomasi randa  
paleta epelyamo doko naa  
narowale dokona embame  
kaepala pena lakape. Doko  
emba rangeme kapa piru  
lao suu pyare ramo dokopa

nyisape. Nambana pii mende  
pali nalyamo, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Lapala epo nakama luu  
paleyami doko kandapala  
baame Pita lamaiyuo, Sai-  
mone, emba luu palepe?  
Emba yuu gii mendaki lenge  
rao kandaro pisinya saka  
napis?

<sup>38</sup> Nakama peparae Sa-  
taneme uki palya nana lao  
kandaro atenja lao pisipwape.  
Emba kapa mee lenge rao  
pisirunu lao suu pyapinyi-  
pape yanenge dokome yame  
yame letamo, leya.

<sup>39</sup> Lapala dee kamba lano  
papala atenja lao wambo leya-  
muli pyuo dee kamba leya.

<sup>40</sup> Lapala dee laeyo epo  
kandeyamo dokopa disae-  
pole dupwa lenge kenda  
kenda piyamosa dee kamba  
luu paleyami. Dokopa  
nakama elyapala pii mende  
isingi lamainya saka nayami.

<sup>41</sup> Yuu repo dokopa  
epapala baame nakama  
lamaiyuo, Luu palimi doko  
suu pyao dee kamba luu  
palo silyamisi? doko  
yaka. Gii dakepa mendeme  
Ikinyingi Akali mata kando  
lapala akali koo dupwame  
puu manyale lao lanyuo  
epelyamo kande.

<sup>42</sup> Sipuro mwua. Namba  
mata kando lalopyamo akali  
doko repeta epelyamo kan-  
dalapa, leya.

*Yesu Puu Maiyami  
(Mat 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-  
53; Jo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Baa dopa lao kareyamo  
dokopa banya akali akalisa

ipisu lama dokona mende Jutasa baa aopa epeya. Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape nakamame akali dusipa Yesu nyela pena leyaminyipa lyingi lyangi kuiyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo Jutasa role pyao epeyami.

<sup>44</sup> Mata kando leyamo akali Jutasa dokome nakama lamaiyuo wambu pyuo dopa leya. Namba papala akali nyinyi pyuo lasaka pirosa pira. Akali doko minya minya pao puu maiyapala kandokondali pyuo lanyuo pupwape, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Lapala epo Yesu kareya dokona rolae papala, Rapu Pangi, lapala nyinyi piya.

<sup>46</sup> Nyinyi piyamo dokopa nakamame baa minyara minyara pipala poraiyuo minyaro kareyami.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyaminyi dokona mendeme banya gela kolo nyepala purisi akali mupwana kendemande akalinya kale doko pyao kunjinyi nembeya.

<sup>48</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba akali enakonge dokona nakama wua gela kusapepe nyepala namba nyela epamipi?

<sup>49</sup> Namba yangama alemanji tembole anda dupwana nakama pipya role pyao karo mana lao kareyo kande. Pano kareyonopape nakamame namba wambo puu maiyuo nyii nayami

kande. Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamuli pyuo pilyaminyiji dokona kapa pipwa, leya.

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa yaki nyepala ralo peyami.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa akali parange mendeme Yesu peyamo dokona lee minyuo pao komau yapasinde iki banya yanengena bole bale pyuo wapuo peya. Dokopa baa minyareyaminyipa

<sup>52</sup> baa komau rokwanyi peyarala papara ralo peya.

### *Yesu Kando Kote Leyami*

(Mat 26:57-58; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa wakasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anda dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami.

<sup>54</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lee minyuo epo purisi mupwana anda kamapi dokona epeyamopa kando isaro pyuo karenge wambu lapo role pyao isare soo peteyami.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepo Yesu pyamwali lao suu pyao Yesu baa yulu koo pipya simwali yaka lao piso siyami. Piso sepala wambu pisiyami dusipa pii angi rolae laa nayaminyipa yulu koo piyamo dupwa soo saka nayami.

56 Akali malu mee baasa kando kyambo piipi pii wakale wakale leyamisa pii mendakinya lao palya nayami.

57 Akali lapo roya karapala baasa kando kyambo lao,

58 Baame tembole anda doko isa wambumi piyami doko lalyinyi nemba pala yuu remasa paparamopa tembole mende isa wambumi pii nange dokore range piru leya doko siyama, leyami.

59 Dopa pyuo pii wakale wakale leyaminyisa mendakinya pali naya.

60 Mendakinya pali nayasa doko purisi akali mupwa baa sukusa roya karapala Yesu piso siya. Embo isingi mende warapo laa narese? Nakamame embasa kando aki ren-gendena lalamipi? leya.

61 Leyamo dokopa baa isingi mende laa nao romo napyuo kareya. Dokopa dee mende piso siya. Embo Koraisa Anatu elyape keta karenge dokona Ikinyingi ingyuo karepe mee? leya.

62 Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu, Namba lene doko, leya. Ikinyingi Akali doko baa Anatu Porai Wakasa karenge dokona kingi rolae dokona pisaramopa kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epa doko nakama kandarami, leya.

63 Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa doko banya range komau pee pingi doko nyepala pilyiya. Akipamo dee kamba piso seramase? leya.

64 Baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakama selaminyi. Apa lao suu pilyamipi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama dupwa peparaeme mendakinya palyuo, Baa koo pipiyamopa kapa kumunya, leyami.

65 Lapala akali lapome banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi nembo kingi rangeme pyao, Embo Anatunya pii nolako lape, lao kareyami. Dokopa kando iso karenge akali dupwame baa pyao randa maiyuo kareyamiko.

*Pita Baame Yesu Kanda  
Nange Daa Leya*  
(Mat 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Dokopa Pita baa anda kamapi lungwa lungwa dokona kareyamopa purisi akali mupwana kendemande enda mende laeyo epapala

67 Pita isare soo kareya doko rolae kandapala, Embo Nasarete akali Yesu dokopa role pyao kareyambipy, leya.

68 Leyamo dokopa, Pitame emba lene doko namba soo saka nalyo. Embo aki pii lao petene? leya. Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona repeta peya. Dokopa kola kali mende pii leya.

69 Enakana kendemande enda dokome baa dee kandapala akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali doko baa dokore, leya.

<sup>70</sup>Dopa leyamo dokopa baa dee kamba daako leya. Dee enakana usale dokopa akali doo kareyami dupwame Pita lamaiyuo, kinyi emba dokore. Embena pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akali lao panelyamo, leyami.

<sup>71</sup>Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa, Akali letaminyi doko namba kanda nange. Namba kyambo laro ramo Anatumti namba pinyale, dopa lao enamba minyuuo pii koo leya.

<sup>72</sup>Dokopa kola kali aopa pii lapo pyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa Pitame Yesu, Wambo kola kali ene lapo pyuo pii laramo dokopa emba yuu reposa namba mata mairi, leyamo doko suu piya. Doko suu pyapala Pita baa nenga nenga pyao ee leya.

## 15

*Pailateme Yesu Kando  
Kote Leya*

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup>Yuu wamba yangama yangama wambena mumwa dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepe role pyao piso wato leyami. Wato lapala Yesu puu maipala lanyuo pao Pailate maiyami.

<sup>2</sup>Maiyaminyi dokopa Pailateme baa piso siya. Emba Juu wambunya Kinisi? leya. Dokopa Yesu isingi, Emba lene doko, lamaiya.

<sup>3</sup>Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame

pii wakale wakale dupwa pyasara pyasara pyuo baasa kando baa koo pingi lao kareyami.

<sup>4</sup>Dokopa Pailateme baa dee kamba piso soo, Embo isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakamame pii wakale wakale dupwa embasa kando emba koo pingi lalaminyi kandapi, leya.

<sup>5</sup>Dokopa Yesu isingi mende warapo laa nao kareya dokome Pailate ayaka lao suu pyao kareya.

*Yesu Pyao Kumakanya  
Leyami*

(Mat 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup>Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii peparae dokopa Pailateme karapusi anda palenge dokona akali mendaki wambunya pii sepala mokwapa pingi.

<sup>7</sup>Akali malu gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana piyami dupwa karapusi anda dokona paleyami. Akali dokona mende kingi Barapasa lenge baa opetaeme akali mende pyao kumakayamosa paleya.

<sup>8</sup>Dokopa wambu malu Pailate kareyamo dokona papala akali mendaki mokonge doko suu pyao mokona lao piso sela peyami.

<sup>9</sup>Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinji doko nambame mokwakapili yaka lao suu pilyamipi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Baame purisi mupwa dupwa Yesu yango palyapala minyuo epeyami doko sepala dokona piso siya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame mee wambu dupwa kalena palyuo kala kala lapala, Doko kaena, Barapasa mokona lao dokonako palyuo lalapape lao kareyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa dee kamba Pailateme nakama piso siya. Nakamame akali Juu wambunya Kinji lenge doko namba apa pyuowase? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama poraiyu lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyu, Akipamoletaminy? Aki koo pipyandena? leyami. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama ama pii porakaiyu lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Pailateme wambu dupwame baa mona maiyuo karamili yaka lao suu pyapala Barapasa mokwakamiya. Mokwakampala Yesu pyarako pyapala isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao maiya.

*Yanda Singi Dupwame  
Yesu Dokona Kilya Kando  
Pyuo Leyami*

(Mat 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yanda singi maiyamo dusipame baa kyapo mupwana anda kamapi sukusa lanyuo peyami. Papala yanda singi dupwa peparae epena leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Epapala nakamame baa komau kala maa komeya dopale mende andu pyakampala nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapala lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Pyakampala Juu wambunya Kinji, emba karalenelyamo lao yako lele lao leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa kusape mendeme kyawa doko pyao kepakali kyasinyi piso karapala baa nyuo ketae pyambuli lao wapambu kararo piso leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lao baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lapala komau kala maa komeya dopale doko rokwanyi nembapala banya komau range pee pyakamiyami. Pyakampala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

*Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami*

(Mat 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa akali Saimone yuu Sairini range Alek-sanda Urupasa rakange doko nanesa karo epo kareyamopa doko nyepala banya isa mamando doko soo pena lao pyalana pyuo leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu yuu Golokota lenge (pii doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale) dokona lanyuo peyami.

<sup>23</sup> Papala nakamame waene mwua ipwange kondapisi doko mainya piyami.

Mainya piyaminyi dokopa baa naa naya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kandalana nakama lake piyami. Komau dupwa mende embone peteyamo dokome nyepa piyami, dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyiyami.

<sup>25</sup> Yangama mena moko rali pingi nane keloke dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

<sup>26</sup> Kotena pii renge doko pyasi paleya doko, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao piyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali waa nao kendepo nenge lama opetae, mende banya kingi rolaere-name, mende kingi kyaire-name, isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

<sup>28</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatunya buku pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii doko wambo lao reteyami dokona paleya.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao, Yee, emba Anatunya anda andake lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dokopa dee piro lee kande doko suu pyao

<sup>30</sup> emba isa mamando yaki nyepala range lete wai pyao ipu leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakama lao giyalaya giyana pyuo lao karo, range sukusa lao, Baame wambu lapo lete nyiya kande doko suu

pyao baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo, kandalapape leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Embo Koraisa Isaraele wambunya Kinji lenge doko namwa kinyilamo lao suu pyaramano dokona lao isa mamando yaki nyepala lupyuo epena, leyami.

Akali isa mamandona baa role pyao kumuo paleyami dolapo opetae baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

### *Yesu Kumuya*

(Mat 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Enakana andawai korakama towalo keloke dokopa yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kuwarao karo karo pao seri keloke dokopa yuu yangeya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa neta damasa peyamo seri keloke dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Elo, Elo, lama sapakesani, leya. (Pii doko Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yake nyilinyi? dopale leya.)

<sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali dusa kareyami dupwa pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalamolamo, leyami.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala akali mende makandapala isa lumbi nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyepala isa mende suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya. Ilainja dokome baa nyiso nyela eparape lao kando iso karmana, lao maiya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala kumuya.

<sup>38</sup> Kumuyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangwao epo donena kareya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendeme Yesu rolae kando karo baa dopa pyuo kumuya doko kandapala, Kinyi, akali dake Anatunya ikinyingilamo, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona enda lapo Salomi dokope, Maria yuu Makatala rangepe dee enda Maria lengeko Jemesa enakana mandeyami yan-gonge Josesepena endangi dokope role pyao nanesale piso kandeyami.

<sup>41</sup> Enda dusipa Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona papiyamuli pyuo baa isaro pyuo papiyami. Enda malu lapo baa Jerusaleme epeyamo dokope role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae kareyami.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(Mat 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Kwualepalepa ingiyamo dokopa Josepe yuu Arimatia range doko epeya.

<sup>43</sup> Akali doko Juu wambunya wato lenge akali mona palengende baa Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandapuli yaka lao iso kareya. (Juu wambu dupwame Satate kuki dokopa yulu pii nao misi lenge dokona suu pyao wambo alemanji dokopa yulu pyuo lumwa pingi kandale.) Dokona ingyuo Josepe baa paka napala

Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kakapange jinya lao piso siya.

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa waiya lao kumalamolamo yako lapala piya. Yanda singi mupwa doko epena lapala, Baa angingyuo kumulyape mee? lao piso siya.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko. Pyalenge nyepalamo, leyamo sepala Pailateme Josepeme yanenge kakapange doko kapa nyela pena leya.

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Josepeme komau lapo ambo pyao malu pingi dokome yanenge doko kondo nyepala yama piya. Yama pipala kana anda yanyanda mendena minyuo pao reteya. Retapala kana mende kao pele pele lao minyuo papala kambu upi leya.

<sup>47</sup> Makatala Maria dokopa Maria Josesena endangipa baa malu pyuo reteyaminyi doko kandeyambi.

## 16

### *Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya*

(Mat 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge yuu doko otapeyamopa Makatala Maria dee Maria mende Jemesana endangi doko enda Salomimoo nakama rendamu pingi mamba lapo baa kisakaminya lao minyuo peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii mupwa wamba yangama neta koo pyakayamo

dokopa malu piyami mare  
dokona peyami.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama keta pao dokopa,  
Kana anda malu piyaminyi  
kambu dokona kana upi  
laro karamo doko apimi  
minyuo kao pele pele lao  
kakondakarase? lao leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Papala dokopa kana  
doko kakondasi siyamo  
kandeyami. Kana doko ama  
kameya ingiya.

<sup>5</sup> Kandapala malu an-  
dakare kolando papala  
akali parange mende panda  
rolaerename dokona ko-  
mau kakepame wapwaro  
peteyamo kandeyami. Kan-  
dapala mona nembeyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa baa nakama  
lamaiya. Nakama mona  
nemba nalapape. Yesu  
Nasarete range doko isa  
mamandona pyao palyiyami  
doko nakama koto kan-  
damwali lao epaminyilyamo  
kandelyo. Baa kumuo palyuo  
lopo peya doko kandape. Baa  
dae pali nalyamo kandalapa.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama papala banya  
disaepole dupwape Pitamoo  
pii dake lamaiyakamilapape.  
Doko nakama yuu Galili  
parami dokona baa wambo  
pelyamo. Baa leyamuli  
pyuo dokona kandarami lao  
lamaiyakamilapape, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakama pungwa  
pungwa pyao karo mona  
nembo kana anda malu  
piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo  
potemo ralo peyami. Pao  
dokopa nakama pakal-  
pala mendali lamaiya nao  
peyami.

Maria      Baame      Yesu

### Kandeya

(Mat 28:9-10; Jo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Yulu mupwa wamba  
yangama dokoko Yesu ku-  
muo palyuo lopo epapala  
Makatala Maria baa yuu  
wamba dokopa imambu  
koo yanda ipingi rekya lao  
nembakamiya kande, enda  
doko peteyamo dokona Yesu  
pano epeya.

<sup>10</sup> Enda doko kandapala  
Yesu role pyao karenge  
wambu dupwa nakama  
mona rando ee lao peteyami  
dokona pao lamaiya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Yesu lete  
karapyamo kandapu lao  
lamaiyamo dokopa nakama  
pii doko sepala baa kinyi  
lalyamo lao suu pyaa  
nayami.

### Disaepole Akali Lamame Yesu Kandeyambi

(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamopape  
wambu dokona lama neta  
anda dokona lano peyam-  
binyi dokopa Yesu baa ya-  
nenge wakale maro lao epo  
nolakaya.

<sup>13</sup> Nolakayamo kandapala  
lalyuo pao menge dupwa  
lamaiyambi. Lamaiyam-  
binyipa kinyilyamo lao suu  
pyaa nayami.

### Disaepole Peparaeme Yesu Kandeyami

(Mat 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-  
49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Enakana disaepole  
akali akalisa ipisu mendaki  
kareyami dupwa nakama  
range taepo repeta piso  
nenge nao peteyami dokopa

Yesu nolako epeya. Epa-pala wambu lapo baa lopo epeyamo kandapala leyaminyi pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao mona kana pokwapala kareyami dokona pyalana pyuo lamaiya.

<sup>15</sup> Pyalana pyuo lamaipala dopa leya. Nakama yuu muu dupwana pao wambu Anatumi pyuo wasiyamopa petaminyi dupwa peparae waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyu pupwape, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala baptisimo nyerami dupwa lete wai pyao parami. Mendeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko baa keta kote pii paliramopa kwao para leya.

<sup>17</sup> Doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami dupwa keta yulu andake palira. Nakamame nambana kingi lao imambu koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakamirami. Pii enenge wakale wakale larami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama kau nyuo min-yaraminyi nara ramo, panda mauli narami ramo, dokopa nakama kumuo paa narami ingilyamo. Nakama anga pyaramo wambu dupwa nakamana kingi dokome minyandaraminyipa mee ingyara, lao lamaiya.

*Yesu Yake Panda Dokona  
Pulyuo Peya*  
(Lu 24:50-53; Apos 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Pii dopa lao nakama lamaipala yake dulunya

minyalyuo nyiyamopa Yesu pulyuo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerename isa peteyya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamopa nakama wakale wakale dupwana rali pyuo papala yuu muu dupwana boo pyao leyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo role pyapeta pyuo kareya. Nakama wai pii boo pyao lao kareyami pii doko pii kinyinde lalyaminyi lao wambu sinya lapala Kamongome nakama keta yulu andake renge palyuo maiya. Kinyi.

## LUKU

Luku baame banya waili pii keyange dake pyao dokopa Anatu baame Isaraeles wambu dupwa pipya Pyuo Nyingi Akali mendeme nakama pyuo nyela epara lalu lao lasi dokonjo lao wambu yuu muu peparaena Pyuo Nyingi dokonjo lao pyuo pyao reteya. Lukumi pyao reto dokopa pendewa wambu dupwa Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lara lao Kamongona Imambu dokome Yesu kee leya, lao piya. Luku baame waili pii keyange dake pyao reto dokopa yanenge imambunyape lapo rae yangingi dokona nyisaro suu pingi doko simbwaro silyamo lao pano pyao reteya. Waili pii keyange dokona rae mainginya renge dokona pii malu palamo. Kanda soo pyao dokopa Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokope lumwa pyuo pyao Yesu isa yuu dakena karapala yake panda peyamo pii dokope dolapona rae mainginya renge palamo. Yesu Koraiza baa isa yuu dake yaki nyepala yake panda dokona dee peyamopa Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko ando pao dee Kurisene yulu doko yuu muu dupwa peparaena raeleo peyamo dokona lao Luku baame buku wakale kingi Aposelena Yulu lenge dokona pyao reteya.

Yesu mandeyamopa

anjala dupwame pii leyami. Leyaminyipa mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa Yesu kandala epeyami. Dee Yesu baa wane karo tembole anda dokona peya. Samaria akali keyange dokome Juu akali nyisiya. Wane mende banya rakangena anda yaki nyepala yuu nanesa peya. Pii dasipa Lukunya waili pii keyange dokona iki silyamo. Akali wakale dusipame waili pii keyange pyao reteyaminyi dupwana pii dasipa pali nalyamo. Lukunya waili pii keyange dakena renge kisima reteya. Atena lenge dokonape Imambu Poo Pyasimi yulu pingi dokonape enda dupwame Yesunya yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyi dokonape Anatumi wambu koo pingi dupwame kame sakamingi dokonape pii malu ingyuo pyao reteya. Lukuna waili pii dokona enda dupwa lao minyalyuo leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii dokona kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Jone Baptisimopa Yesupa pii dokope dee nakamba wane kuki kareyambinyi pii dokope pyasi palamo 1:5-2:52
3. Jone Baptisimo dokome misi lao kareya 3:1-20
4. Yesu baptisimo nyepala yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme makande piya doko

*3:21–4:13*

5. Yuu Galili dokona Yesumi panembena misi lao yulu pyuo kareya *4:14–9:50*
6. Galili karo Yesu yuu Jerusaleme peya *9:51–19:27*
7. Banya yuu gii repeta otara lao koro mendaki Yesu yuu Jerusaleme kareya *19:28–23:56*
8. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala baame wambu dupwa keta pano epeya. Enakana baa yake panda dokona dee peya *24:1–53*

*Lukumi Tiopilasa Pii  
Mende Pyao  
Yako Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa kareyama sukusa dokona Yesumi yulu andake piyamo dupwana lao akali malu mee pepa pyao reteyami.

<sup>2</sup> Wambu lapome baa yulu piyamo dupwa peparae lengeme kandapala boo pyao lao kareyami dupwana pii langiyaminyipa pepana piyami.

<sup>3–4</sup> Namba yulu dusipa suu pyaokondali pyuo karapala pepa dokona pyao rolaroo lao suu piyu. Tiopilasa emba akali andake dokona lao emba suu pyao pepana pyao jeronopa pii langiyami dupwa kinyi ingyuo pelyamo lao soo gisarenepa mende isa pakami nara.

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyaka-maingi Manjo Nyerami Pii Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Erote yuu Jutia dokona kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopako purisi mende Sakaraya lenge kareya. Baa purisi akali Apaisa dokona akalyanda lili pyuo karenge. Baa enda kingi Ilisapeta lenge Erone rara dokona nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamba laparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona Kamongona mawa pii andake kukipi ama kaeya nao minyuo kareyambi.

<sup>7</sup> Ilisapeta enda potetekeyamopa nakamba wane manji nao pisipala emeyambi.

<sup>8</sup> Banya purisinya akalyanda liti pyuo kareyami dupwame tembole anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyami gii dokopa baa opetae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona pyuo kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa purisi pinginyili pyuo api Kamongona tembole andakare rendamu pingi bange kisala para lao semanale lao nakamana kingi pepa pyao komondo retapala mende kamenge kanda nao nyiyaminyi dokopa Sakarayana kingi rakana paleyasa baa kisala peya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa rendamu pingi bange kisingi gii dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparae kamanda atenja lao kareyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epo Kamongona ajala mende rendamu pingi bange kisingi rate kingi rolaerena dokona pano epo kareyamo kandeya.

12 Baa kando pakapala monarenane pulunongo piya.

13 Piyamopape arjala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Sakaraya, emba paka kae. Embaratenja lao karene doko Anatumi soo karamo. Embena etene Ilisapeta baame wane mende manjakara. Banya kingi Jone lare.

14 Dokopa emba raeko maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao kararenepa wambu malu mee manjipilyamo lao rae mairamiko.

15 Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona andake ingyuo karara. Baa waene ipwange dokope ipwange porai dupwape dokona mende naa nara. Endangimi baa manjo nyeramo gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta palyuo simbwaramo karara.

16 Baame Isaraele wambu malu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona dee lanyuo epa.

17 Wamba Ilainja porai ingyuo kareyamo imambu porai doko baa keta paliramopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyuo karara. Rakange dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mona reto karena lao simbinali pingi wambu dupwame wambu rolae pingi dupwana pii soo nyinya lara. Kamongo baa epa lao wambu dupwa rapa rapa pyuo karena lara, leya arjalame.

18 Leyamo dokopa Sakaraya baame arjala kando dopa pyuo piso siya.

Emba letene doko apa pyuo angingyuo kandarose? Namba alemo karo dee nambana etenge baa endemo ingyuo petamo, leya.

19 Dopa leyamo dokopa arjala dokome isingi baa lamaiya. Namba Geperiele lenge dokome Anatunya lenge kambu dokona karenge. Waili pii keyange lalono doko emba langyala puu lapyasa epelyo, leya.

20 Namba dopa pira lalono doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nalene dokona emba pii laa nao pii lalana saka nao karare lyakande. Namba lapunuli pyuo pyaka separamo dokopa emba kapa pii lare, leya.

21 Dokopa wambu kama kareyami dupwame Sakaraya epelyape mee lao isaro karo baa tembole andakare mee karalu kareyamo dokona apa pipyasa baa epa nalyamo lao saka nao kareyami.

22 Dokopa baa kama epapala nakama pii lamainya saka naya. Dokopa baa pii repa repa pipyamo mende kandapyalyamo lao kando siyami. Dokopa baa pii lalana saka napala kingi sikisa pyambuo lasaka piya.

23 Pipala banya purisinya yulu pingi yuu gii dusipa epo otapeyamopa baa anda peya.

24 Yuu gii dusipa epo papayamopa banya etenge Ilisapeta baa rombanda wane ingiya. Wane ingiyamopa baa elyapala kana kingi paki yalu pyuo peteya.

25 Namba ane mende manja nao elyuo peteyo dokona ingyuo Anatumti namba nyisapyamo dokona rae maiyu pisiru leya.

*Yesu Manjo Nyeraminyi Pii Doko*

26 Kana kingi paki wane rombanda paleyamopa Anatumi ajala Geperiele yuu Galili dokona yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pena leya.

27 Akali mende banya kingi Josepe lenge baa Dapitinya para pyasinya mende karo baame enda mapwae mende kingi Maria lenge mokoriya piya. Enda doko peteyamo dokona Geperiele pena leya Anatumi.

28 Baa peteyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Emba pisipilyamo yako. Kamongome emba yapo nyepala emba elyape keta pisilyamo.

29 Dopa leyamo dokopa baa pulunongo piyamopa baa yako lalamo pii doko aki pii lao suu pyanyi pyano peteya.

30 Dokopa ajala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Maria, emba paka kae. Anatumti emba rae maiyu karamo.

31 Embena rombanda wane ingyaramopa manjiri lyakande. Manjipala banya kingi Yesu lare, leya.

32 Baa andake ingyuo kararamopa baa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona Ikinyingi larami. Dokopa Kamongo Anatumti baa banya rakange kyawa Dapiti dokona kinji yulu nyuo maira.

33 Mairamopa yuu peparae baa Jekopena rara doko kamongo wakasa ingyapala rapu pyuo karalu karo karara. Dokopa banya isingi yulu doko ota nara, leya.

34 Lao oteyamo dokopa Mariame ajala lamaiyuo, Namba akali nyii nange doko apa pyuo emba lapinyili pyuo pira? leya.

35 Leyamo dokopa ajala dokome baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi emba keta maralyara. Ama ketae karamo dokona renge porai doko emba sembara. Dopa piramo dokona wane manjiri doko Poo Pyasi Anatunya Ikinyingi larami, leya.

36 Lapala, Embena ree palu enda Ilisapeta lenge doko endemoswa wane ingiyamopa kana mange pyakambwaro paleyamopa peteya lyakande. Wamba baa wane manji nao pote petamo leyami dokoko epapu wane paleta petamo.

37 Anatu mende pinya saka naa nange dokome piya, leya.

38 Dopa leyamo dokopa Maria dopa leya. Namba Kamongona yulu pingi enda peto kande. Emba letenyili pyuo pinya, leya. Leyamo dokopa ajala dokome baa yaki nyepala peya.

*Maria baa Enda Ilisapeta Yako Lala Peaya*

39 Enakana dokopa Maria baa sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona yuu Jutia dokona sukusa

anda repe repe pyuo karenge  
mendena waiya lao peya.

<sup>40</sup> Papala Sakarayana anda  
kolando pao Ilisapeta yako  
leya.

<sup>41</sup> Yako leyamo pii doko  
Ilisapetame siyamo dokopa  
banya rombanda dokona  
wane paleyamo doko pyuku  
leya. Dokopa Ilisapeta  
Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome  
baa palyuo simbuyamopa

<sup>42</sup> baa pii ketae palyuo  
dopa leya. Mee enda  
dupwa pisiminyi dokona  
Anatumi emba yapo elyape  
keta pisilyamo, embena  
rombanda wane palamo  
dokona Anatumi elyape keta  
pisarako.

<sup>43</sup> Kamongona endangi  
doko namba ketae pyambuo  
yako lao epelyamo doko apa  
pipyasa pilyamo?

<sup>44</sup> Dokona lao embame  
namba yako lalene pii  
doko selono dokopa wane  
nambana romba dokona  
palamo baa rae maiyuo  
pyuku lalamo lyakande.

<sup>45</sup> Kamongome leyamuli  
pyuo pira lao suu pyapinyi  
dokona raeko maiyuo pare  
ingilyamo.

*Mariame Kenane Mende  
Piya*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Maria dopa leya.  
Mona anda dokona Kamongo  
doko ketae pyambu-  
lyu.

<sup>47</sup> Nambana Lete Wai Pyao  
Nyingi Anatu dokona  
suu pyao rae maiyuo  
peto.

<sup>48</sup> Namba banya yulu enda  
mee koole ingyuo  
pisipunupape

baame namba suu pyaro  
karamo.

Rengya manjirami dupwa  
peparaeme nambasa  
kando

Anatumi namba elyape keta  
pisiyapya larami.

<sup>49</sup> Porai Wakasa Karamo  
dokome namba nyiso  
yulu andake  
pyakapyalyamo.

Banya kingi doko yapasi  
ingyuo palamo.

<sup>50</sup> Wambu baa kando pako  
wambo kareyami  
dupwape enakana  
kararami dupwape

baa sakame kumuo nyiso  
karenge.

<sup>51</sup> Banya kingi porai dokome  
wambu range wakasa  
ingyuo karamano

lao suu pingi dupwa pyao  
ralinyi nembeya.

<sup>52</sup> Kinji kareyami dupwa pyao  
mee inginyi pyambwa-  
pala

inyimungu petenge dupwa  
nyuo ketae pyambuya.

<sup>53</sup> Wambu lopo karaminyi  
dupwa baame sikya  
pinya lao nenge  
keyange maingi.

Dopa pyuo bange malu  
retenge dupwa  
kaepala pendewa  
inginyi nembo pena  
lenge.

<sup>54</sup> Kondo sakao pyakaro leya  
kande doko suu pyao  
karo

banya yulu pingi Isaraele  
wambu dupwa nyiso  
kareng.

55 Baame namwana rakange  
kyawa Aporakame  
kandowa,  
banya ree palu wai kiso ny-  
era ingilyamo dupwa  
kandowape  
yuu rakyame kaeya nao ny-  
iso kararo lao,  
lalu lao leyamuli pyuo pingi,  
leya Mariame.

56 Lapala Maria Ilisapetapa  
kana remale role pyao pe-  
teyambi. Enakana kaepala  
anda peya.

### *Jone Manjo Nyiyami*

57 Ilisapetame wane man-  
jira ingiyamo yuu gii doko  
pyaka siyamopa wane  
mende mandeya.

58 Dokopa wambu repeta  
palenge dupwape banya  
palu dupwape Kamongo  
dokome enda baa kando  
kondapala yulu andake  
pyakamipyalyamo lao sepala  
baa role pyao rae maiyuo  
kareyami.

59 Yuu mange lama karo  
epo papeyamopa wane  
doko yongo yanenge awali  
lao pyakepanyi nembara  
epeyami. Epapala rakange  
kingi Sakaraya lenge dokona  
wane dopako kingi Sakaraya  
lalana piyami.

60 Lalana piyaminyipape  
endangimi daa lapala, Kingi  
Jone larama, leya.

61 Dopa leyamo dokopa,  
Embena palu dokona mende  
kingi dopa laa nange kan-  
dale, leyami.

62 Dokopa wanena rakange  
dokona wane doko kingi api  
larama lao suu pilipi? lao  
piso siyami.

63 Dokopa pepa pingi  
bange doko minyuo epena  
lao lamaiya. Dokopa, Baa  
kingi Jone larama, lao pepa  
pyao reteyama. Dopa lao pyao  
reteyamo dokopa nakama  
peparaes ayaka leyami.

64 Dokopa Sakaraya  
dokona aopa banya kambu  
dee lumbuyamosa pii lao  
Anatu lakando kareya.

65 Dokopa nakama repeta  
paleyami wambu dupwa  
peparaes pako kareyami.  
Dokopa yuu Jutia kyau  
pyalya pyana pingi dupwa  
peparaena wambu kareyami  
dupwame yulu dokona  
dopa pipya dopa pipya lao  
kareyami.

66 Dokopa pii doko siyami  
dupwa peparaeme monare-  
name dopa pipya dopa pipya  
lao suu pyanyi pyano pyuo,  
Wane doko apiyakale karara,  
leyami. Kamongome wane  
doko nyiso karara doko soo  
gisiyami.

### *Sakaraya Baame Pii Nolakao Leya*

67 Dokopa banya rakange  
Sakaraya Imambu Poo  
Pyasi dokome palyuo sim-  
buyamopa baa pii polo  
lamaiyuo dopa leya.

68 Kamongo Anatu Isaraele  
wambu dupwame suu  
pyao karaminyi doko  
lakandamana.

Baame epo banya wambu  
dupwa nyiso kiiramo  
nyipyalyamo.

69 Dokona lao banya yulu  
pingi akali Dapiti  
dokona palu dokona

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali  
porai mende karena  
lao renge kuipyamopa  
karamo.

70 Dokonako ingyuo yuu  
wamba dokopa  
banya poropeta akali poo  
pyasi dupwa keta pii  
mende leya.

71 Doko, Namwana yanda  
pimwai dupwa nem-  
bakao namwa nyisara,  
namwa kando awa nao  
karaminyi dupwa  
peparaeme namwa  
pyaa nana lao kyawa  
minyaro leya.

72 Namwana rora amba-  
supi kando lamaiyuo  
kaeyamuli pyuo,  
pii yapasi doko kame see  
napala kondo nyiso  
karara.

73 Baame namwana rakange  
kyawa Aporakame  
lamaiyuo pii mende  
lalu lao leya kande.

74 Doko namwana yanda  
pimwai dupwana  
kingi  
raka lanyi nembaramopa  
namwa koo soo  
kararama leya.

75 Dokome namwa banya  
lenge kambu dokona  
karo,  
yulu yapasi rolae dupwa  
pyuo karalu kararama  
lao lalu lao leya.

76 Anyi emba Anatu Wakasa  
Karamo dokona  
poropeta akali larami.

Dokona lao Kamongo  
enakana eparamo  
dokona

emba wambo pao banya kata  
wapwakamyuo pare,

77 banya wambu dupwana  
koo dupwa kame  
sakasi seramopa  
lete wai pyao parami lao pii  
doko boo pyao lamairi.

78 Namwana Anatu anjiki  
pipala namwa kondo  
sakao nyisaramopa,  
neta renge akali namwa  
kiiramo nyera doko  
epena lara.

79 Wambu kumasi ingyuo im-  
injingi panda dokona  
pisirami dupwa  
keta yanga paupau  
lakamira,  
mona seramo pupwase lao  
kata lasaka pira,  
leya Sakarayame.

80 Dokopa wane doko  
mona angi palyuo ando  
peya. Baa neta eparamopa  
Isaraele wambu dupwame  
baa kapa kandarami yuu  
gii pyaka sepa naya dokopa  
yuu muiyane dokona palyuo  
kareya.

## 2

*Yesu Manjo Nyiyami*  
(Mat 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Okosa-  
tasa yuu muu dupwana  
wambu dupwa peparae  
kingi pepa pinya lao pii wai  
nembeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wamba kingi pepana see nange doko dokopa kanda soo pyao reteyami. Yuu gii dokopa akali Kuiniyusi yuu Siria dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae kingi pepa pinya lao nakama yuu range anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge wakale wakale dupwana peyami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu Galili dokona yuu Nasarete anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge doko yaki nyepala Josepe yuu Jutia dokona lalyuo pao Dapiti wamba kareya dokona ree palu dokona mendeme baa mandeya dokome baa Dapitinya yuu dokona yuu taone Beteleme lenge dokona peyaya.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu dokona Maria mokoriya piyamo doko wane paleyamo dokopa baapa kingi pepa pinya lao peyambi.

<sup>6</sup> Papala yuu dokona kareyambinyi dokopa wane manjo nyera gii pyaka siya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa baame wane mupwa doko mandeya. Manjo nyepala baa komau dokome yaki pipala anda angi upunili wambu palenge dokona palirambi ingya nayamosa bokote bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona reteyaya.

*Anjala Dupwame Sipisipi  
Rapu Pangi Akali Dupwa Pii  
Lamaiyami*

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona sipisipi rapu pingi akali lapome

pau mendena nakamana sиписи dupwa kukwa dokopa iso peteyami.

<sup>9</sup> Piso kandeyaminyipa anjala mende pano epeya. Dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama kareyaminyi dokona kako pao yanga paupau leya. Dokopa nakama pakame kumuyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa anjala dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Wambu dupwa peparae keta mende piramopa raeko maiyuo kararami lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo epelya kande.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao epapu Dapitinya yuu taone dokona wane mende manjakami. Baa Kamongo Koraisa dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyera.

<sup>12</sup> Nyanya mende komau dokome yaki pisi nenge reto maingi dokona seramo doko kando nyepala dokolamo lao kandarami, leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa anjala dokomoo yake panda karenge ama malu dupwa pipya aopa role pyao karpala Anatu lakando lao,

<sup>14</sup> Anatu ama ketae karamo doko wambu dupwame lakando karena, baa kyanyi kandelyamo dupwa koo soo kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Lapala anjala dupwa nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona peyaminyi dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipa dopa leyami.

Mende pipyamo doko Kamongo dokome namwa nolako langilyamo doko yuu Beteleme dumbinya kandala mwua, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala waiya lao papala Mariamoo Josepemoo nyaŋa bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona siyamo dokomoo kando nyiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Kando nyepala aŋalame wane dokona lao pii lamaiyamo dupwa polo leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa wambu siyami dupwa peparae sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipame lamaiyami pii doko sepala yako leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Yako leyaminyipa Maria pii dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao suu pyanyi pyano pteya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame aŋalame leyamuli pyuo piyamo kandapala kapu kyuo anda pao dokopa Anatu ketae pyambuo lakando peyami.

### *Wanena Kingi Yesu Leyami*

<sup>21</sup> Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa banya yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nembeyami. Baa ene rombanda palipa nayamopa aŋala kingi Yesu leyamo dokoko leyami.

### *Wane Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Anatu Maiyami*

<sup>22</sup> Moseseme wane manjipala mende pirami lao Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo nakamba pipala elyape karambana lao Jerusaleme

dokona lalyuo pao Yesu baa Kamongo dokona maiyalana peyambi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona ingyu Kamongona mawa pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Doko wane mupwa manjiraminyipa wane doko Anatunya dokona maiyalapape letamo.

<sup>24</sup> Kamongona mawa pii leyamuli pyuo yaka wayamu lama panda yaka pumwa ikyane lama kiso mairami doko maiyalala peyambi.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa akali mende kingi Simione lenge doko Jerusaleme kareya. Baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu suu pyao karo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisala epelyape lao iso kareyamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta paleya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao nolako lamaiyuo, Wambo kumapa narenepa Kamongona Koraisa doko angi kandare, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Akali doko Imambumi pyongo piyamopa tembole anda dokona epeya. Dokopa rakange endangipa dolapome wane Yesu Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo baa pinya lao lanyuo epeyaminyipa

<sup>28</sup> akali dokome baa kupyuo nyepala Anatu lakando dopa leya.

<sup>29</sup> Kamongo, emba leenyili pyuo pipinyi doko kando karo dokona embena kendemande akali mona kyuu lao seramo pena lape.

30 Embena lete wai pyao  
nyingi doko  
31 wambu dupwa lenge  
kambu dokona  
emba rapa rapa pii doko  
namba baa lengeme kan-  
dalono.  
32 Yanga paupau laramo  
dokome  
see nange wambu dupwa  
embena kata kando  
nyerami  
dee Isaraele rara doko  
yanga paupau laramo  
dokome  
rara neta renge ingyuo para  
leya.

33 Dokopa baame wane  
doko kando leyamo pii  
doko sepala banya endangi  
rakangepa yako leyambi.

34 Dokopa Simione baame  
nakamba elya pyuo penale  
lao endangi Maria kando  
dopa lamaiya.

Wane dakeme renge  
kuiramopa Isaraele  
wambu malu isa  
paraminyipa maluko  
ketae pao kararami  
ingilya kande.

Baa Anatu dokona lyakai  
pyuo kararamo  
kandapala yanda  
pimwaiyuo lao  
kararami.

35 Dokopa nakamana suu  
pingi monarena  
silyamo dupwa pa-  
nara.

Dee wua gelame wambunya  
mona dokona arekyu  
pilyamosa  
randa pingi doko suu pyao  
embena mona anda randa  
wakasa nao karare  
leya.

36 Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya  
poropeta enda Ana lenge  
Panyuelena wanenge rara  
kingi Asa lenge doko endemo  
ingyuo peteya. Baa akali  
nyiyamopa enakana ee kana  
yanda ipingi nyero banya  
akalingipa paleyambi.

37 Akalingi kumuyamopa  
baa enda waiya ingyuo ee  
kana akalisa mange lama  
karo ipisu kisima (84) peteya.  
Baa tembole anda doko yaki  
nyii nao kukwa korakamape  
nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao  
Anatu ketae pyambuo yako  
lao peteya.

38 Josepe Mariapa tembole  
anda Anatu mona maiyuo  
kingi lao peteyambinyi gii  
dokopako Ana baa epapala  
Anatu kando ange lapala  
Anatumi Jerusaleme kiiramo  
nyela epelyape lao kando  
kareyami dupwa peparae  
wane dokosa lao kando  
lamaiya.

*Kapu Kyuo Yuu Range  
Nasarete Anda Peyami*

39 Dokopa Kamongona  
mawa pii palengenyili pyuo  
yulu dusipa peparae pyuo  
otapala kapu kyuo yuu Galili  
pao nakambana yuu taone  
Nasarete dokona peyambi.

40 Peyambinyipa wane  
doko ando porai ingyuo  
ama mona paleyamopa  
kareya. Dokopa Anatunya  
renge keyange doko baa keta  
paleya.

*Wane Yesu Tembole Anda  
Range Peya*

41 Banya endangi rakangepa  
ee kana peparae Jerusaleme

dokona Pasopa nenge nenge  
gii dokopa papa piyambipya.

<sup>42</sup> Papa piyambinyi dokopa  
baa ee kana akalisa ipisu  
lama kareyamopa pengenyili  
pyuo nakama lalyuo peyami.

<sup>43</sup> Papala nenge Pasopa nao  
otapala nakamba kapu kyu  
anda peyambinyi dokopa  
wane Yesu Jerusaleme  
dokona karo kaeya. Baa  
Jerusaleme kareyamo doko  
rakange endangipa see  
nayambi.

<sup>44</sup> Puu wambu wambo  
pao enakana epo pilyaminyi  
dupwana rukuraka pyuo epo  
pelyamo lao masapala yuu  
mendaki nyuo nembo kata  
peyambi. Papala nakamb  
ana palu dupwape puu  
minyingi dupwape kareyami  
dupwana baa koto peyambi.

<sup>45</sup> Koto karo baa kando nyii  
napala dee Jerusaleme kapu  
kyuo baa kotala peyambi.

<sup>46</sup> Papala yuu rema epo  
papeyamopa tembole anda  
dokona peteyamo kando  
nyiyambi. Baa mana lenge  
dupwa peteyaminyi dokona  
role pyao piso nakamana pii  
sepapu piso soo peteya.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa baame pii  
leyamo soo peteyami dupwa  
peparaeme baa soo gis  
apyalyamo lao baame isingi  
pii lamaiyuo peteyamo doko  
soo yako lao peteyami.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa nakambame  
baa kando nyepala dokopa  
yako lao mona nembeyambi.  
Mona nembapala banya en  
dangi dokome baa lamaiyuo,  
Anyi, akipamo embame  
nambwa kando dopa pipi?

Rakane nambapa emba  
koto mona yanyi pyapyamo  
papyuo karambwya lyakande,  
leya.

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba  
lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba  
koto papimbi? Namba Rak  
nena anda karare ingilyamo  
lao see nambisi?

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa pii dopa  
lamaiyamo renge doko see  
nayambi.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa baa nakamba  
role pyao lano papala yuu  
Nasarete dokona epeyami.  
Epapala nakambame leyam  
binyili pyuo pyuo kareya.  
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa  
banya endangi dokome yulu  
dupwa peparaena monarena  
suu pyanyi pyano peteya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa Yesu konda  
konda pyuo soo giso karo pao  
ando kaeya. Dokopa Anat  
umoo mee akali opetaeme  
baa kando ama rae maiyuo  
kareyami.

### 3

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyaka  
maingi Doko Boo Pyao Lao  
Kareya*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jo  
1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Taipiriasa Sisa baa ee  
kana akalisa ipisu kingi  
paki kinji mupwa wakasa  
ingyuo kareyamopa Pondi  
asa Pailate yuu Jutia kyapo  
muwpa ingyuo kareya.  
Eroteme yuu Galili rapu  
pyuo karo yangonge Pilipa  
baame yuu Ituriape yuu  
Rekonaitasape dolapo rapu  
pyuo karo Laisaniasame yuu

Apilini rapu pyuo karo pyuo piyami.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Anasa Kayapasapa purisi mupwa ingyuo pyuo kareyambi. Dokopa Jone Sakarayana ikinyingi doko yuu muiyane dokona kareyamopa Anatumi baa pii mende lamaiyamo siya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa baame ipwa Jotane repeta yuu dupwana pao mona enenge palyapala Anatumi koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao baptisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao papyuo kareya.

<sup>4</sup> Baa dopa pyuo piyamo doko suu pyao Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya dokome pii wambo pyao reteya.

Doko yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo lao retalapa  
banya kata dupwa wapuo ro-lae pyuo karalapa.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa yuu oko dupwa peparae pyuo ro-larami.

Yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparae pyao panda lama lama inginya.

Kata kyai dupwa pyao rolalapape  
dokome kata koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme Anatu lete wai pyao nyeramo kandarami, letamo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee baa baptisimo nyakana lao kareyamo dokona epeyaminyi kando baame dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo kaparao karaminyi. Kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi?

<sup>8</sup> Nakama mona enenge palyapala rolae yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo karo Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Anatumi mee kana dapwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo kapa wasara ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Ene dakepa isa dupwana rengeta wua rumbiwame pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparae pokwapapu isare dokona pambwapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwame baa piso soo, Dokona ingyo namwa apa pirama? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mende komau pee pingi lama seramo doko mende mokwa soo aeya naramo karara doko maipwape. Doko suu pyao mende nenge sera doko dopako pipwape leya.

<sup>12</sup> Takisi nyingi akali lapo nakama opetae baa baptisimo nyakana lao epeyami. Epapala baa kando

lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa apa pirama? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa baame dopa leya. Kana rombo piyaminyili pyuo dusipa iki nyelapape, leya.

<sup>14</sup> Yanda singi lapo opetaeme baa piso soo, Namwa apa pirama? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende pyalana pyuo kana jinya laope panda mende koo pilyamo lao kyambo lapala banya kana waa nyakami nalapape. Rangena yulu pingi kana doko kapalyamo lao suu pyao karalapape leya.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu dupwame Koraisa epelyape lao iso karo peparae Jone kando baa Koraisa panda daa lao monarena suu pyao kareyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokona Joneme nakama peparae isingi lamaiya. Nambame nakama ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karo. Ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao kara-punupape Porakai mende nambapa kapa pii narande epelyamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara.

<sup>17</sup> Baa witi jingi lukungi saporø andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi

dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa waipi malu lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao kareya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa lao kareyamopa akali rema kinji yulu mokwa soo nyiyami dokona mende kingi Erote dokome banya yangongena enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyuo karo dee yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamosa Joneme baa lao nembo rolo lamaiya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Erote baame yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dokonako palyuo Jone nyepala karapusi anda palyiya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya  
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Wambu peparae bapitisimo nyuo oteyaminyipa Yesu baa opetae bapitisimo nyepala ateja lao kareyamo dokopa yake kata lumbawala

<sup>22</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka wayamu dopale ingyapala baa kareyamo dokona isa lupyuo epeya. Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epeya. Embo nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko. Nambame emba raeko maiyuo karo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ee kana akalisa rema epo papeyamopa banya yulu doko kanda soo piya. Wambu peparae baa Josepena ikinyingi lao suu piyami. Josepe baa Ilainya ikinyingi,

<sup>24</sup> Ilai baa Matatena ikinyingi, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi, Lipae Melekainya, Melekai Janainya ikinyingi, Janai Josepena,

<sup>25</sup> Josepe Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Emosana, Emosa Neamena ikinyingi, Neame Esalainya, Esalai Nakainya ikinyingi,

<sup>26</sup> Nakai Meatana, Meata Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Semenena, Semene Josekena ikinyingi, Joseke Jotana,

<sup>27</sup> Jota Joananena ikinyingi, Joanane Oresana, Oresa Serapapelena ikinyingi, Serapapele Satielena, Satielie Nerainya ikinyingi,

<sup>28</sup> Nerai Melekainya, Melekai Atainya ikinyingi, Atai Kosamena, Kosame Elemenetamena ikinyingi, Elemenetame Eana ikinyingi,

<sup>29</sup> Ea Josuana ikinyingi, Josua Eliasena, Eliase Joriminya ikinyingi, Jorimi Matatena, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi,

<sup>30</sup> Lipae Simionena, Simione Jutana ikinyingi, Juta Josepena, Josepe Jonamena ikinyingi, Joname Elayakiminya,

<sup>31</sup> Elayakimi Meliana ikinyingi, Melia Menana, Mena Matatana ikinyingi, Matata Netanena, Netane Dapitinya ikinyingi,

<sup>32</sup> Dapiti Jesena, Jese Opetana ikinyingi, Opeta Boasana, Boasa Salmanena ikinyingi, Salomane Nasonena,

<sup>33</sup> Nasone Aminatapena

ikinyingi, Aminatape Ataminana, Atamina Aninya ikinyingi, Ani Esoronena, Esorone Peresana, Peresa Jutana ikinyingi,

<sup>34</sup> Juta Jekopena, Jekope Aisakena ikinyingi, Aisake Aporakamena, Aporakame Terana ikinyingi, Tera Neona,

<sup>35</sup> Neo Serakana ikinyingi, Seraka Oriunya, Oriu Pelekena ikinyingi, Peleke Ipana, Ipa Selana ikinyingi,

<sup>36</sup> Sela Kenanana, Kenana Apasatana ikinyingi, Apasata Semana, Sema Noana ikinyingi, Noa Lemekena,

<sup>37</sup> Lemeke Metusalana ikinyingi, Metusala Inokona, Inoko Jaretana ikinyingi, Jareta Malalilinya, Malalili Kenanana ikinyingi,

<sup>38</sup> Kenana Inosona, Inoso Setena ikinyingi, Sete baa Atamena, Atame baa Anatunya ikinyingi.

## 4

### *Sataneme Yesu Makande Pyuo Kareya*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipwa Jotane yaki nyepala Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuo baa lanyiyamopa yuu muiyane dokona epeya.

<sup>2</sup> Baa yuu akalisa pao kisima yuu muiyane dokona Satane dokome apa pilyape lao kandalana makande pyuo kareyamo kareya. Dokopa yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao karapala baa lopaya.

<sup>3</sup> Satane dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya

Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dake borete inginya laa, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Buku Baepolena dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali borete iki nao kulisa ingyuo lete kara nara ingilyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Satane dokome baa lanyuo papala isa yuu muu wakale wakale kinji akali rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae aopa lasaka piya.

<sup>6</sup> Lasaka pipala baa dopa lamaiya. Nakamana porainya rengepe neta renge rengepe peparae emba jero. Dusipa peparae nambana silyamo doko wambu mende mairu laronyili pyuo kapa mairu.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona embame namba ketae pyambuo kingi lao karare ramo doko dupwa peparae embena ingyara leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu yapo ketae pyambuo kingi lao, banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape letamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sataneme Jerusaleme dokona baa lanyuo pao tembole anda ketae dokona kareya. Karapala dopa lamaiya. Embo Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karare ramo doko embo dokona karo isa pyaka.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Banya anjala dupwa emba iso karena lao jera letamo.

<sup>11</sup> Deeko palyuo embena kimbu doko kaname pyaa

nana lao kingi kapena ketae reto minyalyuo nyerami lao palamo, leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pii dopa lao lasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu mende pirape lao kandalana pyuo kara nalapape lao palamo, leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Satane dokome baa yulu wakale wakale palyuo makande pyuo otapala kaeya. Kaeyapala baa dee makande pyuo kandala eparo lao suu pyapala peya.

*Yesu Baame Banya Yulu  
Yuu Galili Dokona Kanda Soo  
Piya*

(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala Imambunya renge porai paleyamopa yuu Galili dokona peya. Peyamopa baasa kando dopa pilyamo lao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao kareyamopa wambu dupwa peparaeme baa lakandeyami.

*Nasarete Wambumi Yesu  
Mata Maiyami*

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Nasarete baa andeyamo yuu dokona range epeya. Epapala baa pengeniyili pyuo yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona peya. Dokopa baa buku yaka lena leyaminyisa roya kareya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame pepa piya buku doko baa

maiymami. Baame buku doko lopapala pii dopa lao paleyamo doko koto kando nyiya.

<sup>18</sup> Kamongona Imambu doko namba maralyipyamopa karo, dokona lao wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao rombo palyapya. Puu maisi karaminyi dupwa mokwarami laope lenge kwaelyamo dupwa lenge rao kararami lao boo pyao lamaiyala pupi lapyasa epe-lyo.

Wambu isare rao iso karaminyi dupwa mokwala pupi lao

<sup>19</sup> Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao nyera ee kana pyaka seramo yuu gii doko boo pyala pupi lapyasa epelyo leya.

<sup>20</sup> Lapala buku doko rongo pipala ree maingi akali maipala isa peteya. Peteyamo dokopa wambu sinakoke anda dokona peteyaminyi dupwa peparaeme lengeme baa kandaro siyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya pii pyasi palamo soo pisimi doko epapu aingingyuo pelyamo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa wambu peparaeme baasa kando baame pii ama keyange kambunya lao kareyamo doko soo yako lao, Doko

Josepena ikinyingi daase? leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame Juu wambunya pii lalaminyili pyuo namba kando, Dokota akali embame range pyuo pyuo nyepe, yuu Kapaneame dokona yulu pyuo kareene siyama dupwa embena yuu range dakena dopako pyuo karape, larami ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>24</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Nakama kinyi langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona kararamo dokopa banya wambu baa kando yako lao awa nange.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama kinyi langilyu, Ilainja kareyamopa ee kana rema dee kana pakinya-mange opetae yake doko upi laro kareyamopa yuu dupwana lopo andake siyamo yuu gii dokopa enda waiya malu Isaraele yuu dokona peteyami.

<sup>26</sup> Enda waiya malu peteyaminyipape Anatumi Ilainja wakale dupwa nyisala pena laa napala enda waiya mende Sarepata lenge yuu Saitone peteyamo dokona pena leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatunya poropeta akali Ilaisa doko kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Isaraele dokona rapa nenge akali malu kareyami. Malu kareyaminyipape nakama peparae elya pyuo nyii naya. Nemane yuu Siria range doko iki elya pyuo nyiya, leya

**Yesumi.**

<sup>28</sup> Yesu dopa leyamo sepala dokopa sinakoke anda peteyami dupwa peparae imbumi kumuyami.

<sup>29</sup> Imbumi kumapala sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya doko yaki nyuo neta pena lao suu lanyi nembeyami. Nembapala yuu kyau anda malu palyuo karenge dokona nemba nemba rondo repeta lanyuo pao rondo dokona suu lanyi malyalana piyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape nakama kareyaminyi dokona sukusa kata epo kanjakala peya.

*Yesumi Imambu Koo  
Mende Raka  
Lanyi Nembeaya*  
(Mak 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Papala yuu taone Kapaname lenge yuu Galili siyamo dokona lano peya. Papala yuu koro petenge gii dokopa nakama mana lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa baa renge palyuo pii lao kareyamosa nakamame banya mana pii soo ayaka leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya. Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leya.

<sup>34</sup> Aa, Yesu Nasarete range embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela epase? Embarapi lao namba silyu. Embaratunya Poo Pyasi Akali, leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi baa pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Embarapi laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya, leya. Leyamopa imambu koo dokome wambu peteyaminyi sukusa dokona akali doko suu lanyi palyapala baa uki minya nao mee yaki nyuo peya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa nakama peparae mona nembapala dopa leyami. Pii doko aki pii? Baa renge palyuo porai ingyuo letamosa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pyuo raka lanyi yaki nyingleyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopande pilyamo lao yuu kipwa kipwa dolapona lao maiyuo kapa kapa piyami.

*Yesu Baame Wambu Malu  
Mee  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Baa sipuro sinakoke anda yaki nyepala Saimonena anda kolando peya. Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange yanenge isare andake rao anga piyamo siyandena Yesu lamaiyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa enda doko siyamo dokona karo yanenge isare rao anga piyamo doko yaki nyuo manda rao pena leya. Leyamopa baa mee ingiyamopa enda dokome aopa sipurapala nakama nenge pyuo isaro pyuo kareya.

<sup>40</sup> Enakana neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa banya

kingi dolapome nakama  
dupwa peparae ketae reta-  
papu elya pipa piya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa wambu malu  
imambu koo dupwa raka  
lanyi yaki nyepapu pii  
porakaiyuo lao, Emba  
Anatunya Ikinyingilamo,  
lapa piyami. Dopa lapa  
piyaminyipa nakama baa  
Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao  
siyaminyisa dokome baame  
nakama pyalana pyuo laa  
kaena lapa piya.

*Yesu Baame Yuu Jutia  
Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo  
Kareya*

(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa yuu yanneyamo  
dokopa baa kanjakala pao  
yuu iki siyamo dokona peya.  
Peyamo dokopa wambu  
dupwa baa koto papyuo baa  
peteyamo dokona epapala,  
Emba namwa yaki nyuo paa  
napili yaka, lao lamaiyami.

<sup>43</sup> Dopa lamaiyaminyipa  
baame nakama dopa  
lamaiya. Anatunya isingi  
yulu dokona lao waili pii  
keyange doko boo pyao  
yuu anda malu repe repe  
pyuo karenge lapo dupwana  
opetae papyuo kararo in-  
gilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo  
karala puu leyasa epeyo leya.

<sup>44</sup> Lapala yuu Jutia dup-  
wana sinikoke anda dup-  
wana papala boo pyao lao  
papyuo kareya.

## 5

*Yesu Baame Disaepole  
Akali Kee*

*Lao Nyiya*

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu baa ipwa pete  
Genesarete lenge marenge  
dokona kareyamopa wambu  
dupwame Anatunya pii  
selana epo baa kete pyanyi  
pyambuyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame bote  
lama ipwa pete nembange  
dokona siyambinyi kandeya.  
Oma nyingi akali dusipame  
bote dolapo yaki nyepala  
nakamana oma nyingi nyuu  
dolapo wate pyuo kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Bote siyamo dokona  
mende Saimonena dokona  
baa pyakambwapala yuu  
doko yaki nyepala mee  
mende ipwa pete sukusale  
suu lanyi pyambunya leya.  
Lapala isa pisipala bote  
dokona piso wambu dupwa  
mana lamaiya.

<sup>4</sup> Lamaiyuo otapala  
baame Saimone kando dopa  
lamaiya. Ipwa pete sukusa  
kyuwa dokona botena piso  
papala oma nyingi nyuu pyao  
pyanapala oma nyepe leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Saimone isingi  
lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kukwa  
dokopa oma nyelana yulu  
pyuo karamwanopa piso  
yuu yangapya dokopa oma  
mende nyii namwa. Nyii  
namwanopape emba letene  
dokona namba oma nyingi  
nyuu dolapo ipwana pyao  
pyanaro, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Pyaniyamopa oma ama  
malu siyamo dokona nyuu  
doko kako pyao sukusa  
pyakambwapala nyuu doko  
oma paleta ipyuo nyiyami.  
Dokopa nakamana oma

nyingi nyuu dolapo kete piyasa rokwalana piya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa bote mende dokona oma nyingi akali lama peteyambi dolapo nakamba nyisala epena lao kiyango piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa nakamba epapala oma nyuu bote dolapona paki piyaminyipa bote dolapo laparae simbuya. Simbwapala ipwana yalyalana piya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala Saimone Pita Yesunya wapambu siyamo dokona pangu sepala dopa leya. Kamongo namba akali koo ingyuo karono dokona embame namba yaki nyuo puu leya.

<sup>9</sup> Baamoo akali role pyao kareyami dusipa pipya oma nyiyami doko kando yamarangwapala baame dopa leya.

<sup>10</sup> Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi Saimonena role pyao oma nyingi akali dolapo opetae yamaranguyami. Dokopa Yesumi Saimone lamaiya. Emba paka kae. Epapu oma kaepala akali dupwa nyuo karare, leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa bote dolapo minyuo epo ipwa kee dokona retapala bange peparae yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

*Yesu Baame Rapa Nenge  
Akali  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dokona

mendena kareyamo dokopa akali mende rapa andake neyamo epeya. Epapala baa Yesu kandapala banya lenge kambu doko yuu dokona pangu sepala baa piso sokondali piya. Kamongo, embame namba elya pyuo nyero lare ramo namba kapa elya pyuo nyere, doko silyu leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame banya kingi pyasinju lapala baa minyandapala lamaiyuo, Pirojo emba elyape karape, leya. Leyamo dokopa rapa aopa loo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Wambu mende dopa pipya lao lamai napipi, laokondali pyuo leya. Lamai napala emba purisi akali karamo dokona papala yanenge lasaka piri. Moseseme rete rapa loo laramo dokopa mende Anatu kiso mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karpilyamo lao wambu dupwame emba kando sinyale lao mairi, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Mendali lamai nana leyamopape dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lasi pii doko lao raeyami. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee banya pii sela epo anga piyamo dupwa wakale wakale pyuo nyakana lao sukusa sukusa piyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape baa nyokonyuo yuu iki siyamo dokona atenja lalena papa piya.

*Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya  
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii mendepa Parisi akali lapope Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapope yuu Galilipi yuu Jutiape dolapona anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge yuu dupwa peparaena karo yuu Jerusaleme karo epeyami dupwape baa mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa repeta dusa peteyami. Dokopa Kamongona pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi doko baa keta paleyamopa wambu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali lapome akali papae rambungi mende palu isa paleta soo epeyamipy. Soo epapala Yesunya lenge kambu dokona retamwali lao andakare dokona apa pyuo parama lao kareyami.

<sup>19</sup> Wambu malu anda kambu doko kete piyamosa akali doko soo andakare panya saka napala andeyangi dokona papala kana para dupwame anda yangi kaoyami lapo nyuo kakondapala wambu kareyaminyi dokona sukusa Yesunya lenge kambu dokona akali doko palu isa paleta isa malyiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dusipame baa kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi dopa leya. Puu minyingi embena koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Leyamo dokopa Mawa

Pii mana lamaiyuo karenge akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape monarena suu pyanyi pyano lao piso, Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo doko apisi? Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingleyase? Anatu baa iki kapa kame soo kaeyakamingi, suu pyao peteyami.

<sup>22</sup> Nakamana monaren-name dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi kando sepala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akipamo nakama monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi?

<sup>23</sup> Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko awa awa pyuo pingisi?

<sup>24</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala akali papae rambungi lamaiyuo, Embo sipurapala embena palu isa doko nyuo soo anda puu, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama kandaro peteyaminyipa akali doko aopa sipurapala luu palenge doko nyuo soo Anatu lakando anda peya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama peparae ama mona

nembapala Anatu lakando pakame kumuo, renge andakende pipyamo kando yamarangulyamano, leyami.

*Yesumi Lipae Disaepole  
Ingyuo  
Nyinya Leya*

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa enakana baa kama papala takisi nyngi akali mende kingi Lipae lenge doko takisi nyngi anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kandapala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Lipae sipurapala banya bange peparae yaki nyuo peyamuli pyuo peya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Lipaeme Yesu nenge andake piya. Piyamopa takisi nyngi akali yangolapope wambu wakale lapope epena lapala banya anda dokona role pyao nao peteyami.

<sup>30</sup> Nao peteyami dokopa Parisi akali dupwape dee nakamana Mawa Pii mana lao karenge akali dupwape nakamame banya disaepole dupwa kando mumu lao dopa leyami. Akipamo nakama takisi nyngi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwape role pyao nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petaminyi? leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Wambu mee karenge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana laa nange. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nyinya lao penge.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona ingyu namba rolae pingi wambu dupwa mona enenge palyuo karena lala epeyonde daa. Yulu koo pingi dupwa nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao epelyo leyam.

*Yuu Lapo Nenge Wasaka  
Pingi Dokona Piso Siyami*

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Jonena disaepole dupwa Parisinya disaepole dupwa opetae yuu lapo nenge naa nao ateja lao petenye doko suu pyao akipamo embena disaepole dupwame doko pii napala nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petengese? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali mende enda nyeramo dokopa wambu nenge nala epapala yalya kando pisirami doko akali enda nyeramo dokona puu minyngi dupwa nenge wasaka pirami ingilyase?

<sup>35</sup> Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao pisirami, kongwalu palyuo leyam.

<sup>36</sup> Lapala kongwalu pii mende opetae nakama lamaiya. Doko wambu mendeme komau enenge mende nyuo dokopa kangu lama nyepala komau wambarae rokwasi dokona palyapala kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pira ramo doko komau

enenge palyaramo doko komau wambaraepa kapa kapa ingya naramopa mee kwaera. Komau enenge dokona roko nyiyamo doko mee ukiaki minyarasa pira.

<sup>37</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme kipwa pee mena yanenge wasisinde wambarae dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pira ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome kipwa pee wambarae dokona paliramopa pee doko enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee mee poro lasi sera.

<sup>38</sup> Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi.

<sup>39</sup> Dee, wambu mendeme waene ipwange wambarae napala dokopa enakana enenge kyakange napuli lao suu pyaa nara. Dokona lao wambarae doko ama keyange lara leya.

## 6

### *Koro Petenge Andake Lao Piso Siyami*

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge mendepa witi jingi ee dupwana sukusa kata dokona peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame witi jingi lyepala imbu doko minjuku minyuo nembapala angi neyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali lapome, Akipamo nakamame koro petenge

dokopa yulu kapa pii nange pilyaminyi? leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi leya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

<sup>4</sup> Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatunya lao retenge doko purisi akali dokome iki kapa nenge, mee akali kapa naa nange, dokona lapo nyuo nao akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa opetae mokwa soo maiya leya.

<sup>5</sup> Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge dokona Kamongo karamo, leya.

*Yesumi Akali Kingi  
Kwaenge Doko  
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Koro petenge dee mendena sinakoke anda kolandapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa nenge peteya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao kambuyanda pimana lao kando peteyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa lao kando peteyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lao suu pyao pisaminyilyamo lao soo gisia. Soo gisapala akali kingi anjikipwa

nenge doko lamaiyuo, Dae karala ipu leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala dokona pao kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama mende piso silyu. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyngi panda kokwa singipi? Nyiso lete nyngi panda pyao kumakangepe, anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Lapala baame nakama peparae kandayoyo lapala akali doko kando, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa pyasinju leyamopa banya kingi mee ingiya.

<sup>11</sup> Mee ingiyamopa naka-mame imbumi kumapala range sukusa lao Yesu dokona apa pirama lao wato leyami.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Rombo Palyiya*

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dusipana yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona atenja lala peya. Papala kukwa Anatu kando atenja lao piso yuu doko yango nyiya.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu yanneyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa epena lalapa akalisa ipisu lama rombo palyapala nakama kingi aposele leya.

<sup>14</sup> Saimone baame kingi mende Pita leya dokomoo banya yangonge Endurumoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo Pilipamoo Batolomyumoo

<sup>15-16</sup> Matyumoo Tomasamoo Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi dokomoo Saimone kingi mende Selote lenge dokomoo Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokomo pipa Yesumi rombo palyiya.

*Yesumi Pii Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Wambu Nyepapu Pyuo Kareya*

(Mat 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa baamoo nakama pipya role pyao lupyuo epo yuu lama kanya koe mendena kareyami. Dokopa banya disaepole malu mee dupwape wambu yuu Jutia peparaena karenge dupwape yuu Jerusaleme range dupwape ipwa kota pete nemba nemba yuu Tayape yuu Saitonepe range dupwape ama malu yuu lama dokona malu palyiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamame banya pii soo anga renge wakale wakale dupwa baa nembakapyali lao epo kareyami. Dokopa wambu imambu koo dupwame randa maiyuo kareyamo kareyami dupwa baame pyuo nyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Renge porai doko baa keta palyuo epapala nakama peparae pyuo nyepa piyasa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao kareyami.

*Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Karo Pii Andake Leya*

(Mat 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame lenge pendekae lapala banya

disaepole dupwa kando dopa leya.

Nakama wambu pendewa dupwa Anatunya isingi panda doko

nakamana ingyara dokona lao rae maiyuo parami.

21 Epapu lopo pipyamopa karaminyi dupwa sikya piramo kararami dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami.

Epapu ee lao petaminyi dupwa nakama giyuo pisirami inglyamo dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami.

22 Ikinyingi Akali dokona reke lao karaminyi lapala wambu lapome nakama kando yulu koo pilyaminyi lao nakama awa nao mata joo kilya kando larami dokopa rae maiyuo parami.

23 Dopa piramo yuu gii dokopa rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karalapape leto. Yake panda dokona bange angi kulisa nyerami lyakande. Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa dopako randa maipa pyuo pyuo kareyami.

24 Bange malu reto karaminyi dupwa nakama bange yangya napyasa

dokona yuu gii mendasipa iki mona sipyamopa karaminyi enakana kwao parami.

25 Epapu sikya pipyamo karaminyi dupwa

nakama lopo piramopa randa nao kararami inglyamo.

Epapu giyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama kondo ee lao randa nao kararami inglyamo.

26 Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame poropeta angi daa kyambo lenge dupwa kando lakandeyami. Dokona suu pyao akali dupwa peparaeme nakambasa kando lakandarami ramo doko nakamba randa nao kararami inglyamo.

*Nyisu Petenge Kando  
Mona Reto Karalapale Leya  
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)*

27 Dopa lapunupape nambana pii soo petaminyi dupwa kando dopa langilyu. Nakamana nyisu angae karenge wambu dupwa mona reto karo, wambumi nakama awa nao karaminyi dupwa yulu pyakamyuo karalapape.

28 Wambumi nakama keta koo palena letaminyi dupwa nakama keta keyange palena lakamyuo karo, wambumi nakama kando mokwalipi larami dupwa kando atejia lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

29 Mendeme wakena paki pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya kapu kyelapape. Komau ketae pee pingi doko waa nyiya kande dokopa dee isa pee pingi doko daa laa nalapape.

30 Wambu peparae bange jimili lao kee leyami kande dokopa maiyalapape.

Mendeme nakamana bange nyepeya kande dokope dee range jinya lao laa nalapape.

<sup>31</sup> Wambu dupwame emba nyiso pimili lao suu pilyaminyili pyuo pyuo nyiso karalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Wambumi nakama kando mona reto karaminyi dupwa iki kando mona reto kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Dokona ingyuo wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme wambu nakama mona reto karaminyi dupwa kando isingi monako reto karenge kandale.

<sup>33</sup> Dee, wambu dupwame nakamana yulu pyakao karaminyi dupwana yulu iki isingi pyakamyuo kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme dopako pyuo pyakamingi kandale.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona suu pyao wambu bange retenge dupwame kee laraminyi, isingi nyero lao mairami ramo, doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa nakama opetaeme wambu koo pingi yango dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa dopakale isingi nyero lao maingi kandale.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa pilyaminyipape nakamana nyisu angae karo karaminyi dupwa mona reto yulu pyakamyuo bange isingi nyero lao suu pyaa nao mee maiyuo karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa yole kulisa nyerami. Dokopa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona

ikinyingi ingyuo kararamisa pita. Baame wambu ange laa nao mee nyingi dupwape yulu koo pingi dupwape kando keyange pyakamyuo karenge.

<sup>36</sup> Nakamana Rakane dokome kondo nyiso karenge doko suu pyao nakamame dopako pyuo kondo nyiso karalapape.

*Wambu Yango Koo  
Keyangepe Lao Pakana Pa-  
lyuo Laa Nalapape Leya  
(Mat 7:1-3)*

<sup>37</sup> Wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nara. Wambu yango mende kando koo karamo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama koo karaminyi lao kara nara. Wambu yango dupwana koo dupwa kame sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao kaeyara.

<sup>38</sup> Wambu yango nyiso maiyalapape. Anatumi bange kuki pyuo isingi jii nara. Baa konda pyuo jeramopa nakamana nyuu dokona kulimbuo simbwaramopa lapo mee bolombalo lao isa para. Nakama wambu yango nyiso mairaminyi doko suu pyao Anatumi isingi manda manjo kingi kisara.

<sup>39</sup> Kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango mende nyiso kapa lanyuo parase? Nakamba la-parae suu mendena rukyala pao pali narambisi?

<sup>40</sup> Disaepole mendeme banya mana lenge doko kando mupwa ingyuo kara nara. Enakana baa mana lamairaminyipa yulu dupwa peparae soo gisapala dokopa banya mana lenge dopaleko ingyuo karara.

<sup>41</sup> Akipamo sinjimu kuki yango mendena lenge dokona palamo dokona kando lalana karo isa lo-masi emba rangena lengena palamo doko see nalese?

<sup>42</sup> Embena lenge dokona isa andake silyamo doko kanda napala doko apa pipala embena yangone lamaiyuo, Yangone, sinjimu kuki mende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko namba nyuo nembakaro larese? Embo yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge doko, wambo embena lenge dokona isa kameya silyamo doko range nyuo nembakalo enakana embena yangonena lenge dokona sinjimu kuki silyamo doko kapa rolae kando nyuo nembakamiri.

*Isame Jingi Lyingi Dokona  
Pii Lapo*  
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Dokona suu pyao isa keyange dokome jingi koo lyii nange. Isa mende koo

dokome jingi keyange lyii nangeko.

<sup>44</sup> Isa dupwa peparaena jingi dupwa kando dokopa isa doko keyangelamo lao isa doko koolamo lao namwa soo gisingi. Doko suu pyao nepereke dokona piki jingi lyii nange. Girapo isa mende ikyaiyka dokona lyii nangeko.

<sup>45</sup> Wambu mona palenge dupwa mona anda keyange paliramuli pyuo eparamo karara. Wambu koo dupwana monarena koo paliramuli pyuo eparamo kararako. Dokona ingyuo wambu monarena palyuo simbwaro seramuli pyuo nyuo larasa pira.

*Anda Lama Dokona Pii  
Lapo Leya*  
(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Akipamo embame namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo, lapala nambame dopa pyuo karape dopa pyuo karape letonuli pyuo pyuo kara nalene?

<sup>47</sup> Wambu mende namba karo dokona epapala dokopa nambana pii soo nyepala warombo soo kararami dupwa apiyakale lao pano langiru. Baa akali anda piyamo dopale makande minyuo leto.

<sup>48</sup> Akali mendeme anda pinxa dokopa yuwale andake kyasipala kana koko pisu petenje mende kando nyepala dokona kana anda isarenname retenje dupwa retapala anda doko ketae piya. Apu andake epo ipwa

kama pyapala anda doko lalyuo soo panya piyamopa anda mondo lao piyamo dokome poraiya.

<sup>49</sup> Dee wambu nambana pii sepala dokopa warombo see narami dupwa nakama akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa kana isarename retenge dupwa reta napala mee yuunya anda piyamo dopale. Anda doko ipwa dokome pyao lalyuo selana piyamo dokopa aopa lalyiya. Dokopa anda doko koo keta palyuo pyao lalyiya ja leya.

## 7

*Yesu Baa Orome Akalinya  
Kendemande Mende Pyuo  
Nyiya*

(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Wambu soo peteyaminyipa baa pii malu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo otapala yuu Kapaname dokona sukusa peya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendena kendemande akali mona reto karengende doko anga piyamopa kumalana siya.

<sup>3</sup> Baame Yesu wambu pyuo nytingi doko sepala Juu wambu dupwana rapu pingi akali lapo Yesumi banya kendemande akali doko pyuo nyakala epena lao baa kareyamo dokona nakama piso sela pena leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa piso sokondali pyuo dopa lamaiyami. Baa akali keyange dokona emba

kapa nyisapenge ingilyamo leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Baame namwana rara dupwa mona reto karo baame namwana sinakoke anda pyakaya akali doko lyakande, leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao peyami. Pao baa anda repeta peyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome puu minyingi lapo baa kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamaiyakao lena leya. Embo makare, epa kae. Namba kwao karo dokona nambana anda andakare dokona eparene doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona namba opetae emba karene dokona kapa epa naroko lao suu pyapala epa napu. Doko embame mee pii lao dokopa, nambana kendemande akali mee inginya lakape.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo yanda singi mupwa lapome namba rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi dupwa rapu pyuo karo. Rapu pyuo karo dokopa mendali lamaiyuo, Embo puu lenge dokopa baa penge. Mendali lamaiyuo, Embo ipu lenge dokopa baa epenge. Nambana kendemande akali lamaiyuo, Embo dopa pii lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yako leya. Yako lapala kapu kyepala wambu matarename rukuraka pyuo epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama dopa langilyu, baa

Anatu kapa ingingi lao wakasa suu pilyamo doko Isaraele akali mendeme suu pingi dopale baapa kapa kapa pyuo manja nange doko soo gisilyu leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa akali epeyami dusipa kapu kyuong anda papala kendemande akali baa mee ingiyamo siyamo kandeyami.

*Enda Waiyana Wane Pyuo Nyiya Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Yuu gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa yuu taone mende Nena lenge dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa pipya wambu ama malu role pyao peyami.

<sup>12</sup> Anda malu palyuo karenge dokona anda dupwa nyuo sukusa pyambuo kana kame piyami dokona kambu repeta epeyamo dokopa akali mende kumuyasa soo neta epeyami. Akali dokona endangi baa iki mandeyamopa akalingi kumuyasa baa enda waiya peteya. Epeyami dokopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona palenge wambu malu mee dupwa enda doko role pyao epeyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome enda doko kandapala baa kondaya. Kondapala baa lamaiyuo, Ee laa kae, leya.

<sup>14</sup> Lapala palu isa epo minyandeyama. Minyandeyamo dokopa soo epeyaminyi dupwa sakaro kareyami. Dokopa baame dopa leya.

Wanyane akali, nambame emba sipurape langilyu, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali kumasi siyamo doko roya pisipala pii lao peteya. Dokopa Yesumi baa endangi dokona range maiya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae pakame kumuyami. Pakame kumapala Anatu lakando dopa leyami. Anatunya poropeta akali kameya mende namwa peta mano dakena sukusa sipurapyalyamo, Anatumi banya wambu dupwa epo nyisaplyamo leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Baasa kando lasi pii doko yuu Jutia peparae dupwanape yuu kipwa kipwa peparae dupwanape lao kapakapa piyami.

*Joneme Yesu Dokona Renge Mendena Piso Siya  
(Mat 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame Yesu baa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao pii peparae Jone lamaiyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Joneme banya disaepole kareyami dupwana lama epena lapala Kamongo kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamainya leya. Mendali epata ingilyamo lao karo doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dolapo baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leyambi. Jone batitisimo nyakamaingi dokona pii manjakamyuo epelyambano. Doko mendali epata ingilyamo lao karamo

doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? lao lamaiyala pupwa lapyasa epelyambano leyambi.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopa anga piyamo dupwape yanengena randa neyami dupwape imambu koo palenge dupwape renge wakale wakale malu dupwa baame pyuo nyepa piya. Dokopa wambu lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge malu dupwa lenge rena lao pyuo nyepa piyako.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Kando simbinyi dupwa Jone lamaiye pupwape. Lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge dupwa kapa kandelyaminyi, kimbu koo dupwa kata papilyaminyi, rapa nenge dupwa rapa loo lapyamopa mee karaminyi, akali kale poengetupwa pii silyaminyi, kumasi simi dupwa lete karaminyi, wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange boo pyamwanopa soo karaminyi.

<sup>23</sup> Mendeme suu pingi lamana manjo kara naramo doko baa rae maiyuo karena.

<sup>24</sup> Lapala Jonena waili akali dolapo papeyambinyipa baame wambu malu kareyami dupwa kando Jonesa lao dopa leya. Nakamame yuu muiyane dokona aki mende kandala peyamisi? Poraiya miniyamopa kungunali puu romo romo pilyamo doko kandala peyamisi?

<sup>25</sup> Renge anjukusi kandala neta peyamisi? Akali ko-

mau keyange wapunginde kandala peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au pyuo kalya pisi wapuo karo nengepe bangepe ama malu sipyamopa karaminyi dupa kininya anda dupwana karenge kandale.

<sup>26</sup> Doko aki kandala neta peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, baa Anatumi poropeta yulu dokonako iki pinginde daa. Baa yulu mende opetae pyuo karenge.

<sup>27</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi mende Jone dokona suu pyao dopa letamo.

Embena lenge kambu silyamo dokona nambana waili akali wambo pena leto kande.

Baa wamo embena kata mondo lao para, lao palamo.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa langilyu, endame wane mandenge dokona mendeme Jone dokopa wakasa ingyuo kara nange. Kara nalyaminyuoko dojo Anatunya isingi yulu palamo dokona sukusa papala wambu kama kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Jone kando wakasa ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Joneme pii lao kareyamo doko sepala mee wambu dupwa peparaepe takisi nyingi akali dupwape Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Jone kareyamo dokona peyaminyipa baame nakama bapitisimo nyakamiya.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali dupwape Anatumi nakama pyakamipuli lao suu pyao kareyamo doko kaepala Jone keta baptisimo nyii napala daa leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Epapu karaminyi wambu dupwa aki mendena pyuo pirose? Nakama apiyakale?

<sup>32</sup> Nakama wane wanakepe mali lyingi kamapi dokona male lao karaminyi dopale ingilyamo.

Nakama mendeme mende kando dopa pyuo lamaiyuo namwa lakuli pyakao karamwano dokopa nakama mali lyii nami, namwa ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisimwano dokopa nakama ee laa nami, letaminyi.

<sup>33</sup> Dokona lao Jone baptisimo nyakamaingi doko epapala nenge wasaka pyuo waene ipwange naa nao karenge dokome baa kopyali minyilyamo lao karaminyi.

<sup>34</sup> Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao karenge dokome baa nenge nyura nao waene ipwange malu nao karapyamo kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyamo takisi nyingi akalipi yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingsi kandale dokojø kandalapa letaminyi.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa laminyipape suu pingi rolae karengena

wane wanakepe dupwa peparaeme renge doko angikinyilyamo doko soo nyilyaminyi leya.

*Yesu Baame Parisi Akali Dokona Anda Nenge Nala Peya*

<sup>36</sup> Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge nambanale leyasa Yesu akali dokona anda papala taepo repeta peteya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa yuu taone dokona enda pamakae yulu koo pingi mende peteyamo doko baa Parisinya anda dokona taepo repeta pisipyalyamo lao sepala pee mende rendamu pingi mamba lapo paleta minyuo epeya.

<sup>38</sup> Epo matarena Yesunya kimbu siyamo dorena ee lao kareyara banya ee ipwange Yesunya kimbu dokona lyuo peteya. Dokopa enda dokome banya kyawasi dokome ee ipwange pyao nembo banya kimbu nyinyi pyuo mamba kisakamyuo peteya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Parisi akali baa nenge nambana epena leyamo dokome dopa pilyamo lao kandapala mona anda dorena, Baa Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karapyali doko enda baa minyandelyamo doko yulu koo pingi ingilyamo dokona baa api lao baa apa pyuonde lao kando soo giso karapyali suu pyao peteya.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Saimone, nambame emba mende langiru leya. Dokopa,

Mana Lenge, apa langiri? leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Akali lamame akali mende dokona kana lapo kee lao nyiyambi. Mende kina malu (500) kee lao nyuo mende kina 50 nyuo piyambi.

<sup>42</sup> Nakambame baa isingi maiyalana saka nayami dokopa baame nakamba isingi jii narambi lao kaepala kaeya. Dokona suu pyao akali anjukusi baa wakasa mona reto kararase? leya.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa Saimone isingi lao, Mendeme kana malu nyepala range jii nana leyamopa koo soo peya akali doko rapi? leya. Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Emba angileene leya.

<sup>44</sup> Lapala enda kareyamo dorena kapu kyepala baame Saimone dopa lamaiya, Enda dake kandelese? Namba embena anda ipunu dokopa kimbu wate pyaase lao ipwa jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape enda dokome nambana kimbu ee ipwange dokome wate pyakapala banya kyawasi dokome pyao nembakapya.

<sup>45</sup> Embame namba nyinyi pyaka napi kandapi. Pyaka napinyipa namba wamba kolando ipu gii dokopa baame nambana kimbu nyinyi pyuo kaeya nao pyuo petamo.

<sup>46</sup> Kyawa mamba lapo kisare lao jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape baame nambana kimbu mamba

kyaa keyange pingi dokome kisakapya.

<sup>47</sup> Dokona lao langilyu, Enda doko banya yulu koo malu piyamo dupwa kame sakamisi sipyamosa namba mona wakasa reto karo yulu andake pipyalyamo leya. Pipyamopa mendeme yulu koo kuki lama pirami dupwa kame sakamisi sera ramo doko kuki pyuo mona retarami, leya.

<sup>48</sup> Lapala baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Embena koo dupwa kame sakasi silyamo leya.

<sup>49</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu baa role pyao taepo repeta peteyaminyi dupwame nakama lao, Koo dupwa kame sakamyuko karamo doko apisi? leyami.

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa baame enda lamaiyuo, Embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapi dokona lete wai pyao nyisi mona seramopa pupi, leya.

## 8

*Enda Lapo Yesu Nyisiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yuu kuki lama epo papeyamopa Yesu yuu taone lapope anda kuki lama karengepe dupwana papyuo Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo boo pyao lao papiya. Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa baa role pyao papiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Enda lapo imambu koo paleyamopa anga piyamopa peteyaminyi baame pyuo nyiya dusipa opetae baa role pyao papiyami. Maria

yuu Makatala range baa  
imambu koo yanda ipingi  
nyero palipala yaki nyuo  
peya dokomoo

<sup>3</sup> akali Susa Erotena yulu  
rapu pyakamyuo kareya  
dokona etenge Joana lenge  
dokomoo Susanamoo enda  
lapo opetaepeme nakamana  
kana siyamo dokona pingyu  
nyuo nakamame baa kapa  
karena lao nenge piyami.

*Ee Waingi Randa Leya  
Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa wambu malu  
mee sukusa sukusa pipala  
dee wambu taone wakale  
dupwa palenge range baa  
kareyamo dokona epo  
kareyaminyipa baame kong-  
walu pii lao dopa leya.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme banya ee  
waingi randa lala peyapya.  
Baame ee waingi pyao pyale  
pyale lao randa leyamo  
dokopa waingi lapo kata  
dokona peyasa kimbumi  
kalyuo peyaminyipa yaka  
dupwa epo napeyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dee waingi lapo kana  
dupwana peya. Papala ipwa  
see nayasa kene pyapala  
yando neya.

<sup>7</sup> Dee waingi lapo ikyaiyka  
siyamo dokona pao siya. Soo  
andeyamo dokopa ikyaiyka  
role pyao andapala lungwa  
lungwapala pyao neya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa waingi lapo  
yuu keyange dokona peya.  
Papala andapala jingi akalisa  
akalisa pao akalisa lyiya,  
leya. Lapala pii poraiyuo lao,

Kale kata singi ramo dokome  
pii dake selapape leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii  
Leyamo Dupwana Renge  
Doko*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-  
12)

<sup>9</sup> Enakana disaepole dup-  
wame kongwalu pii leyamo  
doko renge aki pi lao piso  
siyami dokopa baame dopa  
leya.

<sup>10</sup> Anatunya isingi yulu  
dokona lao pii renge yalu  
pyuo singi dupwa nakama  
kapa serami. Wambu menge  
doloma kongwalu pii doko  
iki serami dokome kanda-  
pala angingyuo kandapa  
narami, kalena ketae sepala  
angi soo gisa narami.

*Kongwalu Dokona Pii  
Renge Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya*

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-  
20)

<sup>11</sup> Kongwalu pii dokona  
renge polo langirowale.  
Waingi doko Anatunya pii  
dopale.

<sup>12</sup> Waingi katasa pao siya  
doko suu pyao wambu lapo  
pii doko sepala karaminyi  
dokopa Satane dokome  
Anatu suu pyaa naraminyisa  
lete pyuo nyii napyali lao epo  
pii monarena silyamo doko  
raka lanyi nembenge.

<sup>13</sup> Waingi lapo kana dup-  
wana ketae peya doko suu  
pyao wambu lapo pii doko  
soo dokopa mona pyakalyuo  
pyao singi. Enakana yuu  
kuki lama epo pelyamopa  
pii doko nakamana mona

anda pingi pyaa nalyamosa enakana pyakuingi.

<sup>14</sup> Waingi ikyaiyka dokona peya dupwa wambu lapo nambana pii soo nyingi doko makande minyuo letamo. Pii doko sepala piso palyuo pyuo karenge dokopa isa yuunya suu pingipi isa bange dupwa mona nyuo karengepe yanengena rae maingi yulu dupwana poraiyuo suu pyao karengepe dupwame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa nange.

<sup>15</sup> Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona pao sepala jingi keyange anda lyiya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala mona dokona karalunji nembo gii lao minyuo karo yulu angi rape rape lao pyuo karenge doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale.

*Lambe Dokona Kongwalu  
Pii Mende*  
(Mak 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Wambu mendeme lambe kaipala dokopa pee mende nyepala nee pyuo sera nange. Dopa pyuo luu palenge rate lungwa lungwa dokona reto pii napala wambu lapo andakare eparaminyi dupwa kapa kandarami lao lambe singi rate dokona retenge.

<sup>17</sup> Yalu pyuo singi dupwa peparae kapa kandarami. Nee pyuo silyamo dupwa kando nyeparaminyi panasi sera.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona nakama wangu lakapala selapape. Dokona

lao mendeme Anatunya pii dokona nyiya lao wangu lakapala sera ramo doko Anatumi maiyuo kondra pira. Wangu lakapala sepa nara ramo doko kuki lama kapa sepelyo lao suu pyaramopape Anatumi baa soo nyiya dolapo range nyera, leya.

*Yesunya Palu Dupwame  
Baa  
Kotala Epeyami*  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa banya endangi-moo yangonge dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala wambu malu mee baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyamisa baa angi kandala sukusa panya saka nayami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe emba koto epo kama karaminyi leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe lyakande leya.

*Yesumi Porambaiye Pyai  
Nena Leya*  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Yuu mendepa baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya bote mendena pyakambwapa-pala piso baame nakama lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete dumurena mwua leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama panya peyami.

<sup>23</sup> Peyami dokopa baa lenge luu piyasa luu paleya. Dokopa raiyapam-bake yuu kyau dokona piso ipwa dokona minyu epeyamopa ipwa dokome botena simbwapala nakama ipwa dokona yalyalana piyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala, Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, namwa kumulyamano leyami. Dokopa baa lenge rapala porambaiye dokope ipwa ama ranjo pulyuo epapa piya dokope kando kaena leya. Leyamo dokopa pyai nao rali pipala koo pyuku pyuku peya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pingi doko isa nembamipi? leya. Dokopa nakama pakao piso yango sukusa lao, Porambaiye ipwapa banya pii letamuli pyuo sakamingilyamo. Baa aki akali? lao mona nembo peteyami.

*Yesumi Gekesa Range  
Akali Kopyali Pyuo Nyiya Pii  
Doko*

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Gekesa akalinya yuu dokona yuu Galili dumwangurena siyamo dokona epo pyaka siyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa baa yuu dokona pyakambuyamo dokopa akali mende anda taone dokona kopyali imambu koome soo pyale leyamo karenge doko Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epeya.

Baa yuu wambana para para karo andana pali nao yanyanda dupwana palyuo karenge.

<sup>28</sup> Baame Yesu kandapala ala lao banya lenge kambu dokona pao isa sepala pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi doko embame namba kando apa piri. Namba randa jii napili yaka lao piso sokondali pilyu? leya.

<sup>29</sup> Yesu baame imambu koo doko akali dokona rekyu lanyi yaki nyepala pena leyasa dokopa pii doko leya. Wamba yuu malu imambu koo dokome akali doko epo maralyapa piya. Wambu dupwame baa puu sanepe anakapopeme puu maipa piyaminyipa rokwanyi pe-yarapu imambu koo dokome baa kyakanyi nembeyamopa yuu muiyane dokona ralo papa piya.

<sup>30</sup> Yesumi baa kando, Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Dokopa, Namba Yuwalyu lenge, leya. Imambu koo malu mee baa keta maralyiyamo dokona kingi doko leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu dupwame dee yuu koko dorena kala pupwa laa napyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa yuu kyau kanya koe dokona mena malu kambu nao kareyami. Dokopa imambu koo dupwame mena karaminyi dupwana kapa maralyalapa lapyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

Dopa leyami dokopa Yesumi kapa leya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupwa akali doko yaki nyepala mena dupwana pao maralyiyaminyipa mena dupwa makandapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala bolombalo lao pao taone dokonape dee mee yuu dupwanape papala wambu peparae lamaiyuo piyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa piyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami. Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala akali imambu koo dupwa rekya lao peyamo doko Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamopa peteyamo kandeyami. Kandapala pakayami.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa angi kandeyami dupwame nakama lamaiyuo akali imambu koo maralyipyamo karapya doko dopa pyuo dopa pyuo pyuo nyipya lao rolo lamaiyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa yuu Gekesa kipwa kipwa dupwana range dupwa peparaeme pakame kumapala baa kaepala pupyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dokopa bote dokona pyakambwapala kapu kyuo peya.

<sup>38</sup> Akali imambu koo dupwa yaki nyiyami dokome baa poraiyuo lamaiyuo,

Emba role pyao pumbwali yaka leya. Leyamopape baa pena lao,

<sup>39</sup> Emba anda range papala Anatumi dopa pyakapyamopa epelyo lao lamaiyuo puu, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparaena papyuo, Yesumi dopa pyakapyamo epelyo, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

*Akali Jairasana Wanenenge Enda Wakale Dokonape Piï Lapo*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu kapu kyepala dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karo baa yako lao nyiyami. Baa epelyape lao dokona iso kareyami.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karenge doko epeya. Epapala Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu sepala banya anda dokona emba ipili yaka lao kongo pyuo lamaiya.

<sup>42</sup> Renge dokona banya wanenge mendaki mandeya doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama ingyuowale peteya doko kumasi siya.

Yesu katasa peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa rambuki nyinyi pyambuo kako pyao peyamuli pyuo peyami.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuuo guu lao kareyamopa peteya. Wakale dupwame baa mee

inginya lao pyuo nyelana  
saka nayami.

<sup>44</sup> Enda dokome Yesu matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi doko minyandeya. Dokopa endana doko sokwalepo piya.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa Yesumi, Apimi namba minyandalamo? leya. Wambu peparaeme minyanda nalamanu leyaminyi dokopa Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwapeme lao, Rapu Pingi, wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo emba kako pyao rambuki nyinyi pyambuo epami kandapi leyami.

<sup>46</sup> Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wambu mendeme namba minyandalamo. Nambana porainya renge lapo neta paamolyamo doko silyu leya.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa enda baa kapa yalu pyuo kara naro doko kandapala walu walu lao epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala wambu peparae soo kareyaminyipa, baa minyandeya renge dokona polo lamaipala anga mee ingyalamo lao pano leya.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, embame namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Mona seramopa pupi, leya.

<sup>49</sup> Baa ene lao kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi Jairasa dokona anda palenge akali mende epapala, Embena wanake baa lenge kunjalamojo. Mana Lenge doko

dae epena laa napipi leya.

<sup>50</sup> Dopa leyamopa Yesumi pii doko sepala baa dopa lamaiya. Embo paka kae. Kapa pira ingleyamo lao suu pyao karape. Wanake baa mee ingyara, leya.

<sup>51</sup> Lapala anda doko kando nyepala Pitamoo Jone Jemesa wanakena endangi rakange dolapomoo dusipa iki andakare monalerje wambu menge dupwa epa kaena leya.

<sup>52</sup> Wambu dupwa peparae wanake dokona lao ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape baame lao, Ee laa kaeyalapa. Baa kuma napyu. Mee luu palyyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

<sup>53</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame wanake doko kumapyalyamo lao soo gisapala baa kando giili giili leyami.

<sup>54</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape wanakena kingi minyapala, Wanake, emba sipurape lao kee leya.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa wanake dokome imambu doko dee epo paleyasa baa aopa sipureya. Dokopa Yesumi baa nenge mende mainya leya.

<sup>56</sup> Dokopa banya endangi rakangepa mona nembo kareyambi. Mona nembo kareyambinyipape dopa pipya lao mendali lamaiya nana lao lamaiyukondali piya.

*Leya**(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala nakama renge palyuo karo imambu koo dupwa peparae raka lanyi nembo anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo kararami lao renge porai doko nakama keta palena lao maiya.

<sup>2</sup> Maipala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona boo pyao, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo pa-pyuo karena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Papyuo karena lao nakama dopa lamaiya. Pangali minya nao, nyuuk-wuanyi manja nao, nenge minya nao, kana manja nao, komau apetapala manja nao mee pupwape, leya.

<sup>4</sup> Mee papala anda mendena kolandarami ramo dokonako palyuo karalapape. Enakana yuu mendasa panya kande dokopa anda dokonako palyuo kaepala pupwape.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa yuu lapona range wambu dupwame nakama yako lao nyii nayami kande doko taone doko yaki nyuo dokopa sinjimu lapo nakama kimbu dokona pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape. Kwao karaminyi lao suu pilyamano lao kongwalu palyuo pipwape, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa nakama papala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu muu dupwana papyuo, waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo

pyuo kareyami.

*Kinji Erote Baame Saka Nao Kareya*

*(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Kinji akali Erote baa dokona mupwa ingyuо kareya Yesu dopa pyuo karamo dopa pyuo karamo leyaminyi lasi pii siya. Wambu lapome, Jone kumuo palipala lopo epo karamo leyami dokona Eroteme doko kinyi panda kyambo lao saka nao kareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu lapome, Ilainja pano ipyalyamo leyami. Lapome, Anatunya poropeta akali dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo epapala pyuo karapyalyamo, leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Eroteme lao, Jonena ayemba nambame pukunyi nembeyo kande dokonako dojo dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo laminyi sipu akali doko apisi? leya. Lapala apa pipala baa kandowane lao suu pyao kareya.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000  
Nenge Maiya*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Aposele dupwa kapu kyuо epapala dopa pimwa dopa pimwa lao Yesu lamaiyami. Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa lanyuo yuu taone Betesaita lenge dokona nakama iki yapalyuo kakondo peyami.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa baa dokona pamolyamo lao sepala baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami. Dokopa

baame nakama yako lapala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao nakama mana lamaiyuo anga pingi wambu nyisapenge dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

*Luku 9:13 Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. (9:13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu kwuaya dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Namwa yuu muiyane dakena karamano dokona wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa yuu andape dupwanale nenge nyuo nao luu pali pena lape, leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme nenge lapo maiyalapape, leya. Nakamame lao, Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. Wambu dapwa peparaena nenge ropo pyala pena lepe.

<sup>14</sup> (Akali malu mee wakasa (5,000) kareyami dokona suu pyao leyami.) Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa lamaiyuo. Wambu dupwa akalisa kingi paki larapu malu palyara malu palyara pyuo petena lalapape, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa nakamame wambu dopa pyuo peparae isa petena leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kandapala ateja lao ange leya. Lapala nenge minyuo

kau lapala wambu malu peteyami dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dupwana retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maipa piya.

<sup>17</sup> Reteyaminyisa wambu malumi neyaminyipa sikya piya. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

*Pitame Yesu Baa Anatunya Koraisa Dokojō Soo Manji Nyiya*

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Yuu mendepa Yesu baa iki atenja lao peteyamo dokopa banya disaepole dusipa role pyao peteyami. Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Wambu dupwame namba kando apinj lao apa lami kandapisi? leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Wambu lapome emba Jone baptisimo nyaka-maingi doko lenge. Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome yuu wamba akali Anatumi pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami dokona mende kumu palyuo lopo ipyalyamo lenge, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lao lalyaminyiko dojo nakama rangeme namba apinj lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Dokopa Pitame lao, Embo Anatunya Koraisa doko leya.

*Yesumi Baa Range Yaso Nao Kumaro Lao Polo*

*Lamaiya*

(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa, dopa pyuondenje lao wambu mende lamai nalapape, lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Ikinyingi Akali yaso koo naramopa Kamongo dupwamoo purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme banya pii soo nyii narami. Nakama baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa kumuo palyuo yuu rema epo paramopa baa dee sipuro epara ingilyamo, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala wambu peteyami dupwa peparae lamaiyuodopa leya. Akali mendeme namba paronoli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala yuu yangaramo yaka lao banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko kyakana renge doko isa nembarasa pira. Mendeme baa namba reke lao kumara ramo doko kyakana renge kando nyepala lete wai pyao parasa pira.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona akali mendeme bange yuu muu dupwana peparae silyamo dupwa nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa koo keta paramo doko bange dupwame baa nyisarape?

<sup>26</sup> Mendeme nambana pii dokonape nambana kingi dokope elya nyuo karara ramo doko, Rakangemoo ajala poo pyasi dupwa pipya yanga paupau andake lao eparaminyi dokopa Ikinyingi Akali dokome yanga paupau andake lao epapala wambu nakama kando elya nyerako.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa piramopape wambu dae karaminyi dupwana lapo ene kuma napala Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandarami, doko kinyi langilyu leya.

*Yesunya Yongo Wakale Maralyiya*

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Pii dupwa dopa lapala yuu mange lama nyero ingyuowale epo peyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyuo yuu kyau ketae dokona atenja lala peyami.

<sup>29</sup> Papala baa atenja lao kareyamo dokopa banya lenge kambu doko wakale maro leya. Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa akali Mosesepa Ilainjapa nakamba baamoo pii lao kareyamipyia.

<sup>31</sup> Akali dolapo yanga paupau lao pano epapala Yesu Jerusaleme dokona Anatu laramuli pyuo kumara dokona lao kareyami.

<sup>32</sup> Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapo pipya lenge kenda kenda piyamopape luu pali napala baa yanga paupau leyamo

dokope akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapope angi kandeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Kandapala akali dolapo Yesu yaki nyuo panya piyambinyi dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yuku-manale. Mende embena pyakao, mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilain-jana pyakamyuo pimanale leya. (Baa yamarangyuo karo pii angi suu pyaa naenae kambumi mee leya.)

<sup>34</sup> Lao kareyamo dokopa kopa doko epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyasa pakao peteyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende leya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame rombo palyuo kaeyono karamo banya pii selapape leya.

<sup>36</sup> Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii dusipana dopa piyamo kandeyama lao mendali lamai nao kalyamo kareyami.

*Yesumi Wane Imambu Koo  
Minyiya Doko Pyuo Nyiya  
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo epeyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa kando nyela epeyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dokona akali

mendeme pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi doko embame kandakala ipili yaka lao langilyu. Baa nambana wane mendaki baako iki leya.

<sup>39</sup> Imambu mendeme baa minyarelyamopa baa aopa ala lenge. Dopa pilyamopa pungwa pungwa pyao karo kambu apupu epo pilyamopa waiya lao paa napala baa uki palyingi.

<sup>40</sup> Nambame embena disaepole dusipa raka lanyi nembakana lapunu doko nembalana saka nami leya.

<sup>41</sup> Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Nakama wambu epapu isa anda karaminyi dupwa, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama uki-aki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena embena wane doko lanyuo ipu, leya.

<sup>42</sup> Wane baa ene epeyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome nyuo mangalo kyaso reteyamosa pungwa pungwa pyao siya. Dopa piyamopape Yesumi imambu koo doko pyalana pyuo lamaipala wane doko pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. Pyuo nyepala banya rakange doko range maiya.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa wambu peparae, Anatu baa ama porai wakasa karamo, lao mona nem-beyami.

*Yesu Kumaramo Doko Dee  
Kambako Disaepole Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya  
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Baame yulu wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu peparaeme yako lao kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo leya.

<sup>44</sup> Pii mende langiru doko nakamana kale kata dokona epo palu palyuo palena. Doko akali lapome Ikinyingi Akali doko puu maiyapala wambu pinya lao mairami, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Dopa leyamopape banya pii doko soo gisa nayami. Pii renge doko kyanga pyaro kareyasa nakamame soo nyepa napala baa pii dokona renge piso selana pakayami.

*Disaepole Yango Palyuo Lao Kareyami*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Yuu mendepa disaepole akali yango sukusa api angi mupwa lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami.

<sup>47</sup> Yesumi nakama monarena suu pyao kareyaminyi doko kando sepala wane mende nyepala banya paralisa pisija.

<sup>48</sup> Pisapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dake yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyeramisa pira. Namba yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba mapanyi

peeyamo doko yako lao nyeramisa pira. Nakama peparae karaminyi dokona api mende kamame kuki ingyuo karamo doko baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamosa pilyamo, leya.

*Apimoo Nyisaramipi Lao Pii Mende Leya  
(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Joneme lao dopa leya. Rapu Pingi, akali mendeme embena kingi lao imambu koo raka lanyi nembo kara pyamo kandapala baame namwa role pyao kara nange dokona kaena lamwa, leya.

<sup>50</sup> Dopa leyamopape Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Baa kaena laa nalapape. Mendeme nakama kando sisu nyuo kara nalyaminyi baa nakama nyiso kararasa pira leya.

*Samaria Wambu Lapo  
Yesu Mata Maiyami*

<sup>51</sup> Anatumi Yesu ketae minyalyuo nyera yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa Jerusaleme dorena panya suu pyapala kata nyiya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa nakama yuu Samaria dokona palirama lao akali lapo rapa rapa pyuo karala pena leya. Leyamopa nakama peyami.

<sup>53</sup> Peyaminyi dokopa banya lenge kambu Jerusaleme dorena pambwaro karo panya lao epeyamo dokoko kandapala

Samaria wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii nayami.

<sup>54</sup> Dopa piyaminyi doko kandapala banya disaepole Jemesa Jonepa dolapome Yesu kando dopa lamaiyambi. Kamongo, isare yake panda piso lupyuo epapala nakama rao otena lambape, leyambi.

<sup>55</sup> Dopa pyuo leyambinyi dokopa baa kapu kyepala nakamba kaena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiya.

<sup>56</sup> Dokopa nakama anda kuki lama repe repe pyuo karenge wakale mendena peyami.

*Wambu Lapome Yesunya  
Kimbu Moko Minyuo Parama  
Leyami*

(Mat 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Nakama kata peyaminyi dokopa akali mendeme Yesu kando lamaiyuo, Emba parenyili pyuo kaeya nao paro, leya.

<sup>58</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuope yaka bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko luu palinya mendasa ayemba retowape pira ingya nange leya.

<sup>59</sup> Lapala Yesumi akali mende lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu leya. Leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Kamongo, nambana rakange wambo malu pela paparole leya.

<sup>60</sup> Dopa leyamopape baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kumasi dupwame nakama rangena kumasi yango dupwa malu pinya. Embame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao boo pyao pupi, leya.

<sup>61</sup> Akali mendalimi dopa leya. Kamongo, namba emba parenyili pyuo eparoko dojo nambana ree palu anda karaminyi dupwa yako lao nakama wambo karena lapapuli yaka leya.

<sup>62</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mendeme yuu apu renge masene doko minyaro karo kapu kyilyapala matarena kandara doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa kapa karara ingya nalyamo leya.

## 10

*Yesumi Wambu Akalisa  
Yanda Ipingi Ipisu Lama  
Dusipa Rombo Palyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa lapala enakana Kamongo dokome wambu akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu lamape rombo palyapala lama lao pakarapu yuu taone dupwana baa enakana para ingiyamo dupwana wambo pena leya.

<sup>2</sup> Pena lao dopa lamaiya. Nenge malu wambu pipiyamopa manjo nyerami dupwa kuki lama karaminyi. Dokona ee rangena kamongo dokome yulu pingi akali lapo opetae ee doko manja pena lapyali yaka lao atenja lalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama kata nyuo pupwa. Nakama sиписипи ikyanena mendeke karaminyipa suwa reeko wambu nalana pyuo karaminyi sukusa dokona pupwa lao letojo.

<sup>4</sup> Pakeya minya nao nyuu byake manja nao kimbu suu mende manja naoko papala katasa wambu mende yako laa nalapapeko.

<sup>5</sup> Anda mendena kolando parami ramo dokopa, Anda dakena mona sipyamopa karamili yaka lao wambo lalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa akali mende mona seramopa kareya kande doko nakama mona kyuu lao singi renge doko baa keta palira. Akali mona seramopa kara nara ramo dokopa renge doko nakama range keta epo palira.

<sup>7</sup> Anda nakama yako lao nyerami dokonako iki palipwape. Yulu pingi akali yole nyingi doko suu pyao nakama nengepe ipwangepe joo kararami dupwa mee nao palipwape. Anda kambu yaka laa nalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama taone mendena parami dokopa dokona nakama yako lao nyerami ramo doko nenge jerami doko yakaja lao nalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama anga pingi wambu dupwa pyuo nyepala nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipya lyakande, lao lamaipape.

<sup>10</sup> Anda malu palyuo karenge mendena sukusa

paraminyi yuu range wambu dupwame nakama yako lao nyii narami ramo dokopa nakamana anda kambu dokona karo dopa lalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana anda taone dakena yuu sinjimu dokome nambwana kimbu dokona parepeta sipyamo dokoko nakama kwao karaminyi lao lasaka pyuo pyarendanyi nembakalyambanojo. Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipwa doko kame see nalapape, lao lamaipwape.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame nakama dopa langilyu, Yuu gii angi pyaka seramo dokopa yuu malu palyuo karenge dokona range dupwa yuu Sotoma range dupwa randa nao kareyaminyipape nakama kamame wakasa narami lyakande.

*Panda Lapo Yesu Mata  
Maiyami*  
(Mat 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Nakamana yuu Korasina wambu dupwa nakama keta randa narami. Betesaita wambu dupwa nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba mona enenge palyuo karapala ee lenge komau dupwa wapuo karo isare pee pyapala peteyamili.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatumi kote laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range kuki pyuo narami.

<sup>15</sup> Dee, yuu Kapaneame range wambu dupwa nakama rangeme yake panda dokona range minyaluo nyeramipi? Ama daa, nakama panda koo dokona isa malyaramisa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Mendeme nakamana pii sera ramo doko nambana pii serasa pira. Mendeme nakama rekya lanyi nembara ramo doko namba rekya lanyi nembarasako pira. Mendeme namba rekya lanyi nembara ramo doko namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kando rekya lanyi nembarasa pira ingilyamo leya.

*Wambu Akalisa Yanda  
Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Yulu  
Pipala Anda Epeyami*

<sup>17</sup> Wambu akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu lama wambo pena leyamo dupwa mona pyakalyuo pyao laeyo epapala lao, Kamongo embena kingi lao karamwanopa imambu koo dupwa namwana pii warombo sepala pilyaminyiko leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Satane baa yuu pele pili lapala yake dorena karo isa ipyamo kando karapu.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama kaupi popokyalyap meme pyuo yanda pimwai dupwana porai doko nyuo anamanyi nembo karaminji lao porai renge doko joo kaelyo kande leya. Dokona mendeme nakama ukiaki minya nara.

<sup>20</sup> Dokoko dojo imambu dupwa nakamana pii

warombo soo pilyaminyi dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao kara nalapape. Nakamana kingi yake panda dokona pyasi palamo dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao karalapape, leya.

*Yesu Rae Maiyuo Kareya  
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Yesu keta paleyamosa mona pyakalyuo pyao karo dopa leya. Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko, embame wambu singi dupwame see nana lao pii dusipa yalu pisala wane nyaaja dupwa pano lamaipi dokona nambame emba ange leto. Kinyi Rakane, emba range rae maipala pinya lao suu pyapala pipilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Rakane dokome peparae dupwa namba keta sinya lao jiya. Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme Ikinyingi doko apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyi. Rakane baa iki soo karamo. Dee isa wambu mendeme Rakane baa apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa iki sepala wambu baa suu pyaramuli pyeo polo lamairamo dupwa opetae silyaminyi leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona kapu kyepala nakama iki siyaminyipa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame yulu dusipa emboneme kandamilyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Anatunya

poropeta akalipi kinji akali malu dupwapeme nakama kandelyaminyi doko kandamwali yaka lao suu piyami doko kanda nayami. Pii nakama simi doko simwali yaka lao suu piyaminyipape see nayami leya.

*Samaria Akali Keyange Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali mendeme roya karapala baa makande pyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, namba apa pyuo kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerose? leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa kando dopa lamaiya. Buku Baepole pyasi palamo dupwa apa letase? Emba kandee dupwa apa lao polo langilisi? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko embena Anatuŋu doko mona reto dokopa embena mona dokope imambu dokope pupi lao yulu pingi porai dokope suu pingi dokope dusipa peparae baa maiyare. Maipala rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona reto karape leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba rolae lalyane. Dopa pyuo karare ramo doko lete karalu karare leya.

<sup>29</sup> Lowana mana lenge baame Yesunya pii sepala range elyape lapuli lao suu pyapala lao, Nambana maki

palyuo penge dupwa apimoo lyasilisi? leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi lao, Akali mende Jerusaleme karo lambuo pao Jereko panya peya. Peyamo dokopa akali kendepo nenge lapome baa nyepala komau rokwanyi nembo pyao reteyami. Baa repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa yaki nyuo peyami.

<sup>31</sup> Peyaminyipa purisi akali mende kata dokona lambuo peyapya. Pao akali siyamo doko kandapala pakiki palyama peya.

<sup>32</sup> Peyamopa Lipae akali mendeme epo kandapala dopako pyuo pakiki palyama kanjakalo peyako.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiki palyama peyamopape Samaria akali mendeme kata epo baa siyamo mare dokona epeya. Epo kandapala baa kondaya.

<sup>34</sup> Kondapala baa siyamo dokona papala piyami dupwa mamba welepe waene ipwangepe kulimbwapala komau dokome yama pyakamiya. Pyakampala banya mena ose mata dokona minyalyuo nyuo retapale lanyuo pao upunili wambu palima papingi anda dokona retapala baa isaru pyuo kareya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa baame kana lama nyepala upunili wambu palima papingi anda range akali maipala dopa leya. Embame baa isaru pyuo karakape. Pyuo kararene dokopa kana lapo isa paramo

doko nambame dee kamba laeyo epapala emba ropo pyaro leya.

<sup>36</sup> Akali kendepo nenge dupwame nyuo piyaminyi akali doko akali rema dusipana mendali apimi baa maki palenge ingilyase? Apa lao suu pilipi? leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akali baa kondapala nyisiyamo dokoko, leya. Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embo papala baame piyamuli pyuo pyuo karape leya.

*Yesu Baa Enda Mata Mari-apana  
Anda Peya*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipa kata pao taone mendena sukusa peyaminyipa enda mende kingi Mata lenge dokome banya anda dokona baa yako lao nyiya.

<sup>39</sup> Banya kakingi mende kingi Maria lenge peteya. Dokome Kamongo dokona kimbu siyamo dokona pisipala banya mana pii soo peteya.

<sup>40</sup> Soo peteyamopa Mata baame nenge kiso isaru pyuo kareyamopa yulu malu palipala baa minyuo lyakalyaka paeyasa saka naya. Saka napala Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambana kakingi baame kaeyapyasa nambame iki nenge mondo lao karo doko kanda nalese? Dokona baame namba ree jela pena lao lamai leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Mata, Mata,

bange malu dupwana suu pyao emba lyakalyaka papipyamosa mona yanyi pyapyamo karene.

<sup>42</sup> Dokona yulu mendaki pipingele leya. Maria baame yulu rolae mendaki kando nyilyamo dokona kaena lao laa naro leya Yesumi.

## 11

*Yesumi Ateja Lenge  
Dokona  
Mana Lamaiya*

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu mendepa Yesu yuu mendasa atenja lao peteya. Lao otapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole mende baa piso soo, Kamongo Joneme banya disaepole dupwa atenja lenge dokona mana lamaiyamo doko suu pyao embame namwa mana langipi leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama atenja lalana dokopa dopa lao lalapape.

Rakane, embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo pale-nale.

Embena isingi yulu doko epo pale-nale.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu peparae namwa nenge napengele dupwa joo karape.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu namwa kando koo pyakange dupwa namwa nyuo kame sakamipala kaenge doko suu pyao

namwame koo pyakao karenge dupwa embame nyuo kame sakao karape.

Embame namwa makande  
pirali dupwana lanyuo  
paa napipi.

<sup>5</sup> Lapala Yesumi nakama  
dopa lamaiya. Nakama  
petaminyi dokona mendeme  
kukwa andasukulya dokopa  
nakamana puu minyingi  
dokona anda dokona papala  
baa dopa lamamiyu, Yangone,  
borete rema jelase.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi  
mende kata papyuo ipyamo  
dokome nenge daapyasa  
saka nalyo larami ramo  
dokopa baame andakare  
palyuo isingi lao, Embame  
angalyi pyuo laa napipi.  
Kambu upi laro karamo.  
Nambana wane wanakepe  
dupwa role pyao luu palaman.  
Namba sipurapala  
bange mende emba kapa  
jii naro laramo dokopa apa  
pirami?

<sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende  
langilyu, Baa embena puu  
minyingi dokome sipurapala  
jii nara ramo doko emba  
elya nao piso sepa sepa pyuo  
kararene dokona lao sipura-  
pala kapa jera ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona suu pyao dopa  
langilyu, Piso selapape.  
Dokopa nakama jera. Kotarami  
dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu dow  
dokona kapa kapa pipwape. Dokome  
kambu lumbwakara.

<sup>10</sup> Piso serami dupwa  
peparaeme kapa nyerami.  
Kotarami dupwame kando  
nyerami. Kambu dow  
dokona kapa kapa pirami  
dupwana lao kambu lumb-  
wakamira.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama wane man-  
denge dupwame ikinyingimi  
oma mende jinya lara ramo  
dokopa oma kaepala mee  
kau koo mairamipi?

<sup>12</sup> Panda kola kapa jinya  
lara ramo dokopa kau  
popokyalya mairamipi?

<sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao  
nakama koo ingyuo  
petaminyi dupwame naka-  
mana wane wanakepe  
dupwa bange keyange  
maingi doko suu pyao  
Rakane yake panda dokona  
keyange wakasa karamo  
dokome wambu Imambu  
Poo Pyasi jinya lao piso  
serami dupwa enja nemba-  
pala mai narase? leya.

*Yesu Belesapulu Satane  
Dokope*  
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-  
27)

<sup>14</sup> Baame yuu mendepa  
imambu koo pii laa nange  
mende raka lanyi nembo  
kareya. Imambu koo doko  
yaki nyuo peyamo dokopa  
akali pii laa nange dokome  
pii leyasa wambu dupwame  
ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

<sup>15</sup> Mona nembeyaminyi-  
pape nakama kareyami dup-  
wana lapome dopa leyami.  
Belesapulu imambu koo  
dupwana kamongo dokome  
baa minyapyamo dokome  
imambu koo dupwa raka  
lanyi nembo karamo leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyi  
dokopa lapome Yesu baa  
makande pyuo, Yake panda  
dokona yulu renge palenge  
mende namwa pyuo lasaka  
pipili yaka leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama suu pyao kareyami doko soo gisapala dopa lamaiya. Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira. Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo palu palyuo parase? Dokona lao nakamame namba kando, Belesapulumi nyisapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karene, letaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Belesapulu namba nyisapyamosa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo kararo ramo doko nakamana wambu dupwa apimi nyisilyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karengese? Dokona suu pyao pii lalaminyi kandapi doko kinyi panda kyambo lao nakamana wambu dupwa kando makande pyuo selapape.

<sup>20</sup> Doko Anatunya porainya renge dokome minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karenge dokona Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta ipyasa pilyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Akali porai mendeme yanda walakape minyuo banya anda rapu pyuo karara dokopa banya bange keyange dupwa kapa mee

sera.

<sup>22</sup> Kapa seramopape akali kama porai mendeme epo baa pyao isa palyapala dokopa banya yanda kaku konambepe retaro kararamo dupwa nyepala banya pinjale bange nyuo wambu yango mokwa soo maira.

<sup>23</sup> Mendeme nambana nyiso piso karo pii nara ramo doko nambapa sisu nyuo kararasa pira. Mendeme nambapa role pyao kara napala wambu sukusa nyuo kara nara ramo doko baa wambu bolombalo lao pena lao kararasa pira.

*Imambu Koome Palyuo Paramo Anda Dee Range Epara*

(Mat 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo papala dokopa yuu lapo ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papira. Papyuo panda kando nyii napala, Nambana anda yaki nyepala ipu dokona kapu kyuoo dee parole lara.

<sup>25</sup> Lapala epo anda doko burumi manjisi bange dupwa rolae soo piramo kandara.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa papala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa dopale daa, ama koo wakasa dusipa lanyuo dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa akali doko wambo koo ingyuo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, enakana ama koo wakasa ingyuo karara leya.

*Wambu Anatunya Pii  
Warombo Singi Dupwa Rae  
Maingi*

<sup>27</sup> Pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa enda mende wambu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona sukusa peteyandeme pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Endame emba manjo nyuo anju joo peteyamo dokona elyape keta pisamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Leyamopape baa dopa lamaiya. Pii letene doko rolae daa. Wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo pisipala pyuo karaminyi dupwa keta renge keyange palamo leya.

*Lapome Yesu Wambumi  
Pinya Saka Nange Yulu Mende  
Pinya Leyami*  
(Mat 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona lapo kondo konda pyuo epo buu miniyami dokopa baame dopa lamaiya. Wambu epapu karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi. Namba kando Anatunya yulu pilipi lao wambumi pii nange yulu mende pii lao makande pyuo letaminyi. Doko pii naronopape Jonana yulu piyamo dokona mana nyelapape.

<sup>30</sup> Anatumi Jona keta kongwalu piyamopa Ninepa wambu dupwa mana nyiyami doko suu pyao wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa namba Ikinyingi Akali keta Anatu mende piramo soo nyerami.

<sup>31</sup> Kote pii andake paliramo yuu gii dokopa Kuini donorena range baame wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa kando isipyara ingilyamo. Kuini enda doko banya yuu range nanesa doko yaki nyepala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana kata londeta epo Solomena pii keyange doko sela epeya. Epapu mendeme Solomonepa manda manji napyamo doko kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande.

<sup>32</sup> Kote pii andake paliramo gii dokopa Ninepa akali dupwame sipurapala dae wambu dupwa kando koo piyami lao kote larami ingilyamo. Dokona lao Joname boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa Ninepa wambu dupwame banya pii sepala mona enenge palyuo kareyami. Doko mende Jona dokona suu pyao kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande leya.

*Yanga Paupau Lenge  
Dokona Pii  
Lapo Leya*  
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Mendeme lambe kaipala anda isarena iminjingi panda dokona retenga dokome nee pyuo pisa naope pingi. Dopa pyuo yalu pii napala rate dokona ketae retenge dokopa wambu andakare eparami dupwame isare doko kapa kando epenale lao pingi.

<sup>34</sup> Embena lenge doko rangena yongona lambe

dopale rao karamo. Dokona embena lenge doko mondo lao rao karara ramo doko yongo peparae yangaramopa piso karo piri. Lenge doko kwaeyara ramo doko yanenge peparae imin-jaramopa karare.

<sup>35</sup> Dokona yangapyamo karene doko monarena iminja nana lao waso karape.

<sup>36</sup> Embena yongo peparae yanga paupau laramopa dokome kuki lamape iminja nara ramo doko lambe keyange rao dokopa yanenge peparaena yanganyi peenge dopale ingyuo paresa pira leya.

*Yesumi Parisi Dupwape  
Mana Lenge Dupwape Kando  
Koo Pilyaminyi Leya*

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu pii lao kareyamo dokopa Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge role pyao nambanale epena leya. Leyamopa andakare pao peteyambi.

<sup>38</sup> Parisi akali dokome Yesu nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napyalyamo lao kandapala mona nembeya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Parisi dupwame kapope disipi dupwa netare-name iki wate pingi. Nakama monarename panga soope waa nyingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwa palyuo simbulyamo.

<sup>40</sup> Nakama kopyali karaminyi. Nakamana yanenge pyuo wasiyamo

dokome mona doko opetae wasa nayase?

<sup>41</sup> Dokona ingyuo monana koko palenge dupwa wambu dupwa maiyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa bange peparae elyape sakara lyakande.

<sup>42</sup> Parisi dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao mokwame yokope kyalya yokope nenge nenge yoko wakale wakale dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu pingyu maingi. Mailyaminyi dojo yulu rolaepe Anatu mona retengepe kaelyaminyi. Yulu doloma kae napala yulu keyange doko opetae pyuo kararaminde pimi.

<sup>43</sup> Parisi akali dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao sinakoke anda dupwana isa petenge mupwa dupwana pisimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi. Nenge ropo pingi kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama yako lamili lao suu pyao karaminyi.

<sup>44</sup> Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao yanyanda nee pyuo silyamopa akali lapome yanyandalyamo lao suu pyao nao kamenge ketae dokona kata penge nakama Parisi dupwa dopale ingilyamo leya.

<sup>45</sup> Mawa Pii singi akali dokona mendeme baa dopa lao lamaiya. Mana Lenge, embame dopa lalene doko

namwa opetae lao nem-bapisa pipya leya.

<sup>46</sup> Leyamo Yesumi, Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa nakama opetae randa narami ingilyamoko. Akali bange kenda maiminyi randa nao soo puminyipape nakamame kingi pambu dokomepe nyiso minya nalyaminyi.

<sup>47</sup> Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatunya pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami akali dupwa nyuo pyao kumakayami dupwana malu anda nakamame mondo lao pyakamingi.

<sup>48</sup> Rakange kyawa dupwame pyao kumakayaminyipa nakamana malu anda mondo pilyaminyi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame kopetame pyuo kareyami doko lyakai pilyamo.

<sup>49</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya pii rolae dopa leya. Nambame poropeta akali lapope aposele akali lapope nakama kararaminyi dokona pena lakamironopa nakama dokona lapo pyao kumakao randa maiyuo pyuo kararami.

<sup>50</sup> Dokona isa panda wasiyamo gii dokona piso epo poropeta akali dupwa peparaena ranjama kulimb-wapa piyami dokona epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote pii palira.

<sup>51</sup> Akali Epolo piyamo dokona piso epo kama enakana Sakarayame Anatu

bange kiso maingi rara singi pakirena tembole anda angi singi kanya dokona piyaminyipa kumuya dokona ranjama dupwa peparaena epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote sera lao nakama kinyi langilyu.

<sup>52</sup> Nakama Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa randa epara ingilyamo. Singinya renge anda dokona kii ikyane doko retaro karaminyi. Nakama kolando paa napala wambu kolando panya lao kareyami dupwa kaena lao daa lao kareyami, leya.

<sup>53</sup> Yesu baa yuu doko yaki nyuo panya piyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwapeme baa piso sokondali pyuo pii malu lapyali lao angalye piyami.

<sup>54</sup> Baa pii koo kote laramali mende larape lao lyakaro iso kareyami.

## 12

*Pii Lama Lenge Dokona  
Waso Karalapape Leya  
(Mat 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa paka pyuo karapala wambu yango dupwa kete pyao kalyuo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa kanda soo lao dopa lamaiya. Parisinya isi doko waso karalapape. Nakamana pii lama lao yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge yulu dopalesa leto.

<sup>2</sup> Dakepa nee pyuo silyamo dupwa peparae panara. Yalu piyami dupwa peparae kando nyerami.

<sup>3</sup> Kukwama pii yalu pyuo wato larami dupwa korakama dokopa wai nembo larami. Panda dongena pii iso laminyi dupwa peparae andeyangi ketae dokona karo porakaiyuo kaeyo lao boo pyao larami.

*Api Dokona Pakaramase?*  
(Mat 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa selapape. Wambu yongo pyao kumakapala dokopa imambu kokwa selana saka nange dupwa kando paka nalapape.

<sup>5</sup> Mende kando pakarami dokojo lao nakama repe repe langyuo leto. Doko Anatumi pyao kumakapala koo panda dokona kapa nembara doko kando pako karalapape. Kinyi langilyu, Anatu baa kando pakalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Yaka pimbinangae kingi paki dusipa kumasi kana lamame iki ropo pyao nyii nangese? Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi yaka dokona mendepe kame see nange.

<sup>7</sup> Anatu baame nakamana kyawasi malu dokona yaka lao otasi karamo dokona nakama pako kara nalapape. Anatumi nakama rungi rungi pyao karapyasa yaka pimbinangae ama malu dupwa pipa nakamapa kapa ingya nalyamo doko see nalyamisi?

*Yesunya Kingi Lao Pano Kararami*  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Dee dopa langilyu, wambu peparaeme isa wambu yango dupwana lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami ramo doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakamana lao Anatunya ajala dupwana lenge kambu dokona polo larako.

<sup>9</sup> Laramopape mendeme isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona pako karo namba mata joo nambana kingi laa narami ramo doko Akalinya Ikinyingimi Anatunya ajala dupwana lenge kambu dokona baa mata maiyuo banya kingi laa narako.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali kando kokwa soo laramo doko Anatumi doko kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Sakamiramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kokwa soo pii mende lara ramo dokopa kame sakami nara.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama sinakoke anda dokonape kote singi akalinya lenge kambu dokonape dee mupwa dupwana lenge kambu dokonape lanyuo peyami kande dokopa apa pyuo isingi laro laope aki pii lamairo laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi pii lapengele ingyaramo dupwa emba mana langiramopa lao karare.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Kopyali*

## Ingyuo Peya

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa role pyao kareyami dupwana mendeme baa lamaiyu dupwa leya. Mana lenge rakane kumapyasa nambana yangonge dokome moyange bange dupwana lapo namba mokwa soo jinya lamaiyapili lao langilyu leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone, apimi namba rombo palyuo embena kote pii lao rolapala moyange dupwa mokwa soo nakamba jereje lapyase?

<sup>15</sup> Lapala nakama lamaiya. Bange malu nyuwane lao suu pingi, doko waso karalapape. Isa bange malu nyepala kamongo penge dokona renge kulisa mende pali nalyamo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala baame kongwalu pii mende nakama lamaiyu leya. Yuu mendepa akali bange ama malu singi mendeme banya yuu dokona ee nenge malu siya.

<sup>17</sup> Siyamopa baa rangeme retarono panda doko see nalyamo dokona aki mende pirose lao suu piya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa monarename baa range dopa lao suu piya. Nambana nengena anda dupwa kete pilyamo dokona lalyapala kamame reeko lapo piru. Elya pipala dokopa nambana nenge bange dupwape kapa sera.

<sup>19</sup> Ama embone petamo. Bange malu dupwame ee kana malu mee sera. Dokona ingyo namba mee male

male lao karo nenge ipwangepe nao rae maiyu kararo ingilyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lao suu piyamopape Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kopyali, kukwa dakepa embena imambu rekyo lao para ingilyamo. Paramopa bange dupwa rapa rapa pyuo retapi dupwa apinya ingyarase?

<sup>21</sup> Dokona ingyo akali mendeme bange malu reto rungi rungi pyuo karapala Anatu kando mona reta nara dopale ingyara leya.

*Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao  
Suu Pyao Karalapape Leya  
(Mat 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Lapala banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Renge dokona lao, aki nenge napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona aki komau pee piro laope suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyarase? Yongo doko komau wapusi dokome elyape keta parase? Pii mende daase?

<sup>24</sup> Yaka simbairapinyi dupwa suu pyalapape. Dupwame ee wara pipala jingi lyii nange, bange retenge andape nenge retenge andape pipala kara nangeko. Anatumi nenge maiyu karenge kandale. Dokona ingyo yaka dupwa andake ingyapala nakama mee kuki ingyo kandelyande daa.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama waiya lao kuma namwali yaka lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramopa

kararami ramo dokome ee kana mendasipa opetae lete kararamisi?

<sup>26</sup> Nakama yulu dopale kapa pii narami ingleyamo dokona akipamo doloma suu pyao mona yanyi pyapyamopa karaminyi?

<sup>27</sup> Isa jingipi isoko dupwanape apa pyuo andenge doko suu pyalapape. Dupwame yulu pii nao, puu wale pyaa nao ando karenge. Dopa pyuo karelyaminyipa Solomone baa ama neta rao au piyamopape isa jingi dupwa kama wakasa rao kuikui lao au pingi.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona suu pyao isoko epapu keyange andelyamo dupwa rakya dokopa nyuo isare dokona kisingi doko Anatumi au pyuo kandala-pape lao yanenge keyange maingi doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo komau wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pirape lao suu pingi lama manjo karaminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona suu pyao aki nengepe waene ipwangepe naro lao koto papyuo mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape.

<sup>30</sup> (Dokona lao wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange yuu mure lao karaminyi dupwame bange dopale iki koto karenge.) Koto karaminyipa nakamana Rakane dokome nakama nenge naa napala nano kararami doko silyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Bange dupwa koto karaminyi doko kaepala banya isingi yulu doko kando nyimwali lao koto

karalapape. Dokopa baame bange dupwa opetae nakama jera.

*Yake Panda Dokona Bange Kulisa Sakamira Leya  
(Mat 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Nakama nambana mena mondo ingleyo karaminyi dokona paka nalapape. Rakane dokome banya isingi yulu doko rae maiyu jera.

<sup>33</sup> Nakamana bange retenge dupwame ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu mende aeya napyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwa soo maipwape. Pakeya momo naa nara mende koto nyelapape. Nakamana bange kulisa yake panda dokona reto karalapape. Panda keyange dokona seramo dokopa lisiwame dupwame naa naope waa nyingi akali dupwame anda doko lalyapala waa nyii naoko pirami.

<sup>34</sup> Embena bange silyamo mare dokonako embena mona doko pao yukwaro kararasa pira.

*Kendemande Dupwa Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya*

<sup>35</sup> Nakama komau wapwaro karo nakamana lambe kisapala minyuo karalapape.

<sup>36</sup> Kendemande wambu dupwame nakamana kamongo baa enda nyilyaminyi dokona nenge andake napala anda epelyape lao isaro kareyami dokona mende makande pyuo leto. Doko baa epo kambu dokona kapa kapa pilyamopa waiya lao kambu lumbungi doko suu

pyao nakama dopako pyuo  
rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.

<sup>37</sup> Kamongo epapala kendemande wambu lenge rao pisiraminyi kandaramopa nakama keta renge keyange maira. Kinyi langilyu, baame komau wapupala nakama taepo dokona petena lapala nakama nenge maira.

<sup>38</sup> Andasukulya panda yan galana piramopape nakama mee dopako pyuo isaro pisiraminyi epapala kandara ramo akali kamongo doko kendemande dupwa kando rae maira.

<sup>39</sup> Pii dake kame see nala pape. Anda range akali doko waa nyngi akali yuu gii anjokorape epa lao soo gis apyali doko lenge rao pisipala anda pyasu pyao epa nana lapyali.

<sup>40</sup> Ikinyingi Akali doko nakama kamenge kararami dokopa eparaña dokona rapa rapa pipala karalapape leya.

<sup>41</sup> Pitame lao, Kamongo, kongwalu pii doko namwasa letupe panda wambu dupwa peparaesa letupe? leya.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palengete dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.

<sup>43</sup> Kamongo dee kapu kyuo epo kendemande akali

yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para.

<sup>44</sup> Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara.

<sup>45</sup> Dopa piramopape yulu pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyapala yulu pingi enda akalipi yango pyarako pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisirami.

<sup>46</sup> Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epa. Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara.

<sup>47</sup> Dokona suu pyao kendemande akali mendeme banya kamongome yulu dopalende pipilinya suu pyalyamo lao sepala pinya wangu laka nara ramo doko banya kamongo dokome baa poraiyuowale pyara ingilyamo.

<sup>48</sup> Dopa piraminyipape kendemande akali mendeme kamenge karo koo mende pira ramo doko banya kamongo akali kuki pyuo pyaroko pyara. Namwa keta yulu paliramuli pyuo pirama. Dokona suu pyao

yulu andake mende namwa kete paliramo dokopa yulu andake pirama. Dee yulu kama andake palira ramo doko namwa yulu kama andakeoko pirama ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Namba Wambu  
Paka Lakyuo Pena Laro Leya  
(Mat 16:2-3)*

<sup>49</sup> Isa yuu dakena isare pyao pyale lala epeyo doko epapu anji nyepapyali yaka lao suu pilyu.

<sup>50</sup> Namba baptisimo mende nyero ingilyamo doko pyaka sepapyali yaka lao monarena reke lao karalu karapyamopa karo.

<sup>51</sup> Namba isa yuu dakena nakama kui lao karalapa lao epelyamo lao suu pilyamisi? Doko daa lyakande. Liti pyuo kararami lao epeyo.

<sup>52</sup> Dokona suu pyao anda mendaki dokona wambu kingi paki palirami dupwa paka lakyuo lamame rema dusipa kando yango palyuo kararami. Dee rema dusipame lama dolapo kando sisi nyuo kararamioko.

<sup>53</sup> Nakama sisi nyuo karo rakange dokome ikinyingipa sisi nyerambinyi, wanenge dokome endangipa sisi nyerambi. Akali mendena endangipa ayangepa sisi nyerambi, akalinya etenge dokome banya ayangepa sisi nyerambioko leya.

<sup>54</sup> Wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa kando pii mende konda pyuo lamaiya. Doko neta anda penge kata dorena kopa mende silyamo doko kandapala apunda

eparalyamo lao suu pingi. Apu dokona rae doko epenge kandale.

<sup>55</sup> Donorena piso raiya minyuuo epelyamo kandapala isasa piralyamo lenge. Dokopa dopa pingi.

<sup>56</sup> Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa kando mende leto. Isa pandape yakerenamepe mende rengya piralyamo lao panapyamo dokona renge doko kapa kando silyaminyi. Silyaminyipape yuu gii dakepale yulu andake mende piralyamo doko akipamo sepa nalyamipi?

*Emba Keta Kote Pii Mende  
Paliramopa Doko Waiya Lao  
Lao Rolalapape*

*(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Dee, anjuku yulu rolae lao pakana palyuo range suu pyaa nalyamipi?

<sup>58</sup> Akali mendeme emba kando kote lalana leya kande dokopa baame emba jasi akalinya lenge kambu dokona ipyuo lanyuo paramo dokopa jasi dokome emba yanda singi maipala karapusi anda dokona palyasaraja lao ene kote lala katasa pao dokopa rolenge kandale.

<sup>59</sup> Dopa pyuo pii nare ramo emba nyuo karapusi andana pyambwaraminyi dokopa bange peparae beta pyapala kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopako mokwara leya.

# 13

*Mona Enenge Palyuo Kara  
Narami Ramo Doko Kwao  
Parami Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopa akali lapo epapala Pailateme Galili range akali bange kiso Anatu maiyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme pyao ranjama kulimbuo rukuraka piya pii dokona lao baa lamaiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Yesu nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Galili akali dusipa kamame koo piyaminyisa randa neyami lao suu pilyamipi?

<sup>3</sup> Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao parami.

<sup>4</sup> Dee, yuu Silome dokona anda ama ketae londe mende kareya doko boo lapala akali akalisa ipisu mange lama piya kande doko akali dupwa Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa peparaena ama koo ingyuo kareyamisa piya lao suu pilyamipi?

<sup>5</sup> Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao paramileya.

*Isa Piki Jingi Lyii Naya  
Kongwalu  
Pii Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Lapala baa kongwalu pii mende dopa lao leya. Akali mendena girapo ee sukusa dokona isa piki mende ando kareya. Piki doko jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapala

mende lyiyamo kando nyii naya.

<sup>7</sup> Kando nyii napala akali ee rapu pyuo pyakamaingi doko lamaiyuo namba ee kana remasa pyuo isa dake jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapa pingi doko angi lyilyamo kando nyii nalyo lyakande. Kepanyi nembakambanaleje akipamo mee yuu minyarambuo nyuo karara? leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, ee kana dakena opetaeko mee karena kaembana. Namba range isa kako pyao yuu pyao kapu kyepala dokona mena ii lapo retaro.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa jingi lyera ramo doko kapa. Lyii nara ramo dokopa enakana kapa keparamba, leya. Yesumi kongwalu doko lamaiya.

*Yesumi Koro Petenge  
Dokopa Enda Mende Pyuo  
Nyiya*

<sup>10</sup> Yuu gii koro petenge dokopa baa sinakoke anda mendena mana lao kareya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa enda mende dokona peteya. Imambu koo mendeme renge kuiyasa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama mapi piyamo peteya. Baa mata ponga lyiyamopa pyasinju lapalana saka naya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa kando epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Enda, embena anga doko mee ingilyamo leya.

<sup>13</sup> Lapala banya kingi doko enda dokona ketae reteya.

Dokopa baa aopa pyasinju leya. Lapala Anatu lakando peteya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa sinakoke rapu pingi akali dokome Yesumi yuu koro petenge gii dokopa pyuo nyiya dokona imb-wuapala wambu peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu mange pyakambwaro akali yulu kapa pingi. Dusipana mendepa mee inginya lao ipupwape. Yuu koro petenge dokopa mee inginya lao epa nalapape leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa, nakama peparaeme yuu koro petenge dokopa nakamana bulamakaope donegepe polanyi kamanda pyakamapala ipwa dokona lanyuo papa pii nangese?

<sup>16</sup> Doko suu pyao enda dake Aporakamena wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama Saraneme minyapyamopa pisipyamo doko yuu koro petenge dokopa kapa rekya lakami naramase? leya.

<sup>17</sup> Baa dopa pyuo leyamopa yango palyuo kareyami dupwa elyuo peyami. Dokopa mee wambu dupwa peparaeme baa yulu ama keyange pyuo kareyamo dupwa kando raeko maiyuo kareyami.

*Isa Masatana Waingi Kuki  
Dokona Kongwalu Leya*  
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-

32)

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko apiyakale? Aki mendena makande minyuo laro?

<sup>19</sup> Doko isa masatana waingi dopale. Akali mendeme doko nyepala banya ee dokona wara piya. Wara piyamo kene pyapala ando isa andake ingyuo peya. Dokopa yaka ketae papingi dupwa epo wangya dupwana anda pyuo paleyami leya.

*Isi Dokona Kongwalu Pa-  
lyuo Leya*

(Mat 13:33)

<sup>20</sup> Lapala dee dopa leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko aki dopaleje larose?

<sup>21</sup> Doko isi dopale. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko yuu remasa ingyuo nyepala mendakinya reto isi lapo koko reteyamo dokopa isi dokome borete doko ando kameya ingyuo nyilyiya leya.

*Kambu Rambu Lasi  
Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa baa Jerusaleme taonepe, dee anda kuki lama malu palyuo karengepe dupwana mana lamaipa pyuo peya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa wambu mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Anatumi wambu mendasipa iki nyiso pyuo nyerape? leya. Leyamo dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya.

<sup>24</sup> Kambu rambu rambu sukusa dokona panya lao soo poraiyuo pupwape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Wambu malu sukusa dokona panya laraminyi doko kapa papa narami.

<sup>25</sup> Anda range akali sipurapala kambu upi laramopa enakana nakama epo karo kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo lao, Kamongo, kambu lumbwakape, laraminyi dokopa baame dopa lao isingi langira. Nakama anjarae lao see nalyo, lara.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Namwa embapa nengepe waene ipwangepe nao peteyamanopa emba namwana kata dupwana mana lao karee kande larami.

<sup>27</sup> Laraminyipape baame lao, Dopa langilyu, nakama anjarae lao see nalyo. Yulu koo pingi dupwa peparae nakamame namba yaki nyepala pupwa, lara.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pipya nakama Anatunya isingi panda dokona pisiraminyipa nakama range nyiso kando karo ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa akali dorena rangepe dumurena rangepe donorena rangepe dulurena rangepe akali dupwame epo Anatunya isingi panda dokona epo taepo dokona nao pisirami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona suu pyao

wambu lapo epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya nakama mupwa ingyuo kararami. Lapo epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama kamame kuki ingyuo kararami lyakande, leya.

*Yesumi Jerusaleme  
Dokona Mona Maiya  
(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii dokopako Parisi akali lapo epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba dae yaki nyepala puu. Eroteme emba pyao kumakalana suu pyaro karamo leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yana suwa kararope doko dopa lamaiye pupwa. Epapupi rakyape imambu koo raka lanyi nem-bapapu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyepa pyuo karo. Yuu repo pyuo dokopa nambana yulu pyuo otaro.

<sup>33</sup> Pyuo otaronopape epapupi rakyape jimwape nambana kata palenge dokona papyuo kararo ingleyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya poropeta akali mende Jerusaleme kara napala panda wakale mendena kumara doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumwakao baa wambu nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peenge dupwa nyuo kaname pyao karenge. Kola endangimi ikyane dupwa papakeme nee pyuo arapunya palyingi

doko suu pyao nambame yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe dupwa nyuo arapunya sukusa palyapuli yaka lao suu pyapa piyu. Suu pyapa piyunupa daa lee.

<sup>35</sup> Embena anda yuupi doko apa sera. Dokona suu pyao emba dopa langilyu. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko baa keyange keta palena lao ene lapa narenepa namba dee kanda nare leya.

## 14

### *Akali Mende Anga Piyamopa Yesumi Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Koro petenge mendepa Yesu Parisi mende Parisi yango dupwana kyawa nyuo kareyamo dokona anda dokona nenge nala peya. Dokopa baa apa pilyape lao lee minyuo kando kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali mende ono ipwape peteyamopa Yesunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesumi Mawa Pii singi akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya. Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyingi lao Mawa Pii mende palase? leya.

<sup>4</sup> Leyamopa nakama romo napyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame akali doko pyuo nyepala pena leya.

<sup>5</sup> Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama petaminyi dokona mendena mena donge panda bulamakao doko ipwa kamuo

nyingi yuwale dokona yalaramo dokopa koro petenge gii dokopa aopa nyii naramisi? leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa nakama kapa isingi larami ingya naya.

### *Mupwa Ingyuo Karalana Suu Pyaa Nalapape*

<sup>7</sup> Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa wambu lapo akali Kamongo dupwa pisipapu pingi dokona epo pisinya peteyaminyi doko kandapala baame nakama kando kongwalu pii mende lamaiya.

<sup>8</sup> Enda yapo nyerami dokopa nenge andake piraminyi ipu leyami kande dokopa akali Kamongo pisirami panda dokona waiya lao papala pisa nalapape. Akali kama andake mende nenge nala eparaja kandena.

<sup>9</sup> Akali nenge piramo doko kandapala embena panda baa maiyasara. Emba elyuo pao wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pao pisasare.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pii napala nenge andake piyami kande dokopa wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pisa pupi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa nenge nala ipu laramo akali dokome epo emba langyuo, Yangone, emba dulupinya akali kamongo petenge dokona pupi, lara. Dokopa emba role pyao taepo repeta pisirami dupwa peparaena lenge kambu dokona emba ketae pyambwarasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Dokonako ingyuo wambu range mupwa ingyuo karo larami dupwa peparae kuki ingyaramopa kararami. Mendeme range kuki ingyuo karo laramo doko mupwa ingyaramopa karara leya.

<sup>12</sup> Lapala baame nenge nala epena leyamo akali doko dopa lamaiya. Nenge andake pirinyi dokopa embena puu minyingipi yangongepe ree palupi parali maki palenge bange malu retengepe dupwa nenge nala ipu laa nare. Nakama enakana emba isingi nenge nala ipupi larami kande.

<sup>13</sup> Dupwa kaepala dee nenge andake pirinyi dokopa wambu pendewa dupwape wambu mapi pingi dupwape lenge koo dupwape nala epena lare.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamame emba isingi nenge nala ipu laa narami ingilyamo dokona emba keyange keta paliri. Yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwa lopo minyalyuo nyeramo gii dokopa Anatu keta isingi nyere leya.

*Nenge Andake Piyami  
Kongwalu  
Pii Doko  
(Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Taepo repeta peteyaminyi dokona mendeme baa pii dopa leyamo doko sepala dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi panda dokona sukusa wambu nenge nao pisirami dupwa

keta rae mairamilyamojo wambo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendepa akali mendeme nenge andake kuiyapala dokopa wambu malu nala epenale leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala nenge narami gii epeyamo dokopa banya yulu pyakamingi akali mende wambu nenge nala epenale leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo, Dakepa peparae elya pisi silyamo ipupwa, lala pena leya.

<sup>18</sup> Leyamopape nakama peparae mendakinya palyuo yulu mende kingi minyapyasa epa naro lao lapa lapa piyami. Akali wambo leyamo dokome dopa lamaiya. Namba yuu mende ropo pyapu doko namba kandala paro ingilyamo. Ipu lapi kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo kaeyape lao langilyu, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Leyamopa mendeme lao, Namba yulu bulamakao lama maki pyuo karenge kingi paki larapu ropo pyapu dupwa yulu keyange pingipi lao kandalana makande pyala pelyo. Ipu lapi kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo kaeyape lao langilyu leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamopa mendeme lao, Namba enda mende nyipu dokona kapa epa naro ingilyamo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa yulu pyakamaingi akali doko epo banya kamongo dokona pii lamaiyaminyi dupwa lao pakana palyuo

lamaiya. Dokopa akali kamongo doko imbwuapala banya yulu pyakamaingi akali doko lamaiyu, Anda taone dokona kata barete dupwanape mee kata dupwanape waiya lao papala wambu pendewape mapi pingipi lenge koope kimbu kwaenge dupwape nyepala lanyuo epare leya.

<sup>22</sup> Enakana yulu pyakamaingi akali dokome lao Kamongo, emba pii lapinyi doko pyuo otapu. Pipunupape panda lapo iki silyamo leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa kamongo dokome yulu pyakamaingi akali dokome dopa lamaiya. Anda kuki pyuo karengepe doko kata barete soo pelyamo dupwanape kata kuki silyamo dupwanape papala wambu kareyami kande dupwa puu maiyuo lanyuo eparenepa nambana anda kete pinyale leya.

<sup>24</sup> Akali wambo nenge nala epena lapu dupwana mendeme nambame nenge malu kuipu doko kuki lamape nakanjo see narami leto leya.

*Disaepole Karalana Lao Suu Pilyaminyi Dupwa Isa Mamando Soo Parami  
(Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wambu ama malu mee baa role pyao papyuo peyami. Dokopa baame kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.

<sup>26</sup> Wambu mendeme namba role pyao karalana lao suu pyapala dokopa

banya rakangepe endangipi etengepe wane wanakepe yangonge pemalengepe dee baa range opetaepe awa nao kara nara ramo doko nambana disaepole kapa kara nara.

<sup>27</sup> Mendeme banya isa mamando doko soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara nara.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme anda ketae anda londe mende pipuli yaka lao suu piyami kande dokopa kapa pyuo otarope mee lao yulu bange dupwa wambo yaka lao kando suu pyaa nangese?

<sup>29</sup> Dopa pii narami ramo doko kana isarenane retenge dupwa retapala anda piramo bange dupwa daara dokopa wambu kandarami dupwa peparae giyalya giyana pyuo,

<sup>30</sup> Akali dake anda kanda soo pipyamo doko kapa pyuo ota nalyamo larami.

<sup>31</sup> Panda, kiŋi akali mendeme kiŋi yanda pyala panya lao kararamo dokopa wambo wato lao pisipala banya akali akalisa mendaki daako akalisa ama malu (10,000) dupwa kararaminyipa kiŋi mende yanda pyala epelyamo doko akali akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (20,000) role pyao epelyaminyi dupwa kapa pyaramape mee lao suu pyara.

<sup>32</sup> Kapa pyaa narama lao suu pyara ramo ene nanesa eparaminyipa baame akali

lapome wai minyuo, Aki bangende jimili lao suu pyapala yanda pii narama, lao piso sinya lao pena lara.

<sup>33</sup> Doko suu pyao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya bange peparae matarena nemba nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara narami leya.

### *Kota Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Kota doko keyange inglyamo. Ingyapyamopa kota kema ramo dokopa apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama.

<sup>35</sup> Dokome yuu dokona kapa yuu kuma maiya nangeoko. Akali dupwame mee neta nembarami. Kale kata singi ramo doko selapape leya.

## 15

### *Sipisipi Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko*

(Mat 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi wambu dupwape nakama peparae banya pii simwali yaka lao repeta epeyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mumu lao, Akali dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa yako lao nyuo nenge role pyao nao pyuo karenge leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame kongwalu pii dopa lamaiyuo leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama karaminyi dokona akali mendena

sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa kararami dokona mende pana naya kande dokopa akalisa pao akalisa mange mendaki karo dee ipisu mange mendaki dupwa mee karena lapala sipisipi pana naramo doko koto nyipuli lao paa narase?

<sup>5</sup> Kando nyepala baame rae maiyuo langena nyuo sera.

<sup>6</sup> dopa pyuo anda soo epo banya puu minyingi dupwape parali maki palenge dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Nambana sipisipi pana napyamo doko kando nyepala epelyo dokona rae maiyakamana lamaira.

<sup>7</sup> Doko suu pyao dopa langilyu. Wambu 99 yulu rolae pingi dokome yulu koo yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararami ingya naramo dupwa yake panda karenge dupwame kando rae maiyuo kararaminyipape wambu koo pingi mendakindeme yulu koo yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararamo dokopa yake panda karenge dupwame kando ama kama rae andake maiyuo kararami leya.

### *Kana Mone Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Dee pii mende, enda mende banya kana akalisa seramo dokona mende pana nara ramo dokopa lambe kisapala anda panda polanyi nembapala kando nyipuli yaka lao poraiyuo kota narase?

<sup>9</sup> Kando nyepala baame puu minyingi dupwape parali maki palenge dupwape sukusa sukusa pinya lapala, Kana pana napyamo doko kando nyepalono. Namba role pyao rae maiyuo pisimana, lara.

<sup>10</sup> Doko suu pyao dopa langilyu. Wambu yulu koo pingi mendakinde me koo dupwa yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararamo dokopa Anatunya ajala dupwame kando mona pyakalyuo pyao kararami leya.

### *Wane Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Lapala dopa leya. Akali mende banya ikinyingi lama mandeya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa enakana mandeyamo dokome banya rakange doko dopa lamaiya. Rakane, moyange bange nyeroli dupwa dakepa jii leya. Dokopa banya bange dupwa nakamba mokwa soo maiya.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii mendasipa epo papeyamopa ikinyingi enakana mandeyamo dokome banya pinji peparae nyepala kata nyuo pao yuu nanesa mendena peya. Papala yulu kopetame pyuo banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Bange peparae oteyamo dokopa yuu dokona lopo andake sepala nenge pyambe neya.

<sup>15</sup> Pyambe neyamo dokopa yuu range akali mende

kareyamo dokona role pyao palyuo karala peyamopa baame banya yuu pau dokona mena kareyamo dupwa nenge pyakala pena leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa mena dupwame issa jingi nao kareyami dokona lapo nyuo napuli lao suu pyao kareya. Dokopa mendeme nenge mende maiya nayami.

<sup>17</sup> Maiya nayaminyipape baa mona epo paleyamo dokopa dopa lao suu piya. Nambana rakangena yulu pingi akali nenge kapa naminyipa mee kakana sipyamo karalyaminyi. Doko dojo namba lopo pipysa kumalyanojo.

<sup>18</sup> Kala rakane karamo dokona papala dokopa dopa lamairu. Rakane nambame yake panda kandope dee embena lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu.

<sup>19</sup> Namba kwao karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Namba embena yulu pingi akali dopale inginyi pyambwape laro leya.

<sup>20</sup> Lapala sipurapala banya rakange kareyamo dokona epeya. Epo dokopa donosa epeyamo dokopa banya rakange dokome baa kandeya. Kandapala kondaya. Kondapala makando pao kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa ikinyingi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, nambame yake panda kandope embena

lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu. Namba kwao karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa inya nara leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamopa rakange dokome banya kendemande dusipa lamaiyuo, Komau keyange wakasa waiya lao minyuo epo pee pyakamipwape. Pyakamipala kinginya pisingi bange urinji mende banya kingi dokona pisakamyuo kimbu suu pee pyakamyuo pipwape.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pipala bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi mende pyalapae. Pyaraminyipa nenge nao male lao yalya yalya kando karamanale.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao nambana ikinyingi dake kumuyape lao suu pyao karapu baa lete karapyalyamo. Puu pao peyanya lao suu pyapunu doko kando nyilyamano leya. Dokopa nakama male lao yalya yalya kando kareyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa banya ikinyingi wambo mandeya doko ee dokona yulu pyuo kareya. Karo anda maretale epo dokona lakuli pii lao mali lyuo kareyaminyi siya.

<sup>26</sup> Sepala kendemande mende kando, Apa pipyamosa pilyaminyi lao piso siya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yangonge anda kapa ipyamopa rakaneme yako lao nyuo bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamyuo pilyamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa imbwuapala, Andakare paa

naro leya. Dokopa banya rakange kamanda epo baa andakare epena lao kongo pyuo lamaiya.

<sup>29</sup> Kongo pyuo lamaiyamopape baame banya rakange isingi dopa lamaiya. Embo see, Nambame ee kana malunya nembo embena yulu pyuo embena pii kamba laa nao pyuo kareyo. Pyuo kareyonopape embame nambana puu minyingi dupwa pipyaya yalya kanda lapale lao mena memena ikyane mendepe jii nae kande.

<sup>30</sup> Jii naenepape embena ikinyingi doko embena bange dupwa enda pamakae keta kokwa sinyi nembapala papyuo karo ipyamo dokopa bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamipilyamo, leya.

<sup>31</sup> Leyamo dokopa rakange baa dopa lamaiya. Rakane, yuu peparae embapa nambapa role pyao karambwaniopa nambana bange peparae embena ingyuo silyamo.

<sup>32</sup> Epapu male lao yalya kando rae maiyuo karamano doko kapa rolae pilyamano. Embena yangonge kumuya lao suu pyao kareyojo epapu lete epo karamo. Baa puu pao peya lao suu piyunju epapu kando nyilyamano, leya, leya Yesumi.

## 16

*Kendemande  
Kendepuli Dokona  
Pii Lapo*

*Akali*

<sup>1</sup> Baame dee pii mende disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo

dopa leya. Bange malu retenge akali mende kareyamo dokopa akali mendeme banya bangepe yulupi rapu pyuo kareya. Yuu mendepa akali kamongo doko banya yulu akali doko banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya doko lasi pii siya.

<sup>2</sup> Sepala dokopa baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Pii mende langyalaminyi solono doko emba apa pipindena letaminyi. Embame nambana bange dupwa akipare silyamo lao rolo langipala kaepala neta puu leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa bange rapu pingi akali doko monarena dopa lao suu piya. Nambana kamongo dokome nambana rapu pingi yulu kaepala puu letamo dokona apa pirose? Namba andapae ingyuo karo dokome yuwale kyasuwapo yulu andakepe pinya saka napala nenge mee jinya lao kee lao kararo dokopa elyaro.

<sup>4</sup> Namba bange rapu pyuo karo yulu doko kae lao nembaramo dokopa wambu dupwame nakamana anda dokona namba kando yako lao nyerami dokona kata mende wapwakaro lao suu piya.

<sup>5</sup> Lao suu pyapala wambu banya kamongo bange mairamili dupwa mendaki mendaki lao epena leya. Lapala wambo epeyamo doko lamaiyuo, Nambana kamongo doko bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame lao, Olipi jingi ipwange makando pingi pee yaka lao akalisa pao akalisa (100) mairu, leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa dake ola. Emba pisipala akalisa kingi pakinyero dusipa iki pepana pyaa, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Lapala baame wambu mende lamaiyuo, Embame bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya. Baame lao, Witi jingi makando pingi nyuu byake yaka lao ama malu (1,000) mairu, ingilyamo leya. Baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa nyuu lapo iki (800) pyaa, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongo dokome bange rapu pyuo kareyamo akali panga singi doko kando, Baa akali kendepulilyamo, lao suu pyapala lakandeya. Dokona lao isa yuunya wambu dupwa kendepuli ingyuo isa yulu pyuo karenge dupwa soo gisilyaminyipa yanga paupau lengena ikinyingi dupwa poraiyuo soo gisa nange.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende langilyu. Kana mone doko mee isa bange dojo dokona lapo nyepala dokopa wambu yango mairaminyipa emba yako lao puu minyarami ingilyamo. Dokome kana mone dee minyanda nare gii dokopa nakamame emba yake panda dokona yako lao sukusa nyerami leya.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme yulu kuki dupwa rolae pyuo pira ramo doko baa yulu andake dupwa opetaeko rolae pyuo pyuo

karakarasa pira. Dee mendeme bange kuki dupwa waa nyuo karara ramo doko baa enakana bange andake lapo waa nyuo nyerasa pira.

<sup>11</sup>Dokona ingyuo isa bange dupwa ukiaki minyuo karare ramo imambunya bange angi dupwa emba keta kapa serase?

<sup>12</sup> Dee yanengena bange dupwa kapa rapu pyuo pyakami nare ramo doko apimi imambunya renge kulisa renge dupwa emba keta jerase?

<sup>13</sup> Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara. Dokona lao baame mende awa nao, mende mona reto karara panda mendepa angingyuo puu minyuo karo, mende awa napala pyuo karara. Dopako pyuo Anatu kana monepa dolapo laparae nakamana mupwa ingyuo kapa pyuo kara narami ingilyamo leya.

*Mosesena Lowa Dokona  
Pii Lapo*  
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32;  
Mak 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali nakama kana mone mona reto karenge dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao kareyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama yanengena yulu ketae dupwa rolae pyuo wambu nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo karamili lao suu pyao

karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipa pe Anatumi nakamana mona anda kandenge. Dokona suu pyao isa wambu dupwame aumi kumuo kandenge dupwa Anatumi kando ipyange.

<sup>16</sup> Mosesena Lowa dupwape poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo dupwape wambu peparaeme warombo soo peteyami. Enakana Jone baa lao epeyamo dokopa kaeyami ingiya. Gii dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange boo pyao leyaminyisa wambu malu mee kuli palyuo sukusa epana pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yake yuupi mee awa awa pyuo otaramopape Mawa Pii palamo dokona kuki mendepe isa pasi see nara.

<sup>18</sup> Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembasi pisiramo mende nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira.

*Akali Kamongo Mende  
Akali Koole Lasarasa Dokonape Pii Palamo*

<sup>19</sup> Akali bange malu retenge mende kareya dokopa komau konepe komau keyange wakasape pee pyuo yuu peparae nenge keyange malu nao pyuo kareya.

<sup>20</sup> Banya kame kambu dokona akali pendewa

mende kingi Lasarasa lenge rete pyuo buu miniyamo doko palyuo siya.

<sup>21</sup> Baame akali bange malu retenge taepo dokona nenge pinjungi isa epeyamo dupwa nyuo napuli lao suu pyao palyuo siya. Dokopa suwa dupwame epo banya rete dupwa kekenge pendo kareyami.

<sup>22</sup> Akali pendewa doko kumuyamopa aŋala dupwame baa nyuo Aporakamena arapu dokona palyiyami. Akali bange malu retenge doko opetae kumuyamopa malu piyami.

<sup>23</sup> Malu piyaminyipa baa panda Atisi lenge dokona randa nao piso, lenge pendakae lapala Aporakame nanesale paleyamopa Lasarasa banya arapu dokona paleyamo kandeya.

<sup>24</sup> Kandapala kyakale lao dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame namba kando kondapala Lasarasame ipwa dokona kingi mumuna warendapala minyuo epo nambana kekenge doko mandarena lao waren-dakana lakape. Isare ulingi dakena namba randa andake nao peto leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporakame dopa leya. Rakane, emba lete karo dokopa embena bange keyange dupwa nyuo kareene doko suu pyao Lasarasa koo dupwa nyuo kareya kande. Dopa piyaminyipa epapu alowa pipala baa dakena mona

minyarambwamwanopa petamo, emba randa andake nao petene.

<sup>26</sup> Dee mende pipyamo doko kandape. Embo du-murena petene nambwa darena petambano suku dokona rapu wakasa palu palyuo palamo. Daerena karo emba petene dolorena epanya pirami doko saka narami. Dolorena karo namwa petamano daerena epanya pirami doko saka naramiko ingilyamo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane wamba lapu doko kaepala, nambana rakangena anda dokona Lasarasa pena lakape.

<sup>28</sup> Nambana yangonge kingi paki karenge dusipa yuu randa nenge dakena epa namili yaka lao repe repe lamaiyakala pena lape, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Aporakame dokome dopa leya. Mosesena piipi Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana soo karena leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame, doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu see narami ingilyamo. Kumuo palenge mende sipurapala nakama karaminyi dokona para ramo dokopa nakama sepala mona enenge palyuo kararami leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Aporakame baame dopa lamaiya. Mosesena pii dokope Anatunya poropeta dupwana pii dokope see narami

ramo doko kumuo palenge  
mende lopo epara ramo  
dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo  
lao suu pyaa naramiko, leya  
Yesumi.

## 17

*Wambu Yango Yulu Koo  
Dokona Suu Longwanyi  
Pyambwa Nalapape Leya*

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi, isa wambumi yulu koo piri-rami ingilyamo. Pirami ingyapyamopa mendeme renge kuiyuo wambu yango yulu koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko baa randa andake nara.

<sup>2</sup> Mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dakena mende yulu koo pinya lao renge kuiyuo lara ramo doko baa keta renge kuiyuo randa andake nara. Dokona baasa reke lao dopa pisasaraña lao banya pendeko dokona kana reko mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona pyambwapyali doko randa andake naa napyali.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama rangena yulu kando waso karalapape.

Nakamana yangone yulu koo pira ramo doko pyalana pyuo mana lamaiyalapape. Dokopa baa range kondapala mona enenge palyuo karara ramo dokopa banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamipwape.

<sup>4</sup> Baame nakama kando yuu mendaki dokopa yulu koo yanda ipingi nyero

pipalape nakama langyuo, Kondapala mona enenge palyuo karapuli lao yanda ipingi nyero polo lapa pira ramo doko mee kame sakamipa pipapeko, leya.

*Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao  
Suu Pyalapape*

<sup>5</sup> Aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu lamaiyuo, Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyamwa doko kapa ingya nalyamo, embame namwa porainyi pyambwape leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Kamongo Yesumi dopa leya. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko nakamana suu pingi isa masata waingi koo dopale ingyapyali doko nakamame isa sikamoo dake lamaiyuo, Embo rakyala ipwa kota pete dokona pao sere, lao laraminyili pyuo pipyali, leya.

*Kendemande Akali Dupwana Yulu*

<sup>7</sup> Nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya kendemande akali yuu apu rao karo panda sиписи iso karo panda kamanda yulu piparamopa andakare eparamo dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Aopa taepo repeta piso nenge nala ipu, laramisi?

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo laa nange kandale. Baa kando, Nambana nenge nenge rapa rapa pyakape. Pyuo otapala komau pee pipala namba nengepe waene ipwangepe ene napa narono dokopa

namba isaru pyuo karape. Nao otaparono dokopa enakana emba nengepe ipwape nare, lao dopa lao laa naramisi?

<sup>9</sup> Kendemande akali mende pinya laraminyili pyuo piramo dokopa lakan-daramipi?

<sup>10</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatumi dopa pyuo karalapape laramuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namwa mee kendemande ingyuo karamano. Namwana yulu pipingi doko iki pimwa lao suu pyalapape, leya Yesumi.

*Yesumi Rapa Nenge  
Wambu Akalisa Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>11</sup> Jerusaleme panya pao yuu Samariapa yuu Galilipa liti dokona kanya peya.

<sup>12</sup> Pao anda repe repe pyuo kareya mendena sukusa peyamo dokopa akali rapa nenge akalisa lapome baa katasa kandamae nyiyami. Dupwame nanesale karo

<sup>13</sup> pii ketae palyuo lapala, Yesu Rapu Pingi, namwa kando kondapala pyuo nyepe leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Baame nakama kandapala dokopa dopa lamaiya. Purisi akali dupwa nakama kandena lao lasaka pela pupwa leya. Dokopa nakama katasa ene peyaminyipa rapa neyamo doko mee ingiya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona akali mende mee ingyapyalyamo lao kandapala kapu kyepala pii poraiyuo lao Anatu lakando pao

<sup>16</sup> Yesu kareyamo dokona baa mupwa lao pongwa nao kareya doko Samaria akali.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesumi lao, Akali akalisa elyape ingya napyase? Mange mendaki karo dusipa anja karamisi?

<sup>18</sup> Akali rara wakale nanesa range dokome iki kapu kyepala Anatu lakan-dala epase? Mendali epa naramisi? leya.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurapala kata nyuo pupi. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapi dokome emba mee ingyalamo leya.

*Anatunya Isingi Yulu  
Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Parisi akali dupwame, Anatunya isingi yulu doko anjokorape epara, lao baa piso siyami dokopa baame isingi lao dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko lengeme kandarami ingyuo panembena epelyande daa.

<sup>21</sup> Wambu lapo lengeme kandalapa, dae silyamo, panda dokona silyamo lao, laa narami. Dokona lao Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama dae karaminyi sukusa keta silyamo, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Lapala baame disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendepa nakama Ikinyingi Akali yuu gii dasipana mende eparamo kandamwali yaka lao suu pyaraminyipa angi nolakaramo kanda narami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa lapome nakama langyuo, Dokona karamo,

dakena karamo, larami. Laraminyipape nakama laraminyili pyuo kotala paa nalapape.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao yuu pele piramopa yake pinjungi dolapona yanga paupau lao kapa kapa pingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali banya yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo epa.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo eparamo dojo baa wambo randa malu naramopa isa wambu dupwame baa mata mairami ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa yuu gii akali Noa lenge kareyamo pyuo kareyami dokona palyuo pyuo kararaminyi epa.

<sup>27</sup> Wambu nenge nao, waene ipwange nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuo yulu dupwa kaeya nao kamenge pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Noa baa sипу andakare dokona kolandapala peteyamo dokopa apu andake epo ipwa dokome nakama peparae pyao kuma soo oteya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali Lote kareyamo yuu gii dokopa dopako pyuo kareyami. Nenge nao waene ipwange nao bange ropo pyao nyuo dee maiyuo kana nyuo, ee wara pyuo anda pyuo kamenge pyuo kareyami.

<sup>29</sup> Kareyaminyipa Lote baame yuu Sotoma yaki nyepala peyamo dokopa isarepe loo lao kanape yake dokona piso bolombalo lao

epapala nakama peparae rao kokwa sulu soo siya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona palyuo yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali doko panembena eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii dokopa akali mende banya pinjale dupwa andakare seramopa andeyangi dokona pisira ramo dokopa bange minyuo paparowale lao andakare nyela epa nana. Dokoko suu pyao akali mende ee dokona karara ramo baa dee kapukyuo anda epa nana.

<sup>32</sup> Akali Lotena etenge piyamo dokona suu pyaro karalapape.

<sup>33</sup> Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyelana lao karara ramo doko baa rangena imambu doko rekyo lao nembarasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu kame soo kumara ramo doko banya imambu doko lete wai pyao nyerasa pira.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa langilyu, yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali lama luu palenge rate mendaki dokona palirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera.

<sup>35</sup> Enda lama role pyao jingi pyao rambetaku pyao pisirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera.

<sup>36</sup> Akali lama ee dokona kararambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera ley.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko anja pira? leyami. Baa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako

yaka ulisapumi kandapala  
epo kaparami leya.

## 18

### *Kote Lenge Akalimi Enda Waiya Nyisa Naya*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi nakama monare-name maka nao yuu peparae atenja laoko kararami ingleyamo lao kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya.

<sup>2</sup> Taone mendena kote singi akali mende Anatu paka naope akali yango dupwa kando suu pyaa naope pyuo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa anda malu palyyuo karenge dokona enda waiyande peteya. Baame kote singi akali kareyamo dokona epapamu, Mendeme namba mojo jipyanya nambana kote pii lao rolakape, lapa piya.

<sup>4</sup> Akali dokome yuu malu mee daa lao kareya. Daa lao karapala enakana dopa lao suu piya. Nambame Anatu andake lao paka nao, akali dupwa kando suu pyaa nao

<sup>5</sup> pyuo karapunupa enda dokome namba angalyi pyuo karamo dokona nambame lao rolakamiru ingleyamo. Dopa pii naro ramo doko baa yuu peparae epapa pyuo karo namba maka joo matakara nembasara, leya, leya Yesumi.

<sup>6</sup> Lapala Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kote soo rolae pii nange akali piyamo dokona mana nyelapa.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatumti banya wambu rombo

palyiyamo yangala kwuara pilyamopa baa piso soo karenge dupwa kando lao rolakami narase? Nakama kando iliki maliki lapala nyisa nao kaeyarase?

<sup>8</sup> Dopa langilyu, nakama kando waiya lao lao rolakamira. Rolakamiramopa Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona wambu lapome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pisir-aminyi kandarase? leya.

### *Akali Lamame Atenja Lala Pulyuo Peyambi*

<sup>9</sup> Wambu namba range rolae pyuo karo menge dupwa angi daa lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa kando baame kongwalu pii mende opetae lamaiyuo leya.

<sup>10</sup> Akali lama, mende Parisi akali, mende takisi nyingi akali, tembole anda dokona atenja lala lalyuo peyambi.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi akali karapala baa rangena yulu suu pyao atenja dopa leya. Anatu namba wambu menge dupwa akali panga soo nyingipi yulu rolae pii nangepe enda kepo pingipi panda takisi akali dakepe namba dopale daa dokona emba ange lao langilyu.

<sup>12</sup> Koro peparaena namba yuu lamasa lao emba suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo karapa pingi. Namba bange nyingi dupwana peparaena akalisa lapapu mendaki pingyu nyepala emba jingi kandale leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamopa takisi nyingi akali baa dumbisale karo yake panda kandapuli lao suu pyaa napala kandalyuo kanda nao banya kyangali kingi dokome kapa kapa pyuo, Anatu, namba koo doko namba kandapala nyiso karape, lao kareya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa langilyu, akali doko Anatumi kando rolae leyamopa anda peya. Parisi akali doko rolae ingyuo paa nayamopa anda peya. Dokona lao akali peparae range ketae pyambuo kararami dupwa rengya kuki ingyara. Akali namba koo karo lao suu pyarami dupwa rengya ketae pyambwaramopa kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanake  
Kuki Dupwa Kando Rae  
Mayia*

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Baa kareyamo dokona wane nyaŋa lapo lanyuo baa minyandapyali yaka lao epeyami. Dokopa disae-pole dupwame kandapala nakama pyalana pyuo pena leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Leyaminyipape Yesumi wane wanakepe epena lapala, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Kaena lao pena laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyara.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme wane nyaŋana mona palyuo Anatunya isingi yulu doko yako yako lao kara nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa nara, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende  
Yesunya Yulu Dokona  
Pyakuiya*

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Leyamopa kamongo mendeme baa piso soo, Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerose? leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape leene? Mendali elyape daa.

<sup>20</sup> Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Kepo pyakami nalapape. Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo laa nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame, Yulu doo lalyane dusipa namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao pingi lyakande leya.

<sup>22</sup> Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba yulu mendaki kapa pii nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa peparae kana ropo pyao nyepe. Nyepala wambu pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maipi. Mairi dokona embena yake bange kulisa yake panda dokona sakara. Bange maipala dokopa namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyamo sepala banya bange malu mee siyamo dokona kondaya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Yesumi banya lenge kambu kandapala dopa leya. Akali bange malu

retenge dupwame Anatunya  
isingi yulu dokona sukusa  
panya randa nao parami  
kandapi.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona suu pyao  
wamyale dalyarena rumbisi  
kata dokona mena kamele  
mende kolala pupyali doko  
randa nawale pupyali leya.  
Dokako suu pyao akali  
bange malu retenge mende  
Anatunya isingi yulu dokona  
sukusa parowale lara ramo  
dokopa randa nawale parali,  
leya.

<sup>26</sup> Pii doko siyami dup-  
wame, Dopa leene dokona  
apimoo lete wai pyao  
paramisi? leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Isa  
akali dupwame kapa pirami  
ingya nalyamo doko Anatu  
baame kapa pira, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao,  
Namwame anda yaki  
nyepala emba peenyili pyuo  
epeyama kande, leya.

<sup>29-30</sup> Dokopa baame  
nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi  
nakama langilyu. Mendeme  
andape panda etengepe  
panda yangonge lapope  
panda endangi rakangepa  
panda wane wanakepe  
Anatunya isingi panda  
dokona reke lao yaki nyiyami  
ramo doko yuu gii dakepa  
nakamana bange yaki nyuo  
peyami dokona suu pyao  
bange ama malu wakasa  
nyerami. Nyepala yuu gii ene  
pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa  
kyakana renge kulisa palu  
palenge doko nyerami leya.

*Yesumi Kumaro Lao Yuu*

*Remasa  
Ingyuo Leya*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-  
34)

<sup>31</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama  
kareyami dupwa nyepala  
baame dopa lamaiya. Namwa Jerusaleme dokona  
pelyama kande. Parama  
dokopa Anatunya poropeta  
akali dupwame Ikinyingi  
Akali dokona lao pepa  
pyao reteyaminyili pyuo  
pii peparae pyaka sera  
lyakande.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona suu pyao baa  
nyuo wambu rara wakale  
dupwa mairaminyipa nakamame  
baa kando giyalya  
giyana pyuo kanda sikya  
sikyu lao kepakali kyasinyi  
piso kararami.

<sup>33</sup> Nakamame baa pyaroko  
pyapala pyao kumakarami.  
Pyao kumakaraminyi yuu  
repo dokopa baa sipurara  
leya.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamopape  
pii leyamo doko ama see  
nayami. Pii renge doko  
kyanga pyaro kareyamopa  
soo nyepa nayami.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya*  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-  
52)

<sup>35</sup> Baa yuu Jerekoko dokona  
repeta epeyamo dokopa  
akali lenge kwaenge mende  
kata nemba nemba dokona  
kana jinya lao kee lao peten-  
gende peteyamo kandeya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa baame wambu  
malu mee epo peyaminyi  
doko sepala, Apa pipyandena

pilyaminyi? lao wambu dupwa piso siya.

<sup>37</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yesu Nasarete range doko epo pelyamo leyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame kee lao, Yesu Dapitinya Ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu banya lenge kamburena kareyami dupwame baa pyalana pyuo pii laa nana leyami. Leyaminyipape baa deeko kee lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa mee karapala, Akali doko baa kii minyuo ipupwape leya. Lapala akali doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa piso soo,

<sup>41</sup> Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao larene? leya. Baame lao, Kamongo, nambana lenge kwaelyamo doko pyuo nyipyali yaka, leya.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Lenge raa. Anatumti kapa pyuo nyakaraña lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge kapa mee relene leya.

<sup>43</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa banya lengeme aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona role pyao Anatu ange lao ketae pyambuo peya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandapala Anatu lakandeyami.

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yuu Jereko dokona suku suku peya.

<sup>2</sup> Peyamo dokopa akali mende kingi Sakiasa lenge kareya. Baa akali takisi nyingi mupwa ingyuo bange malu reto kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Baa Yesu baa apipi lao kandalana piyamopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona baa akali muu dokome kandalana saka naya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona baa wambo makando papala isa sikamoo lengende kareyamo dokona Yesu repeta epo para ingiyasa kandaro lapala puluyuo peya.

<sup>5</sup> Peyamopa Yesu yuu dokona epapala dokopa kandalyuo kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sakiasa, waiya lao lupyuo ipu. Epapu embena anda dokona namba paliramba inglyamo, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa waiya lao isa lupyuo epapala baa mona pyakalyuo pyao yako lao nyiya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa kandapala mumu lao, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dokona anda yalya kando pisa pambinyilamo, leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Enakana Sakiasa sipapala baame Kamongo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana bange dupwa liti pipala pakirena wambu pendewa dupwa mairu lyakande. Wamba bange lapo panga soo waa nyero ramo dokona nambame bange kisima larapu isingi mairole, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa

Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Epapu anda dakena Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko epo palamo leya. Lapala dopa leya. Baa opetae Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karamo.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu panda koo paramili dupwa koto nyiso pyuo nyela epeya, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Kana Lapo  
Banya Kendemande Akali  
Yulu Pinya Lao Mokwa Soo  
Maiya*

(Mat 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Pii doko soo peteyaminyipa Yesu baa Jerusaleme repeta kareyamo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu aopa pano epaрапisi lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame kongwalu pii mende lamairu lao suu piya.

<sup>12</sup> Suu pyapala dopa leya. Kamongo mende yuu nanesa mendena emba kinji ingyuo rombo palyarama leyaminyisa renge doko nyela papala kapu kyuo eparo lao peya.

<sup>13</sup> Banya yulu pyakamingi akali akalisa dupwa epena lapala nakama peparae kana golo mendaki mendaki lao mokwa soo maiyu, Namba ene kapu kyuo epapa naronopa dapwame bange lapo ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu pyuo karo kana lapo apeto konda pyuo nyuo pyuo karalapape leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa banya wambu dupwame baa ipyao

kareyami dokome baa peyamo kata dokona akali lapo enakana wai minyuo akali doko namwana kinji ingyuo rapu pyuo kara napyali lao suu pilyamano lala pena leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Baa kinji ingyuo rombo palyiyami dokopa baa kapu kyo epapala banya kendemande akali kana maiyamo dupwa kana dokome bange ropo pyao nyepapu dee lapo maipapu dokopa aki kana apeto nyakami lao selana langyala epena leya.

<sup>16</sup> Akali wambo banya lenge kambu dokona epeyamo dokome, Kamongo, emba golo kana jii doko suu pyao akalisa apeto nyakapu, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Embo kendemande keyange, kapa pipilyamo. Embo yulu ama kuki yaki nyii nao namba leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapi dokona taone akalisa mende emba mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karare leya.

<sup>18</sup> Akali lapo pyuo peyamo dokome, Kamongo embena kana doko kingi paki apeto nyakapu, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa pipinyi dokona emba taone kingi paki renge palyuo rapu pyuo karare leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa mende epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embena kana doko dae minyakao epelyo. Wanyasisipu dokome yama pipala

reto karapu.

<sup>21</sup> Emba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nyuo, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo pingi dokona emba kando pakapala mee retakao kareyo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande koo doko. Pii embena kambu dokona potemo ipyamo dupwa nyepala emba kando kote laro ingleyamo. Namba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nydingi, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyingi doko sii kande.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona akipamo nambana mone byange dokona reta naese? Dopa piili doko namba epapala nambana range dokope wakale konda pyuo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya.

<sup>24</sup> Lamaipala akali doo kareyami dusipa lamaiyuo, Kana minyuo karamo doko nyepala akali kana akalisa minyuo karamo doko maiyalapape leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, banya kana akalisa silyamo kande leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Baame lao, Dopa langiliyu, wambu bange minyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo mairu. Wambu mendeme bange angi ingyuo minya napala kuki minyuo karaminyi dupwa range nyeroko leya.

<sup>27</sup> Akali namba yango palyuo karo namba nakama

rapu pyuo kara napili yaka lao suu piyami dupwa dae lanyuo epapala nambana lenge kambu dokona pyalapape leyanja, leya Yesumi.

*Yesu Baa Jerusaleme  
Dokona Sukusa Peya  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11;  
Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lapala Yesu baa nakama yaki nyepala Jerusaleme lalyuo wambo peya.

<sup>29</sup> Yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona repeta epapala dokopa disaepole akali lama pena lao,

<sup>30</sup> Yuu damasa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona pupwa. Pao sukusa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anjaro paliramo mende kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala dae minyuo ipupwa.

<sup>31</sup> Wambu mendeme, Apa pinya lao polo nyilyambinyi, leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala pelyambano, isingi larambi leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa akali pena leyamo dolapo pao baa lamaiyamuli pyuo kando nyiyambi.

<sup>33</sup> Kando nyepala donge kumambona doko polo kareyambinyi dokopa range dusipame nakamba kando, Apa pinya donge kumambona doko polo nyilyambinyi? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyilyambano leyambi.

<sup>35</sup> Lapala Yesu kareyamo dokona minyuo epeyam-binyi dokopa nakamana komau dusipa donge kumam-bonana mata dokona retapala Yesu dokona pisiyami.

<sup>36</sup> Baa piso peyamo dokopa nakamana komau dupwa kata dokona kwuayami.

<sup>37</sup> Baa repeta epo yuu Olipi Kyau manda dokona epeyamo dokopa disae-pole ama malu kareyami dupwa peparae kanda soo mona pyakalyuo pyao pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao yulu andake wakasa malu kandeyaminyi dokona Anatu lakando kareyami.

<sup>38</sup> Kinji akali mende Kamongo dokona kingi lao epelyamo  
doko keyange keta palena.  
Yake panda dokona koo soo kararaminyipa  
Anatu neta renge wakasa ingyuo karena  
leyami.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Parisi akali lapo kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, embena disaepole dupwa pyalana pyuo kaena laa, leyami.

<sup>40</sup> Baame isingi dopa leya. Dopa langilyu, kalai dupwa romo nappyuo karamili doko mee kana dupwame pii lao kyakale lamili, leya.

### *Yesumi Jerusaleme Kando Ee Leya*

<sup>41</sup> Lapala repeta epo anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge doko kandapala

<sup>42</sup> ee lao dopa leya. Nakama koo soo kararami renge doko epapu mana nyimili yaka lao suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape renge doko yambe pyaro karapyamosa kando sepa nalyaminyi.

<sup>43</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama pipa karo awali lapala nakama parami kata dorena upi lao otapala kamame repe repe pyuo kata wakale wakale pyala eparami.

<sup>44</sup> Epapala nakama pyao lalyinyi nembo nakamana wane wanakepe dokona pisirami dupwa pyao kokwa seramioko. Kana mendena kana yango kamba ketae sinya lao kaeya narami. Anatumti nyisala epamolamo lao soo gisa nayami dokona pira, leya.

### *Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Peya* (Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Lapala pao tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao maiyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya.

<sup>46</sup> Nambana anda atenja lenge anda ingyuo karara lao Buku Baepole dokona pii pyasi palipyamopape

nakamame waa nyingi dupwana anda ingyuo pena leyaminyamo leya.

<sup>47</sup> Dokopa yuu yanneyamo yaka lao baame tembole anda dokona mana lao kareya. Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape mee wambu dupwana kamongo dupwapeme, Apa pyuo baa kumapena lapamane leyami.

<sup>48</sup> Lapala mee wambu dupwa peparaeme banya pii doko simwali lao rae maiyuo soo peteyamisa mende pinya saka nayami.

## 20

*Yesu Pyuo Kareyamo  
Dokona Piso Siyami*  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Yuu mendepa tembole anda dokona baame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape kamongo dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala

<sup>2</sup> dopa lamaiyami. Pyuo karene yulu dupwa apimi pii lapyamopa pyuo karene? Apimi emba rombo palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Dokona isingi langipwape.

<sup>4</sup> Joneme batitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya

yulu doko yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamopa piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa nakamame yango sukusa lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baame namwa langyuo, Akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala,

<sup>6</sup> Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu piya larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame Anatumi Jone pyongo piyamo nolako lao kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame imbwuapala namwa kaname pyasarami leyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa lapala nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Anja piso renge kuiyape lao namwa see nalyamano, leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao namba keta palamo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama isingi langya naro leya.

*Akali Koo Lapo Girapo Isa Rapu  
Pyuo Karyami*

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Lapala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kongwalu pii lao dopa leya. Akali mendeme girapo isa waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala

ee doko akali lapo ee maret  
palyuo rapu pyuo karena  
lapala baa yuu mendasa  
papala kana malu nembo  
dokona kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Karapala ee manjo  
nyingi yuu gii pyaka siyamo  
dokopa akali ee rapu pyuo  
kareyami dokona baame  
kendemande akali mende  
pena lao waene jingi lapo  
jinya leya. Dokopa ee rapu  
pingi akali dusipame baa  
pyaroko pyapala angi mai  
napala kanjakala mee pena  
leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa  
kendemande akali mende  
pena leya. Doko baa opetae  
pyaroko pyao kando sikya  
sikyapala mai nao mee pena  
leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa akali repo pyuo  
dee penako leyamopa akali  
doko koo keta palyuo pya-  
pala neta nembeyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa ee range akali  
dokome dopa leya. Nambame  
apa pirose? Nambana  
ikinyingi mona retelyo doko  
pena laro ramo dokopa, baa  
kando rape rape lao pirami  
rapisi, leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa lao suu piyamopape  
ee rapu pingi akali dusipame  
wane doko kandapala dopa  
leyami. Akali doko baame  
moyange bange dupwa  
nyera ingilyamo. Dokona  
baa pyao kumakapala ee  
range nyimanale leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Lapala baa pyao ku-  
makayami dopa pipala ee  
neta dorena nembeyami.

Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa, ee  
range akali dokome nakama

kando apa pira?

<sup>16</sup> Baame epapala ee rapu  
akali dusipa pyao kokwa  
sepala waene ee doko nyuo  
akali wakale maira leya.  
Dopa leyamo sepala, Anatumi  
dopa pii nana lapyali  
yaka, leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Leyaminyipa baame  
nakama kandapala dopa  
leya. Anatunya pii pyasi  
mende palamo.

Akali anda pyuo kareyami  
dupwame kanande  
nembeyami dokoko  
enakana anda donge dokona  
mupwa ingyuo epo  
siya,

pii doko aki rengendena lao  
letase? leya.

<sup>18</sup> Wambu kana dokona  
mangala nao serami dupwa  
pyao inji ranji pira. Dee  
kana dokome wambu mende  
pisiramo dokona lakao epa-  
pala dokopa pyuo minjuku  
minyinyi nembara leya.

*Takisi Kana Dokona Piso  
Siyami*  
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Yuu gii dokopako  
Mawa Pii mana lenge dup-  
wape purisi akali mupwa  
dupwapeme baa puu  
maiyalana pyuo karo mee  
wambu dupwa kando pakao  
kareyami. Baame nakamasa  
kando kongwalu pii doko  
lapyalyamo lao sepala baa  
puu maiyalana piyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona nakamame baa  
kandanyi lyakao karo akali  
lapo lee minyuo karala pena  
leyaminyipa nakamame  
pii karalunja nembo lao

karaminyi lao suu pinya lao nupi soo kareyami. Baame pii mende kopetame laramo dokopa baa kyapo mupwa keta pyarapanyi peeyo baame kote lena larama lapala dopa piyami.

<sup>21</sup> Nakamame baa piso soo dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, embame pii angi kinyi lao mana lao karo wambu dupwa dapwa lao suu pyaa nao Anatunya yulu dokona rolae mana lao pyuo karenge doko namwa silyamano, leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Lapala, Takisi mone namwame Sisa maingi dokona Mawa Pii namwana palase? leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya.

<sup>24</sup> Kana mone mende namba lasaka pipwape. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo, pii pyasi opetae palamo dolapo apinya? leya. Nakamame lao Sisana leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mairamiko leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa nakamame mee wambu dupwa kando kareyaminyipa baa pii kopetame mende lenale lalana saka nayami. Saka napala baa isingi leyamo pii dupwa soo mona nembapala romo napyuo kareyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro*

*Epenge Dokona Pii*  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Satyusi akali namwa kumuo palipala lopo epa narama ingilyamo lao karenge dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala

<sup>28</sup> mende piso siyami. Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Doko akali mende enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera, lao Moseseme dopa lao pyao retakaya leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Lapala dopa leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyamipy. Yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa enda doko yangonge lapo pyuo dokome nyiya.

<sup>31</sup> Enakana yangonge repo dokome nyiya. Dopa pyuo nyuo pao yanda ipingi nyero dusipa peparae wane manja nao kumapa piyami.

<sup>32</sup> Enakana enda doko opetae kumuya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokona suu yao yangonge yanda ipingi dusipa peparaeme enda doko nyiyami dokona Anatumi minyalyuo nyeparamopa enda doko yangonge anjukumi nyerase? leya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa

wambu dupwame enda yapo  
nyuoko karenge.

<sup>35</sup> Nyingi dojo Anatum  
wambu yulu keyange pingi  
minyalyuo nyerali dupwa  
nyuo yake panda pisaramo  
dokopa enda nyii narami.

<sup>36</sup> Nakama ajala ingyu  
papala dee kuma narami.  
Anatum nakama lete  
minyalyuo nyeramo dokopa  
banya wane wanake ingyu  
parami.

<sup>37</sup> Moseseme isa pusi-  
nainya rao kareyamo doko  
kandapala pii lapo pepana  
piya. Doko Kamongo kando  
baa rakange kyawa Apo-  
rakame, Aisake, Jekopena  
Anatu doko karamo leya.  
Akali dusipana imambu lete  
karenge kandale.

<sup>38</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatum  
wambu kumuo silyaminyi  
dupwana Kamongo ingyu  
paa nalyamo. Baame wambu  
lete karenge dupwana Anatu  
ingyu karenge.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii mana  
lenge akali lapome lao, Mana  
Lenge, emba elya pyuo  
lalyane leyami.

<sup>40</sup> Dee kamba baa pii  
mende piso selana pakapala  
kaeyami.

*Koraiza Baa Apiyakale  
Lao Pii Lapo*  
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-  
37)

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa baame nakama  
dopa lamaiya. Koraiza  
doko Dapitinya ikinyingi  
letaminyi doko apa pipysa  
letamisi?

<sup>42</sup> Dapiti baame kenane pii  
pyasi palamo buku dokona  
dopa letamo.

Kamongo dokome nambana  
Kamongo lamaiyuo,  
nambana kingi rolaerename  
pisa ipu.

<sup>43</sup> Embena yanda pimwai  
dupwa nambame  
nyuo  
embena kimbu yukuna  
dokona rambuki  
nyinyi pyambwakaro,  
letamo.

<sup>44</sup> Dapitimi baa Koraiza baasa  
kando Kamongo leyamo  
doko suu pyao Koraiza  
apa pyuo banya enakana  
para pyao nyeramo dokona  
mende ingyu sipurarase?  
leya Yesumi.

*Juu Akali Mana Lenge  
Dupwana Yulu Doko Waso  
Karalapape*

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-  
40)

<sup>45</sup> Lapala mee wambu  
peparae soo kareyaminyipa  
baame banya disaepole  
dupwa dopa lamaiya.

<sup>46</sup> Mawa Pii mana lenge  
akali dupwa pyarepanyi  
pyambuo waso karala-  
pape. Akali dupwame kata  
pao dokopa komau londe  
rae maiyuo wapuo penge.  
Makete anda dupwana  
wambu dupwame nakama  
mupwa lao yako lamili lao  
suu pyao karenge. Sinakoke  
anda dupwanape nenge an-  
dake kuilyaminyi dokopape  
wambu mupwa petenje  
panda dokona pisimwali  
yaka lao suu pyapala pe-  
tenge.

<sup>47</sup> Akali kumungi dokona anda enda waiya doko petelyamopa doko ralinyi nembaapala anda doko nakama ingyuo pyaso nyingi. Nakama panga soo atenja londe dupwa pingi. Nakama dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona Anatum i kote andake lara leya.

## 21

*Enda Waiyame Kana  
Pyambuya*  
(Mak 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Baa lenge pendakae lapala wambu bange malu singi dupwame Anatu mone maiyuo retenge bokote dokona mone reto kareyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>2</sup> Kandeyamo dokopa enda waiya pendewa mendeme kumasi kana lama reteyamo kandeya.

<sup>3</sup> Kandapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, wambu dupwa peparaeme mone kuki ingyuo retaminyipa enda waiya pendewa dokome banya kana mone malu ingyuo minyuo epo retalamo.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao nakamame kana mone malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo retaminyipa baame banya kana aeya napyamopa kana kuki lama iki sipyamo dolapo laparae minyuo epo retalamo leya.

*Tembole Anda Kwaeyara  
Doko  
Wambo Leya*  
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Enakana wambu lapome lao, Tembole anda doko mondo lao kana keyange dupwame anda piyaminyipa bange Anatu maiyuo kalya pyuo reteyami kande leyaminyisa baame dopa leya.

<sup>6</sup> Bange kandelyaminyi dupwa yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa lalyuo bolombalo lao nembaraminyisa kana mendeme yango ketae dokona see nara leya.

*Randa Nao Kararami Leya  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakama baa dopa lao piso siyami. Mana Lenge, emba leene doko anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende piramo kandaramanopa emba leene doko pyaka serase? leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame lao, Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyarepyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Wambu malu epapala yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa namba Koraisa epelyo kandalapape larami. Nakama moko minyuo paa nalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Dee, yanda pyuo kilyipu kilyipu karo pilyaminyi leyaminyi siyami kande doko pakame kuma nalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminyipa yuu gii lumwa piramo doko ene pyaka sepa nara.

<sup>10</sup> Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kinji

rara mendeme kiñi rara mende pyala para.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa yuusili andake minyapa minyapa pyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana lopo andake soo kumaro epo pira. Dokopa yake dokona piso kando yamarangungi yulu dopale lapome lyakai pira.

<sup>12</sup> Ene dopa pipa naramopa nakama puu maipala randa jerami. Joo sinakoke anda dupwana panda karapusi anda dupwana pyambuo kiñi pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape kyapo pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape nakama nambana kingi lenge dokona lapala lanyuo parami.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nakamame nambana lao larami ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Aki mende isingi larama lao wambo suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Nambame nakama nyisaronopa suu pingi keyange paleta pii mora piso lao kararaminyipa nakama kando letaminyi dupwa apiyanda pyuo lisa pirami.

<sup>16</sup> Mee wambu dupwame iki daa, nakamana rakange endangipi yangonge dee nakamana rara wambu dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwapeme nakama nyuo mata kando nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta minya serami. Dokopa nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo pyao kumaserami.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama nambana kingi lao

kararaminyi dokona nakama kando awa nao kararami.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa piraminyipa nakamana kyawa yamanji mende kokwa see nalu nao nara.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamame randa nao karo dokopa porai ingyuo rape rape lao kararami dokome nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

*Yesumi Jerusaleme Kwao Para Leya*

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Yanda singi dupwame Jerusaleme nyuo kako pyao sukusa pyambuyaminyi kandeyami kande dokopa Jerusaleme repetale ukiaki minyasi solo pyamolamo lao kando selapape.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii dokopa wambu Jutia dokona kararami dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana ralo pao, wambu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana sukusa kararami dupwa yaki nyepala pao, wambu ee wandepa dupwana kararami dupwa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa paa nao pipwape.

<sup>22</sup> Buku Baepole leyamuli pyuo randa andake narami leyamo kata dokonako palyyuo pyaka sera.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge wane anjo kareta singipi enda dupwa randande naramilyamo. Dokona lao issa yuu dokona randa andake seramopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatunya imbu singi

nyakamyuo karaminyi doko angi epara.

<sup>24</sup> Nakama wua gela nenge dokona nyinyi piso pyaraminyipa, rara wakale wakale dupwame nakama puu maipala lanyuo parami. Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatu kaena lara yuu gii doko ene epapa naramopa Jerusaleme doko nyuo kalyuo kararami.

*Ikinyingi Akali Epara Leya  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa netape kanape bui dupwapena mende pyuo piramopa isa yuu dokona ipwa kota doko pyakalya pyakana pyuo gulu galu lao seramo doko kando rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa mona rando pulunongo pyaramo kararami.

<sup>26</sup> Akali dupwa ama pakao malawai laramopa karo isa yuu dokona apa pira lao kando yamarangurami. Dokona lao yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pira.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai ingyuo yanga paupau lenge andake lao eparamo kandarami.

<sup>28</sup> Yulu dusipa pyaka selana piya kande dokopa nakama repeta nyiso kiiramo nyera dokona enja nembo karalapape, leya Yesumi.

*Piki Isa Dokona Kongwalu  
Pii Mende  
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Lapala baame nakama kongwalu pii mende

lamaiya. Isa piki dokope isa peparaepe kandalapape leya.

<sup>30</sup> Byalu letamo dokopa nakamame kandapala ee kana musi doko pyaka selana pipyalyamo lao soo gisingi.

<sup>31</sup> Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu repeta epo pipyalyamo lao serami.

<sup>32</sup> Kinyi langilyu, epapu isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo otapa naraminyipa namba doo lalono kandapi dusipa peparae pyaka sera.

<sup>33</sup> Yake yuupi otaramopa nambana pii doko ota nara.

*Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya*

<sup>34-35</sup> Nakamame mojokyanje soo waene ipwange naraminyipa kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramopa karo isa bange dupwana suu pyaokondali pyuo kara nao waso karalapape. Waso kara narami ramo doko kone makange dokona wii waiya lao lyulu pingi doko suu pyao wambu yuu mure lao kamenge pisiraminyipa walu lao pyaka sisara.

<sup>36</sup> Mojo andake nakama keta eparaja dokona kaeya nao atenja lao lenge rao pisipwape. Nakama mona kuki palyuo karo Ikinyingi Akali enakana eparamo dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kararama lao atenja lalapa.

<sup>37</sup> Yesumi dopa lao yuu peparae baa tembole anda dokona mana lao karapapu kukwa dokopa neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona palipa piya.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa wamba kukwa baa tembole anda dokona wambu peparae banya pii sela epapa piyami.

## 22

*Yesu Pyalana Wato Leyami*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa lenge doko repeta pyaka siya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme baa pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karo mee wambu dupwa kando pakapala baa apa pyuo kapa pyarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

*Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Laro Leya*

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jutasa kingi Isakeriote lenge disaepole akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende ingyuo kareya doko keta Satane epo maralyiya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa baa pao purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape kareyami dokona baa role pyao wato lao piso, Baa mata kando laro doko apa pyuo nakama lasaka piro, lao peteya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa nakama rae maipala, Kana jerama, leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Doko kapa lapala baa mee wambu malu karenge dupwa kara naraminyipa baa nakama lasaka piro lao suu pyao gii doko pyaka silyape lao kando iso kareya.

*Pasopa Nenge Dokona Rapa Rapa Piyami*  
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa sipisipi ikyane Anatu pyao maingi gii doko epeyamosa

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi Pita Jonepa lamaiyuo, Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pila pupwape leya.

<sup>9</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa anja rapa rapa pirambi lao suu pilipi? leyambi.

<sup>10</sup> Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee ipwa peteta soo eparamo nakamba kando nyerami. Akali doko anda kolando peya kande dokon-ako kolando papala

<sup>11</sup> anda range akali kando, Mana Lenge dokome namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama dokona panda anja silyamo? lapyasa epelyambano, lamailapape.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petengepe dupwa

seramo doko lasaka pira.  
Dokona rapa rapa pipwape  
leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa nakamba papala  
baa leyamuli pyuo siyamo  
kandeyambi. Kandapala  
Pasopa nenge rapa rapa  
piyambi.

*Kamongona Yalya Kando  
Nenge*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-  
26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Yuu gii pyaka siyamo  
dokopa baamoo disaepole  
dupwa pipya taepo repeta  
peteyami.

<sup>15</sup> Pisipala baame nakama  
dopa lamaiya. Namba  
ene randa napa nao karo  
Pasopa nenge dake nakama  
role pyao napuli lao suu  
pyaokondali pipu.

<sup>16</sup> Doko dakepa naroko  
dojo Anatunya isingi panda  
dokona angingyuo narama  
gii doko ene pyaka sepa  
naramopa dee naa naro leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala pee kapo mende  
nyepala ange lao atenja  
lapala dopa leya. Dake nyepala  
mokwa soo nalapa.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa langilyu, Anatunya  
isingi yulu doko ene epapa  
naramopa waene ipwange  
doko dee kamba naa naro  
leya.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala borete nyepala  
ange lao atenja lapala kau lao  
mokwa soo maiyuo, Dake  
nambana yongo (nakama  
reke lao kumuo jisi sera.  
Namba suu pyao dopa pyuo  
nao kararami leya.

<sup>20</sup> Nakama nenge nao  
oteyaminyi dokopa baa

dopako pyuo pee lomasi  
doko nyepala dopa leya.  
Nambana ranjama Anatunya  
pii enenge lalu lao lenge doko  
isa paa nana lao pingi pyara  
doko suu pyao pee dake  
makande pyuo minyilyu.  
Nambana ranjama doko  
nakama reke lao kulimb-  
wakalyo doko.)

<sup>21</sup> Dopa piramopape  
namba mata kando lara  
taepo dakena nambapa  
petamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona lao Ikinyingi  
Akali baa para ingilyamuli  
pyuo range parako. Parako  
dojo akali mendeme baa  
mata kando lara doko keta  
randa andake epara in-  
gilyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakamame  
nakama lao lao, Namwa  
karamano dokona anjuku  
mendeme yulu koo dopa  
pyuo pirape? lao yango  
sukusa lao peteyami.

*Disaepole Akali Dupwa  
Apimi Mupwa Lao Apiyanda  
Piyami*

<sup>24</sup> Yuu mendepa disaepole  
dupwame, Namwa kara-  
mano dokona apimi mupwa  
wakasa karase? lao apiyanda  
pyuo lao peteyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame  
nakama lamaiyuo, Rara  
wakale wakale dupwana kinji  
dupwame mupwa ingyuo  
karoo mee wambu dupwa iso  
karaminyi. Dokopa akali  
mupwa rapu pyuo karenge  
dupwa kando nyisingi akali  
lenge.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nala-pape. Nakama karaminyi dokona mupwa wakasa kararamo baa mee wane kuki ingyuo karena rapu pingi mupwa doko baa isaru pyuo karenge akali ingyuo pyuo karara.

<sup>27</sup> Akali anjukusi mupwa ingyarase? Taepo dokona nenge nao pisira dokope panda akali isaru pyuo karara dokope? Taepo repeta nenge nao pisira doko mupwa daase? Doko dojo nakama karaminyi dokona nambame isaru pyuo karo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Namba keta randa wakale epeyamopape nakama-mame namba yaki nyii nayami.

<sup>29</sup> Nambana Rakangeme namba isingi yulu dokona rombo palyiyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama isingi yulu minyarami lao rombo palyilyu.

<sup>30</sup> Nambana isingi yulu paliramo dokona nambana taepo dokona nengepe waene ipwangepe nao piso Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwa kando kote lao kararami lao rombo palyilyu.

*Yesu Baa Pitame Paka  
Nyepala Mata  
Jera Leya*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Saimone, Saimone, Sataname witi jingi imbu dupwa isa kopo kapo lao pelyamopa angi yapo nyingi doko suu pyao emba

dopa pyuo makande pipuli lao nyelana lao karapya lyakande.

<sup>32</sup> Karapyamopape embena Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilini suu pingi doko kwaeya nana lao nambame embena lao atenja lakapu. Embame dee mona kapu kyepala dokopa embena yangone dupwa porainyi pyambwape leya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba karapusi anda dokona pal-yarami ramo nambwa la-parae kapa paramba. Embarumare ramo nambwa la-parae kapa kumaramba lao suu pilyu leya.

<sup>34</sup> Leyamopa Yesu baame Pita kando dopa leya. Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramo dokopa embame yuu repo pyuo namba kanda nange lapa piri leya.

### *Nyuukwuanyipi Bangepe Minya Nao Pupwape Leya*

<sup>35</sup> Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nyuukwuanyi emba manja nao nyuu manja nao kimbu suu lapo manja nao pupwape leyo kande dokopa mende aeyape mee? leya. Nakamame lao, Mende aeya naya leyami.

<sup>36</sup> Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dopa piyami doko epapu mendali banya nyuukwuanyi siya kande doko nyuo embalapape. Dokako pyuo nyuu dupwa manjipwape. Akali mendali banya wua gela see naya kande doko komau dokome

ropo pyao maiyuo mende nyelapape.

<sup>37</sup> Dokona lao langilyu, Anatunya pii pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii dokona palyuo namba keta palira. Nambasa kando lao pyasi palamo pii dupwa peparae pyaka sera ingiliyamo leya.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa nakamame, Kamongo kanda, wua gela lama silyamo leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dolapo kapa leya.

*Yesumi Ee Dokona Ateña Leya*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo karengé dokona sukusa kareyamo doko kaepala yaki nyuo pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papapu pinginyili pyuo peya. Dokopa baa peyamo dokona disae pole dupwa peyami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona epapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Mendeme pii naramopa karamwali lao ateña lao pisipape leya.

<sup>41</sup> Lapala kana pyao nem-belyaminyipa pao singi dopalena nakama yaki nyuo mee mende peya. Papala wapambu pii pyaro pisipala ateña leya.

<sup>42</sup> Rakane, emba kapa lao suu pyare ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili doño embame suu pyarenyili pyuo

piri nambana pii mende pali nalyamo leya.

<sup>43</sup> (Dokopa aŋala yake pandaraeme baa peteyamo dokona epo pano baa porainyi pyambuya.

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa banya monarena randa andake nao karo ateña poraiyuo laokondali pyuo peteya. Dokopa banya pusi epeyamo doko ranjama rauli dupwa kondo yuunya epeya.)

<sup>45</sup> Dopa piyamopa ateña lapala sipuro disae pole dupwa peteyami dokona epo nakama luu paleyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>46</sup> Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo luu palaminyi? Sipurapala mende makande pii nana lao ateña lao pisipape, leya.

*Yesu Puu Maiyami*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasa dokome lanyuo epeyamopa wambu lyangi lyangi kuiyuo epeyami. Baame Yesu nyinyi pela repeta epeya.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Jutasa, embame nyinyi pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko mata kando lao lasaka piru lao suu pilisi? leya.

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa disae pole akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwame mende piraja lao kando sepala, Kamongo wua gela dokome pyaramase? leyami.

50 Lapala mendeme purisi mupwana kendemande akali dokona kale kingi rolaerena pyao lara pyanyi nembeya.

51 Dokopa Yesumi, Dopa pyuo dee mende pii nala-pape, lapala banya kale doko minyarambwakamyuo elya piya.

52 Elya pipala Yesumi purisi mupwa dupwape tembole anda iso karenge yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape baa nyela epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Wua gela kusapepe minyuo karapenge akali nyela penge dokonjo lao namba nyela epamipi?

53 Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao tembole anda dokona namba nakama pipyra role pyao karapunu dokopape nakamame namba minyara nami kandapi. Dopa pii naminyipape nakamame iminjingi dokopa porai renge neta epenge dokopa namba nyela epelyaminyi leya.

*Pitame Namba Yesu  
Kanda Nange  
Daa Leya*

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jo 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Dokopa nakamame baa puu maipala lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa dokona anda dokona peyami. Pita baa nanesale kando enakana epeya.

55 Epapala anda kamapi sukusa dokona isare kisapala role pyao peteyaminyipa baa nakama peteyaminyi raka dokona peteya.

56 Dokopa kendemande enda mendeme Pita isare dokona repeta peteyamo dokopa ele pyao kandapala, Akali dake Yesu role pyao karami dokona mendelamo leya.

57 Dokopa baa daa lao, Enda, nambame baa kando see nange leya.

58 Enakana usale dokopa wambu mendeme baa kandapala, Embo karami dokona mendelamo leya. Dokopa Pitame, Akali, namba daa leya.

59 Leyamopa mee nee kuki sepeyamopa akali wakale mendeme, Angi lalu lao leto lao, akali dake baa Galili akali dokona kinyi kinyi baapa role pyao karambilyamo leya.

60 Dokopa Pitame lao, Akali, emba pii letene doko aki rengendena letene lao namba see nalyo leya. Baa ene pii lao kareyamopa kola kali aopa pii leya.

61 Dokopa Kamongo dokome kapu kyepala Pita kandeya. Dokopa Pitame Kamongona pii, Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramopa embame repo pyuo namba mata joo lare, lapyia kandapi lao suu piya.

62 Dokopa baa neta papala nengya nengya pyao ee leya.

*Yesu Kando Giyalya  
Giyana  
Pyuo Kareyami*

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Akali Yesu puu maiyami dupwame baa kando giyalya

giyana pyuo pyao rakyuo kareyami.

<sup>64</sup> Dopa pyuo lenge kambu komau dokome yambe pyapala, Apimi emba pyalamo lao nolakapala langipi? leyami.

<sup>65</sup> Dokopa nakamame baasa kando pii malu lao kilya kandalya kandana piyami.

### *Juu Dupwame Yesu Kote Leyami*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mee wambu dupwana kamongo dupwape epo sukusa suksua piyami. Pipala nakamame wato andake lenge panda dokona minyuo pao,

<sup>67</sup> Emba Koraisa ramo namwa langipi leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama langiru ramo nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami. Nambame nakama piso sero ramo nakama isingi laa narami.

<sup>68-69</sup> Isingi laa naraminyipape Ikinyingi Akali Anatu Porai dokona kingi rolaerena pisu piso pisira leya.

<sup>70</sup> Dokopa nakama peparaeme, Dopa letene doko emba Anatunya Ikinyingisi? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama letaminyi doko leya.

<sup>71</sup> Dokopa nakamame, Akipamo kote pii malu

dupwa konda pyuo seramase? Baa rangeme kambunya lapyamo silyamano leyami.

## 23

*Pailateme Yesu Kote Leya*  
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Lapala role pyao peteyami dupwa peparae sipurapala Pailatena lenge kambu dokona baa lanyuo peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Papala baasa kando koo pipanya lao, Akali dakeme namwana rara wambu dupwana suu pingi ukiaki minyuo Sisa takisi bange mai nalapape lao namba kinji akali Koraisa dokojao lao karapyamo kandamwa leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Pailateme baa piso soo, Emba Juu wambunya kinjisi? leya. Dokopa isingi, Emba leene doko lamaiya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape mee wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape lamaiyuo, Namba kote sepala baa yulu koo pii napya lao suu pilyu leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakamame yukusa nao lamaiyuo, Baame mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pyuo yuu Galili dupwana karowape epo yuu dakena karowape yuu Jutia dupwa peparaena mana lao karenge leyami.

*Eroteme Yesu Kote Leya*

<sup>6</sup> Pii doko sepala Pailateme,  
Akali doko Galili rangese?  
lao piso siya.

<sup>7</sup> Piso sepala dokona  
Erote baa yuu Galili dokona  
rapu pyuo karenge lao  
sepala Erote yuu gii dokopa  
Jerusaleme epo kareyamopa  
dokona baa lanyuo pena  
leya.

<sup>8</sup> Erote yuu wamba  
dokopa Yesunya kingi sepala  
baa kandapuli lamaiya.  
Yesu yulu andake wambumi  
pii nange dopale piramo  
kandapuli yaka lao suu piya.

<sup>9</sup> Rae maipala baame baa  
pisapa pisapa pyuo kareya.  
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa Yesu  
baame isingi lamai naya.

<sup>10</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dup-  
wape Mawa Pii mana lenge  
akali dupwapeme dusa karo  
baa akali koo pingi lao pii po-  
raiyo lao kareyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Erotemoo banya  
yanda singi dupwa pipyame  
baa kilya kando giyalaya  
giyana pyuo kareyami.  
Dopa pyuo karapala komau  
keyange au pingi mende  
baa pee pyakampala Pailate  
kareyamo dokona kapu kyuo  
lanyuo pena leya.

<sup>12</sup> Wamba dokopa Erote  
Pailatepa puu minya nao  
kareyambinyi doko yuu gii  
dokopako nakamba kanda  
soo puu miyuo kareyambi.

*Pailateme Yesu Pyao Ku-  
munya Leya*  
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-  
15; Jo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pailateme purisi  
akali mupwa dupwape mee

wambunya kamongo dup-  
wape mee wambu dupwape  
sukusa sukusa pyuo epena  
lapala

<sup>14</sup> 14 dopa lamaiya. Nak-  
mame akali dake mee  
wambu dupwana suu pingi  
doko ukiaki minyapya  
lao lanyuo imi. Dokopa  
nambame nakamana lenge  
kambu dokona baa piso  
sepala nakamame dopa  
pipya dopa pipya laminyi-  
pape baa keta renge mende  
pali nalyamo lao suu pilyu.

<sup>15</sup> <sup>15</sup> Erote baa opetae dopa  
lao suu pyapala namwa kara-  
mano dokona baa kapu kyuo  
pena lapyalyamo. Baa ku-  
maramo yulu mende dopale  
pii napyia lyakande.

<sup>16</sup> <sup>16</sup> Dokona nambame baa  
randa maipala mokwaro,  
leya.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>17</sup> (Pasopa nenge nenge  
yuu gii dokopa baame akali  
mende mokwara ingiyamosa  
leya.)

<sup>18</sup> <sup>18</sup> Dokopa nakamame kapa  
kapa pyuo pii poraiyuo la-  
pala, Akali doko pinya, Bara-  
pasa mokwape leyami.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>19</sup> (Barapasa baa anda  
repe repe pyuo karenge  
dokona renge kuiyuo lao  
kareyamopa gapomane pyao  
ralinyi nembalana pipala  
akali mende pyao kumakaya  
dokona baa karapusi anda  
dokona pambuyaminyipa  
paleya.)

<sup>20</sup> <sup>20</sup> Pailateme Yesu mokwa-  
puli lao nakama dee kamba  
lamaiya.

<sup>21</sup> <sup>21</sup> Lamaiyamopa naka-  
mame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo

lapala, Baa isa mamando dokona pyao palya, isa mamando dokona pyao palya leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Pailateme repo pyuo nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo, aki yulu koo ipyase? Baa kumara yulu dopale renge mende pali nalyamo lao masapu. Dokona baa randa maipala mokwaro ingilyamo leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyamopa nakama pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao yukusa nayami. Dopa lao banya pii nyuo kalyasi miniyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Pailateme nakamame pinya pinya laoko kareyaminyi dokonako paluyo pipwape lao lalu lao leya.

<sup>25</sup> Barapasame gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana lao karo akali mende pyao kumakao piyamo doko mokwakan Leyaminyi dokopa baame mokoya. Mokwapala nakama Leyaminyili pyuo Yesu pyakaminya leya.

### *Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa lanyuo pao akali mende Saimone lenge yuu Sairini range yuu nanesa karo katasa epeyamo doko minyarapala isa mamando doko nyuo lange dokona retakampala Yesu wambo paramopa baa enakana soo Pena leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Yesu wambo peyamopa wambu ama malu enakana epeyaminyipa enda malu baa kando kumaralerale nyuo maa waa lao peyami.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Yesu kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme range wanenge dupwa, namba kando ee laa nalapape. Nakama rangesape nakamana wane wanake dupwanape kando ee lalapape.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona lao yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakamame enda potepe rombanda wane pali nangepe anju waneme naa nangepe dupwa embone karo pelyaminyi larami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame randa napala, yuu kyau andake dupwa boo lapala namwa pyape, yuu kyau kuki dupwa boo lao namwa yambe pyape, larami.

<sup>31</sup> Epapu isa kyaka ingilyamo dokopa dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona suu pyao yanda naramo dokopa apa piramisi? leya.

<sup>32</sup> Akali lama kendepo nao karenge opetae baa role pyao kumakarama lao lanyuo peyami.

<sup>33</sup> Pao yuu Kyawa Kuli lenge dokona epapala baa isa mamandona pyao palyuo akali kendepo nenge dolapo opetae paki paki pyao paliyiyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Yesumi lao, Rakane, nakamame epapu pilyaminyi dokona renge soo

gisa nalyaminyi dokona embame nyuo kame sakamipi leya. Dokopa banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kando yulu mende lake dopale pipapu mokwa soo nyepa piyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa mee wambu dupwa dumbisa karo kando kareyami. Kando kareyaminyipa akali mupwa dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo, Baame wambu lapo lete pyuo nyakamiya doko suu pyao baa Anatunya Koraisa rombo palyisi ingyuo karara ramo baa range lete wai pyao nyinya, leyami.

<sup>36</sup> Yanda singi dupwa opetaeme baa giyalaya giyana pyuo karo baa paleya dokona epo waene kau pingi doko nena lao maiyuo,

<sup>37</sup> Emba Juu wambu dupwana Kinji ramo doko emba range lete wai pyao nyii, leyami.

<sup>38</sup> Isa mamando ketaerena pii pyasi, Dake Juu wambunya Kinji, lao pyao palyiyami.

<sup>39</sup> Akali kendepo nenge pyao yukuyami dokona mendeme baa isi pili lao lao, Emba Koraisa daase? Embamoo nambwape opetae lete pyuo nyelase, leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamopape mende dokome baa pyalana pyuo dopa laa kaena lamaiyuo, Emba baapa mendaki ingyuo kumarambi ingilyamo. Anatu paka nalepe?

<sup>41</sup> Nambwame randa kapa

nelyambano. Yulu koo piyamba doko suu pyao nambwa kapa randa nelyambano. Dopa pimbwanopape akali dake koo mende pii nange leya.

<sup>42</sup> Lapala, Yesu, embame kiji ingyuo epare dokopa namba suu pyape leya.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu embapa Anatunya isingi panda dokona kararamba ingilyamo leya.

*Yesu Kumuya*  
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jo 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Yuu gii dokopa andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwana iminjiya. Neta damasa penge sere keloke ene pyaka sepa nayamopa

<sup>45</sup> neta doko kumbwa naro siya. Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko kanguo rali piya.

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Yesu pii poraiyuo lapala, Rakane nambana imambu doko emba keta pyamalyilyu, leya. Dopa lapala lumwa pyuo nee siya.

<sup>47</sup> Dopa piyamo doko kandapala yanda singi mupwa dokome Anatu lakandapala, Kinyi akali dake keta kote renge mende pali napyia leya.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee kumaraminyi kandalana epo malu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala nakama kondapala kyangali pyao pyao pyuo kapu kyuong anda peyami.

<sup>49</sup> Wambu baa kandenge dupwape enda Galili range baa moko minyuo epeyaminyi dupwape nanesale karo dopa piyamo dupwa peparae kandaro siyami.

pingi mambape rapa rapa piyami.

Koro petenge gii dokopa Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo koro peteyami.

## 24

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jo 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Akali mende Josepe lenge Juu wambunya yuu anda repe repe pyuo karenge Arimatia range doko kareya. Baa wato andake lenge dokona akali keyangende yulu rolae pyuo kareya.

<sup>51</sup> Wato lenge yango dupwame Yesu pinya leyami doko kapa daa leya akali baa Anatunya isingi yulu epelyape lao iso kareya.

<sup>52</sup> Akali dokome Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma jinya lao piso siya.

<sup>53</sup> Piso sepala isa kondonyepala ambo pyao malu pingi komau dokome yama piya. Yama pipala malu pyuo kana rumbyasi mendena wambu mende wamba malu pii nangendena minyuo pao reteya.

<sup>54</sup> Doko Poraende alemanji Juu wambu dupwa nakanama misi lenge koto dokona suu pyao rapa rapa piyami.

<sup>55</sup> Enda baa Galili karo epeyamo role pyao epeyami dupwa enakana malu anda dokona papala yanenge kaoma dopa pyuo retelyamo lao kandapala

<sup>56</sup> kapu kyu papala luli lenge bangepe rendamu

### *Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya*

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Sande wamba yangama yuu yangorali piyamo dokopa rendamu pingi bange rapa rapa pyuo reteyaminyi dusipa nyepala malu anda dokona peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Papala anda malu piyami kambu dokona kana upi laro kareyamo doko kao pele pele lao minyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeyami.

<sup>3</sup> Kandapala andakare pao yanenge kaoma doko siyamo kanda nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Kanda napala anja pamo lao saka nao kareyami dokopa akali lama komau ama kyewa lenge pee pipala dusa aopa kareyambi.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa pakame kumpala lenge kambu yuu dokona pongwa neyaminyi dokopa akali dolapome nakama dopa lamaiyambi. Akipamo malu anda dakena lete karamo doko kotelyaminyi?

<sup>6</sup> Baa dae see nalyamo. Lopo epo nyisa karamo. Baa yuu Galili doko ene yaki nyepa nao karo dokopa nakama dopa langiya kande.

<sup>7</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali doko akali koo pingi dupwa keta

mairaminyipa isa maman-dona pyao palyaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lopo epa-ri ingilyamo leya kande dokona suu pyalapape leyambi.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa nakama baa dopa leya kande doko kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>9</sup> Suu pyapala malu anda yaki nyepala kapu kyuo pao akali akalisa ipisu mendaki menge dupwa opetae kareyami dokona dopa pyamo dopa pyamo lao pii peparae lamaiyami.

<sup>10</sup> Maria yuu Makatala rangemoo, Joanamoo, Maria Jemesana endangimoo, enda lapo role pyao kareyami dupwapeme aposele dupwa lamaiyami.

<sup>11</sup> Lamaiyaminyi dokopa nakamame kopyali pii lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala pii kinyi daalyamo lao masiyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lao masiyaminyi-pape Pita malu anda dokona makando papala pongwa nao andakare kandapala komau dolapo singinyili pyuo wakale wakale siyambinyipa kandeya. Kandapala dopande pyamo lapala dokona suu pyanyi pyano pao anda peya.

*Yuu Emeasa Dokona  
Peyami*

(Mak 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Yuu mange dokopako akali lama yuu anda lapo karenge Emeasa lenge dokona panya katasa peyambi. Jerusaleme karo

Emeasa penge kata doko kata makande pingi lili kilomita lenge akalisa ipisu mendaki dopale.

<sup>14</sup> Kata dokona pao nakamba nakamba lao dopa pimi dopa pimi kandapi lao lao peyambi.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamba lao lao peyam-binyi dokopa Yesu enakana mata rapetano epapala role pyao peyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa nakambana lenge dokona mende piyasa baalyamo lao soo gisa nayambi.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Pii anjukunya nakamba lao lao pelyam-binyi? leya. Dokopa nakamba mee mona nembo lenge kambu yukupala kareyambi.

<sup>18</sup> Karapala mende Kil-iopasa lenge dokome lao, Jerusaleme dokona upunili karaminyi dokona emba iki yuu gii dasipana mende pipyamo doko see napisi? isingi lamaiya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Apa pipya? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Yesu Nasarete range doko suu pyao, baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape mee wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape Anatunya pii nolako lao yulu pyuo porai ingyu kareya doko.

<sup>20</sup> Akali doko purisi mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kote lao kapa kumunya lapala, isa maman-dona pyao palyinyale lao

minya siyami.

<sup>21</sup> Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa kiiramo nyera lao suu piyama. Dopa lao suu piyamanopa dopa piyami doko yuu rema kote yuu sipya.

<sup>22</sup> Sipyamopa namwa karamano dusipana enda lapome mona nembakao pii lami. Wamba kukwa malu anda dokona papala

<sup>23</sup> banya yanenge kakapange doko koto lisa pimi. Lisa pipala kapu kyuwo epapala anjala lamame Yesulete karamo lambi dolapo endame kandamwa langyala imi.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa namwa karamano dokona akali lapo malu anda papala endame kinyi lami doko kandami. Kandami doko baa angi kanda nami, leyambi.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyambinyi dokopa baame nakamba dopa lamiya. Nakamba akali kopyali Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwa monarenane kinyilyamo lao waiya lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Koraisa dokome dopa pyuo randa nao karapala banya yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pao karara ingya napyase? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala Mosesena pii dupwa minyuo lao Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii doko opetaena lao Anatunya pii pyasi dupwa peparae baa rangesa lao paleyamo dupwana nakamba renge dupwa polo lamiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lao pao anda lapo karenge dokona panya peyambi dokona pao repeta peyami. Papala baa mee mende pele leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa baa piso sokondali pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba nambwa pipya palimanale, yuu kwualyamo leyambi. Dokopa baa nakamba pipya role pyao palya kolando peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa baa nakamba pipya taepto dokona nenge nao piso dokopa baa borete nyiya. Nyepala dokopa atenja lapala minyuo kau lao maiya.

<sup>31</sup> Baa dopa piyamo dokopa nakambana lenge doko pendakae lapala baalyamo lao kando gisiyambi. Dokopa baa pyuo pana naya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa nakamba lao, Namwa kata dokona imwa dokopa baame nambwa Anatunya pii pyasi doko polo langyapayasa soo monarena epe soo epa nambwase? leyambi.

<sup>33</sup> Lapala yuu gii dokopako sipurapala Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyuwo papala akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwape wambu lapo role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya mendakinya peteyaminyi doko kandeyambi.

<sup>34</sup> Nakamame, Kamongo doko kinyi kinyi sipuro ipyapya. Epapala Saimone karapyamo dokona pano ipya, lao nakamba lamaiyami.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa nakambame, Katasa pumbwa dokopa Yesu

role pyao epapala enakana baame borete kau lapyamo dokopa baalamo lao kando gisambwa, lao lamaiyambi.

*Yesumi Disaepole Dupwa  
Kandena Lao Maro Leya*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Dopa lao kareyambi dokopa Yesu baa nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pano kareya. Karapala, Nakama mona kyuu lao seramo pisipwape leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa baa semangolyamo lao suu pyapala walu lao pakayami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo mona nembo lamana suu pyao karamisi?

<sup>39</sup> Nambana kingipi kimbupi kandalapa. Namba kulipi minjupi paleta karo doko minyando selapape. Semango dupwa kulipi minjupi paleta kara nange kandale leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa lapala banya kingipi kimbupi lasaka piya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa nakama kandelyamano doko angingyuo pelyape mee lao soo sakapa nao rae maiyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nenge mende narowale silyape mee? leya.

<sup>42</sup> Nakamame oma musi pyao kisasi maiyaminyipa

<sup>43</sup> baame nyepala nakama kando kareyaminyipa nao kareya.

<sup>44</sup> Napala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba

nakama role pyao kareyamano dokopa nambame pii dopa langiyu kande, Mosesena Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape kenane pii pyasi palamo pii dokonape nambasa kando lao palamuli pyuo pyaka sera ingilyamo langiyu kande, leya.

<sup>45</sup> Lapala Anatunya pii pyasi dupwana renge dupwa polo lamaiyamosa soo nyiyaminyipa lao kareya.

<sup>46</sup> Lao karo nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko Koraisa doko randa napala yuu gii repo kumuuo palyuo sipuro epo para ingilyamo.

<sup>47</sup> Sipuraramopa banya kingi lao yuu Jerusaleme dokona kanda soo karo rara wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, koo dupwa kondapala mona enenge palyuo kararaminyi dokopa Anatumi koo dupwa kame sakara, lao boo pyao papirami ingilyamo, lao pyasi palamo leya.

<sup>48</sup> Nakamame pii pyasi palamuli pyuo angi ingyuo kandelyaminyili pyuo polo lamairami.

<sup>49</sup> Doko nambana Rakaneme mende jero lalu lao leya kande doko nakama jero ingilyamo. Renge porai doko nakama ene maralyapa naramopa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dakena yaki nyii napala mee karalapape leya.

*Pulyuo Peya*

(Mak 16:19-20; Apos 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> Lapala baame nakama taone dokona neta lanyuo pao yuu Betani dokona karapala kingi dolapo ketae pyambwapala nakama elya pyuo karalapape leya.

<sup>51</sup> Dopa lao karo nakama yaki nyiyamopa yake panda dokona peya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa nakama raeko maiyuo Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyuuo peyami.

<sup>53</sup> Papala tembole anda dokona Anatuu lakando karalu kareyami.

## JONE

Jone baame banya waili pii keyange dokona Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karenge dokome namwa isa wambunya yongo nyuo epapala namwa pipya role pyao kareya, leyapya. Wambu buku dake yaka laraminyi dupwame Anatunya Ikinyingi Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao, Anatumi lalu lao leyamo doko Yesu soo nyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana renge nyerami lao Joneme pepa dake pyao reteyapya (20:31).

Pyao kanda soo dokopa Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karenge doko Joneme pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Yesumi mirakele yulu wakale wakale piyamo dupwana lao pyao reteya. Dopa lao baame Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dee Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao lalu lao leyamo dokonjo lao lasaka piya. Lasaka pipala baame mirakele yulu Yesumi piyamo dupwana renge angi polo leya. Wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa kimbu moko minyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape wambu wakale lapome Yesu mata maiyuo daa lao kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Rombo 13-17 kukwa dokopa akali dupwame oo repeta Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyipa Yesu banya

disaepole dupwa pipya yalya kando peteyaminyi pii doko pyasi palamo. Kukwa dokopa Yesu baame banya disaepole dupwa porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu pii lamaiyuo kareya dokona pyasi palamo. Rombo 18-21 dupwana akali dupwame Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyi dokonape kote lao randa maiyaminyi dokonape dee Yesu isa mamando dokona kumuo palipala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneyamo dokonape lao pyasi palamo.

Enda kepo pyuo kareyamo dokona pii (8:1-11) Baepole lapona make dopale [] kame pipala kanya dokona pyasi palamo. Akipamo rombo pyao kame piru karape? Renge doko Joneme wambo piyamo dokona pii paleyamo dokona lapo enakana pyao nyiyaminyi dupwame lapo yaki nyiyamipy. Dee lapome peparae pyao nyiyaminyipape panda seriali lapona reta napala mendasa pao retapa piyamipy.

Joneme pii angingyuwale laokonda piya doko Koraisa baame lete renge maingi. Mendeme baa kata kinyinya renge letena renge lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa lete renge doko nyerami ingleyamo lao piyapya. Jone baame mee isa bange lapo ipwape boretepe yanga pau-pau lengepe mena sipisipi isingipi dee banya sipisipi dupwape isa girapope dee

dokona jingipi dupwana  
alya minyuo kongwalunya  
palyapala Anatunya renge  
angi doko polo lamaiya.

Jonena pii doko Yesu baa  
Anatuko doko dee akali  
opetaeko ingyuo karamo,  
leya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dasipa**

1. Pii kanda siya doko 1:1-18
2. Jone Bapitisimopa  
Yesumi banya disaepole  
wambo kanda soo kee  
leyamo dupwape 1:19-51
3. Yesumi panembena  
wambu dupwa pii polo  
lamaiya 2:1-12:50
4. Yesu oo repeta kumara  
ingiyamo dokopa baa  
yuu Jerusaleme dokona  
kareya 13:1-19:42
5. Yesu baa kumapala lopo  
epapala banya disaepole  
dupwa keta paneya 20:1-31
6. Yuu Galili dokona  
Yesu baa dee paneya pii  
dokome lao lumwa piya  
21:1-25

### *Anatunya Pii Doko Wambu Yongo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Ene busapa nayamopa  
Pii doko kareya. Pii doko  
Anatupa kareyambi. Pii doko  
Anatu dokonako ainginyuo  
kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Ene busapa nayamopa  
baa Anatupa kareyambi.

<sup>3</sup> Anatumi keta bange  
peparaе wasiya. Bange  
mendepe baa keta wasa  
nayamopa puliyiande daa.

<sup>4</sup> Baa letena renge doko  
renge kuiyuo kareya. Letena

renge doko isa wambu  
keta yanga paupau lanyi  
peeyakamiya.

<sup>5</sup> Iminjingi panda dokona  
yanga paupau lakam-  
ilyamopa iminjingi doko  
yanga paupau lenge doko  
kapa kunja nange.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi akali mende  
kingi Jone lenge doko pena  
leyamopa epeya.

<sup>7</sup> Baa yanga paupau lenge  
dokona waili pii lao akali  
peparaeme pii doko kiny-  
ilyamo lao suu pyapala mona  
mainyale lao karala epeya.

<sup>8</sup> Baa range yanga pau-  
pau lenge doko ainginyuo  
kareyande daa. Baa yanga  
paupau lenge dokona lao  
waili pii minyuo epeyasa  
piya.

<sup>9</sup> Yanga paupau lenge angi  
wambu peparaena suu pingi  
dokona yanga paupau lanyi  
peenge doko isa yuu dakena  
epo kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Baame isa yuu dake  
wamba wasiyamo dokona  
epo kareyamopape isa  
wambu dupwame baalamo  
lao kando soo nyii nayami.

<sup>11</sup> Banya yuu range dokona  
epeyamopape banya wambu  
dupwame baa yako lao nyii  
nayami.

<sup>12</sup> Yako lao nyii nayaminyi-  
pape wambu baa yako lao  
nyepala banya kingi doko  
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala  
mona maipa piyami dupwa  
Anatunya wane wanake  
ingyuo karena lapa piya.

<sup>13</sup> Isa akalimi ranjama  
rongo pilyamo yanengena

yulu palyuo manjo nyero  
lao suu pyapala manjo  
nyingi dopa pyuo manjo  
nyiyaminde daa. Anatumi  
nakama manjo nyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Pii doko baa isa  
wambunya yongo nyepala  
namwa pipya role pyao  
kareya. Kinyinya rengepe  
mona keyange palyuo  
ipangi rengepe baa keta  
palyuo simbuyamopa ama  
yanga paupau lao kareyamo  
kandeyama. Baa Ikinyingi  
mendaki dokona Rakangeme  
yanga paupau lao karenge  
renge doko baa keta pyama-  
lyiyamo kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Joneme baasa kando  
dopa lao pii ketae pa-  
lyuo leya. Mendende  
enakana eparamo doko  
baa wambowana karenge  
dokona namba baapa manda  
manjo kapa kara nalyo leyo  
kande doko akali dakenje  
leya.

<sup>16</sup> Mona keyange palyuo  
ipangi renge baa keta pa-  
lyuo simbulyamopa imam-  
bunya renge keyange dupwa  
namwa peparae konda  
pyuole jepa pingi.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa Pii doko Mosese  
keta jiya. Enakana dokopa  
mona keyange palyuo ipangi  
rengepe pii ang i kinyinya  
renge dokope Yesu Koraisa  
baa keta paleyamopa epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme Anatu kanda  
nange. Ikinyingi mendaki iki  
doko Rakangena mona enge  
dokona karenge dokome baa  
apiyakalende lao rolo leya.

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyaka-  
maingi Baame Waili Pii Lao*

### Kareyamo Doko

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Lu  
3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Juu wambumi purisi  
lapope Lipae rara dokona  
lapope Jerusaleme karo Jone  
baa apa pyuondepe lao piso  
selena pena leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Joneme kalyama  
napala dopa lao polo leya.  
Namba Koraisa daa, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame  
piso soo, Dokonako suu  
pyao emba Ilainjape?  
leyami. Baame, Namba daa  
lyakande, leya. Anatunya  
pii nolako lao epara leyami  
emba akali dokope? leyami.  
Baa isingi lao, Daa leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa emba apipi lao  
rolo langipi. Piso selena pup-  
wape lami dapwa nakama pii  
mende isingi lamairama in-  
gilyamo. Embarangesa suu  
pyao apiyakalende karene  
lao rolo langipi leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya.  
Anatunya poropeta akali  
Aisayame.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii  
mende, Kamongona  
kata doko rolo pip-  
wape,

Lao karara leyamo doko  
namba,  
leya.

<sup>24-25</sup> Dokopa Parisi akali  
dupwame pena leyamisa epo  
kareyami akali dupwa dee  
kamba piso siyami. Embar-  
Koraisa ingya naope Ilainja  
ingya naope Anatunya  
poropeta akali pii nolako lao  
karara leyami doko ingya  
naope pyuo karare ramo

doko akipamo embame bapitisimo nyakamyuo karene? leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Joneme nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba ipwana bapitisimo nyakamyuo karo. Nyakamyuo karapunupape nakama karaminyi raka dokona mendali karamo doko nakama kando see nalyaminyi.

<sup>27</sup> Namba wambole ipunupa enakana epelyamo dokosa leto. Banya kimbu suu lyolo doko namba kwaenge dokome kapa polaro ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu Betani ipwa Jotane dumarena singi Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yuu dokona dopa lao kareyami.

#### *Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane*

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa yangama dokopa baa kareyamo dokona Yesu epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane isa wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo lanyakao para doko kandalapa.

<sup>30</sup> Akalinde enakana eparamopa baa wambowana karenge dokona namba baapa manda manjo kara nalyo leyo kande doko lyakande.

<sup>31</sup> Baa apisi lao soo gisa nayonopape Isaraele wambu baa soo nyinyale lao ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakamyuo epeyo leya.

<sup>32</sup> Lapala Jone dopa lao lao roleya. Imambu doko yaka wayamu dopale ingyuoyake

panda piso lupyuo epo baa keta kareyamo kandeyo.

<sup>33</sup> Nambame baa apa pyuonde lao soo gisa nayo. Soo gisa nayonopape namba ipwa dokona bapitisimo nyakamila puu leya dokome namba dopa langiya. Imambu doko lupyuo epo akali mende keta kareya kande dokomeko wambu dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakamyuo karara langiya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokonako ingyuoy baa Anatunya Ikinyingi doko kandapala rolo leto, leya Joneme.

#### *Yesumi Disaepole Lapo Kanda Soo Rombo Palyiya*

<sup>35</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa Jonemoo banya disaepole lamape role pyao kareyami.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Yesu kata epo peyamo kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Yakane doko karamo kandalapa leya.

<sup>37</sup> Leyamopa disaepole akali dolapo pii doko sepala Yesu peyamo dokona enakana peyambi.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu kapu kyu nakamba enakana epeyambi doko kandapala nakamba lamaiyuo, Aki kotala epelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Rapae (pii doko Mana Lenge dopakale), emba anja palenge? leyambi.

<sup>39</sup> Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Kandala mwua

leya. Baa Paleya doko kandala papala poo keloke yuu kwuayamo dokopa baamoo role pyao peteyami.

<sup>40</sup> Akali lama Jonena pii sepala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peyambi dokona mende Enduru lenge Saimone Pitana yangonge doko.

<sup>41</sup> Baa aopa yangonge Saimone koto kando nyepala dopa lamaiya. Nambwa Mesaya doko kando nyelambano, leya. (Mesaya doko Koraisa dopale.)

<sup>42</sup> Baame Yesu kareyamo dokona Pita lanyuo peya. Yesumi baa kandapala dopa leya. Emba Saimone Jonena ikinyingi lyasili. Emba kingi Sipasa larama leya. (Kingi Sipasa doko wambu kingi kana dopale.)

*Yesu Baame Pilipapa  
Natanielepa  
Rombo Palyiya*

<sup>43</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa Yesu Galili dokona paro lao suu pyapala Pilipa koto kando nyepala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, lamaiya.

<sup>44</sup> Pilipa baa yuu Betesaita range Enduru Pitapana yuu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokonako palenge.

<sup>45</sup> Pilipame Nataniele koto kando nyepala baa dopa lamaiya. Moseseme Lowa buku dokonape dee Anatunya poropeta akali dupwapeme pepa pyao akali mende epa leyami kande doko Yesu Nasarete range

Josepena ikinyingi doko kando nyelamano leya.

<sup>46</sup> Natanieleme baa lamaiyu, Yuu Nasarete dokona aki renge keyange mende pulyingisi? leya. Pilipa baa lamaiyu, Kandambana bwua leya.

<sup>47</sup> Yesumi Nataniele epeyamo kandapala baasa kando lao, Doko Isaraele akali angiji pang see nange lyakande leya.

<sup>48</sup> Natanieleme baa lamaiyu, Apa pipiyasa embame namba letupe? leya. Yesumi isingi lamaiyu, Pilipame emba ene kee lapa napyamopa isa piki rengesa isarena pisipinyi dokona emba kandapu leya.

<sup>49</sup> Natanieleme baa lamaiyu, Rapu Pingi emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo emba Isaraele wambu dupwana Kirjilyamo leya.

<sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyu, Namba emba isa piki lungwalungwa pisipinyi kandapu, lapunu pii dokona dopa lao suu pilipi? Dake kandapala letenyakao dojo rengya yulu wakasa lapo kando sere leya.

<sup>51</sup> Lapala baame dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yake kata lumbwaramopa Ikinyingi Akali kararamo mare dokona Anatunya ajala dupwa lupyuo epo pulyuo pao pyuo kararami kandare leya.

## 2

*Enda Yapo Nyiyami  
Dokona Yesumi Andake Piya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu lama epo pa-peyamopa yuu Kena yuu Galili dokona singi dokona enda mende yapo nyiyami. Dokopa Yesunya endangi dokona role pyao peteya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Yesumoo banya disaepole pipya enda akalipa nyilyambinyi dokona kandala epena leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa piyambinyipa waene ipwange nao oteyamisa Yesunya endangi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Nakamana waene ipwange daalyamo leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Embame namba aki mende pinya lao suu pilisi? Nambana yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nalyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Leyamopape banya endangi dokome yulu pingi wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Baame nakama mende pipwa leya kande dokona palyuo pipwape leya.

<sup>6</sup> Juu wambu dupwa nakanama yulu palengenyili pyuo yanenge wate pingi dokona lao kipwa pee kameya pakinyamange pyakambwaro kaname wasisi dusipa reteyaminyi siya.

<sup>7</sup> Doko kandapala Yesumi lao, Pee dusipa ipwa kyano pyuo simbwalapape leya. Leyamo dokopa pee kambu dokona kyano pyuo simbuyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa, Epapu lama kamuo nyepala nenge nao petaminyi akali rapu pyuo petamo dokona minyu pupwa leya. Dokopa minyu

peyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa nenge nao peteyami akali rapu pyuo peteyamo doko mee ipwa doko pao waene ipwange ingiyamo doko nakanju siya. Baa anjarae sipyamo nyimi lao soo gisa naya. (Soo gisa nayamopape yulu pingi wambu kamuyami dusipame soo gisiyami.) Baame soo gisa nayamo dokome enda yapo nyiyamo akali doko epena lapala

<sup>10</sup> dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme nakamana waene ipwange keyange doko wambo mokwa soo maingi. Mailyaminyipa wambu dupwame malu napelyaminyi dokopa enakana waene ipwange aeyange dupwa mokwa soo maingi kandale. Dopa pilyaminyipape embame dakepale waene keyange doko wambo mokwa soo mai napala ene dakepa mailinyi leya.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu Kena yuu Galili siyamo dokona Yesumi yulu andake doko kanda soo lasaka piya. Dokome banya yanga paupau lenge yulu doko nolakaya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa kapa ingingilyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>12</sup> Enakana baamoo endangimoo banya yangonge dupwape disaepole dupwa pipya yuu Kapaneame dokona lano peyami. Papala yuu dokona yuu lapo kareyami.

*Yesumi Tembole Anda  
Dokona Bisinase Akali Dupwa*

*Pyao Raliya*

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

<sup>14</sup> Papala tembole anda dokona bulamakaope sipisipipi, yaka wayamupi ropo pingi akali dupwa dee kana yango alowa pingi akali dupwape pyuo peteyaminyipa kando nyiya.

<sup>15</sup> Kando nyepala puu walenge lapo minyuo kambwa pyapala dupwa peparae sipisipipi bulamakaope tembole anda dokona kara nana lao pyaroko pyao ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala kana alowa pingi akali dupwana kana kulimbwanyi nemba pala rate dupwa minyalyapala pyale lapa piya.

<sup>16</sup> Pyale lapala yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi akali dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Bange dapwa minyuo pupwa. Nambana Rakanena anda dake bisinase anda ingyuo karaka nana leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame pii pyasi palenge dokona, Embena anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo, pii pyasi palenge doko suu piyami.

<sup>18</sup> Baa dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Renge andakende emba keta palipyamo piyuṇu lao yulu andake mende

pyuo lasaka pyaale leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Tembole anda dake pyao lalinyi nembarami ramo dokopa namba yuu remasa dee piru.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame dopa leyami. Tembole anda dake ee kana akalisa pao kisima ipisu pakinyamange pyakambwaro piyami kande doko kaepala embame yuu rema piru letepe? leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi banya yanenge doko suu pyao tembole anda doko makande minyuo leyasa piya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona suu pyao baa enakana kumuo paleyamopa minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame dopa leya kande lao suu piyami. Lao suu pyapala pii pyasi palenge dokope Yesu leyamo pii dokope pii kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

*Yesu Baame Wambu  
Peparaena Mona Anda Kan-  
denge*

<sup>23</sup> Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa Jerusaleme karo yulu andake pipa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu malu dupwame banya kingi dokona kapa inggingi lao suu piyami.

<sup>24</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Yesu nakamana mona anda kandenge dokome baa nakama pipa mona mendakinya palyapa nao kareya.

<sup>25</sup> Baame isa wambunya monarena soo gisingi dokome mendeme isa akali dopa pyuo pingini lao baa lamairami ingya naya.

### 3

*Akali Nikotimasa Baame  
Yesu  
Kandala Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi akali mende Nikotimasa lengende kareya. Baa Juu wambunya akali mupwa ingyuo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Kukwa mendepa akali doko Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi Anatumi emba puu leyasa mana lao epee doko namwa silyamano. Dokona lao embame yulu andake lasaka pyuo karene dupwa akali mendeme pyuo kararo laramopa Anatumi nyiso kara nara ramo baa pinya saka nara inglyamo leya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalipi kyaka ingyuo manjo nyii nara ramo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu doko kando nyii nara leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nikotimasame baa dopa lamaiya. Apa pyuo andapae doko dee manjo nydingi? Endanginya ingi anda dokona kamba pao paliramo kapa manjo nydingisi? leya.

<sup>5</sup> Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendali ipwana palyuo nyuope Imambu dokomepe manjo nyii nara ramo dokome baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parande daa.

<sup>6</sup> Yanenge karengendeme mandenge dokona yanengeko pyaka lyingi. Imambu dokome manjo nydingi dokopa imambu ingingi.

<sup>7</sup> Emba kyaka ingyuo manjapenge inglyamo lao karo dokona mona nemba napipi.

<sup>8</sup> Porambaiye doko mee maso epenge. Emba poo lao epelyamo mee singi. Doko anja piso epapala lao anjarena pelyamo lao see nange. Doko suu pyao Imambumi manjo nydingi wambu dupwa peparae kata mendaki dokonako ingyuo penge leya.

<sup>9</sup> Nikotimasame lao, Doko apa pyuo pingi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Emba Isaraele wambunya mana lenge ingyuo karene kande dokome pii doko soo nyii nalepe?

<sup>11</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namwa soo gisilyamano dokona polo laope, angi kandenge doko rolo laoko pyuo karelyamanopape nakamame namwana pii doko soo nyepa nange.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame isa yuunya yulu palengenyili pyuo langyalono dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalene dokona yake pandana yulu palenge dokona langirunu dokopa apa pyuo kinyilyamo lao suu pyarese?

<sup>13</sup> Akali mende yake panda sukusa dokona pulyuo paa nange. Ikinyingi Akali yake

panda dokona karo lupyuo epeya dokoko iki penge.

<sup>14</sup> Dee, Moseseme yuu muiyane dokona kau doko ketae minyalyiya doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali ketae minyalyarami ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Dokome wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kyaka palenge renge kulisa doko kapa nyerami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Anatumisa wambu dupwa ama mona retapala banya Ikinyingi mendaki dokoko jiya. Dokona baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa kwalu kwao kwaa napala kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi Ikinyingi dokome isa wambu dupwa yapalya yapana pyuo lao koo keta palyala pena leyande daa. Baame isa wambu dupwa letete wai pyao nyera lao pena leya.

<sup>18</sup> Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo lao koo keta palyaramo kara narami. Mendeme baa kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala mona mai nalyaminyi dupwa epapu kambuyanda pyuo koo keta palyapyamo karaminyi. Anatunya Ikinyingi mendaki dokona kingi doko kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala karaminyi dokona kote pii palamo.

<sup>19</sup> Yanga paupau lenge doko isa panda epeyamopape

isa wambu dupwame baa mona mai napala yulu koo pingi dokome iminjingi yulu dupwa mona mailyaminyi renge dokona kote pii palamo.

<sup>20</sup> Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa peparaeme yanga paupau lenge doko awa napala nakamana yulu koo dupwa nolako see nana lao yanga paupau lenge dokona epa naŋe.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa pilyaminyipape yulu angi rolae pyuo karenge dupwame yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pyuo karenge dokome wambu peparae nakama Anatunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi doko kandarami.

### *Jone Baame Yesu Ketae Nembo Leya*

<sup>22</sup> Enakana Yesumoo disae-pole dupwa pipya yuu Jutia dokona peyami. Dokona baa nakama role pyao karo bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareyami.

<sup>23</sup> Jone baame opetae bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya. Doko yuu Ainone yuu Selima repeta ipwa malu siyamosa dokome yuu dokona bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa wambu dupwa epo bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>24</sup> (Jone karapusi anda dokona ene palipa nayamopa piya.)

### *Juu Wambumi Misi Yulunya Yanenge Wate Pingi*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jonena disae-pole dupwape Juu akali mendemoo Juu wambumi misi yulunya yanenge wate

pingi dokona lao apiyanda piyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona lao Jone kareyamo dokona epapala baa dopa lamaiyami. Rapu Pingi, emba akali ipwa Jotane dumurena kareyambi dokosa kando lao rolee kande dokome dae karo baptisimo nyakamyuo karapyamopa wambu peparae baa karapyamo dokona papa pyuo karaminyi kande, leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Joneme isingi lao dopa leya. Yake panda rae dokome mende mai nara ramo doko wambu mendeme kapa nyera ingya nara.

<sup>28</sup> Namba Koraisa daa. Banya lenge kambu dokona puu lapyasa epelyo leyo kande dokona lao nakama rangeme soo lalaminyi kandapi.

<sup>29</sup> Akali enda nyera ingilyamo doko nyera. Dokopa banya andare dokome banya pii soo raerae minyuu karenge doko suu pyao namba epapu raeme kumuo karo.

<sup>30</sup> Banya yulu doko ando nyimbu paramopa nambana yulu doko kukyu para ingilyamo leya.

### *Yake Panda Rae Epeyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>31</sup> Yake panda rae epelyamo doko peparaena ketae ingyo karamo. Mee isa akali dupwa isa wambumi manjo nyisinde karenge dokome banya pii doko isa yuunya pii lao

karenge. Yake panda rae epeyamo doko peparaena ketae ingyo karamo.

<sup>32</sup> Baa kandeyamo dupwa lao rolo karapyamopape mendeme banya pii doko yako lao sepa nalyaminyi.

<sup>33</sup> Mendeme banya pii doko yako lao separa ramo dokome baa Anatu kinyi angilyamo lao soo giso parasa pira.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo epeyamo dokome Anatunyako pii lao karamo. Anatumi Imambu doko pingyapala mainginde daa.

<sup>35</sup> Rakange dokome Ikinyingi doko mona retenge, dee, baame bange yulupi peparae banya kingi kape dokona reteya.

<sup>36</sup> Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karaminyi dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko laramuli pyuo pyuo kara naramo doko kyakana palenge renge doko kando nyii nara ingyaramopa Anatunya imbu singi doko baa keta palira.

## 4

### *Yesumi Samaria Enda Mana Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi dupwame Joneme wambu mendasipa iki baptisimo nyakamipyamopa Yesu baame andare nyakamillyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

<sup>2</sup> (Yesu baa rangeme bapitisimo nyakamyuo kara naya. Banya disaepole dupwame nyakamiyami.)

<sup>3</sup> Parisi dupwa soo karaminyi lao soo gisapala Kamongo dokome yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Galili dokona peya.

<sup>4</sup> Baa yuu Samaria yalo para ingiyasa.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu Samaria dokona Jekopeme ikinyingi Josepe yuu mende maiya dusa ingyuo yuu anda malu palyuo karenge mende kingi Saika lenge dokona epeya.

<sup>6</sup> Jekopena ipwa kamuo nydingi yuwale dokona siyasa Yesu kata pao makapala yuwale repeta dokona peteya. Andawai korakama ingiyamopa peteya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Samaria enda mende ipwa kamwala epeya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa narole jii leya.

<sup>8</sup> (Banya disaepole dupwa wambo anda malu palyuo karenge dokona nenge ropo pyala papeyami.)

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Samaria enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo emba Juu akali dokome namba Samaria enda doijo ipwa naro jii leene? leya. Juu wambu dupwa Samaria wambu dupwa pipya role pyao kara nange kandale leya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Embo Anatumti renge keyange jingi dupwa soo giso apimi ipwa jii letamo lao sipili doko embame baa piso serenepa baame ipwa

letena renge palenge lapo jipyali, leya.

<sup>11</sup> Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Aeya, embena pee kamuri doko see nao ipwa kamungi yuwale doko ama kyuwa ingyuo pilya kande dokopa ipwa kyakange doko embame anjarae nyingisi?

<sup>12</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa Jekopeme ipwa kamungi yuwale doko kyasiya dokome baa range ipwa kamuo neyamopa banya ikinyingi dupwame nao dee banya bulamakaope opetaeko nao kareyami akali dokopa emba wakasa ingyuo karepe? leya.

<sup>13</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Ipwa dakena narami dokopa yango nano nano pira.

<sup>14</sup> Ipwa namba mairunu mendeme narami dupwa yango nano ama pii naramopa mona dokona guu lao endangi palyuo karara. Dokome kyakana renge palu palenge dokome baa keta ranjo neta epara leya.

<sup>15</sup> Enda dokome baa lamaiya. Aeya, namba ipwa yango nano pii naramopa dee dae kamwala epa nare lao ipwa doko jepe leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embo papala akalinyi kee lapala dee dae epale puu leya.

<sup>17</sup> Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Namba akali kara nange leya. Yesumi baa lamaiya. Embame namba akali kara nange lalyane doko kinyi leene.

<sup>18</sup> Emba wamba akali kingi paki nyepa pyuo petee, epapu nyuoko petene doko embena akalingi angi daa doko kinyi lalene kandapi, leya.

<sup>19</sup> Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Aeya, emba Anatunya poropeta akalilyamo lao soo manji nyilyu.

<sup>20</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa dupwa yuu kyau dakena Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Juu nakambame lao dokopa Jerusaleme dokona akali dupwa Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karapenye ingilyamo letaminyi, leya.

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyu. Enda, namba kinyi letene lao suu pyaa, yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa yuu kyau dakenape Jerusalemepe dolaponako Rakange doko ketae pyambuo yako lao kararaminde daa.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama Samaria wambu dupwame api mende ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi doko angi sepala pilyaminde daa. Lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko namwa Juu wambu dupwa keta epelyamo dokona soo gisapala Anatu ketae pyambuo angingyuo lao karamano.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pyuo karamwanopape yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingyapyamo doko epapu pyaka silyamo dakepa wambu Anatu dokona angi rolae ketae pyambuo yako

larami dupwame Rakange doko imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo yako larami ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyu Rakange dokome wambu dopale baa ketae pyambuo kingi lao karamili lao koto karamo.

<sup>24</sup> Anatu baa imambuju dokome wambu baa ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi dupwame imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo kingi larami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>25</sup> Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Mesaya (Koraisa lenge doko) epara ingilyamo doko namba silyu. Baa epapala dokopa yulu peparae pano laralyamo leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyu, Embame baa epara lao karene doko epapala pii langyuo karamo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Gii dokopako banya disaepole dupwa aopa epeyami. Baa enda mendepa pii lao pisambinyilamo lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembeyaminyipape mendeme, Aki nyipuli lao dopa pilinyi? laope, Baapa pii akinya lao petambinyi? laope laa nayami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa enda doko ipwa pee doko yaki nyepala pao anda malu palyuo karenge dokona papala wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya.

<sup>29</sup> Akalindeme nambana yulu pyuo karenge dupwana peparae polo lalamo doko kandala ipupwa. Baa Koraissape? leya.

<sup>30</sup> Leyamopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona

wambu peparae anda yaki nyepala baa kareyamo dokona panya peyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, emba nenge lapo nalase leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba nenge naro dalapo aeyapyamo peto doko nakama see nalyaminyi leya.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama lao, Mendeme baa nengende minyakamyuo imipi? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko laramuli pyuo pyuo karo banya yulu pyuo kondanyi nembaro doko nambana nenge.

<sup>35</sup> Nakama, Kana kisima epo paparamopa ee jingi lyerama lenge kandale. Ee dupwa epapu dakepa jingi minyingi kondapapyasa lyerama ingilyamo doko lenge pendakae lapala kandalapa.

<sup>36</sup> Ee range akali nyiso jingi lyakamyuo karamo akali doko epapu yole nyilyamo. Baa jingi lyuo kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge sukusa dokona malu palyuo retelyamo. Dokopa waingi randa lenge akali dokope jingi lyuo karara dokope role pyao raerae maiyuo kararambi ingilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Nakamame, Mendeme waingi randa lenge, wakale mendeme jingi lyingi lao karenge kandale.

<sup>38</sup> Dokonjo nakama renge pyuo piyaminde daa dokona jingi lyela pupwa leyo. Wambu wakale lapome renge pyuo wara pyuo kareyaminyi apo dokona epapu nakamame lyuo karaminyi leya.

<sup>39</sup> Enda dokome, Baame namba yulu pyuo karenge dupwana peparae namba kando polo lalamo, leyamosa Samaria wambu malu anda repe repe pyuo karenge range dupwame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa Samaria wambu dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala role pyao karamanale lao baa piso siyaminyisa yuu dokona baa yuu lama kareya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa banya pii doko sepala wambu konda pyuwale baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>42</sup> Dupwame enda doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu embena piiko minyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamande daa. Namwa rangeme banya pii soo nyelamano dokona baa angi isa wambu dupwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali angi ingyuo karamo doko soo gisilyamano, leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Yuu lama epo papayamopa yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya.

<sup>44</sup> Dokona suu pyao Yesumi lao, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona

wambu dupwame banya pii  
doko rape rape lao see nange  
leya.

<sup>45</sup> Samaria yaki nyepala Galili epeyamo dokopa Galili wambu dupwame yako lao nyiyami. Wamba Jerusaleme dokona nenge nala pao kareyaminyi dokopa baame yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparae kandeyaminyi dokome baa yako lao nyiyami.

*Yesumi Gapomane Akali  
Andake Dokona Wane Pyuo  
Nyiya*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Yesumi yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona wambo ipwa doko nyuo waene ingiya dokona dee epeya. Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona gapomane akali mende kareya dokona ikinyingi doko anga piya.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu Jutia karo Galili dokona ipyalyamo lao sepala akali doko banya wane kwaeyamo siyasa baa kareyamo dokona papala pyuo nyakala lano ipili yaka lao piso sokondali piya.

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu angi andake nolakaenge lapo kanda nare ramo doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange leya.

<sup>49</sup> Gapomane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Yangone, nambana wane kumapa nana lao lano ipu leya.

<sup>50</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba paale embena wane lete karara leya. Akali dokome Yesu pii kinyi

langyalamo lao suu pyama kata nyuo peya.

<sup>51</sup> Baa lano peyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kandamae nyepala, Embena wane doko kyakapyamo karamo, lamaiyami.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa baame, Anjokorape ingyuo baa kyakalana pyase? lao nakama piso siya. Piso siyamo dokopa, Epapu neta dalyasa pakiki palipyamopa wane keloke dokopa yanenge isasa doko pyai napya leyami.

<sup>53</sup> Rakange dokome gii dokopako Yesumi embena wane doko kyakara lapya kandapi lao soo manji nyiya. Dokopa baa rangemoo banya role paleyami dupwa pipya nakama peparae baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

<sup>54</sup> Yesumi Jutia yaki nyepala Galili epo karo dokopa yulu doko lapo ingyuo pyuo lasaka piya.

## 5

*Yesumi Ipwa Pete Bete-saita Lenge Mate Dokona Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Juu wambu dupwana nenge nenge yuu gii mende pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusaleme dokona sipisipi potemo konanda pyuo papingi kambu repeta dokona ipwa pete mende siya. Doko Ipuru pii lao Betesaita lenge. Dokona

anda kauwa kingi paki karenge.

<sup>3</sup> Dusipana wambu anga pyao karalu karengepe lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe pa-pae rambungipi ama malu ipwa doko mole mole minyilyape lao kando iso siyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Kamongona ajala mendeme yuu gii lapona lupyuo pao ipwa pete doko kalumuli pipa piya. Ipwa doko kalumuli pipa piyamo dokona enakana wambu wambo lambwapa piyami dupwa anga rara wakale wakale piyamo dupwa peparae mee ingyapa piya.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mende ee kana akalisa pao akalisa rema ipisu mange lama anga pyao kareyamopa siya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi baa kandapala ee kana malu dokona siyamo doko soo gisapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba mee ingyapyamopa karapuli yaka lao suu pilisi? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Anga pingi akali dokome isingi lamaiya. Yangone, ipwa kalumuli pipa pingi dokopa mendeme namba pete dokona lanyuo parami ingya nange. Ene lambuo pao karelyono dokopa mendali wambo pao pyaka napa pingi leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Sipurapala embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu pena, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali doko aopa mee ingiyamo dokopa banya luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu

peya.

Yulu doko koro petenge gii dokopa.

<sup>10</sup> Juu wambu dupwame akali mee ingiyamo doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu yuu koro petenge dokopa embena luu palenge bange doko kapa soo paa nare leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali namba pyuo nyipyapokome namba langyuo embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyasa soo pelyo leya.

<sup>12</sup> Nakamame baa piso soo, Embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyapokome akali doko apisi? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu dokona wambu malu kareyamisa Yesu kolala puu pao peyamo dokona akali mee ingiyamo dokome apimi pyuo nyakapyape lao soo gisa naya.

<sup>14</sup> Enakana dokopa baa tembole anda dokona kareyamopa Yesumi baa kando nyepala dopa lamaiya. Emba mee ingyapyamopa karene kande. Koo andake mende emba keta dee epa nana lao yulu koo dee kamba pyuo kara napipi leya.

<sup>15</sup> Akali dokome pao Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba pyuo nyipyapokome doko kingi Yesu, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi koro petenge dokopa yulu dopa piya dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa randa maiyuo kareyami.

17 Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nambana Rakangeme kaeya napala yulu pyuoko kara-pyamopa namba yulu pyuo karo leya.

18 Leyamopa baa koro petengena mawa pii doko kokwa siyamo dokona iki baa pyamwali lao suu pyao kareyaminde daa. Baa Anatu doko nambana Rakange leyamo dokopa baapa Anatupa mendarele leyasa piya dokona baa ama pyama lao, lao suu pyao kareyami.

### *Yesu Keta Yulu Andake Palamo*

19 Yesumi nakama dopa lamiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi baame yeelyo sisu lao mende pii nange. Rakangeme pyuo karenge kandelyamo yulu doko iki kapa pingi. Dokonako inguyo Rakange pilyamuli pyuo Ikinyingi dokome pyuoko karenge.

20 Dokona lao Rakange baame Ikinyingi doko mona reto karapala baame pyuo karenge yulu dupwa peparae lasaka pingi. Enakana dokopa yulu kamame wakasa dupwa lasaka pyuo kararamopa nakama kando yamarangyuo parami.

21 Dokona suu pyao Rakange dokome wambu kumuo palenge dupwa lete minyalyuo nyngi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi opetaeme lapo letena renge mairu lao suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

22 Rakange baame akali mende kando yapalya yapana pyuo laa nange. Baame wambu yapalya yapana pyuo lenge yulu doko Ikinyingi maiya.

23 Wambu peparaeme Rakange kando ketae pyambuo karaminyi dopako pyuo Ikinyingi ketae pyambuo karena lao maiya. Mendeme Ikinyingi kando ketae pyambuo kara narami dupwame Rakange mapanyi peeyamo doko ketae pyambuo kara naramisa pira.

24 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii soo nyepala namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa keta kyakana renge kulisa doko palira. Kumbungi renge doko yalo epo lete renge dokona karamo dokona baa keta kote pali nara ingilyamo.

25 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii mende pyaka sera doko pyaka soo kaepyamopa wambu kumuo palaminyi dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi pii laramo doko sepala lete parami.

26 Rakange letena renge renge kuiyuo karamuli pyuo Ikinyingi keta pyamalyiya.

27 Baa Ikinyingi Akali ingilyamo dokona lao kote kapa lara inginyi pyambuya.

28-29 Pii dake sepala mona nemba nalapape. Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malu anda palaminyi dupwa peparae

banya kambu dokona pii neta eparamo doko sepala lopo neta eparami. Wambu yulu keyange pingi dupwa lete karalu karalana lopo epo, wambu koo pingi dupwa kwao parami dokona lao lopo eparami.

*Yesu Dokona Api Lao Soo  
Lao Kareyami*

<sup>30</sup> Namba range sipurapala mende pii nange. Anatu baa namba langginginyili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lao rolenge dokome rolae ingyuo penge. Namba range suu pyao mende pii napala namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii sepala pinya lao suu pyao karo.

<sup>31</sup> Namba rangesa lao laro ramo nambana pii doko blumbulu mee pyara.

<sup>32</sup> Mendalimi nambasa lao lao karenge doko banya pii doko pii kinyi lao soo gisilyu.

<sup>33</sup> Jone kareyamo dokona lapo piso sela pena leyaminyipa baame pii kinyi dokona rolo leya.

<sup>34</sup> Rolo leyamopape isa akalimi namba nyiso pii mende lamilinya suu pyaa nalyo. Pii doko nakama lete wai pyao paraminji lao karo.

<sup>35</sup> Jone baa isarene rao sinyi piyamosa nakama dokona karalana rae maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa piyamopa nambame pii lao karenge dokome Jonena pii doko anala palamo. Dokona lao Rakange dokome yulu pyuo lumwa pipi lao jiyamo nambame

pyuo karo dupwameko Rakange dokona namba mapanyi peeyanja lao lasaka pilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Doko Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome nambana lao lakaya. Banya pii lumbuo epenge doko nakamame see nange. Banya apiyakale lao nakamame ang i kanda nange.

<sup>38</sup> Baame mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi renge dokona banya pii nakamame monarena pali napyasa karaminyi.

<sup>39</sup> Buku Baepole dokona letena renge kulisa kando nyerama lao suu pyapala nakama yaka letaminyi. Pii pyasi palipyamo yaka letaminyi doko nambasa suu pyao lenge.

<sup>40</sup> Yaka letaminyipape letena renge doko karo namba piso sela epa nalyaminyi.

<sup>41</sup> Isa akali dupwame namba lakandamili yaka lao suu pyao kara nalyo.

<sup>42</sup> Doko nakamana monarena Anatunya mona retenge renge doko pali nalyamo doko soo gisilyu.

<sup>43</sup> Nambana Rakangena kingi lao ipunupa namba yako lao nyii nalyaminyi. Mendeme banya rangena kingi lao epa rama doko baa yako lao nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>44</sup> Yango nakamana kingi wambu yangome ketae pyambuo karamili yaka lao suu pyao karaminyipape

Anatu mendaki karenge dokome nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo karapyali lao suu pyao kara nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambana pii dupwa soo nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>45</sup> Nambame nakama rakangena lenge kambu dokona karo kote lare lao suu pyaa nalapape. Mosesenakama mame suu pyao karaminyi dokona baame nakama kando kote palyuo karara ingilyamo.

<sup>46</sup> Mosesena pii piyamo doko kinyi lao siyamili doko baame nambana lao piyara piyanja dokona namba kinyinjilao soo nyimili.

<sup>47</sup> Dokona suu pyao banya pii pyasi palenge dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa apa pyuo nambana pii dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaramisi? leya.

## 6

*Yesumi Yulu Andake Pyuo  
Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-  
44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa lapala Yesu ipwa Galili pete kingi Taipiriasa lenge dokona dumuwangu peya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa anga pingi wambu dupwa keta yulu andake pyuo lasaka pipa pyuo kareyamo kandapala wambu ama malu baa peyamo dokona enakana peyami.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu yuu kyau pyala pyana pyuo karenge dokona

pulyuo pao banya disaepole dupwa pipya peteyami.

<sup>4</sup> Juu wambunya nenge nenge Pasopa doko repetale pyaka siya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa lenge pendekae lapala baa peteyamo dokona wambu ama malu dupwa epeyaminyi kandapala Yesumi Pilipa lamaiyu, Wambu dupwa nenge narami lao borete apa pyuo ropo pyaramase? leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi mende piru lao suu pyapala Pilipa baame mee apa letape lao selena makande pyuo leya.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipame baa isingi lamaiya. Kana 200 nyepala borete ropo pyao nyeramanopape wambu mende-mepe kolekole pyuo nao pao suu larami ingya nalyamo, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Banya disaepole kareyami dokona mende Enduru Saimone Pitana yangonge dokome baa lamaiya.

<sup>9</sup> Wane mende dae karamo borete bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi pakipi oma lamape minyilyamo. Wambu ama malu karaminyi doko suu pyao dusipa iki apa pyuo kau lao mairamase? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Leyamopa Yesumi, Wambu dupwa isa petena lalapape leya. (Yuu dokona rambi malu paleya.) Dokona akali akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) ingyuo isa peteyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Yesumi borete dusipa nyepala ange lao atenja lapala isa peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiya.

Dopako pyuo oma opetae naraminyili pyuo maiya.

<sup>12</sup> Maiyamopa nao sikya piyamo dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamiya. Mee raeyo see nana lao nao malasi silyamo dupwa yapo nyelapape leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa borete bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi paki dusipa nao malapala nembeyami dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuo pyoko pyoko leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Yulu andake dopa pyuo lasaka piyamo kandapala dokopa wambu dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali isa yuu dakena epa para ingilyamo doko akali dakelamo leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Banya isingi yulu pyuo karalase lao puu maiyala epanya piyaminyi kandapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona baa yeelyo nyokonyuo peya.

### *Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya*

(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa banya disaepole dupwa ipwa muiyane pete siyamo dokona lupyuo peyami.

<sup>17</sup> Papala bote dokona pyakambuo pao pisipala yuu Kapaneame dokona panya ipwa pete suku suku peyami. Dokopa iminjareyamopa nakama peyami dokona Yesu ene epapa naya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa porambaiye andake minyapala ipwa doko pyakalya pyakana piya.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamana bote doko yulu pyuo kilomita pakinya-mange ingyo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu ipwa dokona yana yana epo bote repeta epeyamo kandeyami. Kan-dapala pakayami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyu, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nala-pape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame rae maiyuo baa bote dokona yako lao nyiyami. Dokopa nakama yuu panya epeyami dokona bote doko aopa epo pyaka siya.

### *Wambu Dupwame Yesu Koteyami*

<sup>22</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa ipwa muiyane pete dorena wambu mee kareyami dupwame bote mendaki iki sipyamopa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa role pyao bote dokona paa napyamopa banya disaepole dupwa yeelyo kanjakala pumilyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dee bote Taipitiasa range lapo epo Kamongo dokome atenja leyamopa borete nao peteyaminyi mare dokona repeta epo siyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwame Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya kara nayami doko kandapala bote dusipana nakama pyakambuo pao pisapala Kapaneame dokona Yesu kotala peyami.

*Yesu Baa Yake Pandana  
Nenge Angingyuo Karenge*

<sup>25</sup> Enakana Yesu pete du-muwangu kareyamo kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, anjokorape dae ipisi? leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yulu andake lasaka pipunu kandami dokona namba koto epa nalaminyi, Nakamame borete nao sikya pyuo puminyi renge dokona namba koto epelyaminyi.

<sup>27</sup> Nenge rumbyara ingilyamo dupwa nyelana yulu pii nalapape. Nenge oo korokoro sulu soo sera doko nyelana yulu pipwape. Nenge doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakama jera. Dokona lao Rakane Anatumi baa rombo palyiya leya.

<sup>28</sup> Leyamopa nakamame, Namwa Anatunya yulu dokona apa pipala piramase? leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingilao suu pyapala mona mairami yulu dokoko Anatumi pimili lao suu pilyamo leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyane dokona suu pyao aki yulu andake mende namwa pii kinyi lalyane lao suu pyalapape lao lasaka pirisi? Embame aki yulu pingisi?

<sup>31</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge kingi myana lenge doko nao

kareyami. Dokona suu pyao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Borete yake panda rae nena lao maiya leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Moseseme borete yake panda rae doko nakama angi ingyuo jiyande daa. Nambana Rakangeme borete angi yake panda rae angi ingyuo joo karenge.

<sup>33</sup> Dokona suu pyao Anatunya borete yake panda rae isa panda epeya dokome isa wambu kyakana renge doko joo karamo leya.

<sup>34</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame borete doko yuu peparae joo karape leyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Borete letena renge palenge doko namba karo. Mende namba karo dokona eparamo dokopa dee lopa nara. Mende namba kapa ingingilao suu pyara dokome dee ipwa nano pii naramo karara.

<sup>36</sup> Nakamame namba lengeme kandapala kando kaeyo kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi langyalono kandapi.

<sup>37</sup> Rakaneme wambu namba jeramo dupwa peparae namba kararo dokona eparami. Dokopa mende namba kararo dokona epara ramo doko nambame ramanyi nemba naro.

<sup>38</sup> Dokona lao namba yake panda karapala isa epo dokopa range suu piyunuli pyuo pila epeyonde daa.

Namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome laramuli pyuo pyuo karala epeyo.

<sup>39</sup> Namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome baame namba jeramo dupwana mende pyakuiyaka naramopa yuu gii otaramo dokopa minyalyuo nyere lao manjo karamo.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona lao nambana Rakange dokome wambumi Ikinyingi doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa peparae keta letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko palira lao suu pyao manjo karamo. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame nakama minyalyuo nyero, dokonjoleya.

<sup>41</sup> Baame, Namba borete yake panda rae lupyuo epeyo leyamo dokona Juu akali dupwame baa kando mumu leyami.

<sup>42</sup> Baa Josepena ikinyingi Yesu lenge banya rakange endangipa dolapo namwame kando soo gisingi doko daande lyasilisi? Dokona epapu apa pisala namba yake panda karo lupyuo epeyo letase? leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama mumu laa nalapa.

<sup>44</sup> Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome kiyango pii nara ramo doko wambu mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara. Epara ramo doko yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero.

<sup>45</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pepana pii mende pyao reteyami. Doko wambu peparae Anatunya mana nyerami ingilyamo, lao palamo. Rakange dokome mana lamailyamosa singi wambu dupwa peparae namba karo dokona epenge.

<sup>46</sup> Wambu lapome Anatu kandenge dokonasa lao kara nalyo. Anatu mapanyi peeyamo doko iki baa kandenge.

<sup>47</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu namba kapa ingingi lao soo karenge dupwa keta letena range palu palenge.

<sup>48</sup> Namba lete palenge dokona nenge angi doko karapunu pilyamo.

<sup>49</sup> Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge myana lenge doko nao karo pao kumuyami.

<sup>50</sup> Borete dake yake panda rae epelyamo doko akali mendeme naramo dokome kuma nara.

<sup>51</sup> Namba borete letena renge palenge yake panda rae karo. Wambu mendeme borete dake nara ramo doko baa karalu karara. Nambame isa wambu dupwa lete karalu karamili lao suu pyapala nenge borete makande pyuo nambana yongo mairu leya.

<sup>52</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nakama lao apiyanda pyuo karo, Akali dake apa pyuo banya yongo doko nala-pape lao jerase? leyami.

<sup>53</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi

langilyu, Ikinyingi Akali dokona yongo dokope ranjama dokope naa narami ramo doko nakama keta letena renge pali nara.

<sup>54</sup> Wambu nambana yongo dokope ranjama dokope nelyaminyi dupwa keta letena renge palu palenge. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero.

<sup>55</sup> Dokona lao nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope nenge kulisa ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>56</sup> Wambu mendeme nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope narami ramo dupwa nambana arapu dokona kararaminyipa nambame nakama keta maralyuo kararo.

<sup>57</sup> Lete karenge Rakange dokome namba mapanyi peeyapala dokome lete karo. Dopako pyuo wambu namba narami dupwa namba keta lete kararami leya.

<sup>58</sup> Borete dake yake panda rae epeya doko. Rakange kyawa dupwame napala kumuyami dopale daa. Wambu mendeme borete dake narami dupwa lete karalu kararami leya.

<sup>59</sup> Baa Kapaneame dokona mana lao karo dokopa sinakoke anda dokona karo leya.

*Yesumi Letena Renge  
Palu Palenge Pii Doko Polo  
Lamaiya*

<sup>60</sup> Banya disaepole wambu kareyami dupwana malumi

pii doko sepala, Pii doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Apimi kapa soo pisirase? leyami.

<sup>61</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi disaepole dupwame pii dokona mumu lalyaminyi lao monarena soo manjipala nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii doko awa nalyamipi?

<sup>62</sup> Doko Ikinyingi Akali wamba kareyamo panda dokona dee pulyuo paramo doko kandarami ramo doko apa lao suu pyaramipi?

<sup>63</sup> Wambumi imambu paliramopa lete karenge. Yanenge yeelyo dokona renge mende pali nalyamo. Pii langyalono dupwa imambunya pii ingilyamo dokome soo nyepala lete parami.

<sup>64</sup> Nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo kinyi lalenelyamo lao suu pyaa nao karaminyi leya. Wambu angi suu pyaa nao kareyami dupwape baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo akali dokope wamba kanda soo dokopa soo kaeyo kareyamo dokome leya.

<sup>65</sup> Lapala baame dopa leya. Renge dokona lao Rakange dokome kapa laa nara ramo doko mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara lalono leya.

<sup>66</sup> Dopa leyamopa enakan banya disaepole kareyami dupwana malu nyokonyuo kaepala dee kamba baa role pyao papa nayami.

<sup>67</sup> Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa lamaiyu, Nakama opetae nyokonyuo kaepala paramisi? leya.

<sup>68</sup> Saimone Pitame baa isingi lamaiya. Kamongo, api karara dokona paramase? Embame letena renge kulisa palu palenge dokona pii lao karapinyipa,

<sup>69</sup> namwame emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi dokolyamo lao soo nyepala karamano leya.

<sup>70</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karaminyi dupwa nambame yapalyuo nyiyunu dokona mende imambu koo daande lyasilisi? leya.

<sup>71</sup> Jutasa, Saimone Isakeriote ikinyingi dokome baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo dokonasa leya.

## 7

### *Yesuny Yangonge Dupwame Nenge Pasopa Nala Mwua Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Yesu yuu Galili dokona papyuo kareya. Jutia wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyami dokona baa yuu Jutia dokona papyuo kara naro lao suu piya.

<sup>2</sup> Juu wambu dupwame komaume kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa banya yangonge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena disaepole dupwame embena yulu pyuo karene dupwa kapa kandarami lao dae yaki nyepala Jutia dokona pupi.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme banya kingi londenla lao suu pyara ramo doko baa yalu pyuo pyuo kara nara. Yulu dupwa pyuo karare ramo isa wambu dupwame kandena lao pyuo neta pyape leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Banya yangonge dupwame opetaeko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana yuu gii malu sipyamopa nambana yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nalyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Isa wambu dupwame nakama kando awa naa narami. Nambame isa wambu dupwame yulu koo pyuo karenge lao karo dokona namba awa nao karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama range nenge narami dokona pupwape. Nambana yuu gii pyaka sepa nalyamo dokona nenge narami dokona namba epapu paa naro leya.

<sup>9</sup> Lapala yuu Galili dokona mee kareya.

### *Yesumi Komaume Kauwa Anda Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Dokona Kareya*

<sup>10</sup> Mee karapala banya yangonge dupwa nenge narami dokona lalyuo papeyaminyipa baa opetaekata mendena kolalyuo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Nenge nao kareyami dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa anja karamo lao koto kareyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa mee wambu dupwame baasa kando mumu mamu lao lapome, Baa akali keyange, leyaminyipa

lapome, Daa baame mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karamo, leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Leyaminyipa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala pii pyakamo laa nayami.

<sup>14</sup> Nenge nao suku suku paleyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona lalyuo pao mana lao kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Juu wambu dupwame dopa pyuo kareyamo kando ayaka lao dopa leyami. Akali dake sukuli laa nange dokona apa pyuo soo gisilyase? leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba mana lao karo pii doko nambana daa. Doko namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona.

<sup>17</sup> Akali mende baa laramuli pyuo pyuo karapuli lao suu pyara ramo doko mana pii doko Anatunya panda nambame iki sisu lao letupe lao soo gisara.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme sisu lao pii lara ramo doko baa range lakandamili lao suu pyao larasa pira. Dopa piramopape akali mendeme mapanyi peeyamo akali doko kando lakandamili lao suu pyao karara ramo doko akali angingyuo kararamopa baa keta pang singi yulu doko pali narasa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Moseseme Mawa Pii doko nakama jii nayase? Jiyamopape nakama karaminyi dupwana mendeme Mawa Pii doko minya nange. Akipamo nakamame namba pyao

kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi? leya.

<sup>20</sup> Wambu dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba keta imambu koo mende palamo. Apimi emba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi?

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Nambame yulu mendaki pipunusa mona nembo karaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Moseseme yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge yulu doko jiya kande. (Doko Mosesese baame angi jii nayamopa rakange kyawa dupwame jiyami.) Jiyaminyipa nakamame koro petenge dokopa wanena yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge.

<sup>23</sup> Koro petenge gii dokopa Mosesena Mawa Pii doko kokwa see nao akalinya yanenge doko awali lao pyakepanyi nembarami ramo doko nambame koro petenge dokopa akali mendena yanenge peparae elya pipu doko kando akipamo namba keta imbuo karamisi?

<sup>24</sup> Yanengena ketae yulu doko kando yapalya yapanaya pyuo suu pyao kara napala renge angi rolae yapo nyuo suu pyao karalapape leya.

*Yesu Baa Koraisape  
Daase Lao Soo Pakana Palya  
Nayami*

<sup>25</sup> Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa Jerusaleme range wambu lapome dopa leyami. Akali pyalana lao lomo karaminyi baa doko daase?

<sup>26</sup> Dopa pilyaminyi doko baa dae pii lao panembena karapyamopa nakamame baasa kando pii mende laa nalyaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwame baa Koraisa angingyuo karamo lao soo gisapala kaelyamipi?

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape akali dake anja karo epeya lao soo gisilyamanopape Koraisa angi doko panaramo dokopa wambu mendeme baa anja karo epara lao see narama leyami.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Nakamame namba kando anja karo epee lao soo gisilyamisi? Dopa pyaaminyiko dojo nambame sisu lao epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi peeyapala angingyuo karamo doko nakamame kando see nalyaminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Baame namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona karo epeyo dokome nambame baa kandenge leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa puu maiyalana suu pyao lao kareyaminyipa banya yuu gii doko ene pyaka sepa nayamo dokome wambu mendeme baa minyara nayami.

<sup>31</sup> Minyara nayaminyipa wambu malu meeme baa anginji lao suu piyami. Akali dake yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo doko Koraisa eparamo dokopa yulu kamame wakasa lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami.

*Yesu Puu Mailana Pyuo*

### *Kareyami*

<sup>32</sup> Wambu malu mee pii dopale yalu pyuo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala Parisi akali dupwame purisi akali mupwape nakamana yanda singi lapo Yesu puu maipala nyela pena leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Yuu mendasipa iki dee nakama pipya kararama. Karapala namba mapanyi peeyamo karamo dokona paro.

<sup>34</sup> Nakamame namba koto karapala kando nyii narami. Namba kararo dokona nakama epana saka narami leya.

<sup>35</sup> Juu wambu dupwa yango sukusa dopa leyami. Namwame baa kando nyii narami lao anja paro lao suu pyao letase? Yuu kipwa kipwa Giriki wambu karenge dupwana Juu wambu lapo bolombalo lao papala karaminyi dupwana pao Giriki wambu dupwa mana lamairu lao panya karape?

<sup>36</sup> Baame, Namba kotapala kando nyii narami lapala kararo dokona epana saka narami, lalamoko kandapi doko aki rengendena lalape? leyami.

### *Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Pii Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>37</sup> Nenge nao kareyami yuu dusipana lumwa pingi yuu gii wakasa dokopa Yesu sipurapala pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Wambu mendeme ipwa nano pyuo karara ramo

doko namba karo dokona  
ipupwape.

<sup>38</sup> Mendeme namba kapa  
ingingilao suu pyaramo doko  
pii pyasi palengenyili pyuo  
banya monarena kyakana  
renge palenge ipwa guu lao  
pyasumakao karara leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa lao wambu  
baa kapa ingingi lao suu  
pyao kareyami dupwame  
Imambu ene nyerami dokon-  
ako palyuo kongwalu pii  
leya. Anatumi Yesu ene  
yanga paupau lanyi pyamb-  
wapa nayamosa Imambu  
doko maipa naya.

*Wambu Dupwame Yesu  
Kando Wakale Wakale Lao  
Suu Pyao Kareyami*

<sup>40</sup> Pii leyamo doko sepala  
wambu lapome, Akali dake  
Anatunya pii nolako lenge  
akali ang i ingilyamo leyami.

<sup>41</sup> Lapome, Dake Ko-  
raisalamo leyami. Leyaminyipak  
lapome, Koraisa baa yuu  
Galili rae epara ingilyase?

<sup>42</sup> Koraisa Dapitinya para  
pyasi ingyuo yuu Beteleme  
taone Dapiti paleya dokona  
rae epara ingilyamo lao pii  
pyasi dokona pali nalyase?  
leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Mee wambu dupwa dopa  
lao baa kando wakale wakale  
suu pyao kareyami.

<sup>44</sup> Lapome baa puu  
maimwali yaka lao suu pyao  
kareyaminyipa mendeme  
baa minyara nayami.

<sup>45</sup> Yanda singi dupwa  
purisi mupwa Parisi dup-  
wape kareyami dokona laeyo  
epeyaminyipa nakamame,  
Akipamo baa lanyuo epa  
nalamisi? lamaiyami.

<sup>46</sup> Yanda singi dupwame  
isingi lao, Baa letamo akali  
mendeme dopakale ingyu  
laa nange leyami.

<sup>47</sup> Parisi akali dupwame  
nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama  
opetaeko kyambo langalase?

<sup>48</sup> Akali ang i dupwape  
Parisi akali dupwape  
karaminyi dokona mendeme  
baa kapa ingingilao suu pyao  
karamisi?

<sup>49</sup> Doko wambu nakama  
lyingi lyangi kuiyuo  
karaminyi dupwame Mawa  
Pii see nao karaminyi  
dokome nakama keta koo  
palira ingilyamo leyami.

<sup>50</sup> Leyaminyipape nakama  
dokona akali mende Nikoti-  
masa lenge baa wambo Yesu  
kandala peya akali dokome  
sipurapala dopa leya.

<sup>51</sup> Namwana Mawa Pii  
palamo dokona, Namwame  
akali mende koo pipiyalyamo  
lapala mee langa kote laa  
nange. Dopa pipiyalyamo lao  
piso soo otapala kote lenge.

<sup>52</sup> Nakamame, Emba  
opetae Galili rangekose?  
leyami. Pii pyasi dupwa  
poraiyuo mana nyuo kan-  
darenepa Galili range  
poropeta mende sipura  
nara ingilyamo lao kandare  
leyami.

*Dokona  
Kote Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparae anda peyaminyi dokopa Yesu yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peya.

<sup>2</sup> Wamba yangama dokopa tembole anda dokona dee kamba epeya. Wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona epeyaminyipa baame isa pisipala mana lamiaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa enda mende akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nyiyami doko Mawa Pii mana lengepe Parisi dupwapeme baa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Lanyuo epo wambu peteyami dokona enda doko sukusa roya kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pipala Yesu dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, enda dake akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nye laminyi lyakande.

<sup>5</sup> Moseseme Mawa Pii pyao reto, Dopale pingi dupwa kaname pyao kumakalapape leya kande. Embame baasa kando apa lare? leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu koo mende larape lao kote lamwali yaka lao suu pyapala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo leyami. Dokopa Yesu pongwa napala kingi kyawa dokome yuu dokona kiki pyuo peteya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa piso soo lao sulu siyami dokopa baame roya karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi dokona mende koo pali naya kande doko wambo sipurapala enda baa kaname pyalase leya.

<sup>8</sup> Lapala dee kamba pongwa napala yuu dokona kingi kyawa dokome deeyako kiki pyuo peteya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa pii leyamo doko sepala nakama mendaki mendaki lao andapae dupwa wambo peyaminyipa pao karo ote leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Yesu enda dokopa yeelyo kareyambi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu baame kandalyuo kandapala, Enda, wambu lao karalaminyi kandapi dupwa anjukunya kata pamipi? Nakama mendeme emba kote laa naramipi? leya.

<sup>11</sup> Baa, Kamongo lapala, Mendeme laa naramilyamo leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Namba opetaeme emba koo pinginji laronde daa. Papala deeko kamba koo pyuo pisa napipi leya.

*Yesu Baame Isa Wambunya  
Yanga Paupau Lenge Renge  
Ingyuo Karenge*

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi nakama dee mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba isa yuunya yanga paupau lenge renge karojo. Mendeme namba paronuli pyuo eparamo doko baa iminjinginya moko palyuo papi napala baa keta letena yanga paupau lenge renge doko palira leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba rangeme namba dopa pyuondenje leene pii doko kinyi daa, leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa leya. Namba rangena yulu suu pyao lapunupape nambana

pii kinyi ingyuo pelyamo. Namba anja karo epeyo lao anja paro lao soo gisapala lao karo. Soo gisapunupape nakamame namba anja karo epee lao anja pare lao soo walengena palya nalyaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamame yanengena ketae kando koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lenge. Namba wambu koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kara nalyo.

<sup>16</sup> Lao kara nalyojo doko namba koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kararo ramo doko namba iki laa nao karo namba mapanyi peeyamo dokopa laramba dokome rolae laro.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamana Lowa dokona akali lamame mendakinya palyuo lao kararambi ramo doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami lao pyasi palamo kande.

<sup>18</sup> Namba rangeme dopa pyuondeje lao karonopa Rakange dokome namba dopa pyuondeje lao karengeko leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Embena rakane anja karamo? leyami. Yesumi isingi lao, Namba kando soo rola naminyi doko suu pyao Rakange baa soo rola nalyaminyiko. Namba soo rolamili doko nambana Rakange baa opetae simili, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Baame tembole anda dokona mana lamaiyuo karo dokopa kana mone retapa pingi anda dokona karo

pii dasipa lao kareya. Lao kareyamopape banya yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nayasa mendeme baa puu mai nayami.

*Yesumi Juu Wambu Kando  
Namba Paronuli Pyuo Epa  
Narami Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi dee pii mende lamaiyuo, Namba mendasa paronopa nakamame namba koto karo nakamana koo dupwa paleta kumarami. Namba parono dokona kapa epa narami leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lao, Baa paro dokona kapa epa narama letamo doko rangeme pyapala kumuo parape? leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama isa panda rae, namba ketae panda rae, nakama isa yuu dakena range, namba isa yuu dakena rangende daa.

<sup>24</sup> Nakamame namba Baanja lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dopako pyuo karo kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakama koo paleta kumarami langyalono kandapi leya.

<sup>25</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba apisi? leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Wamba kanda soo piso langyuo kareyo kande dokoko.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamasa lao koo koo lao pii malu laro ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kinyi angi lao karapyamopa baame namba pii langiyamo

siyunuli pyuo isa wambu dupwa polo langyuo karo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Baame Rakangesa lalyamo lao soo gisa nayami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Ikinyingi Akali minyalyuo nyerami dokopa namba Baanja lao soo manji nyerami. Namba range sisu lao mende pii nao Rakange dokome mana langiyamuli pyuo lao karee lao soo gisarami.

<sup>29</sup> Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko nambapa karambano. Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mairali yulu dupwa pingi dokome namba yaki nyii nao karamo leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

### *Moko Nyisi Puu Maisi Karengape Dupwana Pii Lapo*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi Juu wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame nambana pii kare kare soo soo kararami ramo doko nambana disaepole angingyuo kararamisa pira.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa pii angi kinyi doko soo gisaraminyisa pii kinyi dokome nakama kiiramo neta nyera leya.

<sup>33</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Aporakamen para pyasi ingyuo karamano. Yuu wamba akali mendeme puu maiyamopa kara nayama. Kiiramo neta nyera lalene kandapi

doko apa piyandena lalese? leyami.

<sup>34</sup> Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu yulu koo pyuo karenge dupwa peparae koona kendemande ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>35</sup> Kendemande akali mendeme mende nyiso karara ramo doko banya ree palu ingyuo puu pao paa nara. Ikinyingi dokome angingyuo karalu karara.

<sup>36</sup> Dokona Ikinyingi dokome nakama kiiramo nyera ramo doko nakama kinyi kinyi moko nyisi kararami.

<sup>37</sup> Nakama Aporakamen para pyasi ingyuo karaminyi doko silyu. Silyuko dojo nambana pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona nakamame namba apa pyuo pyamane lao karaminyi.

<sup>38</sup> Nambana Rakangena lenge kambu dokona kandeyonuli pyuo lao karo, nakamame nakamana rakange langilyamo nyili pyuo pyuo karenge leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Aporakame baa namwana rakange kandale leyami. Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Aporakamen wane pili doko baa pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo karamili.

<sup>40</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi pii kinyi langiyamo doko nakama langipunupa nakamame namba apa pisala pyapamape lao karaminyi. Yulu dopale Aporakame pii naya kande.

41 Nakamana rakange pyuo kareyamuli pyuo naka-mame pyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Anatu kaeyapala kura ipwa likya likya ingyuo kara nalyamano. Namwana Rakange mendaki angi doko Anatuko karenge leyami.

42 Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu naka-mana Rakange ingyapyali dokome namba mona retamili. Dokona lao Anatunya arokwa dokona karo epeyo. Namba rangeme sisu lao epeyonde daa. Baame namba mapanyi peeyamosa epeyo.

43 Namba lao karo doko akipamo soo gisa nalyamisi? Nakamame nambana pii doko selana epe nasingi dokona soo manja nalyaminyi.

44 Nakamana Rakange Satane dokona rango doko napala pyuo karamwali lao karaminyi. Baame ene busiyamo dokona piso epo wambu pyao kumakao kareyamoko karenge. Baa keta pii kinyi doko pali nalyamosa baame pii kinyi dokona mende suu pyao lara ingya nange. Baa renge kuiyuo kyambo lenge dokome kyambo lengena rakange kyawa ingyuo karamo.

45 Dopa pipyamopape nambame nakama pii kinyi langilyu dokona pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

46 Nakama karaminyi

dokona api mendeme namba kando koo piinyi kandeyo lao kapa neta pyaramisi? Namba pii kinyi laro ramo doko akipamo nambana pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi?

47 Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatunya pii dupwa soo karenge. Nakama Anatunya ingyuo kara nalyaminyi dokona namba soo kara nalyaminyi leya.

### *Api Mupwa Yesu Panda Aporakame?*

48 Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba Samaria akali ingyuo imambu koo mendeme maralyipyamo karene lalamano doko kapa laa nalyamase? leyami.

49 Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba imambu koo maralyapyamo karonde daa. Nambame Rakanena kingi ketae nembo karo. Nakamame nambana kingi issa nembelyaminyi.

50 Dopa pilyaminyiko dojo namba range ketae ululi karapuli lao suu pyao kara nalyo. Mendeme namba ululi karapili lao suu pyao karamo dokome lao rolara.

51 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko kumungi renge doko kanda nara.

52 Juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Epapu emba imambu koo maralyapyamo

karene doko soo kaelyaman. Aporakame kumuya. Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa kumuyamiko dojo embame lao dokopa mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko kumungi renge doko nakanju see nara lalene kandapi.

<sup>53</sup> Namwana rakange Aporakame kumuya dokona suu pyao emba mupwa kamame wakasandelyamo. Anatunya akali dupwako kumuyami kande. Embarange apiyakalende suu pyapala lao karese? leyami.

<sup>54</sup> Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba range lao ketae pyambwapuli nambana pii doko kulisa ingya napyali. Nambana Rakange nakamame Anatu lenge dokomeko namba ketae pyambuo karamo.

<sup>55</sup> Nakamame baa soo nyepa nange. Nambame baa soo nyengi. Nambame baa soo nyepa nange lapuli doko nakama kyambo lao karenge dokonako mendeke ingyuo karapuli. Dopa pipiyamopape nambame baa angi soo nyepala banya pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo lao karenge.

<sup>56</sup> Nakamana rakange Aporakame dokome namba yuu gii eparo doko kandaro lao sepala monanda pyakalyuo pyao kareya. Enakana angi kandapala mona paleyamopa kareya leya.

<sup>57</sup> Dokopa Juu akali dup-

wame baa dopa lamaiyami. Embo ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki ene karapa nalene kande doko embame Aporakame kandengese? leyami.

<sup>58</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Aporakame ene karapa nayamopa namba kareyono doko erotonge mee karalu karenge.

<sup>59</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kaname pyamanale lao lapo nyiyaminyipa Yesu yalu pipala tembole anda dokona potemo peya.

## 9

*Yesumi Akali Lenge  
Kwaengende  
Pyuo Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Baa katasa paole pyuo karo dokopa akali mende lenge kwaesi manjinyi peeyami doko kandeya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, akali doko baa rangeme koo piyasa panda endangi rakangepame mende koo piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamisi? leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Yesumi isingi lao Akali dokome koo mende pyuope endangi rakangepame koo mende piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatunya yulu andake baa keta maro lara ingiyasa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu yango karamo dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona yulu

doko pyuo kararama ingilyamo. Iminjaramo dokopa mendeme yulu kapa kando pii nange yuu gii doko oo epopyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Namba isa yuu dakena kararono yuu gii dusipa isa wambu dupwana lao yanga paupau lakamyuo kararo leya.

<sup>6</sup> Pii dopa lapala baa yuunya kepakali kyaso retapala awai kukuli lasi rukuraka pyuo pyakerena lao piya. Pipala awai dokome akali dokona lenge doko kisakamiya.

<sup>7</sup> Kisakampala baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete Silome lenge dokona poeyanyi nembala puu, leya. (Silome doko namwana pii Mapanyi Peenge dopale.) Pao ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapu kyuo kata kapa kando epeya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa anda maki palyuo penge wambu dupwame baa wamba bange jinya jinya lao peteyamo kandeyami dupwapeme lao, Akali wamba bange jinya jinya lao pisipyu kandapi doko daase? leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Lapome, Doko baalamo leyami. Lapome, Daako dojo mee banya lenge kambu nyilyamo leyami. Baame, Namba lyakande, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipala lenge rapi? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Baame isingi lao, Akali Yesu lenge dokome awai pyakerena lapala nambana lenge doko kisakapala namba ipwa Silome dokona poeyanyi nembapala

puu langipyasa namba pao poeyanyi nembapala lenge mee ingyapyamo kandapu leya.

<sup>12</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baa anja karamo? leyami. Baame, Namba soo gisa nalyo, leya.

*Parisi Dupwame Yesumi  
Akali Doko Apa Pyuo Pyuo  
Nyiya Lao Siyami*

<sup>13</sup> Akali wamba lenge kwaeyamo kareya doko Parisi akali dupwa kareyami dokona lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>14</sup> Yesumi awai pyakerena lapala akali banya lenge doko yuu gii koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyakamiyapya.

<sup>15</sup> Parisi dupwame, Apa pisala embena lenge rapi? lao baa dee kamba piso siyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Baame nambana lenge dokona awai kisakapyamopa ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapa kando karo, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Parisi lapome, Akali dokome koro petenge mawa pii yalo pelyamo dokona Anatumi baa rombo paliyande daalamo, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipa lapome, Akali koo pyuo karenge dokome apa pyuo yulu andake dopale lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami. Dopa lao nakama apiyanda piyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakamame akali lenge kwaeyamo doko kambako piso siyami. Emba baame lenge elya pyakapyamo doko baasa

kando embame apa lao suu pilisi? leyami. Baa Anatunya poropeta akali, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Akali doko wamba lenge kwaeyamopa kapa kandeya doko Juu wambu dupwame kinyi dopa pipyalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala akali lenge elya pyakamiya dokona endangi rakangepa dolapo epena lapala

<sup>19</sup> piso soo, Nakambana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba letambinyi doko dakese? Epapu baa apa pipala kapa kandelyase? lao piso siyami.

<sup>20</sup> Banya endangi rakangepam isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dake nambwana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba doko soo karambano.

<sup>21</sup> Soo karambwano pape epapu apa pipala baa kandelyamo lao apimi banya lenge elya pyakamipyape lao nambwa see nalyambanoko. Baa piso selapape. Baa andapae dokome rangeme lara, leyambi.

<sup>22</sup> Banya endangi rakangepam Juu wambu dupwa pakapala dopa leyambi. Juu wambu dupwame wambo mendakinya palyuo, Mendeme Yesu baa Koraisa, lara ramo doko baa sinakoke anda epa nana lao ralinyi nembarama leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Leyamisa endangi rakangepame dokona pakapala lao, Baa andapae karamo dokona range piso selapape leyambi.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa dee kamba

akali doko epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya kingi lao pii rolae laronjo lao kingi ketae nembo rolo lape. Akali doko yulu koo pingi doko silyamano leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa baame lamaiyuo, Baa yulu koo pingipi mee lao see nalyo. Namba mendaki iki soo karo doko, nambana lenge kwaelyamopa karenge doko epapu kapa karo leya.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame emba apa pyakapyase? Apa pisala embena lenge doko elya pyakapyase? leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Wamba langyuo kaeyalonon kandapi doko nakama nambana pii soo nyakayami. Akipamo nakamame dee kamba semana letamisi? Nakama opetae banya disaepole ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba banya disaepole, namwa Mosesena disaepole ingyuo karamano.

<sup>29</sup> Anatumi Mosesee pii lamaiya doko soo gisilyamano. Soo gisamwanopape akali dae lao karamo doko anja karo epeya lao see nalyamano leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Akali dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa anja karo epeya lao see namiko dojo baame nambana lenge elya

pyakapya.

<sup>31</sup> Anatum yulu koo pingi wambu dupwana pii sakami nange. Sakami nalyamopape wambu mendeme Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karo baa letamuli pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko Anatum dokonako pii sakamyuo karenge doko silyamano.

<sup>32</sup> Isa yuu doko kanda soo ingiyamo dokopa piso epo wambu mendeme akali lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminyi mendena lenge elya pyakamiyami leyaminyi see nange.

<sup>33</sup> Akali doko Anatum rombo palyiyamopa epa nayali doko baame mende kapa pii napyali leya.

<sup>34</sup> Nakamame baa kando lao, Koo andake pipala emba manjo nyiyami doko embame namwa mana langiris? leyami. Lapala baa neta nembeyami.

### *Imambunya Yulu Kapa Kandenge Lao Pii Lapo*

<sup>35</sup> Baa ramanyi nembeyamlinyi doko Yesumi sepala koto kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Embame Ikinyingi Akali kapa ingigi lao suu pyao karepe? leya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa baa isingi lao, Rapu Pingi baa apisi lao rolo langyarene dokopa nambame baa kapa ingigi lao suu pyao kararo, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa kando karpinyi emba pii langyuo karamo doko leya.

<sup>38</sup> Baame isingi lao, Kamongo, nambame kapa ingigi lao suu pyao karo, lapala baame Yesu mupwa lao pongwa naro peteya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Isa yuu dakena kote lao rolala epeyo dokome wambu lenge raa nao kareyami dupwame kando soo kararaminyipa lenge rao kareyami dupwa lenge kwaeramo parami leya.

<sup>40</sup> Parisi lapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa opetae lenge koonde karamase? leyami.

<sup>41</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama lenge kwao karo kata rolae kanda namili doko pii mende pali napyali. Nakamame range kando karamano letaminyi dokona yulu rolae kando kaeyo yalo karamisa pilyamo.

## 10

### *Sipisipi Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalimi mena sipisipinya kakopasa kambu rolae dokona epa napala kata wakale mendena yalala epa para ramo doko waa nao kendepo nengendeme pirasa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa piramopape mendali kata kolando penge dokona epa para ramo doko sipisipinya rapu pinginde eparasa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Baa epelyamosa kambu rapu pingi akali dokome kambu lumbwakamaingi. Sipisipi dupwame banya pii doko sakamilyaminyipa baame banya rangena sipisipi kingi lao gee lao penge.

<sup>4</sup> Banya sipisipi kando gee lapala wambo pelyamopa banya sipisipi dupwa banya pii sepala baa pelyamuli pyuo pao karenge.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama akali kanda nange dupwana pii see nange dokome akali kanda nange mende paramuli pyuo paa napala baa yaki nyepala ralo parami leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi dopa lao makande pyuo lamaiyamopa renge angi leyamo doko soo gisa nayami.

*Yesu Baa Sipisipinya  
Mondo Pingi Akali Ingyuo  
Karamo*

<sup>7</sup> Soo gisa nayami dokona Yesumi dee lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba sipisipinya kakota lumbungi kambu dowalopale karo.

<sup>8</sup> Namba epapa nayonopa wambo epeyami dupwame waa nao kendepo nao dopale epeyamisa piya. Dopa piyaminyipa sipisipi dupwame nakamana pii doko sakami nayami.

<sup>9</sup> Namba kambu dowalopale doko. Mendeme namba keta epara ramo dokopa lete wai pyao papala baa potemo konando pyuo karo dokopa pama nenge nenge doko kando nao karara.

<sup>10</sup> Waa nyingi akali dokome mee waa nyuo

kokwa soo nembalapene. Epelyaminyipape nambame nakama keta kyakana renge doko maiyuokondali pyaa epeyo.

<sup>11</sup> Namba sipisipi dupwana rapu pingi angingyuo karo. Rapu pingi angi keyange doko sipisipi dupwana lao kumuo maira, kumakamingi.

<sup>12</sup> Akali sipisipi range daa mee kanana rae maiyuo rapu pyuo karenge dokome yana suwa kararope andake nalana pingi doko epelyamo kandapala sipisipi dupwa yaki nyepala ralo penge. Dokopa yana suwa kararope andake dokome sipisipi dupwa nao rokwapala bolombalo lanyi nembo pyuo karenge.

<sup>13</sup> Akali doko baa kana iki suu pyao pyuo karo sipisipi dupwa suu pyaa nange dokome ralo penge.

<sup>14-15</sup> Namba sipisipi angi keyange rapu pyuo karenge. Rakange dokome namba soo gisilyamopa nambame Rakange doko soo gisingi doko suu pyao nambame nambana range dupwa soo gisilyunupa nambana range dupwame namba soo gisingi. Dopa pilyamo dokopa nambame nambana sipisipi dupwa reke lao kapa kumakamairu ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Nambana sipisipi wakale lapo karaminyi dupwa kakopasa dakena kara nalyaminyi. Nakama dupwa opetae lanyuo eparo ingilyamo. Dokopa nambana pii sakarami. Dokopa

rapu pingi mendakindeme  
rapu pyuo kararamopa rara  
mendaki ingyu role pyao  
kararami.

<sup>17</sup> Namba kapa kumakamairu dokona nambana Rakange dokome namba mona reto karamo. Letena renge dee kamba nyero lapala kapa kumakamairu.

<sup>18</sup> Namba daa laronopa mendeme namba pyao kumakaraminde daa. Namba range maso kumuo mairu renge dokope dee kamba lete paro renge dokope namba range keta palamo. Nambana Rakangeme dopako piri langiyamuli pyuo piro leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lamasa lao paka lakyuo pii wakale wakale lao lao kareyami.

<sup>20</sup> Lapome, Baa imambu koo mende palipyasa kopyali minyapala lao karamo. Akipamo banya pii sakamairamase? leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Lapome, Akali imambu koo palelyasa lao karenge banya pii dopale ingya nalyamo. Imambu koo dokome wambu lenge kwaenge doko kapa elya pyakamaingisi? leyami.

### *Juu Dupwame Yesu Mata Maiyami*

<sup>22</sup> Anatu dokona suu pyao Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda elya pingi nenge nenge mange doko pyaka siya. Doko kupwa pingi kana dokopa

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi tembole anda kambu kolandowame kingi

Solomonena lenge dokona kata peya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona karo awali lapala, Yuu akipare embame apa letepe lao walu lao papa lao kararamopa angi polo langya narese? Emba Koraisa ramo doko angi langipi, leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba langipu doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Nambana Rakanena kingi lao yulu pyuo karenge yulu dupwa kandapala namba dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo gisarami ingyapyा.

<sup>26</sup> Nakama nambana sipisipi angi ingyu kara nalyaminyi dokome kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

<sup>27</sup> Nambana sipisipi dupwame nambana pii silyaminyipa nambame nakama kandenge dokome nakama namba moko minyuo epenge.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa nambame nakama letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko maiyunusa nakama kumalu kumuo kuma naraminyipa nambame minyaro kararonopa mendeme kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>29</sup> Nambana Rakaneme nakama namba jiyamo doko wakasa ingyu karamo dokona mendeme banya kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Namba Rakanepa mendaki ingyu karambano leya.

<sup>31</sup> Leyamopa Juu wambu dupwame baa pyalana lao kana dee kamba nyiyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii mende dopa lamaiya. Rakaneme renge kuipyamosa yulu keyange malu lasaka pipa pyuo karapu dupwana mende anjukunya lao namba pyalana pilyamipi? leya.

<sup>33</sup> Juu wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Yulu keyange dupwana emba kaname pyalana pilyamande daa. Embame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lao karo emba mee akali kinyi kinyi dokome, Namba Anatu dopakale lao karene dokona emba kaname pyalana pilyamano leyami.

<sup>34-35</sup> Anatumi wambu banya pii soo kareyami dupwa Anatu ingyu karaminyiji leyamo pii doko nakamana Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo. Bepolena pii mende isa paa nange kande leya Yesumi.

<sup>36</sup> Doko suu pyao Rakaneme rombo palyapala isa yuu dakena namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapunupa nakamana akipamo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lapinyisa pipy letamisi?

<sup>37</sup> Nambana Rakanena yulu dupwa pyuo kara naro ramo doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>38</sup> Dee yulu dupwa angi pyuo kararo ramo doko namba kando angilamo lao

suu pyaa nayami kande doko yulu pyuo karo dupwa kando kinyilamo lao suu pyalapape. Dokome Rakane namba keta palipyamopa namba Rakanena dokona karene lao soo gisarami leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa dee kamba baa puu mainya lareyami dokopa baa kolala peya.

<sup>40</sup> Papala dee ipwa Jotane yalo pao Jone wamba kanda soo wambu bapitismo nyakamyuo kareya dokona pao kareya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa wambu malu baa kareyamo dokona epapala, Jone yulu mende andake pyuo lasaka pii nayamopape baa akali dakesa pii leyamo dupwa peparae kinyi ingyu pelyamo, leyami.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

## 11

### *Yesumi Lasarasa Lopo Lete Nyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mende Lasarasa lenge yuu Betani range doko anga piya. Yuu Betani doko Maria kakingi Mata dokopana yuu anda kuki lama malu palyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> (Maria dokome Kamongo dokona mamba rendamu pingi mende kisakamipala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu pyao nembakamiya enda dokona pemalenge Lasarasa lenge doko anga piya.)

<sup>3</sup> Anga piyamo dokona wana kakingipa dolapome wai nembo, Kamongo embame mona retenge doko anga pyapyamo silyamo, lao lamaiyambi.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa lamaiyambinyi pii doko sepala Yesumi dopa leya. Anga dokome kumarande daa. Anga doko mee ingyarasa wambumi Anatu lakandarami ingleyamo. Lakandarami dokopa banya Ikinyingi doko opetae ketae pyambusi kararamosa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Yesumi Matamoo banya kakingipi dee Lasarasamoo dusipa mona reteya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamopape Lasarasa anga andake pilyamo lao sepala yuu dokona yuu lama mee kareya.

<sup>7</sup> Enakana disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona dee kamba paramano leya.

<sup>8</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, Juu wambu dupwame emba ene alebole kaname pyao kumakalana piyami kande dokona dee kamba yuu dokona panya letese? leya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu yangenge dokopa keloke gii akalisa ipisu lama nyero pali nangese? Yuu yango karelyamo dokopa mendali kata para ramo doko yuu dakena yango karenge dokona lukumo see nange.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa piramopape mendali kukwamana kata

para ramo doko baa keta yango kara nalyamo dokona lukumo singi leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa lapala nakama pii mende lamaiya. Namwana puu minyingi Lasarasa doko luu palyuo silyamo doko baa lenge rena lao pyaletala pelyo leya.

<sup>12</sup> Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo baa luu palira ramo doko mee ingyara leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Yesumi Lasarasa kumuya dokona kongwalu palyuo leyamopape nakamame baa luu palamo lalyamo lao suu pyapala leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama rolo lamaiyuo, Lasarasa baa kumasi silyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Kumasi silyamo dojo yuu mange dusipa namba baapa role pyao kara napusa nakama yulu andake mende kandarami dokona rae maiyu. Kandapala namba kapa ingleyi lao suu pyarami ingleyamo. Baa silyamo dokona mwua, leya.

<sup>16</sup> Tomasa kingi mende Reme Paka lenge dokome disaepole yango dupwa lamaiyuo, Namwa opetae baa pale pale kumarama mwua leya.

*Yesu Kata Letena Renge Palamo*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu epapala dokopa Lasarasa yuu kisima malu anda dokona sipyalyamo lao siya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu Betani doko yuu Jerusaleme kata makande pingi kilomita rema ingyu repeta siya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu malumi Mata Mariapa peteyambi dokona pemalenge kumuyamo dokona mona minyarambu pisa epeyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Matame Yesu epeyamo doko sepala Maria anda mee peteyamopa baa katasa yako lao nyela peya.

<sup>21</sup> Matame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge doko kuma napyali.

<sup>22</sup> Doko epapu dakepa opetaeko embame Anatu mende pyakana lakare ramo doko Anatumti kapa pyakara doko silyu leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena pemalenge dee sipurao epa para leya.

<sup>24</sup> Matame baa lamaiyuo, Rengya yuu lumwa piramo dokopa wambu sipurao eparami mange dokopa sipurao epa para doko silyu, leya.

<sup>25</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurao epenenge lete karengepe renge dolapona namba renge kuiyuo karo. Akali mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumapalape mende lete karara.

<sup>26</sup> Doko mendeme kumapa nao karo namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumalu kumu kuma nara. Emba doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyapelepe? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Kinyi Kamongo, Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi isa yuu dakena epa para ingiyamo doko

embalyamo lao suu pyapelyo leya.

### *Yesu Ee Leya*

<sup>28</sup> Pii dopa lapala pao kakingi Maria elya kalo kee lao dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge dae epo karapala emba ipu letamo leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa pii doko sepala Maria waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona peya.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu anda lapo malu palyuo kareya dokona epapa napala Matame baa kando nyiya katasa dokona mee kareya.

<sup>31</sup> Juu wambu Maria mona minyarambu andakare role pyao peteyami dupwame Maria baa sipurapala kamma peyamosa kandapala baa malu anda dokona ee lala pwuamo lao sepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Maria Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge kumapa nayali leya.

<sup>33</sup> Maria baa ee lao mee wambu role pyao epeyami dupwa eeko leyamisa Yesumi kaepala banya monarena lulaka peyasa banya monarena pulunongo piyamo kareya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa, Baa anja malu piyami? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, kandalase ipu, leyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ee leya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokona Juu wambu dupwame, Baame baa apa pyuo mona reto karengepe lao kandalapa, leyami.

37 Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Akali lenge kwaenge elya pyuo nyiya dokomeko akali dake kumapa nana kapa lara ingya nayase? leyami.

*Lasarasa Pyuo Nyiya*

38 Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu kamba lulaka koo peyamopa malu anda peya. Malu pingi kananda dokona kana mendeme upi laro kareya.

39 Yesumi, Kana nyuo kakondalapape, leya. Mata akali kumuyamo dokona pemalenge dokome baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo yuu kisima baa kumuo palipyam dokome rumbyuo ai pyao pilyamo leya.

40 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyare ramo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko kandare lao langi napusi? leya.

41 Dopa leyasa kana doko nyuo kakondeyami. Dokopa Yesumi kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane embame nambana pii soo karalenelyamo lao ange leto.

42 Yuu peparae embame nambana pii soo karenge doko namba silyu. Sipunupape wambu dae karaminyi dupwa embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao sinyale lapala atenja dake lalono, leya.

43 Dopa lapala pii porakaiyuo lao, Lasarasa, neta ipu leya.

44 Dokopa akali kumasi doko neta epeya. Banya kingi kimbupi komaumi yaki pyuo dee lenge kambu komau mendeme yaki pyuo pisala sereyami doko palepeta epeya. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anda pena lao komau doko polakampape leya.

*Yesu Pyamana Lao Wato Leyami*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu malu Maria role pyapeta epeyami dupwame baa piyamo doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami.

46 Suu piyaminyipape lapome Parisi dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu dopa pipyaña lao lamaiyami.

47 Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme wato andake lenge akali dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Namwa apa pirama? Akali dokome yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo.

48 Baa pilyamo doko pyuo karalu karena larama ramo doko wambu dupwa peparaeme baako suu pyao kararami dokopa Orome akali dupwame epo namwana anda poo pyasi dokope namwana rara dupwape kokwa sinyi nembarami leyami.

49 Dopa leyaminyipa nakama peteyami dokona mende Kayapasa lenge

baa ee kana dokona purisi mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya dokome nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamame mendekapee see nalyaminyi.

<sup>50</sup> Namwa rara dupwa lemboke nyii nana laramanopa akali mendaki mende wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa namwa keta kapa ingyuo palira doko soo gisa nalyaminyi leya.

<sup>51</sup> (Baa range maso pii dake laa naya. Baa ee kana dokona purisi muwpa wakasa ingyuo karapala Yesu Juu rara dupwana lao kumara lao Anatumi pyongo piyamopa polo leya.

<sup>52</sup> Juu wambu dupwanako iki daa Anatunya wane wanake raeyo petaminyi dupwa nyuo mendakinya ingyuo petena lao kumara renge dokona leya.)

<sup>53</sup> Baa dopa pyuo polo lareyamo gii dokopa kanda soo nakama kaeya nao wato lao apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao kareyami.

<sup>54</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu kareyami panda dokona Yesu dee panembena papyuo kareyande daa. Kara napala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu nemba nemba yuu muiyane repeta siyamo doko anda malu palyuo kareyamo yuu Eporaime lenge dokona peyamopa disaepole dupwa role pyao kareyami.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piyasa wambu malu yuu nemba nemba

karo Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo Pasopa nenge napa nayaminyi dokopa range poo pyalana lao peyami.

<sup>56</sup> Dupwame Yesu anja karamo lao koto karo tembole anda dokona karapala nakama lao, Apa lao suu pilipi? Baa nenge nala eparape mee? lao kareyami.

<sup>57</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme lamaiyuo, Mendalimi baa mendasa karara ramo kandeyami kande dokopa namwa langya ipupwape lao puu maiyalana leyami.

## 12

*Maria Baame Yesunya  
Kimbu Mamba Kisakamiya  
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii pakinyamange epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge narami ingiyamopa Yesu baame yuu Betani Lasarasa lopo nyiyamo dokona peya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiyaminyi dokopa Matame mokwa soo kareyamo Lasarasa taepo repeta Yesupa role pyao peteya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Mariame mamba luli lenge kana malumi ropo pingi dokona maki mendaki nyepala Yesunya kimbu dokona kulimbwakamipala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu dolapo pyao nembakamiya. Dokopa anda doko mambame kyaa pyuo simbuya.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamopape banya disaepole kareyami dokona

mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge baa mata kando lara ingiyamo dokome dopa leya.

<sup>5</sup> Akipamo mamba dakeme ropo pyao kana malu (300) nyepala pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mai napyase? leya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame pendewa wambu dupwa suu pyao leyande daa. Baa mone singi bokote minyuo kareyamo dokome bokote dokona kana retapa pingi dupwa baa waa nyipulinya suu pyao leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi dopa leya. Enda baa pyuo petena, kando laa kaeyalapape. Namba malu pirami dokona lao silyamo dupwa mee retaro pisakana.

<sup>8</sup> Pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyapeta karenge. Nambamoo nakama pipya rakyame role pyapeta kararamande daa leya.

### *Lasarasa Operae Pyaman Leyami*

<sup>9</sup> Juu wambu ama malu dupwame baa karamo leyaminyi doko sepala kandala epeyami. Baako yeelyo kandala epeyaminde daa, Lasarasa kumuo paleyamo minyaluyo nyiya doko opetae kandala epeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwame Lasarasa opetae pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Baa lete kareyamo dokome Juu wambu malu nakama yaki nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao

kareyamisa dokona imbwua-pala dopa pyuo wato leyami,

*Yesu Jerusaleme Peyamo Dokopa Wambumi Baa Lakandeyami*

(Mat 21:4-9; Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa wambu ama malu Pasopa nenge nenge dokona nala epeyami dupwame Yesu Jerusaleme epelyamo lao separa,

<sup>13</sup> isa bona dupwana yokonge nyepala baa epeyamo dokona kando nyela pao pii ketae palyuo dopa leyami. Anatu lakan-damana. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo Israelenia Kinji doko keta renge keyange epakaminya leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Yesu donge kumambonande kando nyepala dokona peteya. Doko suu pyao pii pyasi mende palamo.

<sup>15</sup> Doko yuu Sayone wanengenye doko emba paka napi.

Embena Kinji doko donge kumambonandena piso epelyamo kande.

<sup>16</sup> Pii doko banya disaepole dupwame renge soo gisapa nayami. Soo gisapa nayaminyipape enakana Yesu yake panda peyamo dokopa pii doko Baepolena pyasi paleyamuli pyuo piyamilyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Lasarasa malu anda dokona kumuo paleyamo neta epena lao minyaluyo nyiya dokopa wambu malu

role pyao kareyami dupwame banya yulu doko lao raeyami.

<sup>18</sup> Yulu andake doko pyuo lasaka piya leyaminyi sepala dokona wambu malu baa epeyamo doko kandapala dopa pyuo lakandeyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Parisi dupwame nakama lao lao, Mende piri ingya nalyamo kandelese? Wambu peparaeme baa rungi rungi pyao pelyaminyi leyami.

### *Giriki Wambu Lapo Yesu Koteyami*

<sup>20</sup> Wambu Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Anatunya kingi Jerusaleme lala lalyuo peyami dokona role pyao Giriki wambu lapo peyamioko.

<sup>21</sup> Dupwame Pilipa yuu Galili dokona yuu Bete-saita range doko kareyamo dokona pao lamaiyuo, Yangone namwa Yesu kandalana lao suu pilyamano leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Pilipa baame pao Enduru lamaiyamopa Enduru Pilipapa pakapala pao Yesu lamaiyambi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii mende nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali yanga paupau lara doko pyaka silyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, witi jingi mende yuunya pao kuma nara ramo doko baa etorenge sulu sera. Dopa piramopape endangi yuunya palyuo kene pyapala rumbingi dokopa jingi malu lyingi.

<sup>25</sup> Mendeme range karamo dokona mona nyepala kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyara ramo doko letena renge dokona pyakuirasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu dokona mona mai napala kame soo kaera ramo doko baa letena renge nyepala karalu karara ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Mendali nambana yulu pyuo karara doko namba paronuli pyuo epa in-gilyamo. Dokome namba karare dokona nambana yulu pingi akali dokopa role pyao kararamba. Mendali nambana yulu pyuo kararamo doko Rakaneme baa ketae pyambwaramo karara.

### *Yesu Kumara Doko Wambo Leya*

<sup>27</sup> Epapu namba monarena pulunongo pyapyamopa karo. Dokona apa larose? Rakane, yuu gii dakepa yulu palamo dokona namba keta pali nanale lao namba nyisape, larose? Daa, gii dakepana yulu palamo dokona palira lao epeyo.

<sup>28</sup> Rakane, embena kingi ketae pyambuo karape leya. Dokopa yake panda dokona piso pii mende lao, Wamba dokopa nambana kingi doko ketae pyambuo kareyo. Deeko lao ketae pyambuo kararo leya.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu malu doo kareyami dupwame pii doko sepala, Yuu gala lalyamo leyami. Wambu lapome, Arjala mendeme baa lamai-lyamo, leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Yesumi pii mende lao dopa leya. Pii doko namba reke lao lao epande daa. Nakamana lao lao epamo leya.

<sup>31</sup> Epapu gii dakepa isa wambu dupwa lao yapalya yapana pira ingilyamo. Epapu isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko nyuo ralinyi nembara.

<sup>32</sup> Namba nyuo ketae minyalyuo palyarami gii dokopa wambu peparae namba palirunu dokona sukusa sukusa pira leya.

<sup>33</sup> (Baa apa pyuo kumuo yaso nao paro lao pii doko wambo leya.)

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mawa Pii dokona Koraisa baa karalu karara lao palelyamopa namwa singi. Dokona apa pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko minyalyarami ingilyamo lalese? Ikinyingi Akali doko baa apisi? leyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii mee lama nakama pipya yanga paupau lao karalopyamo. Iminjasara lapala yango karamo dokopa kata nyuo puu pao parami. Mendali iminjilyamo dokopa kata penge doko anja pelyo lao see nao penge.

<sup>36</sup> Yanga paupau lao karenge doko baa nakama sukusa karamo gii dusipana baa kinyi lao suu pyao karalapape. Dokome nakama yanga paupau lengena wane wanake ingyuo parami leya.

*Juu Wambu Dupwame*

*Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyaa Nayami*

Dopa lapala kanjakala pao nakama baa kanda nana lao yalu pyuo kareya.

<sup>37</sup> Nakama kando kareyaminyipa baame yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo kareyamopape nakamame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kara nayami.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa piyaminyi doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii mende leyamo dokona suu pyao piyamisa piya. Pii doko dapa lao palamo.

Kamongo, namwa lalamano doko api mendeme kinyilyamo lao suu pyalamisi?

Kamongona porainya renge doko apimoo keta paneyamo kandeyamisi? lao palamo.

<sup>39</sup> Renge dokona lao baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Dokona lao Aisayame pii mende dopa leya.

<sup>40</sup> Anatum i nakamana lenge koo inginyi pyambuo, mona kana pokwanyi pyambuo piyalyamo.

Nakamana lengeme kando monarena soo giso pipala namba kararo dokona kapu kyepala pyuo elya pyuo nyakape lasarami lapala dopa piyalyamo, leya.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaya baame Yesu yanga paupau laramo doko wambo kandapala baasa lao leyalyamo.

<sup>42</sup> Dopa leyamopape Juu rapu pingi akali mupwa lapo dupwapeme baa kapa ingilyamo lao suu piyami. Lao suu pyapala sinakoke sukusa karamano doko ramanyi neta nembaraminyi lao nakamame Parisi akali dupwa kando pakapala dopa lao suu pilyamano lao polo laa nayami.

<sup>43</sup> Anatum i nakama lakan-dara dokona poraiyu mona nyuo kara napala isa akali dupwame nakama lakan-darami dokona suu pyao kareyami.

### *Yesunya Pii Doko Wambu Kando Lara Ingilyamo*

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa Yesumi pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Mendalimi namba kapa inggingi lao suu pyara dokome nambako iki suu pyaa narasa pira. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao kararasa pira.

<sup>45</sup> Doko suu pyao mendeme namba kandara dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doo kandarasa pira.

<sup>46</sup> Mendalimi namba kapa inggingi lao suu pyao karara doko iminjingi dokona pisu piso pisa nana lapala namba yanga paupau lao isa yuu dakena epeyo.

<sup>47</sup> Wambu mendeme nambana pii dupwa sepala minya nao karara ramo dokopa nambame baa kando kote laa naro. Dokona ingyuo isa wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lala epeyonde daa. Nambame isa

wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeyo.

<sup>48</sup> Mendalimi namba kando waso waso pii napala soo nembo pyuo karara ramo doko yuu gii lumwa pira dokopa pii lapunu dokomeko baa kando lara ingilyamo.

<sup>49</sup> Dokona lao nambame sisu lao lapunde daa. Rakane namba mapanyi peeyamo dokomeko namba pii laro dupwa langipyamosa pilyamo.

<sup>50</sup> Dokona suu pyao baame lalu lao leyamo pii doko kyakana renge kulisa doko sulu singi doko soo gisilyu. Dokona pii lao karo doko Rakaneme dopa lape lao lapyamuli pyuo leto leya.

## 13

### *Yesumi Banya Disae-pole Dupwana Kimbu Wate Pyakamiya*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nenge repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa Yesumi isa yuu dakena yaki nyepala rakange keta paponolyamo lao soo manjo nyiya. Baame banya wamba mona reto kareya dopako pyuo mona reto karo kumuya.

<sup>2</sup> Alemanji nenge napa nayaminyi Satane dokome Jutasa Isakeriote Saimonena ikinyingi dokona monarena kunji pyao Yesu mata kando lena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Yesu Rakaneme yulu peparae kingi rakana palyakayamopa karo epapala dee Anatu karamo

dokonako parolyamo lao soo gisiya.

<sup>4</sup> Soo gisapala nenge nao peteyaminyi dokona roya karapala banya komau sakisi doko koko retapala saole mende nyepala wapuya.

<sup>5</sup> Wapupala disi mendena ipwa kulimbuo retapala disaepole dupwana kimbu dupwa wate pipapu saole wapuyamo dokome pyao nembapa pyakamiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo karo Saimone Pita peteyamo dokona epeya. Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame nambana kimbu wate pyakarese? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pilyunu doko dakepa soo gisa nalene. Rengya sere leya.

<sup>8</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kimbu wate pyaka nalu nao nare leya. Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba wate pyaka naro ramo doko emba nambana mana nyii nare leya.

<sup>9</sup> Saimone Pita baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana kimbu yeelyo daa. Nambana kingipi ayembape opetaeko pyakape leya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Mendali wate pyuokondali piramo doko dee wate pira ingya nara. Kimbu iki dee wate pira ingyara. Dokopa banya yanenge peparae elyape sera. Sipyamopa nakama elyape karaminyipa mendaki iki karo pisipyamopa karamo leya.

<sup>11</sup> (Akali dokome mata kando lara lao soo gisapala lao nakama peparae elyape daa leya.)

<sup>12</sup> Nakamana kimbu wate pyakamipala banya komau dusipa nyepala wambo peteyamo dokona pisipala nakama lamaiyuo, Namba mende pyakalono doko nakama soo gisilyamisi?

<sup>13</sup> Nakamame namba kando, Namwana Mana Lenge, Kamongo lenge kandale. Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona kapa rolae letaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana Kamongo, Mana Lenge dokome nakamana kimbu wate pyakapu ramo dokona nakama rangeme mendeme mendena kimbu wate pyakamirami ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama pipunyili pyuo pyuo kararami lao yulu doko lasaka pyano.

<sup>16</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kendemande akali dokome wakasa ingyapala banya kamongo doko kando ulu pili londele lao kara nange. Dee mendeme akali mende wai pii minyuo pena laramo doko suu pyao minyuo paramo akali doko mapanyi peeyamo dokona kando ulu pili londele lao kara nangeko.

<sup>17</sup> Pii doko soo gisapala kararami ramo doko nakama keyange keta palirami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama peparaesa kando laa nalyo. Nambame akali rombo palyiyu dupwa soo kaeyo karo. Pii pyasi palamo mende, Nambana nenge nao pisipyamo akali

doko kapu kyepala kimbu  
yukaname namba kalyalana  
pira leyamo doko leyamuli  
pyuo pira.

<sup>19</sup> Angi pyaka seramo  
dokopa namba baalyamo  
lao soo nyerami lapala ene  
pyaka sepa nalyamo dakepa  
dopa piranya lao langilyu.

<sup>20</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu,  
mendeme namba pena laro  
doko yako lao nyeramo  
dokome namba yako lao  
nyerasa pira. Mendeme  
namba yako lao nyeramo  
dokome namba mapanyi  
peeyamo doko yako lao  
nyerasa pira, leya.

*Mendeme Mata Kando  
Lara Lao Yesumi Wambo  
Leya*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-  
21; Lu 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu pii dopa lapala baa  
monarena randa piyamopa  
karapala dopa lao polo leya.  
Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama  
petaminyi dokona mendeme  
namba mata kando lara,  
leya.

<sup>22</sup> Disaepole dupwame  
mendeme mendali kanda  
kanda pipala apisa letamo  
lao saka nayami.

<sup>23</sup> Banya disaepole dokona  
mende Yesu mona reteya  
doko Yesunya paralisa pe-  
teya.

<sup>24</sup> Akali doko Saimone  
Pitame gyaakai pipala, Baa  
apisa letase lao piso sepe  
leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa akali doko  
Yesunya kyangali dokona  
lalyuo sili lapala dopa pyuo

piso, Kamongo, emba lalene  
doko apisi? leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yesumi isingi lao, Borete  
kunjas i dake poeyapala  
mairunu akali doko leya. La-  
pala borete doko poeyapala  
Jutasa Saimone Isakeriotena  
ikinyingi doko maiya.

<sup>27</sup> Borete doko maiyapeyamopa  
Satane Jutasa baa keta epo  
maralyiya. Yesumi baa  
lamaiyuo, Emba mende piri  
ingilyamo doko waiya lao  
pipi leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamopa  
nenge nao peteyaminyi  
dupwame baa pii lamaiyamo  
dokona renge angi doko soo  
gisa nayami.

<sup>29</sup> Lapome Jutasa kana  
mone bokote minyuo kareya  
dokome Yesumi Pasopa  
nenge narama ingilyamo  
dokona ropo pinyale lalyamo  
panda pendewa wambu  
dupwa kana lapo manyale  
lalyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>30</sup> Jutasame borete nyepala  
aopa kamanda peya doko  
kukwama.

*Yesunya Mawa Pii Enenge*

<sup>31</sup> Baa kamanda pa-  
peyamopa Yesu dopa leya.  
Epapu Ikinyingi Akalinya  
kingi ketae pyambusi  
silyamo. Dee baa keta  
Anatunya kingi doko ketae  
pelyamoko.

<sup>32</sup> Dee dopako pyuo  
Ikinyingi Akali doko enakana  
Anatu baa keta kingi ketae  
pyambusi karara. Doko aopa  
pira ingilyamo.

<sup>33</sup> Nambana wane dupwa  
namba yuu gii malu

ingyuowale nakama pipya  
role pyapeta kara narama.  
Nakamame namba kotarami.  
Dokona suu pyao Juu wambu  
lamaipu dokoko epapu  
nakama langilyu, Namba  
panya karo dokona kapa epa  
narami.

<sup>34</sup> Mawa pii enenge mende  
jilyu. Nakama yango mendali  
mona reto karalapape.  
Nambame nakama mona  
reto karenge dopako pyuo  
nakama yango mendali  
mona reto karalapape.

<sup>35</sup> Nakama dopa pyuo  
yango mendali mona reto  
kararami ramo doko wambu  
peparaeme nakama nambana  
disaepolelamo lao  
kando serami leya.

*Yesumi Pitame Kando  
Mata Joo Karare Lao Wambo  
Lamaiya*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-  
31; Lu 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Saimone Pitame baa  
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba  
anja parese? leya. Yesumi  
isingi lao, Namba paro  
dokona epapu moko minyuo  
eparami ingya nalyamo.  
Ingya napyamopape rakyame  
dokopa nakama eparami  
ingilyamo leya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitame baa lamaiyuo,  
Kamongo akipamo emba  
pare dokona epapu kapa  
eparo ingya nalyase? Namba  
emba kumuo jero leya.

<sup>38</sup> Yesumi baa isingi  
lamaiyuo, Embame namba  
kumuo jerese? Kinyi kinyi  
langilyu, kola kali pii lapa  
naramopa embame namba

yuu remasa mata joo lare  
leya.

## 14

*Namwa Yesu Keta Rakane  
Dokona Kando Nyerama*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama mona rando  
karo nalapape. Anatu kapa  
isingi lao suu pyao namba  
opetaeko suu pyao karala-  
pape.

<sup>2</sup> Nambana Rakanena anda  
dokona panda malu silyamo.  
See napyali doko nakama  
kararami panda doko rapa  
rapa pyakala pelyo lapulisi?

<sup>3</sup> Dokona suu pyao nakama  
kararami panda doko pao  
rapa rapa pyakapala namba  
kararo dokona nakama  
opetae kararama lapala dee  
kamba epo dokopa nakama  
nyuo nambana arapunya  
karako leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona suu pyao naka-  
mame namba anja paro kata  
doko singi kandale.

<sup>5</sup> Tomasame baa lamaiyuo,  
Kamongo, emba anja pare  
lao see nalyamano dokona  
kata angi doko apa pyuo  
kando nyeparamase? leya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo,  
Namba kata angi dokope  
kinyinya renge dokope  
letena renge dokope karo.  
Mendali namba keta epa  
nara ramo doko Anatu  
karamo dokona kando nyii  
nara.

<sup>7</sup> Namba soo gisamili  
doko nambana Rakane  
doko opetae soo gisamiliko.  
Doko namba kandapala  
dokome baa opetae kando  
soo gisilyaminyi.

8 Pilipame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Rakange doko namwa lasaka pipi. Dokopa namwa mona seramopa kararama, leya.

9 Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Pilipa namba nakama pipya yuu andarele karenge dojo nakamame namba apisi lao soo gisa nalyamisi? leya. Mendalimi namba kandapala dokome baa opetae kando soo gisilyaminyi. Doko suu pyao namwa Rakange lasaka pipi letene doko akipamo letese?

10 Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane doko nambana keta karamo doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi? Pii langyuo karo doko namba rangeme sisu lao langyuo karonde daa. Rakane namba keta karapala banya yulu range pyuo karamo.

11 Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane nambana arapunya karamo langyalono doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko dee nambana yulu andake dupwa kandapala kinyilyamo lao suu pyalapape leya.

12 Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwame namba pyuo karo yulu dopale pyuo kararami. Nambame Rakane karamo dokona parono dokona yulu kamame wakasako ingyuo pyuo kararami.

13 Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro. Raka-

nena kingi doko namba keta ketae paramo karara.

14 Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro.

### *Imambu Poo Pyasi Epara Lamaiya*

15 Nakamame namba kando mona reto kararami ramo doko nambana mawa pii dupwa elya pyuo minyuo kararamisa pira.

16 Dokopa nambame Rakane kando ateja lakao kararonopa baame Nyisingi wakale akali Kinyi lenge Imambu doko julu joo jera.

17 Isa wambu dupwame kanda napala see nao karaminyi dokome kapa nyerami ingya nalyamo. Nakama range baa soo gisilyaminyi dokona lao baa nakama pipya karaminyi. Kararaminyipa baa nakama mona anda dokona epapala palira.

18 Nakama range iki karalapa lao yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeronde daa. Nakama kararami dokona epapala kaeyaro.

19 Rengya usale dokona isa wambu menge dupwame namba dee kanda nalominyi. Dopa piraminyipape nakamame namba kandarami. Namba angi lete karo dokona nakama opetae lete kararami.

20 Namba Rakanena arapu dokona karelyonopa nakama nambana arapunya karaminyipa namba nakama pipya karo pilyu doko yuu

gii mende pyaseramo dokopa  
nakamame soo gisarami.

<sup>21</sup> Mendeme nambana  
mawa pii soo nyepala suu  
pyao karamo dokome namba  
mona retapyamosa pilyamo.  
Dokona suu pyao mendeme  
namba mona retaramo doko  
nambana Rakane dokome  
baa mona reto kararamopa  
nambame baa mona reto  
nolakarono dokopa namba  
kandara leya.

<sup>22</sup> Jutasa (Isakeriote doko  
daa) baame lamaiyuo, Ka-  
mongo, apa pyuo namwa  
yeelyo kando nolakapala isa  
wambu dupwa kando nolaka  
narese? leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa isingi  
lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme  
namba kando mona re-  
tarra ramo doko nambana  
pii warombo soo  
karara. Dokopa nambana  
Rakangeme baa mona re-  
taramopa baa karara dokona  
nambwa epo baamoo pipya  
role pyao palu palirama.

<sup>24</sup> Mendeme namba mona  
reto kara nange doko nambana  
pii warombo soo  
kara napyasa pilyamo.  
Dokona suu pyao pii nakama  
silyaminyi doko nambanade  
daa. Rakane namba  
mapanyi peeyamo dokona  
pii.

<sup>25</sup> Namba nakama pipya  
role pyao karamano dokopa  
pii dusipa langini kandale.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa pirunupape Ny-  
isingi Imambu Poo Pyasi  
Rakaneme nambana kingi  
lao mapanyi peeyaramo  
doko pii peparae mana  
langyuo pii langilyu dupwa

peparae nakama suu pyanyi  
pyambwakara.

<sup>27</sup> Mona kyuu lao singi  
renge doko nakama keta  
palena lapala jilyu. Namba  
rangena mona kyuu lao  
singi renge doko nakama  
jilyu. Isa wambu dupwame  
mainginyili pyuo jilyunde  
daa. Nakama mona nemba  
napala paka nao karalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Namba pao kaepala dee  
nakama kararami dokona  
eparo lapunu doko selaminyi  
kandapi. Namba angi  
mona retamili doko Rakane  
karamo dokona pelene lao  
rae maiyuo karamili. Namba  
Rakanepa manda manjo  
kara nalyo.

<sup>29</sup> Kinyi leelyamo lao suu  
pyarami lapala ene pipa  
napyamopa dopa pira lao  
langyilyu.

<sup>30</sup> Isa wambu dupwana  
kamongo doko epelyamo  
dokona nambame pii malu  
dee langyuo kararo ingya  
nalyamo. Baame namba  
kando koo mende kapa pii  
nange.

<sup>31</sup> Pii nalyamopa nambame  
Rakane dokona mona reto  
karo doko isa wambu dupwa  
sinya lao nambame Rakane  
dopa piri lao lengenyili pyuo  
pyuo karo. Mona sipuralapa,  
leya.

## 15

*Yesu Baa Girapo Isa  
Angingyuo Karenge*

<sup>1</sup> Namba isa girapo  
marange akingyuo karely-  
onopa Rakange doko wangya

dupwa pyakepanyi nembo elya pingi ingyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> Nambana wangya jingi ang i lyii nange dupwa peparae baame pyakepanyi nembalu nembo nembenge. Wangya jingi ang i lyi ngi dupwa peparae jingi lyulu lyuo karena lapala baame elya pyuo pyakepenge.

<sup>3</sup> Nambame pii langipu dokome nakama elya pisi karaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nambapa karo paka lakyuo paa nalapape. Dokopa namba nakama keta kararo. Wangya mende marangena sisingi dokona piso ando kara nara ramo doko rangeme sisu lao jingi lyii nara doko suu pyao nakama nambapa pako kara narami ramo doko nakama elyape keta kara narami.

<sup>5</sup> Namba girapo isa marange ingyuo karelyonopa nakama wangya ingyuo karaminyi. Akali nambana kararamopa namba banya mona anda palironopa jingi malu lyerasa pira. Dokona lao nakamame namba lakipa nyepala kararami ramo dokopa nakama mendepe pinya saka narami.

<sup>6</sup> Akali mende wangya ingyuo namba marangena sisingi dokona piso ando kara nara ramo doko baa nembaraminyipa kyapwara. Wangya kyapulyamo dupwa yapo nyepala isare dokona pyambuo yangarami ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama nambana kingi

kapena kararaminyipa nambana pii dupwa nakama keta palira ramo doko mende pipuli yaka lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo piso selapape. Dokopa dokonako palyuo pyakao karara.

<sup>8</sup> Jingi malu lyuo karo nambana disaepole ingyuo kararaminyi dokome nambana Rakangena kingi ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Rakaneme namba mona reto karapyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama mona retoko karapu. Nambana mona kulisa retenge renge dokona sukusa karalu karo karalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Nambame Rakanena pii lengenyili pyuo warombo soo karo dokopa baapa mona reto karambano doko suu pyao nakamame nambana pii warombo soo kararaminyipa nambapa mona reto kararamasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Nambana rae maingi renge doko nakama keta palyuo simbwaramopa parami dokona lao pii renge dusipa polo langyalono.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame mawa palyuo dopa leto. Nambame nakama kando mona reto karapu doko suu pyao nakamame yango mendali mona retaro karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwa ama wakasa mona retapala dokome nakama nyiso kumuo maira ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame nakama pipya lao laronuli pyuo kararami ramo doko nam-

bana puu minyingi ingyuo kararamisa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Kendemande akali dupwame nakamana kamongo dupwa apa pilyaminyi lao soo gisa nange renge dokona nambame nakama kando kendemande ingyuo karaminyi lao laa nalyo. Laa napunupape nambana Rakane pii namba langiyamopa soo nyiya dupwa peparae nakama polo langyuo karapu dokona nakama nambana puu minyingi lalono kandapi.

<sup>16</sup> Nakamame namba yapalyapa nayaminyipa nambame nakama yapalyuo nakama wangya ingyuo jingi lyuo karala paraminyipa jingi dupwa lyuo karalu karena lao rombo palyiyu. Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa Rakaneme mende pyakana lao piso seraminyili pyuo pyakao karara.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme mendali mona reto karalapape lao dokona mawa pii langilyu.

### *Isa Enda Akalipimi Nakama Awa Nalyaminyi*

<sup>18</sup> Isa enda akalipimi nakama awa nayami kande dokopa, namba wambo awa nayaminyili pyuowako awa nalyaminyi lao soo nyelapape.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yongo nyuo karamili dokopa isa wambu dupwame nakama namwana rangelyamo lapala mona reto karamili. Doko dojo nambame nakama yapo nyiyunupa nakama

mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyipa isa wambu yango dupwa nakama kando awa nalyaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Wambo pii mende langyalono kandapi doko suu pyalapape Kendemande akali banya kamongo kando wakasa ingya nange langyalono. Doko suu pyao namba randa joo kareyami ramo doko nakama randa jooko kararami. Nambana pii minyuo kareyamili ramo doko nakamana pii minyuo pyuoko kararamili.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama randa jerami dokopa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko soo gisa napala nakama namba reke lao randa joo kararami.

<sup>22</sup> Namba epa napala koo keyangepe pakana palyuo mana lamai napuli doko nakama yulu koo kamenge pimisa pii mende pali napyali. Dakepa nambana pii see napala koo piyama larami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Mendeme namba kando awa nara ramo doko nambana Rakange opetaeko awa narasa pira.

<sup>24</sup> Nambame nakama pipya karo wambu mendeme yulu pii nange dopale pyuo kara nayoli doko nakama koo keta paa nayamili. Doko nakama nambana yulu andake dupwa kando kaepala nambapa nambana Rakangepa kando awa naoko karaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Namba kandakinyuo awa nayami, dopa lao Mawa Pii pyasi doko palamo pii

dokona pyaka silyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Kinyinya Renge Palenge Nyisingi Imambu doko Rakane keta karenge doko epa. Baa Rakane role pyao karenge dojo nambame baa dae pena laronopa baame nambaña lao rolo langira.

<sup>27</sup> Nakama wambo kanda soo nambamoo pipya kareyama dokona ingyu nakama dopako pyuo nambana lao polo lao kararami.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Nakama suu longo paa nalapape lao pii dusipa peparae langyalono.

<sup>2</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii epa ingilyamo dokopa nakama sinakoke anda dupwana neta nembarami. Mendeme nakama pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya yulu dokona pipusa pilyamo lao suu pyarami.

<sup>3</sup> Rakangemoo nambamoo soo gisa napala dokona dopa pirami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pirami doko nambwa Rakanepa soo gisa napala nakama pyarami yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa dopa langii kande lao suu pyarami dokona langyalono.

*Imambu Poo Pyasinya  
Yulu Doko*

Wamba role pyao kareyama dokopa pii dapwa langya nayo.

<sup>5</sup> Doko dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko karamo dokona range pelyo. Paronopape nakama mendalimi anja pelene lao piso see nalyaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Epapu rolo langyalono dokona nakama monarena kondome kumulyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Kondalyaminyako dojo nakama kinyi langilyu, namba kanjakala parono dokopa nakama elyape keta palirami. Namba kanjakala paa naro ramo doko Nyisingi doko nakama keta epa nara. Paro ramo doko nambame baa nakama keta mapanyi peeyakaro.

<sup>8</sup> Baa epapala dokopa isa wambumi yulu koo dokonape yulu rolae dokonape Anatunya kote pii dokona kyai pyuo suu pyaro karaminyi doko pananyi pyambwara.

<sup>9</sup> Isa wambu dupwame namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi dokona palyuo baame nakamana koo doko nolakakamira.

<sup>10</sup> Namba Rakange karamo dokona paronopa nakamame namba dee kando narami dokona lao baame yulu rolae angi doko lasaka pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatumi isa wambu dupwana Kamongo doko kando kote lapyanya lao doko lyakai pyuo panaramo serami.

<sup>12</sup> Nambame nakama pii malu langiru ingyapyamopape nakama kapa soo nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Kinyi lengena Imambu doko epapala dokopa baame nakama pii kinyi peparae mana langira. Dokona lao baame range sisu lao larande daa. Baa renge seramuli pyuo polo langyuo karara.

Baame ene pipa nalyamo dupwa wambo nolakao lao karara.

<sup>14</sup> Baame nambana dupwa nyepala mana langyuo dokome namba keta pyamb-warasa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Rakangena kingi rakapana silyamo dupwa peparae nambana ja. Dokona lao Imambumi renge lamairunu dupwa nyepala nakama langira ingilyamo langyalono kandapi.

*Wambo Kondapala  
Enakana Rae Maiyuo Parami  
Leya*

<sup>16</sup> Rengya usale nakamame namba dee kanda narami. Dee mee mende usale dokopa namba kandarami, leya.

<sup>17</sup> Leyamopa banya disae-pole dupwana lapo nakama lao dopa leyami. Baame namwa langilyamo doko aki pii langilyase? Usale nakamame namba kanda narami, dee mee mende usale namba kandarami. Rakange karamo dokona paro ingilyamo dokona kanda narami langyalamo kandapi, leyami. Kandarami letamo doko akinde letase lao see nalyamano leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Baame, Usale dokopa kandarami lalamo doko apa pyuondena lalamo kandapisi? Apa pyuondena lalamo lao saka nalyamano, leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Yesumi baa piso selana leyami doko. Sepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Usale namba kanda narami, dee

mee mende usale namba kandarami lalono dokona apa pyuondena lalepe lao nakama range sukusa piso silyamisi?

<sup>20</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama ee lao ipwakuku nyeraminyipa neta wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kararami. Nakama kondonararaminyipape enakana raeko maiyuo kararami.

<sup>21</sup> Enda mende wane mata pilyamo dokopa rangena yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalyamo lapala mona randange. Dopa pilyamopape wane doko manjo nyepala dokopa raeko maipala baa randa neyamo dupwa nyuo kame singi.

<sup>22</sup> Doko suu pyao epapu nakama kondome kumuo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipape nambame nakama dee epo kandarono dokopa nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo kararami. Dokopa mendalimi nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo renge doko rekya lao nyeraminde daa.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nakamame namba mende piso see narami. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Rakange doko kando mende piso serami ramo doko baame nambana kingi reke lao kapa jera.

<sup>24</sup> Wamba nambana kingi dokona lao piso see nayami. Monarena pyakalyuo pingi renge dokome simbuo pyoko pyoko lena lapala piso selapape. Dokopa kando nyerami ingilyamo.

*Dupwa**Anamasi Minyiya*

<sup>25</sup> Nambame kongwalu lalya lana pyuo langyalono. Yuu gii mendepa nambame kongwalu pii dupwa kaepala Rakange dokona rolae lao langiru.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu gii dokopa nambana kingi lapala piso serami. Dokopa nambame nakama na lao atenja lakaro laa nalyo.

<sup>27</sup> Nakamame namba mona reto Rakane karamo dokona karo epee lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona Rakane baa rangeme nakama mona reto karamo.

<sup>28</sup> Rakane karamo dokona karo epapala isa yuu dakena epeyo. Dopa pipala isa yuu dake yaki nyuo Rakane karamo dokonako pelyo, leya.

<sup>29</sup> Banya disaepole dupwame, Yuu gii dakepa emba kongwalu pii dokona kaepala rolae lalenelyamo doko kandelyamano.

<sup>30</sup> Embame peparae soo gisingilyamo lao mendeme embena pii doko kinyi lyasilisi lao piso sepenge ingyapa nalyamo lao epapu namwa soo kaelyamano. Dokome emba kinyi Anatu karamo dokona karo epeelyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pilyamisi?

<sup>32</sup> Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakama bolombalo lao anda palengenyili pyuo paraminyipa namba iki

kararo. Kinyi kinyi, yuu gii doko epapu pyaka silyamo. Namba iki kararoko dojo Rakane nambapa kararamba dokome iki ingya nara.

<sup>33</sup> Nambana arapu dokona kararami dokome nakama mona kui lao sinya lapala pii doko langyalono. Yuu dakena karo randa narami. Nambame isa yuu dake anamasi minyuo karo doko kandapala mona kuki palyuo karalapape, leya.

## 17

*Yesumi Banya Disaepole Dupwana Lao Atenja Lakamiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yesumi pii dupwa lapala yake doko kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane, yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalyamo. Embame embena Ikinyi ketae pyambwarenepa baame emba ketae pyambwara ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona lao embame wambu baa maiinyi dupwa peparae baame kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko maira lapala embame baa isa wambu dupwa peparae iso karena lee.

<sup>3</sup> Isa wambumi emba Anatu angi karenge dokome Yesu Koraisa mapanyi pee doko kando serami doko kyakana renge kulisa doko nakama keta palira.

<sup>4</sup> Isa yuu dakena karo yulu jiinyi doko nambame pyuo otapunupa dokome emba ketae pyambwasi karamo.

<sup>5</sup> Rakane, isa yuu doko ene wasa nange siyamo dokopa

embapa nambapa yanga paupau lao kareyamba dokona suu pyao embena lenge kambu seramo dokona kararonopa embame namba yanga paupau lanyi pyambwape.

<sup>6</sup> Embame isa wambu lapo yapo nyepala namba jiinyi dupwa embena kingi lamaiyunupa soo nyiyami. Dupwa embena ingyuuo kareyaminyipa embame namba jiinyipa embena pii doko warombo soo karaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yulu jiinyi dupwa peparae embena ingilyamo doko soo kaelyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona lao nambame pii jiinyi dupwa nakama lamaiyunupa nakamame soo nyepala kinyi kinyi emba karenge dokona namba karo epeelyamo lao sepala embame namba mapanyi pee lao suu pyao karaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nambame nakamana lao atenja lakamilyu. Mee isa wambu dupwana lao atenja lakami nalyo. Wambu embame jiinyi dupwa embena ingyuuo karaminyi dokona nakama suu pyao atenja lakamilyu.

<sup>10</sup> Nambana ingyuuo karaminyi dupwa peparae embena. Dee embena ingyuuo karaminyi dupwa peparae nambana. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame namba ketae pyambuo karaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Epapu isa yuu dakena angi ingyuuo kara nalopono. Kara napala emba karene dokona eparo ingyapyamopa

nakama isa yuu dakena karaminyi. Rakane poo pyasi embena kingi porai renge paleta lasi namba keta jiinyi dokome nakama kyawa minyuo karape. Minyuo kararenepa nambwa mendaki ingyuuo karambano doko suu pyao nakama opetae mendaki ingyuuo karenale.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama pipya role pyao karamwano mange dokopa embena kingi yaki nyii nana lao embena arapu dokona karenale lao iso karapu. Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karapunupa nakama karaminyi dokona mende kwao pupyande daa. Akali mendakindeme kwao para ingingi doko Baepolena leyamuli pyuo isa peya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pipyamopape epapu emba karene dokona epelyo. Doko nambana mona pyakalyuo pingi renge doko nakama keta palena lapala pii dapwa isa yuu dakena lao karo.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame embena pii doko nakama lamaiyu. Namba dae yuu range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae mee sisi panda ingyuuo karaminyi dokona isa wambu yango dupwame nakama epekanda nao karaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama isa yuu dokona karaminyi dokona rekya lao nyakape lao atenja lao letonde daa. Koo dokome rambu lasara lao kyawa minyuo karape lao atenja leto.

<sup>16</sup> Namba dae range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao

nakama dae range ingya  
napyamoko karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Embena pii kinyinya  
renge dokome nakama yapo  
nyerenepa embena ingyuo  
pena.

<sup>18</sup> Embame namba isa yuu  
dakena mapanyi peene doko  
suum pyao nambame nakama  
isa yuu dupwana mapanyi  
pyambuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama embena  
wambu yapasi angingyuo  
pena lao namba range kame  
soo kaepala embena iki karo.

<sup>20</sup> Akali dasipana iki atenja  
lakamilyunde daa. Nakamame  
pii lamairaminyi  
sepala namba kapa ingingi  
lao suum pyapala mona jerami  
dupwana opetaeko lakamiliyu.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama peparae mendaki  
ingyuo karamili lapala  
atenja lakamilyu. Isa  
wambu dupwa emba namba  
mapanyi peelyamo lao suum  
pinya lapala Rakane emba  
namba keta karapinyipa dee  
namba emba keta karo doko  
suum pyao nakama opetae  
nambwa keta karamili lao  
suum pyao leto.

<sup>22</sup> Nambwa mendaki  
ingyuo karambano doko  
suum pyao nakama mendaki  
ingyuo karamili lapala embame  
namba yanga paupau  
lenge renge jiinyi doko  
nambame nakama maiyu.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama mendaki  
ingyuo karamili lapala emba  
namba keta kararenepa  
namba nakama keta kararo.  
Dokopa isa wambu dupwame  
embame namba mapanyi  
peeyapala namba

mona retenge doko suum pyao  
nakama mona reto kareneko  
lao soo gisarami.

<sup>24</sup> Rakane, wambu namba  
jiinyi dusipa namba kararo  
dokona nakama opetae role  
pyao karamwali lao leto.  
Karo dokopa isa yuu ene  
pyuo wasapa naenepa em-  
bame namba mona retapala  
yanga paupau lenge renge jii  
doko nakama kandarami.

<sup>25</sup> O Rakane rolae pingi  
doko, isa wambu dupwame  
emba soo nyepa naminyipa  
nambame emba soo nyuo  
kaepunupa wambu lapome  
iki embame namba mapanyi  
peelyamo lao soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Embena kingi doko  
namba lamaiyuo doko dee  
lamaiyuo karalu kararoko  
ingilyamo. Dokome embame  
namba mona reto karene  
doko nakamana ingyara.  
Ingyaramopa nambame  
nakamana mona anda  
kararo.

## 18

*Yesu Puu Maiyami*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu pii doko lapala  
banya disaepole dupwa  
pipya netarena pao yuu puta  
Kitone lenge doko nyuo yalo  
ee mendena pao sukusa  
peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu banya disaepole  
dupwa pipya yuu gii malu  
yuu dokona malu palyuo  
pisipa piyami dokona Jutasa  
baa mata kando leyamo doko  
opetae yuu doko kando soo  
kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Soo karapala baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme yanda singi lapope yanda singi mupwa mendasipape nyepala lambepe kendapulipi kakupi wua gelape lapo nyuo minyuo pao yuu dokona peyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Yesu baa keta piramo yulu dupwa peparae soo gisapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona epapala nakama lamaiyuo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamame isingi lao, Yesu Nasarete range doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Doko namba, leya.

Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko nakama role pyapeta kareyami.

<sup>6</sup> Doko namba, lamaiyamo dokopa nakamame matanono papala yuunya paro siyami.

<sup>7</sup> Baame dee piso soo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya. Dokopa, Yesu Nasarete range, dokonjo leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Doko nambaŋa langyalono lao kandapi doko namba kotarami ramo doko akali dasipa mee neta pena kaeyalapape leya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa wambo Anatu kando wambu jiinyi dusipana mendali kwao pakapyande daa, leyamo dokona palyuo leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitame banya wua gela mandeyamo doko kolo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale rolaere-name doko pyao rekya lanyi nembeya. Kendemande

akali dokona kingi Malakasa lenge.

<sup>11</sup> Yesumi Pita lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko palenge dokona palyape. Rakaneme pee kapo namba jipyamo dokona naa narose? leya.

### *Anasa Baame Yesu Kando Kote Leya*

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa yanda singi malu epeyaminyi dusipa dusipana mupwa dokomoo Juu wambunya yanda singi dusipapeme Yesu minyara-pala puu maiyami.

<sup>13</sup> Puu maipala Anasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anasa baa Kayapasana imwange ingyuo kareyamopa Kayapasa baame ee kana dokona purisi mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokona Anasa dokona wambo lanyuo peyami.

<sup>14</sup> Akali mendaki wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa nakama kapa ingyuo palira leyamo pii doko Kayapasa ingyuo leya.

### *Pitame Yesu Mata Maiya (Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saimone Pita disaepole mendepa Yesu peyamo dokona mata pyao peyambi. Disaepole mende doko purisi mupwa wakasa dokome kandenge dokona baa purisi mupwa dokona anda kamapi suksusa kapa peya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pita baa kakota lumbungisa kareya. Dokopa disaepole mende doko

purisi mupwa dokome kandenge doko netarena papala kendemande enda kakota lumbungi iso kareya doko lamaipala Pita sukusa epena leya.

<sup>17</sup> Kendemande enda kakota lumbungi isa kareya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Emba akali dokona disaepole mende daase? leya. Pita baa, Namba daa, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Kendemande wambu dusipape yanda singi dusipape kupwa piyasa isare lengya rena lapala soo kareyami. Pita baa opetae nakama pipya karo isare soo kareya.

### *Purisi Mupwa Dokome Yesu Piso Siya*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome Yesu banya disaepole dusipanape banya mana pii dokonape baa piso sepa piya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame isa wambu dupwa panembena karo lamaingi, sinakoke anda dupwanape tembole dokonape Juu wambu peparae elyambu pingi panda dusipanape namba mana lamaiyuo karo pii mende yalu pyuo lengende daa.

<sup>21</sup> Akipamo namba piso silisi? Nambana pii siyami wambu dupwa nambame apa lenge lao piso sepe. Nambame lao karenge doko nakama soo kaenge, leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona mendeme kingi kapeme Yesu rakyuo pyapala, Embame dopa lao purisi mupwa doko isingi lamaingisi? leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame kopetame lapu ramo doko pii kwaelyamo doko polo lalase. Rolae nembo lapu ramo doko akipamo namba rakyuo pyalese? leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Anasame, Kaya-pasa purisi mupwa wakasa karamo dokona Yesu baa puu maisi piso karena lapala lanyuo pupwape, leya.

### *Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daako Lao Dee Kamba Leya*

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Saimone Pita baa isare soo kareya. Dokopa role pyao kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba doko banya disaepole dokona mende daase? leyami. Dokopa baame, Ama daa leya.

<sup>26</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dokona kendemande mende Pitame kale pyao rekya lanyi nembakamiya dokona ree palu mendeme baa piso soo, Emba ee dokona baa role pyao karambinyi kandapu doko daase? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Pitame dee Daako, leya. Aopa dokopa kola kali pii leya.

### *Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya*

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-15; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa wamba kukwa Kayapasana anda doko kaepala Yesu lanyuo kyapona kote singi anda dokona peyami. Nakama rangeme Juu wambunya yulu suu pyao namwa elyape ingya naramosa Pasopa nenge kapa naa nasarama lapala kyapona kote singi andakare dokona paa nayami.

<sup>29</sup> Paa nayamisa Pailate nakama kareyami dokona kamanda papala, Akali dake kando aki yulu koo pipyaña lao epelyaminyi? leya.

<sup>30</sup> Nakamame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dakeme yulu koo mende pii nange pyali doko embena panda peeya namwali leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama range baa nyepala nakamana mawa pii dupwana lao range kambuyanda pipwape leya. Leyamopa nakamame namwa Juu akali dupwame akali mende pyao kumakarama ingyo mawa pii dokona pali nalyamo leyami.

<sup>32</sup> (Yesu wamba namba dopa pyuo isa dokona pyarami lao reteyamo dokona palyuo leyamisa piya.)

<sup>33</sup> Pailateme kyapona kote singi anda dokona dee papala Yesu epena lapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kinisi? lamaiya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isingi lao, Embame range maso letepe panda lapome namba lao langiminyi letese? leya.

<sup>35</sup> Pailate isingi lao, Namba Juusi? Embena wambu dupwamepe purisi mupwa dusipamepe emba namba keta peeyalaminyi kandapi. Embo aki mende pipisi? leya.

<sup>36</sup> Yesumi isingi lao, Nambana isingi yulu doko dae isa panda pali nalyamo. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa pandana yulu ingyo pupyali doko nambana yulu pingi akali dupwame Juu wambu keta namba nyuo peeya nana lapala pyakando pimili. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa wambunya yulu dopale ingyo paa nalyamo leya.

<sup>37</sup> Leyamo sepalal Pailateme Emba kinji lyasilisi? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Embame namba kinji lalene kandapi. Kinyi lengena renge polo lao kararo renge mendaki dokonako isa panda dakena namba manjo nyiyami. Wambu kinyi lengena renge wambu keta karaminyi dupwa peparaeme nambana pii soo karenge, leya.

<sup>38</sup> Pailateme, Kinyi lengena renge doko apiyakalese? leya.

*Pailateme Yesu Kapa  
Pinyna Leya  
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)*

Dopa pyuo leyamopa Pailateme Juu wambu kareyami dokona neta papala, Akali doko yulu koo mende pipya lao soo kanda nalyo.

<sup>39</sup> Dokoko dojo nakanama yulu mende singi kandale doko nenge Pasopa nenge gii dokopa akali mendaki namba mokwakapa pingi. Doko suu pyao Juu wambunya Kinji doko mokwakapili lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali dake daa, Barapasa mokape, leyami. Barapasa baa kendepo nenge akali ingyuo kareya.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Pailateme Yesu nyuo pyaroko pinya leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupwame nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapa-pala lengyapu pipala banya kyawa dokona pee pyakamipala baa komau konele mende bolembale lakamiyami.

<sup>3</sup> Lakamipala baa kareya dokona epapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kinji doko karalenelyamo, lapala baa kingi kapeme piyami.

<sup>4</sup> Juu wambu kareyami dokona Pailateme kamanda dee papala, Baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kandapilyamo lao selapase, lapala, Nakama karaminyi dokona baa potemo lanyuo epelyo kande, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Yesu nepereke lengyapu pisi pee piro karo komau konele bolembale laro karo piyamopa kamanda epeya. Pailateme

nakama lamaiyuo, Akali laminyi doko dake, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi dupwapeme wangonali pyuo lapala, Baa isa mamandon pyao palya, baa isa mamandon pyao palya, leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kandapunupape nakama rangeme baa nyepala isa mamandon pyao palyalapape, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karo lapyamosa dokona namwana mawa pii mende palamo dokome baa kumara ingilyamo leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyaminyi sepala Pilate dee pakaya.

<sup>9</sup> Pakapala kote singi anda dee kolando papala Yesu lamaiyuo, Emba anja karo epee? leya. Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi mende laa naya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona Pailateme baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende langiri ingya nalyase? Emba mokwaro dokope isa mamandon pyao palyaro dokope range doko namba keta palamo lao emba see nalese? leya.

<sup>11</sup> Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kando mende suu pilyu ote lao kapa piro lao karene renge porai doko Ketaerena dokome emba jii napyali doko embame mende piri ingya napyali. Dokona namba nyuo emba jipyamo

akali doko koo wakasa pipya ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pailateme baa mokwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali doko embame mokware ramo doko embame Sisa puu minya naresa pira. Akali mendemepe namba kinji ingyuo karo larami dupwa Sisa kando sisu nyuo kararasa pira leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyi sepala dokopa Pailate Yesu kamanda lanyuo papala panda mende Kaname Rambi Kwaasi lenge dokona pao peteya. (Panda doko Ipuru pii lao Gapara lenge.)

<sup>14</sup> Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pingi andawai korokama towalo keloke ingyuowale gii doko pyaka siya. Baame Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dake nakamana kinji akali, leya.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamame wango-napi pyuo lao, Baa pyao nemba, pyao nemba, isa mamandona pyao palya leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana kinji doko isa mamandona pyao palyakarolyase? leya. Purisi mupwa dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Sisa baa iki namwana kinji ingyuo karapyamopa mende kara nalyamo leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa baa kapa isa mamandona pyao palyarami doko kapa lao nakama maiya.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao  
Palyiyami*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa Yesu nyiyaminyipa baa range banya isa mando doko soo netarena pao yuu kingi Kyawa Kuli lenge (Ipuru pii lao Golokota lenge) dokona peya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. Akali lama opetae Yesu kanya dokona paleyamopa dolapo parali dolapona pyao palyiyami.

<sup>19</sup> Pailate baame pii renge dokona pepa pyapala isa mamando doko pyanyi palyiya. Yesu Nasarete range Juu wambunya Kinji lao pyasi paleya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko anda malu palyuo karenge dokona repeta siyamo dokome Juu wambu malumi pii doko kando yaka leyami. Pii doko Ipuru pii Orome pii Giriki piipi dusipana lao pyasi paleya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame Pailate lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao palyapi doko kaepala, Akali dakeme namba Juu wambunya Kinji lapyo, lao pyape leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Pailateme lao, Pii pyapu doko pyalu pyao pyapu, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yanda singi dusipame Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa nyepala nakama akali kisima suu pyao bange kisimasa lao malu palyuo

sereyami. Dopa piyaminyipape banya pee pingi londe doko kii pyuo wapwa napala mee wapwalu wapuo wapuyami doko kando dopa leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Pilya namane, lapala apimi embone piso nyera lao yulu mende pyuo piyami. Pii pyasi doko,

Nambana komau pingi dupwa mokwa soo nyiyami.

Nyepala nambana komau doko apimi embone piso nyera lao mende pyuo piyami, paleya. Pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo yanda singi dusipame piyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Yesunya isa mamando repeta dokona banya endangimoo endanginya kakangi dokomoo Maria Kiliopasana etenge dokomoo Maria Makatala range dokomoo kareyami.

<sup>26</sup> Yesumi banya endangipa disaepole mende baame mona reteya dokopa repeta kareyambinyi kandapala endangi lamaiyuo, Enda, embena ikinyi kandape leya.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala disaepole doko lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi dolo karamo kandape leya. Dokopa disaepole dokome enda doko banya anda dokona lanyuo pao piso karo piyambi.

### Yesu Kumuya

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Enakana Yesumi banya yulu peparae dupwana lumwa pyaamo lao soo gisapala pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo dopa leya. Namba nano pilyamo leya.

<sup>29</sup> Pere warake mendena waene ipwange kau pingi simbuo peteyamopa dusa siya. Siyamo dokona isa lumbi mende waene dokona poeyo nyepala isa kingi isope lenge dokona bwuakiki pipala banya kambu dokona suu leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Yesumi waene kau pingi doko napala baame lao, Pyuo otalyano leya. Lapala ayemba pongwa napala kumuyamopa imambu rekya lao peya.

### Kaku Dokome Yesu Arikyuo Piya

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii rapa rapa pingi anggi doko pyaka siyasa koro petenge pyaka selana piyamo yanenge kaoma dusipa yuu gii koro petenge dokopa isa mamandona palyuo kara nami lapala Juu akali dupwame Pailate piso soo, Nakamana kimbu pyao roo pyapala yanenge kaoma dusipa nyuo neta kakondenale leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokona yanda singi dusipame epapala akali dalya kaepeta paleyamo dokona kimbu wambo pyao roo pyapala akali mende baa role pyao isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dokona kimbu opetae minyuo roo piyami.

<sup>33</sup> Roo pyapala, Yesu paleyamo dokona epapala baa

kumapapyalyamo lao kanda-pala banya kimbu pyao roo pyaa nayami.

<sup>34</sup> Roo pyaa nayaminyi-pape yanda singi dokona mendeme banya mamanda doko kakumi arikiya. Dokopa ipwange ranjamape pale pale epeya.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminyi kandeya akali dokome nakama opetae kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyalapape lao rolo leya. Banya rolo lenge pii doko kinyi keta karelyamopa kinyi letono lao soo gisingi.

<sup>36</sup> Kuli roo pyao pii nayami doko, Banya kuli mendepe roo pyao pii nara, lao Bae-polena paleyamuli pyuo piyami.

<sup>37</sup> Dee, pii pyasi mende dopa lao palamo, Akali mende arikyarami doko kando kararami.

### *Yesu Malu Piyami*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Enakana dokopa Josepe Arimatia range doko Yesunya disaepole dojo Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala wakale mende ingyu dup-wana kareya dokome Pailate piso soo, Yesunya yanenge kaoma nyuo minyuo kakondarowale leya. Dokopa Pailate, Kapa leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baame epapala banya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo minyuo peya.

<sup>39</sup> Nikotimasa wamba Yesu kareyamo dokona kukwa mendepa epeya doko baame rendamu pingu bange mwua

lenge dokopa luli lenge isa mendepa alose lenge dolapo minyuo kiminjasi ama kenda malu doko minyuo epeya.

<sup>40</sup> Nakabame Juu wambunya wambu malu pinginyili pyuo Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo luli lenge bange palyuo komau keyange dokome yama piyami.

<sup>41</sup> Baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko ee repeta. Ee dokona malu anda mende wambu mendali malu pipa nangende siya.

<sup>42</sup> Juu wambu dupwame dee yangama dokopa koro andake pyaka sera lao rapa rapa pingu yuu gii doko pyaka siyasa malu anda doko repeta siyamosa Yesu dokona palyiyami.

## 20

### *Yesu Malu Anda Dokona Pana Naya*

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8;  
Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Koro andake dokopa wamba kukwa yuu ene iminjo yango piyamo dokopa Maria yuu Makatala range doko malu piyami anda dokona epapala malu anda kambu dokona kana upi leyami doko nyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeya.

<sup>2</sup> Kandapala makando Saimone Pita disaepole mende Yesu mona reteyamo dokopa kareyambinyi dokona peya. Papala nakamba lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko malu anda dokona neta nyimilyamo. Doko anja retami lao namwa see nalyamano leya.

<sup>3</sup> Pii doko sepala Pita disaepole mende doko opetae potemo epapala malu piyami anda dokona peyambi.

<sup>4</sup> Pao nakamba laparae makando papalape disaepole mende dokome Pita nyuo enakapala malu piyami anda dokona wambo epeya.

<sup>5</sup> Epapala koko kandalana pangu sepala komau keyange dolapo siyamo kandeya. Kandapalape andakare paa naya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pita baa enakana epapala malu anda andakare peya. Pao komau keyange angi yaki piyami doko kandeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kandeyamopa komau kyawa yaki piyami dokopa komau wakale mende dokopa mendakinya see napala wakale dumbisale kyasala pao siyamo kandeya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa disaepole mende doko malu anda dokona wambo epeyamo doko opetae kolando peya. Pao kandapala kinyi baa lopo pupalyamo lao suu piya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa kumuo palipala sipuro epa ingyara, lao pyasi palenge kandale pii doko yuu dokopa ene sepa nao kareyambi.

<sup>10</sup> Disaepole dolapo doko kandapala dee kapu kyuo anda peyambi.

*Maria Yuu Makatala  
Range Doko  
Yesu Kandeya.*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria malu anda dokona kama karo ee lao kareya. Ee

lao karo malu anda dokona koko kandeya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa ajala kakepame lama wamba Yesunya yanenge siyamo dokona peteyambi kandeya. Mende kyawa siyamo dokona piso mende kimbu siyamo dokona piso piyambinyi kandeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Enda apa pipysa ee lao karene? leyambi. Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo nyepala pumisa anja retami lao saka napala ee lao karo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa lapala kapu kyepala Yesu kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala Yesu baa lao see naya.

<sup>15</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Enda, emba apa pipysa ee letene? Api kotelene? leya. Baame ee rapu pingi akalilyamo lao masapala doko lamaiyuo, Aeya, embame baa soo pare ramo doko dusa retapu lao namba langipi. Langirinyipa nyepala lanyuo paro leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi baa kando, Maria leya. Leyamopa Maria kapu kyepala Yesu baa kando Ipuru pii lao, Oraponai leya (pii doko Mana Lenge dopale.)

<sup>17</sup> Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba minya kae. Namba Rakane karamo dokona ene pulyuo papa nalyo. Nambanape nakanape Rakange Anatu karamo dokona namba pulyuo pelyamo lao emba

nambana yangonge dupwa lamaiyala puu leya.

<sup>18</sup> Maria yuu Makatala range doko pao disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame Kamongo doko kandalono, leya. Lapala, Baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa nakama lamaiya.

### *Disaepole Dupwame Yesu Kandeyami*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Koro andake alemanji dokopa disaepole dupwa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lapala peteyaminyipa Yesu epapala peteyaminyi raka dokona sukusa karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lapala baame banya kingi kapepe parali dokopape nakama lasaka piya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame Kamongo doko kandapala raeme kumuyami.

<sup>21</sup> Yesumi nakama dee kamba lamaiyuo, Mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena. Rakaneme namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama pupwa leto leya.

<sup>22</sup> Baa dopa lapala nakama kando jee sepala dopa lamaiya. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyelapape.

<sup>23</sup> Nakamame wambu mendena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo doko kame sakamisi sera.

Mendena koo dupwa mee range keta palena kae larami ramo doko mee palu palira leya.

### *Tomasame Yesu Kinyi Lopo Ipyalyamo Lao Soo Kandeya*

<sup>24</sup> Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Tomasa lenge kingi mende Reme Paka lenge doko Yesu epeyamo dokopa baa nakama pipya kara naya.

<sup>25</sup> Kara nayamo dokona disaepole menge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko kandalamano lyakande, leyami. Lao karalu kareyaminyipape baa dopa leya. Banya kingi kapena nyili peteyamo mumbwange doko kandapala nambana kingi pambu dokome nyili peteyamo mumbwange dokona suu lao nambana kingi banya parali dokona minyando soo pii naro ramo doko anginde lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa naro, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero papeyamopa banya disaepole dupwa Tomasamoo pipya anda dokona dee kamba kareyami. Kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lasi siyamopape Yesu epapala nakama kareyami sukusa dokona karapala, Mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena leya.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala Tomasa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pambu doko dakena suu lapala, nambana kingi dolapo kandape. Kandapala

embena kingi pyasinju la-pala nambana parali doko minyando sepe. Soo neta nemba napala kinyi kinyi angiji lao suu pyao karape leya.

<sup>28</sup> Tomasa baame sepala soo neta nemba nao isingi lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo, nambana Anatuñu leya.

<sup>29</sup> Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embame namba kandapala kinyi angiji lao suu pilisi? Dokoko doño wambu namba kanda napala mee angiji lao suu pyao karenge dupwa elyape keta penge leya.

### *Buku Dakena Renge Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Yesumi disaepole dup-wana lenge kambu dokona yulu andake malu piyami dupwa buku pyasi dakena pali nalyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Pali napyamopape yulu lapona pyasi palamo dup-wame nakama Yesu baa Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao suu pyaraminyipa banya kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona lao nakama keta kyakana renge palipyali lapala pepa pyao retelyo.

## 21

### *Disaepole Yanda Ipingimi Yesu Kandeyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana ipwa muiyane pete Taipiriasi lenge maronge dokona disaepole dupwa baa kandena lao dee maro leya. Baame dopa pyuo maro leya.

<sup>2</sup> Saimone Pitamoo Tomasa kingi Reme Paka lenge dokomo Nataniele yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona range dokomoo Sepetena ikinyingi dolapomoo banya disaepole lama mendalapo pipya role pyao kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Saimone Pitame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba oma nyela pelyo leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namwa embamoo monale leyami. Potemo papala bote dokona pyakambuyami. Dopa piyamopape kukwa dokopa oma nyii nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu rombalo piyamo dokopa Yesu maronge dokona kareya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa baa Yesu lao soo rola nayami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anemasipa, oma lapo nyilyamipi mee? leya. Nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Daa leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamana oma nyuu doko kingi rolae dorenate pyambwapala dokopa kapa nyerami leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa oma nyuu pyambwapala oma ama malu nyuu dokona kete pyaro kareyasa minyalyuo nyelana saka nayami.

<sup>7</sup> Disaepole Yesumi mona reteya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Baa Kamongo doko karalamolamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone Pita baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala banya komau doko waiya lao pee piya. (Baa yulu pyuo karalana komau kolo reteyamo

doko.) Pipala ipwa dokona pyakala peya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole lapo dusipa nanesale kara napala bote dokona piso oma nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo epeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama yuunya pyakala epo dokopa dokona isare rao ranga yuu lao siyamo oma rao soo borete opetae soo piyamo kandeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Oma nyelaminyi dokona lapo minyuo ipupwape, leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pita bote dokona pyakalyarapala oma nyuu doko oma andake malumi kete pyao paleyamopa ipyuo epeya. Oma akalisa pao akalisa, dee akalisa kingi paki ipisu rema (153) nyuunya keta pyaro kareya. Nyuu doko rokoyali doko rokwa naya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu baame, Nakama nenge nala ipupwape leya. Baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala apipi lao piso serama ingya nalyamo lao elyapala kaeyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa papala Yesumi borete lapo nyepala nakama mokwa soo maiya. Borete maipala dopako pyuo oma maiyako.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala range disaepole dupwa kandena lao yuu repo maro leya.

*Yesumi Pita Kando Pii  
Lapo Lamaiya*

<sup>15</sup> Nenge nao otapala Yesumi Saimone Pita

lamaiya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingi doko, akali dusipame namba mona retaminyipa embame namba wakasa mona reto karepe mee? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo, nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi ikyane dupwa mondo pyuo nenge maiyakao karape leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala dee lapo pyuo piso siya. Saimone Jonena ikinyingi, emba namba mona reto karepe mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi dupwa rapu pyakao karape leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapala dee kamba repo pyuo piso siya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingi, embame namba puu minyuo karese? leya. Baame repo pyuo, Embame namba puu minyuo karese? lamaiyamo dokopa Pita mona randaya. Randapala, Kamongo, emba peparae soo gisingi leya. Nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba kando silinyi lao kande, leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi nenge pyako karape, leya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinyi kinyi langilyu, emba wanyanesa komau range wapuo kata pareli dupwana mee maso pingi. Dopa piinyipape emba emarene dokopa embena kingi pyas-

inju larenepa mendalimi  
emba komau wapwakapala  
paa naro lao suu pyarene  
mendasa emba soo parami  
leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa,  
Yesumi Pita apa pyuo ku-  
maramo dokopa baa Anatu  
ketae pyambuo para, doko  
wambo nolakao leyasa  
piya. Enakana baame baa  
lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli  
pyuo ipupi leya.

*Yesumi Disaepole Akali  
Jone Doko Kando Pii Lapo  
Leya*

<sup>20</sup> Pita kapu kyepala disae-  
pole yango Yesumi mona reto  
kareya doko kandeya. Akali  
doko wambu nenge nao  
peteyami dokopa Yesunya  
kyangalisa pisipala baa  
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba  
mata kando lara doko apipi?  
leya.

<sup>21</sup> Pita baa kandapala Yesu  
lamaiyuo, Kamongo, akali  
dake keta apa pira? leya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesumi baa isingi  
lamaiyuo, Namba dee kapu  
kyuo eparono gii dokona lao  
lete iso karena laro ramo  
doko embena yulu daa.  
Embame namba paronuli  
pyuo epare leya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesumi dopa pyuo  
leyasa wambu dupwame  
sepala disaepole doko kuma  
naralyamo lao kopetame  
suu pyao lapelape lalyalana  
pyuo lao kareyami. Lao  
kareyaminyipape Yesumi  
baa kuma nara leyande daa.  
Baame, Namba kapu kyu  
eparono gii dokona lao lete

iso karena laro ramo doko  
embena yulu daa, lao pii  
dokona lao leyasa piya.

<sup>24</sup> Yesumi disaepole akali  
doko kando pii doloma  
leyamo doko baame pepa  
dake pyapala pii peparae  
dupwa mende kyambo  
leyande daa. Doko baa yulu  
peparae kandeyamuli pyuo  
rolae ingyuo pepa piya doko  
soo gisilyamano.

<sup>25</sup> Yulu dusipa pepana  
pyao reteyamopape Yesumi  
yulu malu lapo opetae pyuo  
kareya dupwa peparaena  
bukunya piyali doko isa yuu  
dake bukumi kete pyao aopa  
lapyali lao suu pilyu.

## APOSELENA YULU

Lukumi banya waili pii keyange dokona pyao retapala Aposelena Yulu dokona karanyuo lao puu pao peyapya. Yesunya wambu dupwame Imambu Poo Pyasinya porai renge doko nyepala Yesunya lao Waili Pii Keyange doko polo lamaila peyami dokona lao pyao reteya. Nakamame yuu Jerusaleme piso pii lamaiyuo dee Jutia pao pii lamaiyuo dee Samaria pao pii lamaiyuo yuu muu pinjingi dolapona pii lamaila peyami (1:8). Kurisene yulu doko Juu wambu keta wambo kanda sepala enakana wambu peparaeme soo nyiyaminyi doko Lukumi pyao reto lamaiya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Orome gapomane yulu doko kokwa soo karalana suu pyao kara nalyaminyi lao Lukumi lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii dake pyao reteya. Juu wambumi Anatu mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao misi lao kareyaminyi doko Yesu Koraisa keta angi pyaka siya.

Aposelena Yulu dokona kata remana ingyuo pyasi palamo. Yesunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao peyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi doko ando peya. (1) Yesu Koraisa baa yake panda dokona dee pulyuo peyamopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Kurisene

yulu doko kanda soo piyami. (2) Piyaminyipa Yesunya waili pii keyange polo leyaminyipa yuu Palesaine liti dupwana wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingyuo kareyami. (3) Yesunya pii polo lamaiyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana ipwa kota Metitaraniane nemba nemba dokona singi dupwana peyami. Yuu Palesaine dokona piso lao pao yuu Orome dokona suu leyami.

Buku dakena renge mupwa mende palamo doko. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pendekose yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Kurisene wambu keta maralyapala Elyambu Pingip Elyambu Pingi lita dupwape minyaluyo porainyi pyambuo nyiso pyuo peya dokona lao pyao palyiya. Kurisene kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa akali lapome misi pii leyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Pii leyaminyi dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame pii sepala pii dokona porai renge palamo lao kando soo nyepala Elyambu Pingi dokona yalya kando peteyami.

Aposelena Yulu wambo pyasi palamo dorena Pita dokona lao lao dee donorena palamo dupwa Pole dokona lao lao pilyamo.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Yesunya pii lao panya rapa rapa pyuo iso

kareyami 1:1-26

- a. Yesumi banya pii lumwa pyuo doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona mee isaro karena lao baame mende pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko 1:1-14
- b. Akali mendeme Jutasana panda nyiya 1:15-26
- 2. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 2:1-8:3
- 3. Yuu Jutiape yuu Samari-ape dolapona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 8:4-12:25
- 4. Polena misi yulu dupwa 13:1-28:31
  - a. Kanda soo kata papyuo misi pii lao peya doko 13:1-14:28
  - b. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato leyami 15:1-35
  - c. Lapo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 15:36-18:22
  - d. Repo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 18:23-21:16
  - e. Pole baa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Sisaria dokonape yuu Orome dokonape karapusi paleya 21:17-28:31

<sup>1</sup> Yako Tiopilasa,

Pepa wambo pyao jiyu dokona Yesu baame kanda soo yulu pyuo mana lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona palyuo pyao pao

<sup>2</sup> baa yake panda pulyuo peyamo liti dokona pii lumwa pyuo pyao oteyo.

Imambu Poo Pyasimi Yesu nyisiyamopa banya disae-pole yapo nyiyamo dupwa mana lamaipala yake panda peya gii dokonasa leto.

<sup>3</sup> Wamba pyao ku-makayaminyipape baa lete epapala yuu malu maro lapapu Anatunya isingi yulu dokona mana lamaipa piya. Dokome banya disaepole dupwame baa kinyi lete kareyamo doko soo gisiyami.

<sup>4</sup> Baame nakama pipya role pyao karo dokopa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Jerusaleme yaki nyuo paa nalapape. Rakane mende jerona lao kaeyamuli pyuo langiyunu siyami kande pii dokona isaro pisipwape.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao Joneme ipwame iki bapitisimo nyakamiya. Dopa pyuo nyakamiyamopape yuu mendasipa epo paparamopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama bapitisimo nyakara, leya Yesumi.

*Yesu Yake Panda Pulyuo  
Peya*

<sup>6</sup> Aposele dupwa nakama epo elyambu pipala baa mende piso siyami. Kamongo, embena isingi yulu wamba Isaraele wambu keta paleyamo dokona dee yuu gii dakepa range palena larepe mee? leyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yulu andake dupwa anjokorape pira lao Rakane baa renge palyuo leyamo

dokona yuu gii doko nakama kapa see narami.

<sup>8</sup> Kapa see naraminyipape Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta epo maralyiya kande dokopa porainya renge nyerami. Nyepala nambana yulu dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Jutia peparae dupwanape Samaria dupwanape isa yuu pinjingi dupwanape lamaiyakao kapa kapa prami leya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa dopa leyamopa nakama kando kareyaminyi baa pyakalyara pyakalyara pyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa kopa rau dokome nyuo lanyuo pao koe piyamopa nakama kandalana saka nayami.

<sup>10</sup> Baa papeyamo dokopa yake dulunya kandaro siyami. Dokopa akali komau kakepame wapungi dalama nakama kareyami dokona epo kareyambi.

<sup>11</sup> Karapala dopa leyambi. Galili range akali dupwa, akipamo nakama yake dokona kandaro karaminyi? Yesumi nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona pulyuo pamo kandalaminyi doko dopako pyuo range dee lupyuo epara ingilyamo leyambi.

<sup>12</sup> Leyambinyi dokopa nakama isa Olipi Kyau lenge, yuu doko yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyami. Kata doko Juu wambu dupwame misi lenge gii dokopa kata muu dopale kapa penge dopale.

<sup>13</sup> Pao andakare papala anda ketae koe luu palenge dokona pulyuo peyami. Pitamoo Jone Jemesa Enduru Pilipa Tomasa Batolomyu Matyu Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Saimone Selote akali doko, Jutas Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo role pyao pulyuo peyami.

<sup>14</sup> Papala nakama enda lapo opetae dupwamoo Maria Yesunya endangipi banya yangonge dusipamoo role pyapeta suu pingi mendakinya palyuo piso atenja lapa pyuo peteyami.

#### *Akali Mende Jutasana Panda Nyiya*

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo peteyami dokopa wambu malu akalisa lama opetae (120) ingyuowale elyambu pyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pita dokona sukusa roya karapala banya Kurisene yango dupwa kando dopa leya.

<sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo, Imambu Poo Pyasimi akali Dapiti keta pii leyamo doko buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko akali Jutasabaa wambu lanyiyamopa Yesu puu maiyami akali dokonasa leya. Dapiti leyamuli pyuo piya doko kandelyamano.

<sup>17</sup> Jutasabaa namwa role pyao karo namwa mendeke ingyuo kareya kande.

<sup>18</sup> (Jutasabaa doko banya yulu koo piyamo dokome kana lapo nyiya. Nyepala kana dokome yuu mende ropo piya. Ropo pyapala banya

yuu dokona pulyuo papala isa pyakaya. Pyakayamo dokopa ingi dokona lyepala kanya dokona poro lao rali pyuo ingi kalumbuo neta epeya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo yulu doko Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparaeme dopa pyaamo lao siyami. Sepala nakamame Jutasa dopa pyuo kumuyamo dokona lao yuu doko kingi Akeletama larama leyami. Pii doko Yuu Ranjamareta dopale.)

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao Dapitinya kennane pingi buku dokona pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Banya yuu andape apa sera, wambu mende dokona pali nana.

Pii mende opetae palamo, Banya rapu pingi yulu baa range kaepala mendali nyinya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pii dopa lao palipyasa dokona namwame akali mende alo pyuo nyerama ingilyamo. Yesu lopo lete epeyamo waili pii lao karamano doko baa role pyao lao karara. Mee akali mende langa rombo palya namale Joneme baptisimo nyelapape lao kareyamopa Yesu kanda soo role pyao kareyama gii dokopa piso epo baa namwa yaki nyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa api mende namwa kaeya nao role pyao karalu karo kareyaminyi dokona mende yapo nyimana, leya.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa nakama kingi lama suu pyao peteyami.

Akali mende baa Josepe lenge banya kingi mende Basapasa, kingi mende Jastasa lenge doko. Akali mende baa Matayasa lenge.

<sup>24</sup> Akali dolapona suu pyao atenja lao dopa leyami. Kamongo emba akali dupwa peparaena monarena soo gisingi. Embarakali dolapona mende rombo palyii kande doko embame namba lasaka pii.

<sup>25</sup> Jutasa baame banya yuu range dokona pupya dokona akali mendeme banya panda nyepala yulu pyuo karo aposele akali ingyuo karenale, leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Lapala akali dolapona kingi lao isukuli lama isa retapala dokona mende kamenge kanda nao nyiyami. Wambo isukuli mende nyepayami dokopa Matayasa lao reteyami doko kingi rakana paleyasa baa rombo palyiyami. Dokopa aposele akalisa ipisu mendaki karenge kandale dokona nakama yanenge nyuo karamo lao suu pyami.

## 2

*Imambu      Poo      Pyasi  
Wambu Keta  
Epo Maralyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Pendekosa pyaka siyamo dokopa nakama peparae yuu mendakinya role pyao peteyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa pii mende porambaiye dopale poo lao yake dokona piso epeyamo

siyami. Epo andakare petyaminyi dokona lao buu minyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa isare kekenge dopale lapo dupwa pano epo nakama peparaena yanenge keta wakale wakale rao siya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa nakama peparae Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuya. Simbwapala Imambu dokome renge kuiyuo leyamuli pyuo pii rara wakale leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Gii dokopa Juu wambu Anatu suu pyao karenge yuu wakale wakale range dupwa Jerusaleme dokona kata londe epapala kareyami.

<sup>6</sup> Kareyami dupwame aposele dupwa pii wakale wakale leyami doko sepala epo buu miniyami. Dokopa pii wakale wakale lao kimbu siyamisa wambu dupwa pii range lenge dokome dopa lalyamo lao kapa siyami. Sepala apa pipala pilyamo lao saka nayami.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa mona nembo ayaka lao karo dopa leyami. Pii dopa lao karaminyi dupwa nakama peparae yuu Galili range daase?

<sup>8</sup> Apa pipala namwa range pii lenge dokona palyuo wakale laminyi silyamano kandese? leyami.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu Patia range akalipi Mitia akalipi Ilama akalipi karamano. Yuu Mesopotemi-ape yuu Jutia yuu Kapatosia yuu Pondasa yuu Esia

<sup>10</sup> yuu Pitisia yuu Pambilia yuu Isipi yuu Lipia pakirena Sairini lao singipi

yuu dupwana palenge wambu dupwa karamano leyami. Yuu Orome dokona palenge Juu wambu angi dupwape dee Juu rara daa Juu wambunya misi pii soo nyngi dupwa opetae Jerusaleme dokona epapala upunili ingyuo karamano.

<sup>11</sup> Kiriti akalipi Arapia akalipi dupwa karamano. Namwa yuu muu wakale wakale range dupwa nakama Anatunya yulu andake dupwana lao pii namwana lenge dopale ingyuo wakale wakale lamisa silyamano leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lao karo dokopa nakama peparae mona nembo apa pipala pilyamo lao saka napala nakama lao yulu doko aki rengedeme pilyamo? leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape lapo dupwa giyalaya giyana pyuo pii doko soo nembo kareyami. Waene ipwange enenge nao pyoko pyoko lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa letaminyi leyami.

### *Pita Baame Pii Andake Leya*

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Pitamoo aposele akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwamoo sipureyaminyipa Pita baa pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa boo pyao lamaiya. Yangonemoo nakama Juu akali dupwape dee Jerusaleme palenge peparaepe namba pii larono

dupwa kale yukupala selapa leya.

<sup>15</sup> Akali dapwa waene ipwange naminyi kyawa sisingi bolombalo lalamo lao suu pyalaminyi doko daa. Wamba yangama dokopa dopa pii nange kandale.

<sup>16</sup> Pii nalyamopape Anatumi poropeta akali Joele leyamuli pyuo epapu pyaka silya kande. Joele dopa leya.

<sup>17</sup> Anatu dopa letamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparaena maralyinya lao mokwa soo mairu.

Dokopa nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwame nambana pii nolako larami.

Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa repa pyuo kandarami.

Nakamana alemo dupwa kombeya pirami.

<sup>18</sup> Kinyi, dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana

nambana kendemande enda akalipi keta

nambana Imambu maralyinya lao mokwa soo mairu.

Dokopa nakama nambana pii nolakao lao kararami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa yake dulu yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo,

isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.

Ranjamape isarepe sukwa puupae lara dokope

dusipa kandena lao lasaka piru.

<sup>20</sup> Neta doko iminjo rali pira. Kana doko ranjama ingyara. Wambo dopa piramopa enakana Kamongona yuu gii doko pyaka sera.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi lapala baa lete wai pyao nyakapili lao lara ramo doko, baa nyiso pyuo nyera.

Pii dopa leya Joeleme.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama Isaraele akali dupwa pii dake selapape. Anatumi Yesu Nasarete range doko angi rombo palyiyalyamo lao selapape lao yulu andake lapo wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale kandalapape lao renge kuiyuo lasaka piyamopa Yesu keta nakama peteyami dokona sukusa piyamopa range silyaminyi.

<sup>23</sup> Anatumi wambo suu piyamuli pyuo nakama Yesu pyao kumakalapape lao jiya. Nakamame baa nyepala lowa see nange wambu dupwa maiyaminyipa nakamame isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Yesu baa mee kumuo pali nara ingiyamopa Anatumi kumunginya randa dupwa ramanyi yaki nyepala baa minyalyuo nyiya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona lao Dapitimi baa suu pyao dopa leya.

Kamongo doko nambana lenge kambu dokona

karalu kareyamopa  
kandeyo.

Namba monarena yama-  
rangwa napipi lao

Anatu baa nambana  
kingi rolaerename  
karakalyamo.

26 Dokona namba mona  
anda pyakalyuo pyao  
kambu dokome  
rae maingi pii dupwa lao  
kareyo.

Namba isa akali kumuo  
penge dojo

embame nambana imambu  
doko

kyawa minyuo kararenepa

27 wambu kumasi palenge  
dokona nambana  
imambu doko paka  
nara dokona mona  
kare kare karo,  
embena akali poo pyasi doko  
rumbya napipi lare in-  
gilyamo.

28 Embame lete penge kata  
doko lasaka pii kande  
embame namba repeta  
karakarenepa raeme  
kumaro

leya.

29 Yangonemoo namwana  
rakange kyawa Dapiti baa  
kumuyamopa malu piyami  
doko namwa soo gisilya-  
mano. Banya malu anda  
doko dae silyamo dokona pii  
mende pali nalyamo.

30 Baa poropeta akali pii  
nolako lenge dokome An-  
tumi baa kando, Embena ree  
palu dokona mende embena  
kinji yulu pyuo karena lao  
rombo palyaro lao langyuo  
kaelyo, lamaiyamo pii doko  
soo gisapala

31 Anatumi Koraisa nyis-  
apala dopa pira lao wambo  
sepala baa pii doloma  
rangesa lao laa naya. Koraisa  
baa lopo neta para doko  
sepala baasa kando pii  
mende leya.

Wambu kumasi palenge  
dokona  
kumasi palena lapala kaeya  
naya.

Banya yanenge kakapange  
mee rumbya naya  
leya.

32 Yesu doko Anatumi  
lopo nyiya doko namwa  
peparaeme kandapala lao  
karamano.

33 Baa lopo epapala Anatunya  
kingi rolaerename nyiyamo  
dokopa Rakangeme Imambu  
Poo Pyasi nyera lao kaeyamo  
doko nyiya. Nyepala namwa  
keta mokwa soo jipyamopa  
poo lao ipyamosa pilyamo  
doko kandelyaminyi.

34 Dapiti yake dokona range  
pulyuo paa naya. Baa  
rangesa lao dopa leya.

Kamongo dokome nambana  
Kamongo lamaiyuo,  
Nambana kingi rolaerename  
pisipi.

35 Pisirinyipa emba kando  
nekyambuli ingyuo  
karaminyi dupwa  
embena kimbu dokome  
kalyare lao nyuo isa  
palyakaro,  
leya.

36 Nakamame Yesu isa  
mamandona pyao palyiyami  
dokoko Anatumi baa Ka-  
mongo Koraisa ingyuo  
karena lao rombo palyiya  
doko nakama Isaraele

wambu dupwa peparae soo  
gisalapape.

<sup>37</sup> Pitame dopa pyuo  
leyamo dokopa banya pii  
doko nakamana mona anda  
piya. Nakama elyapala  
kondome kumuo kareyami.  
Dokopa nakamame Pita-  
moo aposele menge dupwa  
opetae piso soo, Yangonemoo  
namwa apa pirama? leyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Pitame nakama  
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakam-  
ame mona enenge palya-  
pala Yesu Koraisana kingi  
dokona lao nakamana koo  
dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame  
sakapyali lao suu pya-  
pala baptisimo nyelapape.  
Dokopa nakama Imambu  
Poo Pyasi jeramo nyerami  
leya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi  
Imambu Poo Pyasi doko  
jero lao kaeyapya pii doko  
nakamasa kando laowako  
nakamana wane wanakepe  
wambu menge nanesa  
karaminyi dupwa opetaesa  
lao wambu baame sukusa  
ipupwape laramo dupwa  
peparaena palyuo leyanja,  
leya Pitame.

<sup>40</sup> Pitame pii londe lao pii  
renge wakale wakale dup-  
wana kata wapuo lamaiyuo,  
Nakama dae wambu yulu  
koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa  
yaki nyepala lete wai pyao  
ipupwape leya.

<sup>41</sup> Leyamopa yuu gii  
dokopa wambu akalisa rema  
daako ama malu wakasa  
(3,000) banya pii soo nyepala  
baptisimo nyuo sukusa  
epeyami.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa nakamame  
aposele dupwana mana pii  
sokondali pyuo nenge yalya  
kando nao ateja lao pyuo  
peteyami.

*Kurisene Wambu Yalya  
Kando Kareyami*

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa Anatumi siki  
nyiyamopa aposele dup-  
wame yulu malu wambu  
dupwame kando yamarang-  
warami dopale pyuo lasaka  
pyuo kareyami dokopa  
wambu peparae monarena  
pakayami.

<sup>44</sup> Dokopa Yesu kapa in-  
gingi lao suu pyao mona  
maiyuo kareyami wambu  
dupwame elyambu pyuo  
pisipala nakama rangena  
bange dupwa peparae  
wambu peparaena lao  
reteyami.

<sup>45</sup> Dopa pyuo yuu andape  
bange reteyami dupwa ropo  
pyao kana nyepala wambu  
aeya nayamo kareyaminyili  
pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.

<sup>46</sup> Nakama yuu peparae  
kaeya nao tembole anda  
dokona role pyapeta pao  
nakamana anda dupwana  
borete nyuo kau lao nao  
mona karo anjiki pyuo  
kareyami.

<sup>47</sup> Nakamame Anatu  
lakando mee wambu dup-  
wame nakama kando rae  
maiyminyipa kareyami.  
Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka  
lao Kamongome suu piya-  
muli pyuo wambu lapo lete  
wai pyao nyepapu piyamopa  
nakama kareyami dokona  
konda pipa piya.

**3***Akali Kimbu Kwaengende  
Elyape Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu mendepa atenja lenge gii dokopa neta damasa papayamo sere keloke dokopa Pita Jonepa tembole anda dokona pulyuo peyambi.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali ene mandeyami dokopa kimbu kwaeyande siyande soo epeyami. Wamba dokopa yuu yanneyamo yaka lao akali doko tembole anda dowa mendena kingi Keyange lenge dokona wambu dupwa tembole andakare epo papa piyami dupwa kando kana mee jinya lao petena lao banya puu wambumi soo epo retapa piyami.

<sup>3</sup> Baame Pita Jonepa epo tembole andakare pena piyambi dokopa kana jinya lao kee leya.

<sup>4</sup> Kee leyamo dokopa Pita Jonepa dolapome kapu kyepala baa kandeyambi. Kandapala Pitame, Nambwa kandape, leya.

<sup>5</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali dokome kana mende jerambi lao suu pyao nakamba kandaro siya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa lao suu pyao kandeyamopape Pita dopa leya. Nambana kana golope kana rao kuikui lasipi see nalyamo. See napyamopa mende wakale silyamo doko jilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi lao emba kata nyuo puu leto, leya.

<sup>7</sup> Lapala Pitame banya kingi nyepala minyuo roya kareya. Dokopa banya kimbu kapepe kimbu lengepe aopa mee ingiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa wamyalyepala angi rolae roya karalu karo karapala kata pao tembole andakare nakamba role pyao kolando peyami. Pao baa pyakalyuo pyao Anatu lakando peya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa baa kata pao Anatu lakando peyamo doko wambu dupwa peparaeme kandeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Kandapala baa tembole anda kambu Keyange lenge dokona repeta pisipala bange kee lao petenge kandale dokolamo lao kando siyami. Kando sepala baa keta yulu piyamo doko kando mona nembo ayaka leyami.

*Pita Baame Tembole Anda  
Dokona  
Pii Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame Pita Jonepa dolapo minyalamo pundapunda pyuo kareyamopa nakama anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyngi Solomonena lenge dokona kareyami dokona wambu dupwa peparae makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo yako lao raleyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa piyami doko kandapala Pitame wambu dupwa nakama boo pyao pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isaraele akali dupwa, nakamame mona nembabala nambwa kandaro soo karaminyi doko nakamame akipamo nambwa

range porayapala renge dokomepe panda range poo pyasi ingyuo karambinyi renge dokomepe baa kata nyuo pena lalambinyi lao suu pyapala mona nemba-pala nambwa kandaro soo karamisi?

<sup>13</sup> Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope namwana rakange kyawa dupwamoo nakama-na Anatu dokomeko banya Yulu Pingi akali Yesu doko yanga paupau lanyi pyambuya. Nakamame Yesu nyepala Pailate maiyaminyipa baame Yesu mokwaro lao suu piyamopape nakamame Pailatena lenge kambu dokona mata maiyami kande.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumii baa yanga pau-pau lanyi pyambuyamopa wambo poo pyasi rolae pingi doko nakamame mata maipala akali koo mende wambu yango pyao kumakange doko peyakana leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Lapala letena renge renge kuiyuo karenge doko pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyipa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumii lete minyalyuo nyiya. Dopa piyamo doko namwame kandapala pii doko selapape lao langyuo rolelyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu banya kingi lao porainya renge dokome akali dake porainyi pyambalamo. Pyambwapyamo kandalyaminyi doko baa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapyasa pyaamo. Yesu

kapa ingingi lao suu pyalamo dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona lete papala karamo leya.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwa opetae kamenge see nao piyami doko namba silyu.

<sup>18</sup> Kamenge see nao piyaminyipa Anatumii banya poropeta akali dupwa peparae nambana Koraisa randa nara ingilyamo lao wambo pyongo piyamo leyami. Baa pyongo piyamo leyaminyili pyuo enakana piya.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamana yulu koo dupwa kondapala Anatu dokona mona kapu kyerami dokopa baame nakamana koo dupwa kwuanyi nem-baramopa isa para.

<sup>20</sup> Dokome Kamongo baame nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyambwaramopa baame Koraisa doko rombo palyiyamuli pyuo pena lara. Doko baa Yesu dokonasa lao leto.

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya poropeta akali yapasi dupwame wambo nolako leyamuli pyuo baa yake panda dokona Anatumii bange peparae alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo wasaramo gii dokopa isaro karara ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Moseseme pii dopa leya. Kamongo Anatumii namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana yangonge karaminyi dokona mende yapo nyuo banya

poropeta akali ingyuo rombo palyara. Baame nakama lamairamo pii peparae warombo serami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa wambu kararami dokona mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali dokona pii see nara ramo doko see naramo akali doko kokwa soo nembarami leya.

<sup>24</sup> Poropeta akali peparaepe poropeta Samyuelemoo dee enakana nolako lao kareyami dupwapeme yulu andake palira lao yuu gii dusipana suu pyao lao kareyami.

<sup>25</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando embena para pyao nyerene dupwa keta wambu peparae elya pyuo parami leya. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi poropeta akali keta lao kaeyamo dupwa nakama mokwa soo nyerami. Anatumi nakamana akali kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo dupwana pingyu nyeramioko.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamame nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyepala elya pyuo parami dokona lao Anatumi banya Yulu Pyakamaingi Doko rombo palyapala nakama wambo jiya. Pitame dopa leya.

## 4

### *Juu Akali Mupwa Dupwa Pita Jonepa Kando Kambuyanda Pyuo Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Pita Jonepame pii ene lao kareyambinyi dokopa purisi akali dupwape tembole anda yanda singi mupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo dokope

Satyusi akali dupwape nakamba kareyambinyi dokona epapala,

<sup>2</sup> nakambame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo Yesu lopo epeya dokona wambu lopo eparama ingilyamo lao kareyambi doko sepala imbwuayami.

<sup>3</sup> Imbwuapala nakamba puu maiyapala lanyuo pao yuu kwuayasa rakya kambuyanda pyuo larama lao karapusi anda dokona mee pyambuyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape wambu malu pii soo kareyaminyi dokona kinyilyamo lao sepala Yesu mona maiyami. Dokona wamba kareyami dokona enakana sukusa pao konda pyuo peteyami akali peparae akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) ingiya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Jerusaleme dokona epo sukusa sukusa pyuo,

<sup>6</sup> Purisi akali mupwa Anasa lenge dokomoo Kayapasa Jone Alekesandamoo purisi mupwana ree palu dupwa peparae opetae epo role pyao peteyami.

<sup>7</sup> Pisipala nakamame akali dolapo sukusa pisiyami. Pisipala, Apinya porai renge raa lasi dokome panda apinya kingi lapala dopa pimbi? lao piso siyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Pita banya monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa

dopa lao lamaiya. Wambunya rapu pingi dupwamoo Isaraele kamongo dupwamoo,

<sup>9</sup> akali kimbu kwaenge doko baa elya pisi karamo dokona lao aki rengendeme baa mee karase lao epapu nambwa kando kambuyanda pyuo letamipi?

<sup>10</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama peparaepe Isaraele wambu peparae dupwape selapa lao langilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi dokome baa mee ingyapasa pilyamo. Yesu nakamame isa mandardona pyao palyiyaminyipa baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete minyalyuo nyiyamopa baame akali dake nakamana lenge kambu dokona karamo doko pyuo nyipyamosa mee ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Buku Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyapala nembeyami. Enakana kana doko anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya doko suu pyao nakamame Yesu ramanyi nembeyami doko baa epapu mupwa ingyuo karamo.

<sup>12</sup> Banya kingi dokomeoko iki isa wambumi lete wai pyao parami. Kingi wakale wakale dupwa laminyipape namwa Yesunya kingi dokome iki letena renge kando nyerama leyambi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pita Jonepa sukuli yulu soo gisa napala nakamba mee akali karo enja

nembo leyambi doko kandapala nakama ayaka leyami. Lapala nakamba Yesu role pyao karengendelyamo lao kandeyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa lao kandeyaminyipape akali kimbu kwaeyamo elya pisi doko nakamba role pyao kareyami doko kandapala akema larami ingya naya.

<sup>15</sup> Ingya nayamopa akali dusipa wato lao peteyami anda doko yaki nyuo kamma pena lapala nakama range sukusa wato lao, Akali dolapo apa pimane? leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala, Nakamba keta renge palipyamo yulu andake lasaka pyuo pimbi doko panembena sipyamopa Jerusaleme wambu peparae kandelyaminyi dokona namwa dopa pii nambi larama ingya nalyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Ingya napyamopape pii doko kama neta raeya nana lao akali dolapo Yesunya kingi lao wambu mendali dee kamba lamaiya nana lao lamanale leyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa lapala nakamba epena lapala Yesunya kingi laope dee kamba pii lao mana laa nalu nao nana laope lamaiyuokondali piyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape Pita Jonepa dopa lao isingi leyambi. Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nambwame banya pii kaepala nakamana pii seramba ramo doko rolae panda daa lao nakama rangeme suu pyalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao nambwame

angi kando siyamba dokona laa naramba ingya nalyamo leyambi.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame nakamba kaena lao dee kamba pyalana pipala aki rengendena nakamba puu mairama lao pii angi larami ingya naya. Mee wambu dupwa imbwuarami lao suu pyapala nakamba kanjakala mee pena leyami. Wambu dupwa peparaeme Anatu akali pyuo nyipyanya lao baa lakando kareyaminyisa saka nayami.

<sup>22</sup> Akali kimbu kwaeyamo doko baa akali andapaende ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kisima kareyamopa mee ingiya.

*Anatu Baame Nakama Po-rainya Pyambunya Lao Ateŋa Leyami*

<sup>23</sup> Nakamba mokoyami dokopa nakamba nakambana puu minyingi peteyami dokona papala purisi akali mupwa dusipamoo kamongo dupwamoo nakamba kando lamaiyami pii doko lamaiyuo pakana palyuo lao kareyami.

<sup>24</sup> Lamaiyuo pakana pa-liyami pii doko sepala nakamame mona mendaki palyapala pii ketae palyuo Anatu kando dopa pyuo lamaiyami. Kamongo Mupwa, embame yake yuupi ipwa kotape dee bange peparae dupwa opetaepe pyuo wasiipyा.

<sup>25</sup> Emba Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namwana rakange Dapiti embena yulu pingi

akali doko pyongo pyao lamainyipa dopa leya.

Wambu rara wakale dupwa akipamo nakama im-bumi kumapala yanda pii kopyali dupwa lao kareyamisi?

<sup>26</sup> Yuunya kamongo akali dupwame wato nengyango lapala Ka-mongo dokonape dee Koraisa dokopa kando yanda pyala peyami.

<sup>27</sup> Doko suu pyao embena Yulu Pingi akali poo pyasi Yesu emba rombo palyii doko yuu dakena wambu dupwame malu palyuo nengyango lao kareyami. Eretemo Pondiasa Pailate-moo wambu rara wakale dupwape Isaraele wambu dupwape nakama mendakinya palyuo,

<sup>28</sup> embame porai wakasa karenge dokome yulu pirami dupwa wambo suu piinyili pyuo kata dokonako palyuo mee kamenge wato leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala epapu namwa pyalana pyuo karami doko Kamongo emba kandape. Kandapala embame namwa embena yulu pingi akali dupwa porainyi pyambwarenepa enja pyapala lamaimanale.

<sup>30</sup> Embena Yulu Pyakamaingi akali poo pyasi Yesu dokona kingi larama dokopa emba kingi pyasinju lapala wambu pyuo nyuo yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa kongwalu palyuo pyuo karakape.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama dopa lao ateŋa  
lao oteyaminyi dokopa  
elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi  
dokona yuusili minyiya.  
Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi  
nakama keta palyuo sim-  
buyamosa nakama peparae  
enja pyapala Anatunya pii lao  
kareyami.

*Kurisene Wambu Dup-  
wame Nakamana Bange  
Peparae Nyuo Mendakiyami*

32 Wambu dupwa Yesu  
kapa ingingi lao suu pyao  
mona maipala peteyami  
dupwame suu pingi men-  
daki palyuo yalya kando  
peteyami. Nakamana bange  
dupwa nambana iki lao  
suu pyaa nayami. Bange  
dupwa pyasapala wambu  
peparaena ingyuo silyamo  
lao suu piyami.

33 Dokopa aposele dup-wame Kamongo Yesu lopo epeyamo kandeyama lao porayapala leyami. Dokopa nakama peparae ama elyape mee keyange ingyuokarevami.

34-35 Dokopa nakamana  
yuu panda dupwape anda  
dupwape ropo pyao kana  
nyepala minyuo aposele dup-  
wana kimbu siyamo dokona  
reteyami. Reteyaminyi  
dokopa nakama wambu lapo  
aeya nayamo kareyaminyili  
pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.  
Dokona mendali aeya  
nayamo kara naya.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa  
akali Josepe baa Lipae rara  
yuu Saiporasa range doko  
(aposele dupwame baa

kando Banapasa leyami.  
Kingi doko ambeambe kiso  
lengena ikinyingi suu pyao  
levami.)

37 Akali dokome banya  
yuu doko ropo pyapala kana  
nyepala minyuu aposele  
dupwana kimbu siyamo  
dokona pao reteya.

5

Ananayasa Sapairapa

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyamopape  
akali mende banya kingi  
Ananayasa lenge doko banya  
etenge Sapaira lenge dokopa  
nakambana yuu mende ropo  
pyao kana nyepala

<sup>2</sup> Ananayasa baame banya  
etenge soo peteyamopa kana  
lapo yalu pyuo retapala lapo  
iki minyuo aposelete dupwana  
kimbu siyamo dokona pao  
reteveya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa pyuo reteyamo dokona Pitame dopa leya. Ananayasa, Akipamo Sataneme embena monarena palyuo simbwapyamopa embame Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kyambo lao embena yuu ropo pyao kana nyipinyi dupwana lapo yalu pyuo retapi?

<sup>4</sup> Yuu doko emba rangena  
siya kande. Yuu doko ropo  
pyao kana nyepala kana  
doko dopa pirupi dapa pиру  
lao emba rangena yulu  
daase? Embla monarename  
apa pиру lao suu pyapala  
minyoko pyuo pipisi? Embla  
isa akali dupwa kando  
kyambo lapisa pii nalyamo.  
Embla Anatu kando kyambo  
lapisa pilyamo leya.

5 Pita pii dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Ananayasa pii doko sepala baa aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa baa kumapyalyamo lao siyami dupwa nakama pakame kumuyami.

6 Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa sipurapala baa nyuo komau dokome yama pipala soo pao malu piyami.

7 Enakana yuu kuki lama kote yuu sepeyamopa banya etenge doko dopa pyuo piyamo doko see napala kamenge andakare dokona kolando epeya.

8 Epeyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Yuu ropo pyao kana nyimbi dopaleko panda daase? namba langipi leya. Dokopa enda dokome dopa lao, Kinyi emba letene doko leya.

9 Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Nakamba apa piramba lao Kamongona Imambu doko makande pyuo mendakinya palyuo kyambo lambisi? Embo see. Akali dupwame wambo embena akalinya malu pyaaminyi dupwa malu pipala dakepa anda kambu dokona yuu kisakasi lao ipwuaminyi. Akalinyi soo puminyi doko suu pyao emba dopako pyuo dee soo potomo poominyi lyakande leya.

10 Dokopa enda doko banya kimbu siyamo dokona aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa andakare epapala enda doko kumasi siyamo

doko kando nyepala nyuo soo potomo papala banya akalingi malu piyami dokona maki pyuo malu piyami.

11 Dopa pyuo piyamo sepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaepe mee wambu dupwa peparaepe pakame kumuyami.

*Aposele Dupwame  
Wambumi Pii Nange Yulu  
Dupwa Piyami*

12 Aposele dupwame wambumi pii nange yulu kando yamarang-warami dopale dupwa pyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama peparae Solomona tembole anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyiyami dokona malu palyuo kareyami.

13 Dokona menge dupwa aposele dupwa pipya role pyao karalana pakayami. Pakayaminyipape mee wambu dupwame aposele dupwa nyuo ketae pyam-buyami.

14 Enda akalipi ama malu wakasa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyaminyipa sukusa epapala konda pyuo kareyami.

15 Dopa pyuo kareyami dokopa wambu dupwa kata dokona soo pao luu palenge ratepe warakyaro palengepe dupwana reteyami. Pita kata epo paramo dokopa banya imambu dokome anga pingi wambu lapo sembapyali lao suu pyapala dopa piyami.

16 Dokopa Jerusaleme sukusa siyamopa taone

wakale dupwana palenge wambu dupwa Jerusaleme dokona sukusa epo nakanama anga piyamo wambu dupwape imambu kopyali soo pyale leyamo dupwape soo epeyami. Soo epeyaminyi dokopa Anatum nakama peparae pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya.

*Aposele Dupwa Randa Maiyami*

<sup>17</sup> Nyepa piyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo akali baa role pyao karo suu pingi mendakinya palyapala Satyusi lenge dokona ree palu ingyuo kareyami dupwa peparaepe sipurapala ama yango palyuo karo

<sup>18</sup> aposele dupwa puu maipala karapusi anda mee wambu pyambungi dokona pyambuyami.

<sup>19</sup> Pyambuyaminyipape kukwa dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme karapusi anda kambu dusipa lumbwapala neta nyuo nembeya. Nembapala dopa lamaiya.

<sup>20</sup> Wambu dupwa enenge ingyuo lete kararami lao tembole anda dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo karala pupwape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Pii doko sepala nakama neta musi musi gii pyakaeyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona kolando papala mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Yangama dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo baa role pyao karo suu pingi mendakinya palyuo

kareyami dupwape nakama sukusa sukusa pipala Juu akali wato lenge duwpa peparae wato lamana lao epena leyami. Lapala aposele dupwa karapusi anda dokona kararami lao suu pyapala nyela pena leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa papala karapusi anda dokona aposele dupwa pana nayaminyipa kandeyami. Kandapala lambuo papala dopa leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Karapusi anda dokona kii porai mende palipyamopa yanda singi anda kambu repeta rapu pyuo karenge dusipa mee rapu pyuo karaminyipa anda kambu doko kii upi laro karyamopa doko lumbwapala kandamwano dokopa nakama pisi naminyi kandamwa, leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa yanda singi tembole anda rapu pyuo karenge dupwana mupwa dokomoo purisi akali mupwa dusipape pii doko sepala aposele dupwa apa pipala pumi lao saka napala yulu doko rengya apa pirandena pipya leyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa akali mendeme epapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Wamba karapusi anda dokona pyambwami akali dupwa epapu dakepa tembole anda dokona wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko

yanda singi lapo dupwa opetae role pyao papala aposele dupwa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Nyepala dokopa namwa mee wambu dupwame kana dokome pyasaraminyi lao pakapala yanda singi dupwame aposele dupwa pyaa nao elya kalo lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>27</sup> Lanyuo epapala wato andake lenge akali dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona pisiyami. Pisiyaminyi dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa baame nakama piso soo dopa lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Namwame nakama Yesunya kingi lao mana laa nalapape langyuokondali piyama kande. Piyanopape nakama nakanama mana pii doko Jerusaleme dokona lao kapa kapa pipala akali dokona ranjama doko namwa keta sinya lao karaminyi leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitape aposele dupwa opetaepeme isingi dopa pyuo leyami. Isa akalinya pii dupwa see napala Anatu laramuli pyuo kararama ingilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Nakamame isa mando dokona Yesu pyao palyiyami doko namwana rakange kyawa dupwame suu pyao kareyami Anatu dokomeko baa minyalyuo nyiya lyakande.

<sup>31</sup> Minyalyuo nyepala Anatumi banya kingi rolaernenae baa mupwa ingyuo karena lapala Israele wambu dupwa nakama

mona enenge palyalapa, koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi sera lao karo busu pyuo baa Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyuo karena leya Anatumi.

<sup>32</sup> Yulu doko namwa kandapala epapu lao rolelyamanu. Namwa iki laa nalyamanu. Anatumi wambu dupwa baa letamuli pyuo karenge dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi maingi dokome opetaeko yulu dokona lao rolenge, leyami aposele dupwame.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa leyaminyi pii doko sepala nakamame aposele dupwa kando imbumi kumpala pyamwali lao suu pyao peteyami.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa lao peteyaminyipa Parisi akali wato lao peteyami dokona mende banya kingi Gamaliele lengende Mawa Pii mana lenge akali wambu dupwa peparaeme baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami dokome roya karapala disaepole dusipa kamanda karenale lao lanyuo pena leya.

<sup>35</sup> Lapala akali peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo dopa pyuo leya. Israele akali dupwa, akali dusipa apa pirama lao suu pyaokondali pyuo piso kando pipwape.

<sup>36</sup> Wamba dokopa akali Tiutas lenge baa sipurapala wambu dupwa sinya lao namba akali mupwa lao kareya. Dokopa akali ama malu (400) banya pii sepala baa kareyamo dokona role pyapeta kareyami. Kareyaminyipape wambu

menge lapome baa pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyi dokopa akali role pyapeta kareyami dupwa bolombalo lao peyami dokopa akali dokona yulu pyakuiya.

<sup>37</sup> Pyakuiyamopa enakana wambu dupwana kingi pepa piyami yuu gii dokopa akali mende Jutasa lenge yuu Galili range dokome sipurapala wambu lapo banya yulu piyamuli pyuo pimana epena lao suu longo nyiya. Baa opetae piyaminyi kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa wambu banya yulu nyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparae bolombalo lao rali piyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dokona suu pyao akali dusipa mee karena lao kandanyi lyakao karo yulu mende pii nalapape. Akali dusipa dopa pirama dopa pirama lao karaminyi renge doko mee isa akalinya yulu ramo doko mee pyakuiyaro palira.

<sup>39</sup> Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama meme pinya nembo saka narami ingilyamo. Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama dae petaminyi dupwa Anatupa lao sisi nyuo kararamisa pira, leya Gamalieleme.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama banya pii soo rape rape lao karo aposele dupwa epena lapala pyaroko pyapala Yesunya kingi doko laa nana lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa pipala mokoyami.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa aposele dupwa

wato lenge anda doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa Yesunya kingi dokona reke lao mojo nyimwasa pilyamo lao suu pyapala ama rae maiyuo anda peyami.

<sup>42</sup> Papala tembole anda dokonape mee anda dupwanape Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao mana lao boo pyao kareyami. Yulu doko yuu mende yaki nyuo kaeya napala yuu peparae lamaiyuoko kareyami.

## 6

*Ree Maingi Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dusipana disaepole dupwa konda konda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Giriki pii lenge Juu wambu dupwame mee Ipuru pii lenge wambu dupwa kando mumu leyami. Aposele dupwame wambu nenge see nayamo peteyami dupwa nyiso yuu yangara kwuara piyamo dokopa nenge mokwa soo maipa piyami dokopa Giriki pii lenge enda waiya dupwa kame sepala yuu lapo nenge maiya nayami dokona Giriki pii lenge wambu dupwa mumu leyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa lao kareyami dokopa aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwame disaepole dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pinya leyami. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa dopa lamaiyami. Namwa Anatunya pii boo pyao

letamano yulu doko kaepala taepo dupwana nenge reto mokwa soo maiyuo isaro pyuo kararama ramo doko rolae ingya nalyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo, akali lapo yulu doko pinya lao rombo palyamana. Namwa role pyao petaminyi dokona akali yanda ipingi nyero yapalyuo nyelapape. Mona palenge akali nakamana monarenane Imambu doko simbuo palipyamopa soo rolo karaminyi dopakale nenge mokwa singi yulu doko pinyale lao yapalyuo nyelapape.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa namwa atenja lao mana pii boo pyao lao karo yulu dolapona iki suu pyao pyuo kararama leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparaeme pii doko soo rae maipala akali dupwa rombo palyiyami. Sitipena baa Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu piyamo suu pingi doko Imambu doko banya monarena palyuo simbuya baamoo Pilipa Porokorasa Naikena Taimone Pamenasa Nikolasa baa Juu daa rara wakale dokome Juu wambunya misi pii singi yuu Andioko range dokomo akali dusipa rombo palyiyami.

<sup>6</sup> Rombo palyapala akali dusipa aposele dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona karena leyaminyi dokopa aposele dupwame nakamana kingi nakama ketae reto atenja lakamiyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami dokopa Anatunya pii doko waiya lao raeyo peya. Dokopa wambu malu disaepole ingyapala Jerusaleme misi dokona konda pipala ama malu kareyami. Dokopa purisi akali malu Yesunya yulu pete pete lao pyuo kareyami.

### *Sitipena Puu Maiyami*

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sitipena banya monarena anjiki pingi rengepe porainya rengepe palyuo simbuyamopa mee wambu dupwa kareyami dokona karo yulu andake pyuo wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pipa pyuo kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sairini wambu Alekesandia wambu yuu Silisia wambu yuu Esia wambu dupwape nakamana sinakoke anda doko Kiriromo Pasi Wambunya Misi Lengele lenge dupwana lapo sipurapala Sitipena kando apiyanda piyami.

<sup>10</sup> Apiyanda pipala baa Imambu dokome pyongo piyamopa pii rolae leyamo dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kalyuo lalana saka nayaminyipa nakamana pii doko bulumbulu piya.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama kyambo lenge akali lapo lanyuo epeyaminyipa nakamame Sitipena baame Moses dokonape Anatu dokonape kokwa soo lapyamo simwa leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lao nakamame dopa pyuo mee wambu

dupwape kamongo dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape nembo nembo pyuo kalena palyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminy pii doko sepala Sitipena nyepala wato andake lenge dokona baa lanyuo peyami.

<sup>13</sup> Lanyuo pao karapala kote lao akali lapome baasa kando kyambo lena leyami. Dokopa akali dusipa dopa lao kyambo leyami. Akali dakeme namwana tembole anda yapasi dokonape Mosesena Lowa dokonape yuu peparae kokwa soo lenge leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Sitipena baame Yesu Nasarete range dokome tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala Moseseme yulu keyange lasaka piyamo dupwa kaepala wakale enenge lapo jero leyamuli pyuo lapyamo simwa leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali wato andake lenge dokona peteyami dupwa peparaeme Sitipena kandaro piso banya lenge kambu ajanala lenge kambu dopakale ingiyamo kandeyami.

## 7

### *Sitipena Pii Andake Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa baa, Pii lami kandapi doko kinyisi? leya.

<sup>2</sup> Leyamo dokopa Sitipena dopa leya. Yangonemoo rakanemoo nambana pii dake selapape. Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame yuu Arane ene papa nao yuu Mesopotemia paleyamo

dokopa Anatu yanga paupau lao karenge doko baa keta paneyamo kandeya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Anatummi baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yuupi embena wambu ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu mende nambame lasaka piru dokona pupi leya.

<sup>4</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa yuu Kalitiya doko yaki nyepala yuu Arane dokona pisa pey়া. Dokopa banya rakange kumapeyamo enakana yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuku epo namwa epapu palamano yuu dakena epeya.

<sup>5</sup> Epeyamopape Anatumi baa yuu lapo banya ingyuo sera alo aopa mai naya. Kimbu makande pipalape kuki lama dokore mai nayako. Mai napala, Rakyame emba joo embena ree palu maiyakao piru lao lalu lao leya. Aporakame wane wanakepe ene manjapa nayamopape Anatumi dopa leya.

<sup>6</sup> Lapala mende leya. Ee kana malu mee (400) akali mengena yuu dokona embena ree palu dupwa upunili ingyuo kararami. Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo lekeleke rena lao pyuo kararami.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa wambu nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo kararaminyi dupwa nambame kote lao nakanama yanengena randa pinya lao piru, leya Anatumi. Enakana embena ree palu dupwame yuu doko yaki

nyepala yuu dakena epapala nambana kingi lao pisirami leya.

<sup>8</sup> Lapala, Nambapa embena wambu ree palu dupwa pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama. Namba dopa pyuo lalu lao leto doko kame see nalapape lao nakamana yanenge kongwalu palyuo kalomalapape, leya Anatumi. Enakana Aporakame baame Aisake mandeya. Manjipala yuu akalisa mange lama karo epo peyamopa banya yanenge doko kalomeya. Dopako pyuo Aisake baame Jekopena yanenge kalomeya. Enakana akali rara kyawa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana yanenge awali pyuo kalomeyako.

<sup>9</sup> Enakana akali kyawa dusipame yangonge Josepe yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala baa nyuo Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande inginya lao maipala kana mone nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi baa nyiso kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nyiso karo Josepe baa keta randa epeya dupwa ramanyi nembakamyuo kareya. Isipi wambunya kiŋi Perao banya lenge kambu dokona Anatumi Josepe elyape inginyi pyambuo singi renge maiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Perao baame Josepeme Isipi wambunya gapomane mupwa ingyuo karo banya anda yuupi iso karena leya.

<sup>11</sup> Enakana yuu Isipi

dokope yuu Kenane dokope yuu dolapona peparae lopo andake mende siya. Dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa randa andake nao kareyami. Dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwame nenge anjarae nyerama lao koto saka nayami.

<sup>12</sup> Saka nayaminyipape yuu Isipi dokona kenapa malu silyamo leyami pii doko sepala Jekope baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kanda soo dokona pena leya.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama pao epapala enakana dee kamba peyaminyi dokopa Josepeme banya kingi rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala nakama lanyuo pao Perao kandena lao lakara piyamo dokopa Peraome nakama Josepene ree palulyamo lao soo gisiya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Josepeme banya rakange Jekopemoo banya rara dupwa nakama wambu akalisa yanda ipingi nyero dee ipisu kingi paki dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona epena leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona lano peya. Yuu dokonako palyuo karo namwana akali kyawa dupwa kumuyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona wamba Aporakame baame yuu Sikeme range akali Amona ikinyingi dusipa kana lapo maipala kana anda mende ropo pyao nyiya dokona Jekope baape dee rakange kyawa dupwa soo

paparu andakare dokona malu pipa piyami.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana Anatumi wamba Aporakame kando yulu mende pirunya lamaiyuo kaeyamuli pyuo yuu gii repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa namwana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona konda konda pyuo wai kiso ando nyimbuyami.

<sup>18</sup> Ando nyimbuo kareyami dokopa Isipi wambu dupwana kiñi mende wakale ingyuo sipuro ando kareyamo dokome Josepena kingi see naya.

<sup>19</sup> Baame namwana wambu dupwa kando panga soo pyuo karo namwana rora ambasupi dupwana wane nyaña dupwa lete pisi nanale lao neta nembo kaena lao pyalana pyuo kareya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo lao kareyami gii dokopa Mosese mandeyami. Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona keyange ingyuo siya. Dokopa banya rakangena anda dokona kana remaña yalu pyuo retaro peteyami.

<sup>21</sup> Anda yaki nyuo kama reteyami dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome baa nyepala mondo pyuo banya ikinyinginji lao banya anda retaro peteya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo Mosese mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala baa pii palenge akali ingyuo ando pao yulu renge dupwa soo gisapala pyuo kareya.

<sup>23</sup> Mosese baa ee kana akalisa kisima karapala yuu mendepa Isaraele wambu yango yako lala peya.

<sup>24</sup> Papala Isipi akali mendeme Juu akali mende piyamo kandeya. Kandapala akali piyamo doko nyiso Isipi akali doko isingi pyao kumakaya.

<sup>25</sup> (Pyapala banya yan Gonge dupwame Anatu baame nakama nyisala puu leyamopa epapala karo doko soo manjo nyerami lao suu piya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape nakama Anatumi baa keta nakama nyiso kiiramo lanyuo paramo doko see nayami.)

<sup>26</sup> See nayaminyipa dokona yangama Isaraele akali lama yango sukusa pyakando pyuo kareyambi dokopa baa epeya. Epapala baa kanya karo puu minyuuo karambili yaka lao suu pyapala, Anelapo, nakamba ane yangonge dokona akipamo nakamba kopetame pyakando pyaambinyi? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Leyamo dokopa akali banya yango kopetame pyao kareyamo dokome Mosese suu lanyi nembapala dopa leya. Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyase?

<sup>28</sup> Embame kwuaka Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapi kandapi doko suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao pilisi? leya.

<sup>29</sup> Pii dopa leyamo dokopa Mosese ralo yuu Mitiane dokona yuku papala peteya.

Yuu dokona karo dokopa wane lama mandeya.

<sup>30</sup> Ee kana akalisa kisima epo papeyamo dokopa yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona yuu muiyane mendena Mosese kareyamopa ajala mende dokona pano epo isa reke karenge pusinai mendena isare ulingi nyuo rao kareyasa dokona sukusa ajala doko epo panembena kareyamo kandeya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Moseseme kandapala yamarangyu mona nembeaya. Enakana repetale kandala peyamo dokopa Kamongome pii mende leya.

<sup>32</sup> Namba Anatu embena rakange kyawa dupwa Aporakamemoo Aiske-moo Jekopemoo suu pyao kareyami dokoko karo leya. Leyamo dokopa Mosese walu walu lapala kandalana pakame kumuya.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba karene yuu dolo yapasi ingilyamo dokona kimbu suu neta nyinya leya.

<sup>34</sup> Lapala, Kinyi, nambana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona lekeleke rao karena lao pyuo karaminyipa ee lao yasoko nao karaminyi doko kando sepala nakama nyisalana epelyo. Dakepa emba yuu Isipi dokona puu lalana epano leya.

<sup>35</sup> Sitipename nakama kando, Nakamba Isaraele wambu dupwame wamba dokopa Mosese kando, Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo

karape leyape? lao kilya kando leyami. Leyaminyipape akali mendaki Mosese dokoko ajala mende isa palunya isare rao kareyamo dokona sukusa kareyamo kandeyamopa Anatu baame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo karo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo pena leyapyta.

<sup>36</sup> Akali dokomeoko Ipuru wambu dupwa Isipi kareyami yuu doko nakama nyuo neta lanyuo peya. Baame yuu Isipi dokonape ipwa kota Kone lenge dokonape yuu muiyane ee kana akalisa kisima kareyami dokonape yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo kareya.

<sup>37</sup> Mosese baameko Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Anatumi namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakama rara dokona akali mende banya pii nolako lao karena lao enakana rombo palyakara, leya.

<sup>38</sup> Baako Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona elyambu pyuo peteyami dokopa namwana rakange kyawa role pyao pisipala yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona ajala mendeme baa kando pii mende lamaiyamopa kareya. Baame pii kyakana renge palenge dupwa Anatumi namwa langinya lao lamaiyamopa siya.

<sup>39</sup> Lamaiyamo siyamopape namwana rakange kyawa dupwame sili see nale lao

banya pii soo nembapala yuu  
Isipi dokona kapu kyepala  
dee pumwali yaka lao suu  
piyami.

<sup>40</sup> Nakamame akali Erone  
kando lamaiyuo, Mee bange  
lapo namwana anatu ingyuo  
pyuo wasakape. Bange  
dupwa wambo paramopa  
namwa enakana kapa  
parama. Mosese yuu Isipi  
yaki nyepala namwa lanyuo  
epeya doko epapu anja  
karase lao namwa soo saka  
nalyamano, leyami.

<sup>41</sup> Lapala bulamakao  
ikyane mende dopale pyuo  
wasiyami. Pyuo wasapala  
doko anatu ingilyamo lapala  
mena pyao kiso kingi lao  
kareyami. Rangena kingimi  
pyuo wasiyaminyipape  
bange doko kyanyi kando  
ketae pyambuyami.

<sup>42</sup> Dokopa lao Anatumi  
nakama yaki nyuo  
kaeyamosa nakama yak-  
ena bui kanape dupwa  
kingi lao mona kando  
kareyami. Dokona lao  
poropeta akalinya pii mende  
palamo.

Doko nakama Isaraele rara  
dupwa  
nakama yuu muiyane  
dokona ee kana  
akalisa kisima karo  
mena pyao kiso maiyami  
doko daa  
nambasa lao jiyaminde daa.

<sup>43</sup> Nakama Molokona kingi  
lao banya tembole  
anda  
komauwi wasiyami doko  
minyuo papyuo  
kareyami.

Dee bui mende kingi  
Orepene doko makande  
minyuo

bange mende wasiyami doko  
kingi lao kareyami oko.

Nakama Anatu kaeyapala  
bange dusipa was-  
apala

kingi lao kareyami dokona  
nakama yuu Bapilone du-  
murena nembaro  
ingilyamo leya.

<sup>44</sup> Anatumi Mosese dopa  
pyuo pinya lao tembole anda  
lasaka piyamo dokonako  
palyuo pinya leyamuli pyuo  
piyami. Anatu karenge  
tembole anda komauwi  
wasisi doko yuu muiyane  
dokona lanyuo papiyami.

<sup>45</sup> Anatumi rara menge  
dupwa pyao ralinyi nem-  
beyamo dokopa namwana  
rakange dupwa Josua pale  
pale komau anda doko  
lanyuo rara menge dup-  
wana yuu dupwa nyiyami.  
Enakana dokopa Dapitimi  
komau anda doko nyiya.

<sup>46</sup> Anatumi Dapiti kyanyi  
kandeyamopa Dapitimi tem-  
bole anda mende pinya lao  
rakange kyawa Jekopena  
Anatu dokonako piso siya.

<sup>47</sup> Piso siyamopape  
baa angingyuo pii naya.  
Ikinyingi Solomone dokome  
angi doko piya.

<sup>48</sup> Piyamopape Anatu Ama  
Ketae Karenge dokome mee  
akalinya kingimi anda pingi  
mendena angingyuo pali  
nange. Dokona suu pyao  
Antunya poropeta akalinya  
pii dopa lao palamo.

49 Yake doko nambana  
kinjinya isa petengete  
rate silyamo  
isa yuu doko nambana  
kimbu kararo petengete.  
Anda apiyakale mende  
pyakarami? letamo  
Kamongome.

Yuu anjukundena palirusi?

50 Nambame rangena  
kingi dokome bange  
peparae pyuo wasa  
nayose?

51 Sitipename lao, Dopa  
lao palipyamopa nakama  
wambu mata enokwaro piso  
monarena simbi simbi pyuo  
kalena palyuo see narama  
lao Imambu Poo Pyasi  
dokopa sisi nyuo karaminyi  
leya. Nakamana rora am-  
busipi pyuo kareyaminyili  
pyuo karaminyi.

52 Anatunya poropeta  
akali dupwa kareyami  
dokona anjukunya mende  
nakamana rakange dup-  
wame lekeleke rena lao  
laa nayamisi? Yulu rolae  
pingi akali doko epara lao  
wambo wai nembo kareyami  
dupwa nakamana rakange  
dupwame pyao kumakapa  
piyami. Enakana yulu rolae  
pingi doko epara leyami doko  
epeyamo dokopa nakamame  
mata kando lapala pyao  
kumakayamipyka kande.

53 Anatunya lowa keyange  
ajala dupwa keta epeyamo  
sepala dupwa nakama  
rangeme warombo see  
nayami, leya Sitipename.

*Sitipena Kaname Pyao Ku-  
makayami*

54 Dopa leyamo pii doko  
sepala nakama imbumi  
kumapala baa kando nenge  
ginyi ganyi leyami.

55 Dopa piyaminyipa  
baame monarena Imambu  
Poo Pyasi palyuo sim-  
buyamopa yake dulu kan-  
darlo sepala Anatunya yanga  
paupau lenge dokope Yesu  
Anatunya kingi rolaerena  
kareyamo dokope kandeya.

56 Kandalapa, Epapu  
dakepa yake dulu lumb-  
wapyamopa Ikinyingi Akali  
Anatunya kingi rolaerena  
karapyamo kandelyo leya.

57 Dopa leyamopape  
nakama pii porakaiyu la-  
pala nakamana kale dupwa  
upi lapala kapa kapa pyuo  
makandapala baa min-  
yareyami.

58 Minyarapala taone  
dokona kame netarena  
dokona suu lanyi neta  
pyambwapala kana dup-  
wame pyao kumakayami.  
Dokopa wamba kam-  
buyanda piyami dokopa  
akali lapo baasa kando  
leyami dusipame nakamana  
pee pingi komau dusipa  
wanyane akali mende kingi  
Sole lenge dokona kimbu  
siyamo dokona reteyami.

59 Retapala Sitipena kana  
dupwame pyao kumakao  
kareyami dokopa baa, Ka-  
mongo Yesu, nambana  
imambu nyakape, lao ateja  
leya.

60 Lapala wapambu kararo  
pisipala pii poraiyu lao,  
Kamongo, yulu koo pyuo  
karaminyi dake emba

suu pyaa nao nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyape, leya. Dopa lapala kumuya.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Soleme baa kumulyamo doko kandapala keyange lao suu piya.

### *Sole Kurisene Wambu Randa Maiya*

Yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa lekeleke andake rena lao kanda soo randa maiyami. Dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama peparae yuu Jutia kipwa kipwape yuu Samaria kipwa kipwape dupwana bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyipa aposele dupwa iki paa nayami.

<sup>2</sup> Anatu suu pingi akali lapome Sitipena malu pyuo ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Sole dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa uki palyiya. Uki palyuo anda kambu dupwa peparaena papapu enda akalipi dupwa ipyuo lanyuo pao karapusi anda dokona pyambwapa pyuo kareya.

### *Yuu Samaria Dokona Boo Pyao Lao Peyami*

<sup>4</sup> Pyambuyamopape wambu bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyi dupwame yuu muu dupwana pao pii boo pyao lao peyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Pilipa Samaria anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona papala Koraisa

dokona lao mana lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme Pilipana pii sepala baa wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala mona mendaki palyuo banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami.

<sup>7</sup> Kopyali imambu koo wambu lapo soo pyale leyamo dupwa raka lao pena leyamopa dupwa yaki nyuo pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leyami. Wambu malu papae rambungi mapi minyingipi dupwa pyuo nyiyamopa mee ingiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya dokona palenge wambu dupwa ama rae maiyuo peteyami.

<sup>9</sup> Taone dokona akali mende Saimone lenge dokona kareya. Wamba anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona baa pipu lao karo namba akali kameya lao kareyamopa Samaria wambu dupwa ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Akali numipi akali kukipi dupwame banya pii sokondali pyuo karo, Akali dake Anatunya Porai Renge Kameya lenge doko nyepala pyuo karamo, leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Ee kana malu baa pipu lao kareyamopa nakama ayaka lao mona nembo kareyami dokome banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo karapalape Pilipa Anatunya isingi yulupi Yesu Koraisana kingipi

dolapona waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama enda akalipi dupwa bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Saimone opetae doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya. Suu pyapala bapitisimo nyepala Pilipa role pyao kareyambi. Karo dokopa Pilipa baame yulu porai wakasa pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala ayaka lao mona nembeya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa aposele Jerusaleme kareyami dupwame Samaria wambu dupwa Anatunya pii yako lao soo peteyaminyi pii doko sepala Pita Jonepa yuu Samaria dokona pena leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Leyaminyi dokopa Samaria papala Pita Jonepa dolapome yuu range wambu dupwa suu pyao Anatu banya Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama maipyali lao atenja lakayambi.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama wamba Yesu Koraisa dokona kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamiyami. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyii nao kareyami dokona nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi nyimili lao atenja lakamiyambi.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa wambu dupwa nakambana kingi ketae reteyambinyi dokopa nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nyiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa aposele dolapo nakambana kingi ketae retapa piyambi dokopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi

wambu maipa piyamo doko kandapala Saimone baame aposele dolapo kana mone lapo lasaka piya.

<sup>19</sup> Namba opetaeko nambana kingi wambu mendepe ketae retarono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi kapa nyerami lao renge porai doko namba jipwape, leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Anatumi mee maingi doko kana mone dokome ropo pyaro lao suu pyapi dokona emba kwao pare doko suu pyao embena kana opetaeko kwaelu kwaeyo kwaena leya.

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokona embena mona rolae ingya napyamopa renge doko emba keta palira ingya nara kandelyo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona embena koo doko kondapala yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge palyapala monarena koo piru lao suu pyapinyi doko Kamongo dokome nyuo kame sakapyali lao atenja laa.

<sup>23</sup> Emba imambusa paleta napindeme kauwapala renge koo dokome monarena puu maipyamopa karene doko kandelyo leya.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone baame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko namba keta pali nana lao namba nyiso Kamongo lamaiyuo atenja lakape leya.

<sup>25</sup> Enakana nakambame Kamongona pii lao karo Yesu piyamo dupwa lao panapala Jerusaleme dokona lambuo pao dokopa yuu Samaria

dokona anda kuki lama malu  
palyara malu palyara pyuo  
kareyami dupwana waili pii  
keyange boo pyao lamaipa  
pyuo peyambi.

### *Itiopia Akali*

<sup>26</sup> Yuu mendepa Kamong-  
ona ajala mendeme Pilipa  
lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala  
donorena pao kata yuu  
Jerusaleme piso yuu Gasa  
soo penge dokona pare leya.  
Kata doko yuu muiyane  
dokona singi.

<sup>27</sup> Leyamo dokopa baa  
sipurapala peya. Papala  
katasa epeyamopa Itiopia  
akali etombo mende baa  
enda kingi Kandesu lenge  
Itiopia wambu dupwana  
enda kuini dokona yulu an-  
dake pyakamyuo banya kana  
bange rapu pyuo karenge  
akali doko Jerusaleme  
dokona Anatu ketae pyam-  
buo kingi lala papala

<sup>28</sup> enakana yuu range  
lambuo pao kareyamo Pilipa  
baame kandeya. Baa mena  
oseme ipyuo penge uliuli  
dokona piso pao Anatu  
poropeta akali Aisayana  
buku kando yaka lao peteya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Imambu  
dokome Pilipa lamaiyuo,  
Repeta papala uliuli dokopa  
role pyapeta puu leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Pilipame akali doo piso  
peyamo dokona papala role  
pyao pawali pyuo karo akali  
doko Anatu poropeta  
akali Aisayana buku kando  
yaka lao peteyamo kanda-  
pala baa piso soo, Emba yaka

lao petene pii doko silipi  
mee? leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa baame dopa  
leya. Mendeme namba mana  
langya narami ramo dokona  
apa pyuo sero? lapala, Role  
pyao pisimbana. Pilipa  
pulyuo epena leya.

<sup>32</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi  
palenge baa kando yaka lao  
peya doko dopa letamo.

Mena sipisipi pyalana lanyuo  
penge dokopa kae laa  
nao penge,

panda sipisipinya ikyane  
mendena emanji  
pyake pilyaminyipa  
ikyane doko kae laa  
nao karenge doko suu  
pyao

baa pii mende laa nao  
kareya.

<sup>33</sup> Baa kilya kando lapala kote  
pii rolae laa nayami.

Dokona lao baa isa yuu  
dakena lete kara nana  
lao pyao kumakalu  
piyaminyi dokona

baa para pyao nyii nalyamo  
dokona banya rarana  
kingi mende pali nara.

<sup>34</sup> Pii dokona lao Itiopia  
akalimi Pilipa lamaiyuo piso  
siya. Anatunya poropeta  
akali pii dopa lao pyao  
dokopa apisa lao piya? Baa  
rangesa lao piyape panda  
akali wakalesa lao piya?  
leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Pilipame pii pyasi palenge  
yaka leyamo dokonako piso  
kambu roma lumbuo lao  
Yesunya waili pii keyange  
doko baa polo lamaiya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa kata pao karo ipwa pete mende siyamo kandeyambi. Dokopa etembo dokome, Kanda, ipwa sipyalyamo. Aki mende ingya narasa namba bapitisimo kapa nyii narose? leya.

<sup>37</sup> Leyamo dokopa, Emba mona anda suu pingi lama pali napala pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaokondali pyuo karare ramo doko kapa bapitisimo nyere leya. Dokopa baa isingi lao, Yesu Koraisa baa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba suu pyao kaelyo leya.

<sup>38</sup> Lapala uliuli mee karena lapala Pilipa akali etembo dokopa nakamba ipwa mare dokona lupyuo peyambi. Papala baame baa bapitisimo nyakamiya.

<sup>39</sup> Nyakamipala ipwa doko nakamba yaki nyepala puluyo peyambinyi dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Pilipa nyepala lanyuo peya. Peyamopa akali etembo dokome baa dee kamba kanda naya. Kanda napala banya kata nyuo rae maiyuo peya.

<sup>40</sup> Peyamopa Pilipa yuu Asarote dokona pano kareya. Karapala anda malu palyara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwa peparaena waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papala enakana yuu Sisaria dokona pyaka sepala kareya.

## 9

*Sole Mona Kapu Kyiya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Soleme Kamongona disae-pole dupwa kando nenge koo manjo pyalana lao kareyamo doko kaeya napala dokoko suu pyao pyuo karo purisi akali mupwa kareyamo dokona papala

<sup>2</sup> yuu Damasakesa dokona sinakoke anda lapo karenge dupwana rapu akali dupwa lasaka piru lao pepa pase lapo pyao jinya leya. Wambu lapo, enda panda akali Yesunyata papyuo kararaminyi kando nyero ramo dupwa kapa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena lanyuo eparo, lao pepa pyao jinya leya.

<sup>3</sup> Enakana baa kata pao yuu Damasakesa repeta peyamo dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau lenge doko kopo kapo lapala baa nyuo sukusa palyiya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa baa yuu dokona pao paleya. Palipala pii mende, Sole Sole apa pipiyasa embame namba lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi? leyamo siya.

<sup>5</sup> Sepala Kamongo, emba api? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namba Yesu embame lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi namba doko, leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo pipinyipape emba sipurapala anda malu palyuo karamo dokona puu. Parene dokopa emba dopa piri dopa piri lao langirami leya.

<sup>7</sup> Akali lapo baa role pyao kata peyami dupwa pii leyamo doko sepala angi

doko kanda napala pii lalana  
saka nayami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sole baa yuu  
siyamo dokona roya karapala  
lenge rao mee dupwana  
kandalana saka naya. Saka  
nayamo dokopa baa kii  
minyuo Damasakesa dokona  
lanyuo peyami.

<sup>9</sup> Peyaminyipa yuu rema  
lenge kwaeyamosa nenge ip-  
wape naa nao siya.

<sup>10</sup> Disaepole akali mende  
Ananayasa lenge yuu  
Damasakesa dokona kareya.  
Baa Kamongo dokome  
monarena pii repa repa pyuo  
lamaiyuo, Ananayasa leya.  
Dokopa, Kamongo namba  
dae karo leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Kamongo  
dokome baa lamaiya. Embo  
roya karapala kata kingi  
rolae lenge dokona papala  
akali mende Jutasa lenge  
banya anda dokona akali  
mende Sole lenge doko  
petape mee lao kotala puu  
leya. Baa atenja lao peta  
kande.

<sup>12</sup> Baa kombeya piyamo  
doko akali Ananayasa lenge  
mende epapala banya lenge  
mee inginya lao banya kingi  
baa ketae retara doko kando  
pyaamo, leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leyamopape  
Ananayasa isingi lamaiya.  
Kamongo, wambu malu mee  
namba langyuo akali dokosa  
kando baame embena yapasi  
wambu Jerusaleme karenge  
dupwa uki minyakamyuo  
karamo lami sipu.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala  
purisi akali mupwa dusi-

pame baa pena leyaminyipa  
dae epapala baame wambu  
embena kingi lao atenja lenge  
dupwa peparae puu maipa  
pyuo karara leya.

<sup>15</sup> Leyamopape Kamongo  
dokome baa dopa lamaiya.  
Embo puu. Nambana yulu  
pyuo karara lao rombo  
palyapu doko baame Juu  
wambu daa rara wakale dup-  
wape kinji dupwape Isaraele  
akali dupwape nambana  
kingi lao pii minyuo papyuo  
nakamana lenge kambu  
dokona lao karara.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa baa nambana  
kinginya reke lao randa  
nyeramo dupwa wambo  
lasaka piru leya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
Ananayasa Sole siyamo anda  
dokona papala andakare  
kolando peya. Papala banya  
kingi baa ketae retapala,  
Yangone Sole leya. Embo  
kata epo dokopa Kamongo  
Yesu pano epeyamo kandee  
dokomeyoko namba em-  
benia lenge mee inginya lao  
Imambu Poo Pyasi embena  
monarena palyuo simbunya  
lao puu lapyasa epelyo leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa banya lenge  
doko meelendeme yambe  
pyalya pyana piyamo doko  
rekyo lalepo pipala isa  
peyamo dokopa banya lenge  
mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamo  
dokopa baa sipurapala bapi-  
tisimo nyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Nyepala nenge napala  
kapo poraiyuo peteya.

*Sole Baa Damasakesa  
Dokona Lao Boo Pyao Kareya*

Baame yuu mendasipa disaepole yuu Damasakesa karenge dupwa pipya role pyao kareyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa aopa sinakoke anda dupwana papala Yesu dokona lao baa Anatunya Ikinyingi karenge doko boo pyao lao kareya.

<sup>21</sup> Lao kareyamo dokopa banya pii siyami wambu dupwa peparae mona nembeyamlami. Mona nembapala, Yesunya kingi lao atenja lenge wambu Jerusaleme petenge dupwa ukiaki minyuo kareya akali doko baa daase? Baa ukiaki minyuo karapala dae epeyamopa Yesunya wambu puu maipala purisi mupwa dusipana lenge kambu dokona lanyala epeya kande leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Leyaminyipape Soleme ama porayapala misi pii soo gisapala lao kareya. Soo gisapala baamoo Juu wambu Damasakesa kareyami dupwa pipya apiyanda pyuo, Yesu baa Koraisa angingyuo karenge, lao kareyamosa doko angi ingiyasa nakanama pii doko bulumbulu piya.

<sup>23</sup> Enakana yuu malu epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dupwame yalu pyuo pisipala pii mendakinya palyapala baa pyao kumakarama leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Leyaminyipa dopa letaminyi lao akali lapome baa lamaiyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa anda malu

palyuo kareya nemba nemba dokona kana dupwame kame porai pipala kambu lumbuo reteyaminyi dokona Sole epelyape lao kambu dupwana Juu wambu dupwa pyalana isaro siyami.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lanyuo pao kame kana dupwame piyami ketae dokona papala pisiki minyasi dokona petena lapala netarena malyiyami.

### *Sole Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kareya*

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao kararama lao suu pyao peya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa Kurisene ingyuo kara nalyamo lao suu pyapala baa kando pakayami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakayaminyipa Banapasa dokome aposele dupwa kareyami dokona Sole lanyuo epapala angi lamaiyuo pakana palyiya. Baame Soleme Damasakesa kata pao dokopa Kamongo dokome baa pii lamaiyamo kandeya. Kandapala Damasakesa dokona Yesunya kingi lao enja nembapala boo pyao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Banapasame aposele dupwa pakana palyuo lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Jerusaleme kareyami dupwa pipya role pyao karo Yesunya kingi lao kata dupwana epapu papa piya.

29 Juu wambu Giriki pii lenge dupwa baamoo apiyanda pyuo lao kareyami. Dokopa nakamame baa apa pipala pyarama lao kando kareyami.

30 Pyalana pyuo kareyami doko sepala yangonge dupwame baa yuu Sisaria lanyuo papala yuu Tasasa dokona pena leyami.

31 Dokopa yuu Jutiape yuu Galilipi yuu Samari-apena Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa mona kyuu lao siyamopa kareyami. Nakama monarena Kamongo doko pakao karo Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyisiyamopa kareyami. Dokopa wambu malu Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona konda konda pipala ama malu ingiya.

#### *Pita Baa Yuu Lita Jopapa Peya*

32 Dokopa Pitame Elyambu Pingi wambu panda wakale wakale kareyami dupwa nyiso papyuo karo enakana Anatunya wambu yuu Lita kareyami dokona kandala peya.

33 Dokona akali mende kingi Ainasa lenge baa papae rambuyamopa ee kana mange lama karo banya luu palenge rate dokona mee siyamopa Pitame epapala kando nyiya.

34 Kando nyepala Pitame baa lamaiya. Ainasa, Yesu Koraisa dokome emba pyuo nyilyamo. Sipurapala embena luu palenge rate rulipi kyaso mondo lao retape leya.

Leyamo dokopa baa aopa sipureya.

35 Dokopa wambu yuu Litapa yuu Seronepa palenge dupwa peparaeme akali doko kandapala Kamongo dokona mona kapu kyiyami.

36 Dokopa yuu Jopa dokona enda disaepole mende peteya. Baa kingi Tapita lenge (pii doko Giriki pii lao Dokasa lenge.) Baa yulu keyange wakale wakale dupwa pyuo piso wambu kondapala ama nyiso pyuokondali pyuo peteya.

37 Yuu gii dusipana baa anga pyapala kumuya. Dokopa baa wate pipala anda kanya koe mendena minyuo pulyuo pao reteyami.

38 Dokopa yuu Lita doko yuu Jopa repeta siyamosa disaepole dupwa Pita baa yuu Lita karapyalyamo lao sepala akali lama baa waiya lao epena lao pena leyami.

39 Dokopa Pita sipurapala nakamba pipya role pyao peyami. Pao anda kambusa peyamo dokopa baa lanyuo anda kanya koe dokona pulyuo peyami. Dokona enda waiya peparae dupwa Pita kareyamo repeta dokona ee lao karo walyapaki dupwape komau dupwape Dokasa baa nakama pipya lete peteyamo dokopa pyuo waso maiyamo dupwa baa kandena lao lasaka piyami.

40 Dopa piyaminyipape Pitame peparae kamanda pena lapala wapambu kararo pisipala ateja leya. Ateja lapala yanenge kaoma

siyamo doko kandapala  
dopa lamaiyuo, Tapita, emba  
sipura, leya. Leyamo dokopa  
baa lenge reya. Lenge rapala  
Pita kandapala roya peteya.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa baa kii minyuo  
nyiya. Nyepala wambu ya-  
pasi dupwape enda waiya  
dupwape epena lapala baa  
lete kareyamopa maiya.

<sup>42</sup> Dopa pilyamo lao Jopa  
dokona kapa kapa pyuo  
siyami. Dokopa wambu  
malu mee Kamongo baa kapa  
ingga lao suu pyao mona  
maiymami.

<sup>43</sup> Dokopa Pita yuu malu  
Jopa dokona karo akali  
mende Saimone lenge baa  
mena yanenge elya pyuo  
mamba kiso pyuo kareyamo  
dokona anda paleya.

## 10

### *Yanda Singi Koniliwasame Pita Koteya*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Sisaria dokona  
akali mende Koniliwasame lenge  
kareya. Baame yanda singi  
yuu Itali range liti pyuo  
kareyami dupwa rapu pyuo  
kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Baape banya anda range  
wambu dupwa peparepe  
Anatu suu pyaokondali pyuo  
kareyami. Baa ipyapala  
wambu muiyane dupwa  
kana mone dupwa mee  
mokwa soo maimai pyuo,  
yuu peparepe Anatu kando  
ateja lao kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Alemanji neta dambisa  
penge sere keloke dokopale  
pii repa repa piyamopa anjala

mende epapala, Koniliwasame lao  
lamaiyamo rolae kandeya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa baame anjala  
dokona pakame kumapala  
kandaro siya. Kandaro  
sepala baa lamaiyuo, Ka-  
mongo, apa pinya lao epe-  
lene? leya. Leyamo dokopa  
anjalamame, Embo ateja lao  
kana mone dupwa mokwa  
soo maiyuo karene doko  
Anatumi kandapala emba  
suu pyao karamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Embena yulu akali  
lapome yuu Jopa dokona  
akali mende Saimone lenge  
banya kingi mende Pita lenge  
doko nyela pena leya.

<sup>6</sup> Akali mende Saimone  
lenge doko baa mena ya-  
nenge elya pingi dokona  
anda ipwa maronge dokona  
karamo dokona upunili  
ingyuo palamo leya.

<sup>7</sup> Anjala doko baa dopa  
pyuo lamaipala papeyamo  
dokopa banya kendemande  
akali lamape dee yanda  
singi Koniliwasame isaro pyuo  
kareyami dokona Anatu suu  
pyaokondali pyuo kareyamo  
mendepe epena lapala

<sup>8</sup> pakana palyuo dopa  
pipya dopa pipya lao pii  
peparae lamaipala yuu Jopa  
dokona pena leya.

<sup>9</sup> Yangama dokopa nakama  
kata pao anda malu palyuo  
kareyamo dokona repeta  
epeyaminyipa andawai kor-  
rakama dokopa Pita baa  
andeyangi dokona ateja lala  
pulyuo peya.

<sup>10</sup> Papala lopapala nenge  
naowane lao suu pyao

peteya. Dopa pyuo pispala nenge rapa rapa pyuo kareyaminyi isaro karo dokopa baa pii repa repa piyasa lemongwasi lao peteya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa minyili laro karo isa yuu dokona isa epeyamo kandeya.

<sup>12</sup> Mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape kau wakale wakale dupwape yaka wakale wakale dupwape komau dokona paleta malyiya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa pii mendeme baa lamaiya. Pita, roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa leyamopape Pitame, Kamongo naa naro leya. Namba Juu akali dokome bange koo dokore wasapala yuu wamba naa nange leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa pii dokome dee kamba baa lamaiya. Anatumi poo pyasi ingyuo wasiyamo dupwa koonjo laa napiipi leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala pii doko dee kamba yuu repo pyuo leyamopa enakana komau bange paleta doko yake dokona pulyuo peya.

<sup>17</sup> Pulyo papeyamo dokopa Pita pii repa repa pipyamo kandalono doko aki rengendena pyaano lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo dokopa akali Koniliyasame dokona pena leyamo dusipa Saimonena anda anja karamo lao wambu piso sepala epo kambu dokona kareyami.

<sup>18</sup> Karo, Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge baa dana andakare petape mee? lao kee leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Pita baa pii repa repa pipyamo dokona monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo dokopa Imambu dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali rema dusipame emba koto epaminyi lyakande.

<sup>20</sup> Emba roya karapala lupyuo puu. Nambame nakama dae pena lapunupa epaminyi dokona paro panda kaewane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala emba nakama pipya role pyao pupwape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa akali dusipa kareyami dokona papala, Nakama kotala imi doko namba dae karo. Apa pipyasa epamipi? leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa nakamame lao, Akali mende Koniliasa lenge yanda singi yango rapu pingi akali andakende baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu pakao karamo. Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme baa kando akali keyange letaminyi doko anjala poo pyasi mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Embame pii lapo lamairi lao emba nyela papala banya anda lanyuo ipupwape lena leyapya, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa role pyao palimana lao andakare epena leya.

Yangama dokopa sipurapala nakamape Pitape dee banya Kurisene yangonge yuu Jopa karenge lapo dusipa minyuo pyaso peyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa nakama yuu Sisaria sukusa epeyami. Dokopa Koniliasa banya ree palu dupwape banya mona reto puu minyingi dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala Pitamoo banya akali dusipape epelyamipi lao isaro kareya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Pita kolando epeyamo dokopa dokona papala baa mupwa lao banya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu siya.

<sup>26</sup> Pangu siyamopape Pitame baa minyalyuo nyuo, Emba roya karape. Namba mee akalinji emba dopale, leya.

<sup>27</sup> Lapala nakamba pii lao andakare papala wambu malu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya.

<sup>28</sup> Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Juu akali dupwame rara wakalena anda papala role pyao kara nange doko nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo mawa pii mende palamo doko nakama range silyaminyi leya. Dopa lao mawa pii palipyamopape Anatumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa elyape daa laa napipi lao namba lasaka piya.

<sup>29</sup> Namba lasaka piyamo dokona namba lanyala pena leyami dokopa namba daa laa napala mee ipu. Akipamo namba lanyala epena leyamisi? lao piso silyu, leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa Koniliasa dopa leya. Jukumane wamba yuu

gii dakepa neta dambisa karenge sere keloke dokopa namba andakare atenja lao peteyo. Lao peteyono dokopa akali komau lepolepo pingi wapunginde epapala nambana lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareyapya.

<sup>31</sup> Karapala dopa leya. Koniliasa, emba atenja lao karenge kandale doko Anatumi sepala, emba kana mone wambu muiyane maipa pingi doko Anatumi suu pyao karenge.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona akali Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge baa Jopa dokona kotala pena laa. Baa akali mende Saimone lenge mena yanenge elya pingi akali dokona anda ipwa maronge repeta karamo dokona upunili ingyuo palamo leya.

<sup>33</sup> Leyamo dokona aopa emba nyela pena leyonopa emba anjiki pipala ipilyamo. Epapu namwa Anatunya lenge kambu dakena Kamongome pii lalale lao langipyamo dupwa larene semana lao petamano leya.

### *Pita Baa Sisaria Dokona Misi Andake Leya*

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame sipurapala dopa leya. Kinyi Anatumi wambu lapo iki ang i ang i lao kara nange, doko epapu soo gisilyu.

<sup>35</sup> Wambu rara wakale wakale Anatuu andake lao pak o karo yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae baame nakama kando rae maiyuo karamo.

<sup>36</sup> Anatum i banya pii doko Isaraele wambu lamaiya doko silyaminyi. Baa Yesu Koraisa wambu peparaena Kamongo doko keta baame nakama mona anda kyuu lao seramopa kararaminji lao waili pii keyange doko lamaiya.

<sup>37</sup> Joneme baptisimo nyelapape lao wambo boo pyao kareyamopa enakana Yesu baame yuu Galili dokona kanda soo lapala enakana yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwana pao kapa kapa pipape leya.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu Nasarete range doko Anatum Imambu Poo Pyasipi renge porai dokope maiya. Maiyapala Anatu baa role pyapeta kareyamopa baa yuu dupwana papyuo yulu keyange pyuo imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo wambu pyuo nyepa piya.

<sup>39</sup> Baa Juu wambunya yuu dupwanape Jerusaleme dokonape yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparae namwame kandapala epapu lao rolo karamano. Baa pyapala isa mamando dokona yukuyami.

<sup>40</sup> Yukuyaminyipa yuu gii repo dokopa Anatum baa minyalyuo nyepala nolako karena leya.

<sup>41</sup> Baa sipurao epapala kareyamo doko wambu peparae kanda nayami. Anatum wambo dokopa namwa yapo nyiyamopa namwa banya yulu dupwana lao kararama dupwa iki kandeyama. Anatum

baa lopo nyiyamopa lete kareyamo dokopa namwa baapa nenge nao yalya kando peteyama.

<sup>42</sup> Baame namwa kando waili pii doko wambu lamaiyalapape leya. Anatum baa rombo paliyamopa wambu wambo kumuyami dupwape lete kararami dupwapena yulu dokona kote lao rolo karara.

<sup>43</sup> Baa eparamopa wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa banya kingi keyange dokona lao nakanama koo dupwa kame sakasi seraaja lao poropeta akali peparaeme wambo nolako leyami.

*Juu Daa Rara Wakale  
Dupwa Keta Imambu Poo  
Pyasi Maralyiya*

<sup>44</sup> Pita pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu peparae banya pii soo kareyami dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nakama peparae maralyiya.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa Juu rara dokona Kurisene akali lapo Pitamoo epeyaminyi dusipame Imambu Poo Pyasi Juu daa wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae keta maralyiyasa kando ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

<sup>46</sup> Nakamame nakama pii rara mendereke lao karo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi doko sepala mona nembeyami. Dokopa Pita dopa leya.

<sup>47</sup> Namwa Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyama kande dokonako wambu dapwa

nyelaminyi dokome akali mendeme nakama bapitisimo nyerami dokona daa larami ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>48</sup> Lapala Yesu Koraisana kingi lao bapitisimo nyakaminya leya. Enakana yuu malu baa nakama role pyao karamana lao piso siyami.

## 11

*Pita Baame Yulu Piyamo  
Dupwa Jerusaleme Kurisene  
Wambu  
Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>1</sup> Aposele dupwape Kurisene yangonge dupwape yuu Jutia kareyami dupwapeme wambu Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetae Anatunya pii soo yako lamilyamo lao siyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pita baa Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu lapome rara peparae yanenge kalomarami doko mawa pii lao kareyami dupwame baa lao nembo dopa leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Yanenge kaloma nange akali lapona anda dokona papala emba nakama role pyao nenge nao peteyami doko akipamo piyami? leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pitame yulu peparae kandeyamo dupwa polo lamaiya.

<sup>5</sup> Nambame Yuu Jopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona atenja lao peteyo, leya. Piso dokopa namba lemongwasи leyamo peteyonopa pii repa repa mende piyamo kandeyo. Doko

bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa miniyaminyipa yake dokona piso isa malyiyamopa namba peteyono dokona dusa kanda kanda epeya.

<sup>6</sup> Namba bange doko poraiyuо kandapala mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape rae lenge bange dupwape kau dupwape yaka dupwape paleyamo kandeyo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa pii mende namba langiyamo siyu. Pita, emba roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kamongo naa naro leyo. Mee bange elyape daa bange dopale dupwa yuu wamba wasapala naa nange daa leyo.

<sup>9</sup> Leyono dokopa pii mende yake panda dokona piso dee kamba lapo pyuo isingi leya. Anatumi elya piyamo dupwa embame kooŋo laa napipi leya.

<sup>10</sup> Doko yuu remasa dopa piyamopa bange doko yake dokona ipyuo pulyuo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu gii dokopako akali rema dusipa yuu Sisaria karo akali dokome namba kareyo dokona pena leyamopa anda peteyamano dokona epeyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Imambu dokome namba nakama role pyao paowape panda kaewane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala mee nakama pipya pupwa langiya. Kurisene yan-

gonge akali pakinyamange dasipa pipya namba role pyao peyama. Papala akali dokona andakare kolando peyama.

<sup>13</sup> Peyamano dokopa akali dokome namwa langyuo, Ajala mende nambana anda epo kareyamo kandeyo, leya. Epo karapala namba dopa langiya. Akali mende Saimone lenge kingi mende Pita lenge yuu Jopa dokona akali lapome baa lanyala pena lape.

<sup>14</sup> Pita baame waili pii mende emba langiramo doko seraminyi dokopa embamoo embena anda palenge wambu dupwa peparae Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyakara leya. Dopa langiyamo kandeyo lao baame namwa langiya.

<sup>15</sup> Namba sipurapala pii lao kareyono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi wamba kanda soo namwa keta maralyiya kande doko suu pyao nakama keta maralyiya.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome pii mende leyamo doko suu piyu. Baa akali Jone ipwa dokona baptisimo nyakamyuo kareyamopape Anatumi nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome baptisimo nyakara, leya doko.

<sup>17</sup> Namwame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa Anatumi mende jiya kande dokoko nakama keta maiya. Doko kandapala namba apiyakalendeme Anatunya kata rokwapala daa larose

lao suu piyu leya.

<sup>18</sup> Pii doko sepala isingi mende lalana saka nayami. Saka napala Anatu lakandao ketae pyambwapala Juu daa wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae keta Anatumi mona enenge palyapala kyakana renge doko nakama keta palena leyalyamo, leyami.

*Andioko Elyambu Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>19</sup> Wambo Sitipena pyao kumakapala Kurisene wambu dupwa koto pyao peyami mange dokopa Kurisene wambu malu ralo bolombalo lao peyami dupwa sele sele pyuo pao lapo nanesa pao yuu Pinisia yuu Saiporasa yuu Andioko dusipana karo palyuo piyami. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa yeelyo pii doko sinya lao lamaiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Juu wambu iki lamaiyuo kareyaminyipape akali lapo Saiporasa rangepe Sairini rangepe dupwame Andioko epapala Giriki wambu opetae Kamongo Yesu dokona lao pii boo pyao lamaiyami.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama porainyi pyambuyamopa Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu malu mee mona kapu kyiyami.

<sup>22</sup> Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa doko sepala Banapasa baa yuu Andioko dokona pena leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Baa papala dokopa Anatumi nakama pyuo

elyape keta piso nyisiya doko kandapala rae maiya. Nakamame Kamongo doko yaki nyii nao baa mona reto karalu kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pipala pyuo karalapape, lao waipi lao nakama lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>24</sup> Banapasa baa akali keyange ingyapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao Imambu Poo Pyasi banya monarena simbuo paleyamopa wambu malu Kamongopa pakao pisinya suu pyapala mona kapu kiyiami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona Banapasame Sole yuu Tasasa kareyamopa dokona kotala peya.

<sup>26</sup> Baa kando nyepala Andioko dokona role pyao laeyo epeyambi. Epapala yuu dokona ee kana mendaki Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa pipyā nakamba role pyao kareyami. Karo wambu malu nakambame mana lamaiyuo kareyambi. Yuu Andioko dokona mee wambu dupwame disaepole dupwa kando kingi Kurisene doko kanda soo dokona leyami.

<sup>27</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Anatunya poropeta akali lapo Jerusaleme yaki nyepala Andioko dokona lano epeyami.

<sup>28</sup> Epeyaminyi dokona mende kingi Akapasa lenge dokome roya karapala Imambu dokome baa pyongo piyamopa, yuu muu dupwana ene lopo andake mende sera leya. (Baa

leyamo pii doko enakana akali Kolotiasa kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusipana pyaka siya.)

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Kurisene yango yuu Jutia karaminyi dupwa lopa nao kapa karena lao kana mendemepe mendemepe kapa mairama ingyaramuli pyuo mairama lao suu pyapala akali lama minyuo maiyala pena larama leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Lapala leyaminyili pyuo Banapasa Solepame kana nyiyami dupwa minyuo pao rapu akali dupwa maiyala pena leyami.

## 12

### *Elyambu Pingi Wambu Randa Maiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii dokopale ingyuo Erote kinji akali dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu kareyami dupwana lapo eneko palyapala kokwa soo kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baame Jemesa Jonena yangonge doko wua gela dokome pyao kumakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa piyamo doko Juu wambu dupwame kando rae maiyamisa kandapala Pita opetae puu mairu lao suu pyapala puu maiya. (Borete isi reta nange nenge gii dusipana puu maiya.)

<sup>4</sup> Puu maiyuo nyepala karapusi anda dokona palyapala yanda singi akalisa ipisu pakinyamangeme Pita epo paramo lapala kisima larapu

kando karapa pinya leya. Pasa sopaa nenge nao otapala mee wambu dupwa kararami dokona kambuyanda pima lao lanyuo paro lapala leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyamopa Pita karapusi anda dokona pal-yaro kareyami. Palyaro kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Anatu lao atenjalakamyuokondali pyuo kareyami.

*Pita Baa Karapusi Anda Paleyamo Añalamé Mokoya*

<sup>6</sup> Erote baame rakya lanyuo paro lao paleyamo kukwa dokpa Pitana parali dolapona yanda singi lama dolapo Pitamoo role pyao puu sane dokome anjapala peteyambinyipa palyuo siya. Dokopa yanda singi lama karapusi anda kambu dokona kando isaro kareyambi.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Kamongona añala mende epeya. Epeyamo dokopa anda panda dokona yanga paupau leya. Dokopa Pitana parali doko kapa kapa pipala pyalereya. Pyalera-pala, Emba waiya lao roya kara leya. Leyamo dokopa puu sane dolapo banya kingi dokona bwuakayami dolapo mokwala isa peya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa añala dokome baa lamaiyuo, Embena komau wapuo kimbu suu pee pyuo pinya leya. Leyamo dokopa dopa piya. Piyamo dokopa añala dokome baa lamaiya. Embena komau romende doko wapupala namba

paronuli pyuo enakana ipu leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa kamanda pao baa peyamuli pyuo enakana peya. Pao dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandelyo lao masapala angi pilyamo lao see naya.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamba pao yanda singi mende isaro kareyamo dokona pakiki palyama epo mende isaro kareyamo doko dopako pyuo pakiki palyama epo kambu dowa kapa wasisinde kambu upi lanyi palyiyami doko anda malu karenge dokona pao pyaka singi kambu dokona epeyambinyi dokopa mee lumbwasi siyamopa neta peyambi. Papala kata nyuo peyambi. Papala añala dokome Pita yaki nyepala peya.

<sup>11</sup> Peyamopa Pita banya mona doko epo paleya. Epo paleyamopa, Eroteme namba karapusi anda pa-lyiyamopa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme namba mende pipyali lao suu pyao karami dokona Kamongo dokome banya añala dokome namba kiiramo nyela pena lappyalyamo lao dakepa rolo silyano lao suu piya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapala Maria, Jone banya kingi mende Make lenge banya endangi dokona anda dokona wambu malu elyambu pipala atenja lao peteyami dokona peya.

<sup>13</sup> Papala kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa piyamopa wanake mende kingi Orota

lenge dokome apimi pilyamo lao kandala epeya.

<sup>14</sup> Epapala Pita pii mende leyamo doko sepala Pitame karo pipyalyamo lao ama rae maiya. Rae maipala kambu dowu doko lumbwa napala andakare makando papala, Pita kambu dokona karapyalyamo, lao lamaiya.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kopyali, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape baa, Kinyi karamo, lao poraiyuo kaeyo leya. Dokopa, Anjala baa rapu pyuo karenge doko epapala karo pilyamo, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Lao kareyami dokopa Pitame kamba kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa nakama pao kambu lumbwapala baa kandapala mona nembeyamlami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa nakama pii laa kaena lao kingi dokome pyao palyiya. Palyapala karapusi anda peteyamopa Kamongo dokome moko lanyuo epeya dokona lao nakama rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala, Jemesamoo yangonge dupwa pipya lamaipwape, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala yuu wakale mendasa peya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yanda singi dupwa Pita anja pamo lapala nakama kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyami.

<sup>19</sup> Eroteme baa kotala pena leyamopa koto saka nayaminyisa yanda singi Pita rapu pyuo kareyaminyi dusipa kambuyanda piya.

Pipala nakama pyao kumakan Leya. Yuu gii dokopa Erote yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona lano pao kareya.

### *Kiji Erote Kumuya*

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Eroteme Taya wambu dupwape Saitone wambu dupwape kando imbuo kareya. Dokopa nakama kinji banya yuu dokona nenge renge kuiyuo manjo nyuo nao karamano lao suu pyapala baa kareyamo dokona papala akali mende Balasatasa lenge baa Erotena yulu pingi wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo doko nakamame kongo pyuo lamaipala baa kambu minyuo dopa lamaiyakana leyami. Erote anjiki pyuo kararamopa namwa yanenge maiyuo karamwali yaka lamaiyakana, leyami.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii mende rombo palyiya doko pyaka siyamo dokopa baa banya kininya komau keyange dupwa pee pipala kininya isa petenge dokona peteya. Pisipala nakama pii lapo lamaiya.

<sup>22</sup> Lamaiyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Baa Anatu dopale ingyuo lalyamo. Mee akali daalyamo, leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa baa Anatu lakanda napala rangena kingi londena lao suu piyamopa Kamongona anjala mendeme baa aopa piya.

Dokopa baa kimwakapame neyamopa kumuya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Anatunya pii doko ando nyimbu puu peya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Banapasa Solepa nakambana yulu pyuo ota-pala akali Jone kingi mende Make lenge doko lanyuo pao Jerusaleme yaki nyepala kapu kyuo anda lanyuo peyambi.

## 13

*Banapasa Solepa Rombo  
Palyuo Boo Pyao Lala Pena  
Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Andioko Elyambu Pingi dokona mana lengepe dee poropeta akalipi kareyami. Banapasamoo Simione kingi mende Naisa lenge doko, Lusiasa yuu Sairini rangepe Maneyene kinji Erotena ree palu dokope dee Solemoo kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu mendepa nakama Kamongo dokona atenja lao nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Banapasapa Solepa yulu mende pirambi lao rombo palyiyu yulu doko nakamba pinyale lao nyuo maipwape leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa nenge naa napala karo atenja lao dokopa nakamana kingi nakamba ketae reto elya pyuo pena leyami.

*Yuu Saiporasa Peyambi*

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamba pena leyamopa yuu Selusia dokona lano papala sипу

dokona piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peyambi.

<sup>5</sup> Papala yuu Salamisa dokona pyaka sepala Anatunya pii doko Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dusipana baa pyao leyambi. Dokopa Jone kingi mende Make lenge baa nakamba role pyao ree maiyuo pyuo papiya.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu mumbirenge doko yalo pao yuu Peposa dokona epapala pipu lao karenge Juu akali mende baa Anatunya poropeta akali karo lao panga soo pyuo karenge doko kando nyiyami. Banya kingi Ba-Jisasa lenge.

<sup>7</sup> Baa kyapo mupwa Sesi-asa Polusi lenge dokopa role pyao kareyambi. Kyapo baa akali mondo lao suu pingi dokome Banapasapa Solepa epena lapala Anatunya pii sipuli yaka leya.

<sup>8</sup> Leyamopa pipuli akali doko Elimasa lenge (yuu range wambu dupwame kingi dopa leyami) baame kyapo mupwa doko Yesunya pii see nana lao nakamba kando sisi nyiya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Sole banya kingi mende Pole lenge Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa akali doko lenge koo rao kandapala

<sup>10</sup> dopa leya. Emba Sata-nena ikinyingi dake, emba yulu rolae dupwa peparaena sisi nyuo pyuo karo panga sokondali pyuo kendepo kendepo nao karene. Embame Kamongona kata rolae

dupwa kyaimai pyuo karene  
doko kae narese?

<sup>11</sup> Epapu Kamongona  
kingi dokome emba mende  
pyakalya kande. Embena  
lenge kwaeramopa yuu lapo  
emba neta kandalana lisa  
piri leya. Leyamo dokopa  
aopa banya lenge dokona  
kopa peteyasa baa wambu  
mendeme kii minyuo pumili  
yaka lao piso soo paeya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa  
doko dopa pyaamo lao kan-  
dapala Kamongona mana pii  
soo ayaka lapala doko pii  
kinyilyamo lao suu piya.

### *Yuu Andioko Dokona Peyambi*

<sup>13</sup> Enakana Pole banya  
akali role pyao kareyami  
dolapo opetae yuu Peposa  
yaki nyepala sipu dokona  
piso pao yuu Pambilia yuu  
kuki lama Peka dokona  
epeyami. Dokopa Jone  
baa nakamba yaki nyepala  
Jerusaleme dokona kapu  
kyuo peya.

<sup>14</sup> Peyamopa nakamba  
yuu Peka yaki nyepala yuu  
Andioko yuu Pisitia dokona  
siyamo dokona epeyambi.  
Epapala yuu koro petenje  
dokopa sinakoke anda  
dokona kolando papala isa  
peteyambi.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Mawa Pii dokon-  
ape Anatunya poropeta  
akali dupwana pii dokonape  
yaka lao otapala sinakoke  
anda rapu akali dusipame  
Pole Banapasapa peteyambi  
dokona akali mende dopa  
pyuo lamaiyala pena leyami.  
Anelapo nakamba wambu

dupwa wai pii lamairambi  
ramo doko lamaipwapeko  
leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pole roya kara-  
pala banya kingi minya ya-  
pala dopa leya.

Isaraele akali dup-  
wape Anatu kando pakao  
petaminyi dupwape nakama  
selapape.

<sup>17</sup> Isaraele wambu  
dupwana Anatu baame  
namwana rakange kyawa  
dupwa nyuo rombo palyiya.  
Rombo palyapala nakama  
yuu Isipi dokona mee karala  
paenge ingyuo kareyami  
dokopa rara andake karena  
lao wai kisiya. Enakana  
baa porayapala nakama Isipi  
dokona neta lanyuo peya.

<sup>18</sup> Lanyuo papala nakama  
ee kana akalisa kisima  
ingyuowale yuu muiyane  
dokona kareyaminyipa  
baame nakama sakao sakao  
pyuo minyuo kareya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala rara  
wakale yanda ipingi yuu  
Kenane dokona kareyami  
dusipa baame pyao ralipala  
yuu nakamana dusipa Is-  
araele wambu dupwa nyulu  
nyuo nyinya lao maiya.

<sup>20</sup> Maiyamopa ee kana  
akalisa kisima daako akalisa  
malu mee wakasa (450)  
kareyami.

Enakana akali lapo rombo  
palyapala nakamana jasi  
akali ingyuo rapu pyuo  
karena lapo pyakamiya.

<sup>21</sup> Enakana doko nakama  
kinji akali mende rombo  
palyakana leyaminyi dokopa  
Anatum Sole baa Kisana  
ikinyingi Benjamenena

rara akali doko rombo palyakamiya. Baa ee kana akalisa kisima kinji ingyuo pyuo kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Kareyamopa Anatumi baa pyakuiyuo nembapala Dapiti baa kinji yulu pyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa baasa kando dopa leya. Dapiti Jeseña ikinyingi baa nambapa mona mendaki palyapyasa kyanyi kandelyo. Namba laro dokonako palyuo pyuo karara leya.

<sup>23</sup> Enakana akali dokona para pyasi kareyami dokona mende Yesu lenge baame Isaraelena Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali karena lao baa rombo palyakaro leyamuli pyuo rombo palyakaya.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu baa epapa nayamopa Jone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae suu pingi enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>25</sup> Jone banya yulu lumwa pyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Namba apiyakale lao apa lao suu pilyamipi? Namba Koraisa daa. Mende enakana epelyamo doko nambame koo ingyuo karo dokome banya kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono kapa ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>26</sup> Yangonemoo, Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana ikinyingi dupwape wambu menge Anatu kando pakao petaminyi dupwape selapa. Namwa lete wai pyao parami lao Anatumi waili pii doko jilyamo leya.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusaleme wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya nakamame baa dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo rola napala Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo doko koro petenge dupwana peparae yaka lapa pingi pii doko soo gisa napalape pii doko leyamuli pyuo piyami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa renge mendena baa kumara ingya nayamopa nakamame Pailate baame pyao kumakana lapyali yaka lao piso siyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa baasa kando dopa pyuo palira dopa pyuo pirami lao Anatunya pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo otapala isa mamando baa yukwaro paleyamo dokona baa neta nyepala malu andana palyiyami.

<sup>30</sup> Palyiyaminyipape baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete nyiye.

<sup>31</sup> Lete nyiyamopa wamba wambu yuu Galili karo baa role pyao pao Jerusaleme dokona epeyami dupwa baame range kandena lao maro lapa piya. Baa kandeyami dupwame epapu Isaraele wambu dupwa kando baa piyamo dupwa lamaiyuo rolo karaminyi.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona suu pyao nambwame waili pii keyange doko nakama langyala epelyambano. Doko Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa lamaiyuo dopa piru lalu lao leyapya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu minyaluyo nyiyamo dokome namwa

nakamana para pyasi dupwa  
elyape keta palamo. Dokona  
suum pyao Dapitinya kenane  
pii lapo dopa lao palamo.  
Emba nambana Ikinyingi,  
namba epapu embena

Rakange ingyuo karo.

<sup>34</sup> Dee baa dee kumuo rum-  
bya nana lao minyalyuo  
nyiya dokona lao dopa leya.  
Dapiti kando yulu ya-

pasi kulisa baa keta  
pyakaro lamaiyuo,

yulu doko emba keta palira  
leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokona suum pyao ke-  
nane wakale mendena dopa  
letamo.

Embame embena poo pyasi  
akali doko kumuo  
rumbya nana lao  
nyere

letamo.

<sup>36</sup> Dokonako ingyuo Dapiti  
baame Anatumi suum piya-  
muli pyuo yulu pyuo  
kareyamopa kumuya  
dokopa banya rakange malu  
piyami dokona maki pyuo  
baa malu piyami. Banya ya-  
nenge doko rumbiya kande.

<sup>37</sup> Baa rumbiyamopape  
mende Anatumi minyalyuo  
nyiyamo doko baa rumbya  
naya.

<sup>38</sup> Yangonemoo selapape.  
Namwana koo dupwa nyuo  
kame sakalyamo doko akali  
dokona renge palyiyamosa  
pii doko epapu nakama boo  
pyao langyuo karambano.

<sup>39</sup> Dokona suum pyao  
Mosesena Mawa Pii dokome  
namwana koo dupwa ra-  
manyi nembara ingya  
nayamosa wambu dupwa

peparaeme baa kapa in-  
gingi lao suu pyapala mona  
mairami dupwame naka-  
mana koo dupwa kame  
sakasi seramo parami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya akali  
pii nolako lao kareyami  
dupwana pii palamuli pyuo  
nakama keta pali nana lao  
kandokondali pyuo waso  
karalapape.

<sup>41</sup> Doko pii soo nembo isa  
minyuo karaminyi  
dupwa mona nemba-  
pala kumaramilyamo.

Nakama kararami gii dusi-  
pana yulu mende piru  
doko

mendeme langyuo rolara  
ramo doko nakama  
kinyilyamo lao suu  
pyaa narami ingilya  
kande.

Doko ote leya Poleme.

<sup>42</sup> Leyamopa potemo pao  
dokopa wambu dupwame  
koro petenje dumbinya misi  
larama dokopa pii leyamo  
doko baame dee langipyali  
yaka lao baa piso sokondali  
piyami.

<sup>43</sup> Pipala elyambu pyuo  
peteyami wambu dupwa  
anda peyaminyipa Juu  
wambu lapope dee menge  
wambu Anatuu suum pyao  
kareyami lapope Pole Bana-  
pasapa peyambinyi dokona  
peyami. Nakambame  
nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya  
mona keyange palyapala  
ipyuo pyuo karamo yulu  
dokona sukusa karalu karo  
karalapape lao waipi lao  
kareyambi.

<sup>44</sup> Koro petenge mendena wambu anda malu palyuo karenge dupwa peparae ingyuowale Anatunya pii sukusa sukusa pyuo sela epeyami.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa wambu malu mee epeyami dupwa Juu wambu dupwame kando ama yango palyapala Pole pii leyamo doko sisu nyuo baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyami.

<sup>46</sup> Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Pole Banapasapa enja pyapala, Anatunya pii doko nakama wambo langiramba ingyapya leyambi. Ingyapyamopape nakama pii doko soo matarena nembami dokona kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerama ingya nalyamo lao suu pyamisa nakama yaki nyuo wambu rara wakale dupwa kando lamairamba inglyamo.

<sup>47</sup> Kamongo dokome namwa dopa pipwape lao langiyamo dokopa pii mende leya.

Nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana  
lambe ingyo kararami in-gilyamo.

Yuu muu peparaena wambunya  
lete penge kata doko lasaka pirami inglyamo,  
leyanya leyambi Pole Banpasapame.

<sup>48</sup> Wambu rara wakale dupwa pii doko sepala rae maipala Kamongona pii doko lakandeyami. Dokopa Anatu lete karalu karo kararami

lao rombo palyiyamo dupwameko doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala peyami.

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa Kamongona pii doko yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana lamaiyuo raeyami.

<sup>50</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona kareyami dupwame enda mupwa lapo Anatu suu pyao petenge dupwape dee akali kamongo dupwape nembo nembo pyuo lamaiyaminyipa Pole Banapasapa randa nena lao renge kuiyuo karo nakamba yuu dokona kata kaena lao ralinyi nembeyami.

<sup>51</sup> Dokopa nakamba kimbu dokona yuu pareyamo dupwa yuu range akali dupwasa kando pyarendanyi yaki nyepakamipala yuu Aikoniuma dokona peyambi.

<sup>52</sup> Peyambinyipa disaepole dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa raeko maiyuo kareyami.

## 14

### *Yuu Aikoniuma Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Aikoniuma dokona Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dokona nakamba kolando papala pii lao kareyambi. Nakamba pii keyange leyambi dokopa wambu malu Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi pii doko soo nyiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Juu wambu pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nayaminyi dupwame wambu rara wakale dupwa kando mona koo palyinya lao

akali dolapo kando nembo nembo piyami.

<sup>3</sup> Piyaminyipape nakamba yuu malu enja nembapala Kamongo dokona lao baa mona elyape palyapala ipyuo karenge dokona lao lao kareyambi. Pii doko kinyi ingilyamo kandena lao Anatumi nakamba nyisiyamopa nakambame yulu andake wambu kandapala yamarrangwarami dopale nakambana kingimi piyambi.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyambinyipape anda repe repe pyuo karenge paleyami wambu dupwa liti pipala lapome Juu wambu nyiso lapome aposele dolapo nyiso kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu rara wakale dupwame Juu wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya nakamba randa maipala kaname pyala epeyami.

<sup>6</sup> Doko sepala nakamba ralo pao yuu Laikonia dokona anda repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Lisara yuu Depi lenge dolapona pao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana papyuo kareyambi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamba yuu dupwana waili pii keyange boo pyao lao papiyambi.

### *Yuu Lisara Peyambi*

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo papiyambinyi dokopa yuu Lisara dokona akali mende banya kimbu kwaeyamosa kata papinya saka nange doko peteya. Wamba manjinyi peyareyami dokopa papae

rambuyamosa kata paa naya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa Pole pii lao kareyamo doko soo peteya. Dokopa Pole baame baa kandokondali piya. Pipala Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara ingilyamo lao kandapala

<sup>10</sup> pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba kimbu dokome rolae roya karape leya. Dokopa baa wamyalyapala kata nyuo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Poleme dopa piyamo kandapala wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lalya lana pyuo rangena Laikonia pii lao, Imambu lapo isa akali ingyuop ambinyilamo leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Banapasa doko banya kingi Siyasa lengelyamo leyami. Pole baa pii malu leyamosa banya kingi Emesa lengelyamo leyami.

<sup>13</sup> Lao kareyami dokona repeta taonena kame netarena dokona imambu Siyasa lengena tembole anda mende kareya. Dokopa Siyasana yulu pingi purisi akali baa mena bulamakao mendepe isa jingi malawai lao suku pyuo kalya pingi lapope minyuo pao wambu dupwa role pyapeta epo nakamba kando Siyasa dokona bulamakao pyao kiso mairama lapala kame kambu dokona epeya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Banapasa Polepa dolapo dopa pilyaminyi leyaminyipa sepala nakambana komau minyuo pilyapala wambu netarena malu palyuo

kareyami dokona sukusa puupae lao pao kee palyuo dopa leyambi.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama akali dupwa apa pipyasa dopa pilyaminyi? Nambwa mee akali nakama dopale. Nakama mee bange kingi lao karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu lete karalu karenge dokome baa yake doko pyuo waso yuu doko pyuo waso ipwa kotape dee dokona palenge dupwa pyuo waso piya. Wasiyamo dokoko mona kapu kyu suu pyao karalapape lao waili pii keyange doko nakama langya epelyambano.

<sup>16</sup> Baame wamba rara wakale wakale dupwa kareyami dupwa nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi dupwa kaena laa naya.

<sup>17</sup> Laa napalape namba kara nalyo lapala mende lasaka pii nayande daa. Baa kinyi karamo lao yulu keyange pyuo apunda yake dokona piso epena lao ee nengepe ee kana dupwape nakama mee joo piya. Jiyamo dokome nenge dupwa nao mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karaminyi leyambi.

<sup>18</sup> Pii keyange dopa lao kareyambinyipa nakamba imambuju lao bulamakao pyao kiso mainya kareyaminyisa nakamba pyuo lekeleke rao kaena leyambi.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapo yuu Andioko yuu Aikoniuma range dupwa dokona epapala yuu range

wambu dupwa nembo nembo piyaminyisa nakama kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala nakama Pole kaname piyami. Pyapala baa kumapapyalyamo lao suu pyapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona kame netarena ipyuo nyuo nembeyami.

<sup>20</sup> Nembeyaminyipape disaepole dupwa baa siyamo dokona epo karo awali leyaminyi dokopa baa siperapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona sukusa peya. Peyamopa dokona yangama baapa Banapasapa yuu Depi dokona peyambi.

<sup>21</sup> Papala dokona anda malu palyuo kareya dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao leyambinyisa sepala wambu malu disaepole ingyuo kararama leyami.

### *Yuu Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi*

Nakamba enakana yuu Lisara yuu Aikoniuma yuu Andioko dusipana kapu kyu lambuo peyambi.

<sup>22</sup> Lambuo pao yuu dusipana disaepole dupwa kaeya nao Yesu mona maiyuo karalu karalapape lao, Randa bange malu nao Anatunya isingi panda dokona sukusa parama ingilyamo lao, monarena lao porainyi pyambwapa pyuo papiyambi.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wakale wakale dupwana nakamba nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisipala akali lapo rapu pingi inyuo

karena lao rombo palyapa piyambi. Rombo palyapala Kamongo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo kareyami dokome baa range nakama iso karakaminya lapa piyambi.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala yuu Pisitia dokona sukusa papala yuu Pambilia dokona epeyambi.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa yuu kuki lama Peka dokona pii doko lamaiyuo karapala yuu Atelia dokona lano peyambi.

<sup>26</sup> Papala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Andioko epeyami. Epapala wambu dokopa nakambame yulu pirambinyi Anatu nyiso karena lao ateja lakamiyaminyipa kata nyuo awali lao papyuo yulu doko pyuo otapala dee sipu mendena palyuo anda paleyami yuu dokonako epeyami.

<sup>27</sup> Epo kando nyepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pinya lapala Anatumni nakamba keta yulu piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyami. Dopa pyuo Anatu baame Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaeme pii soo nyerami lao kata wapwakamiya doko lasaka piyamiko.

<sup>28</sup> Lamaipala nakamba disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao yuu malu kareyami.

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa akali lapo Jutia karo lano epapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Mosesa dopa pyuo karalapape lao reteyamo pii doko suu pyao yanenge kalomanyi nemba narami ramo doko Anatumni kapa lete wai pyao nyii nara lao kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pole Banapasapa nakamba nakama pipya renge dokona apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Pole Banapasapa pipya Andioko akali dolomana lapo pipya rombo palyapala aposele dupwape rapu akalipi Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa pii doko pakana palyuo sinyale lao lala pena leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame nakama pena lao mapeyaminyipa yuu Pinisiape yuu Samari-ape yuu dolapona sukusa pao dokopa, Juu iki daa wambu wakale dupwa Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala karaminyi, lao pakana palyuo lamaiyambinyipa yangonge dupwa peparae raeko maiyuo siyami.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana Jerusaleme dokona epeyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwape yako lao nyiyami. Yako lao nyiyaminyipa nakambame Anatu renge kuiyamopa dopa pyuo karapala epelyambano lao lamaiyambi.

## 15

*Jerusaleme Dokona Wato  
Andake Leyami*

<sup>5</sup> Lamaiyambinyipape Parisi akali Yesu suu pyao kareyami lapo sipurapala, Nakama yanenge kalomanyi nembena lapala Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwa suu pyao pyuo karena lamaiyuokondali pirama ingyilyamo leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Leyaminyipa aposele dupwa rapu akali dupwape pii renge dokona wato lamana lapala malu palyuo peteyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa apiyanda pyuo pii malu leyaminyipa Pita sipurapala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Yangonemoo yuu wamba dokopa Anatumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange soo nyerami lao namba yulu dokona yapo nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Anatu wambunya mona anda kandenge doko baame rara wakale dupwa opetae kando rae maipala Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa keta jiyamo doko suu pyao nakama keta maiyako.

<sup>9</sup> Baame namwa kamame mendepale inginyi pyambuo suu pyao nakama mee mende ingyuo suu pyao piyande daa. Nakamame Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamisa monarena koo dupwa pyuo poo pyao nyakamiya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama apa pipiyasa Anatun makande pyuo kandele lao Kurisene yango dupwa kenda renge doko sinya lao mainya pilyamisi? Kenda pingi nakama keta maiyalana

pilyaminyi dupwa namwape namwana rora ambasupi dupwame mata punjiyamosa selana saka nayama.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa pyuo letaminyi doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Kamongo Yesu ipyapala nakamape namwape nyisiyamopa lete wai pyao parama ingyilyamo leya.

<sup>12</sup> Pole Banapasapa nakamba Juu daa rara wakale role pyao karapala Anatumi nakamba keta wambumi kando yamarrangungi yulu dupwa renge kuiyuo yulu andake piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyuo kareyambi dokopa wambu peparae koo pyuku pyuku pao soo peteyami.

<sup>13</sup> Nakambame pii lapeyambinyi dokopa Jemesa enakana leya. Yangonemoo, nambana pii selapape.

<sup>14</sup> Saimoneme lao dokopa Anatumi kanda soo Juu daa rara wakale dupwa kame see napala nakama keta epo banya ingyuo nyilyamo lao polo langyalamo kandapi.

<sup>15</sup> Lalamo pii dokonako Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame wamba leyami. Leyaminyi dokona Anatunya pii pyasi doko dopa letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Namba enakana kapu kyuo epapala Dapitinya anda lalyiyamo doko namba dee piru. Kwao silyamo dupwa dee nyuo minyarambuo pipala anda doko rolo piru.

17 Rara wakale wambu dupwame  
namba koto kararami ingilyamo.

Dupwa Juu daa rara wakale  
nambame nambana wambu  
ingyarami lao

rombo palyiyu dupwasa leto.  
18 Kamongome pii doko yuu  
wamba lao paneya  
kande.

19 Dokona Juu daa rara  
wakale dupwa Anatu mona  
kapu kyuo karaminyi dupwa  
lekeleke rena lao laa narama,  
lao suu pilyu.

20 Laa naramanopape  
imambu suu pyao mena  
pyao kiso maingi dokopa  
kepo pingi yulupi dee mena  
saape mange minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwape  
ranjama doko waso  
karena lao pepa pase pyao  
lamairama.

21 Doko Mosesena Lowa  
dupwa yuu wamba paleyamopa  
misi lenge  
gii dokopa sinakoke  
anda dupwana yaka lao  
kareyaminyipa taone dupwana  
peparae lapome mana  
lamaiyuo karamiko leya  
Jemesame.

### *Juu Daa Rara Wakale Keta Pii Leyami*

22 Dopa leyamo dokopa  
aposele dupwape rapu  
akali dupwape Elyambu  
Pingi wambu dupwa  
peparae peme namwa karamano  
dupwana akali lapo Pole  
Banapasapa role pyao  
yuu Andioko dokona pena  
lao rombo palyaramano  
dokopa kapa ingyara lao suu

pyao leyami. Lapala akali  
Jutasa kingi mende Basapasa  
lenge dokopa Sailasapa  
nakamba dupwana akali  
mupwa ingyuo kareyambi  
dolapo rombo palyapala role  
pyao pena lao nembeyami.

23 Pepa pase mende  
minyuo pena lapala dopa lao  
piyami.

Yangonemoo, nakanama Kurisene yango  
aposele dupwape rapu  
akali dupwapeme nakama  
rara wakale namwana  
yangonge dupwa yuu  
Andiokope Siria Silisia  
karaminyi dupwa yako  
letamano.

24 Namwa karamano  
akali lapome pii  
wakale palyuo nakama  
mona randalapape lao  
pyuo kareyaminyipa  
nakama mona pulunongo  
pyapyamopa karalyaminyi  
lao simwa. Namwa pena laa  
nayama.

25 Doko sepala namwa  
wato lapala dokopa Banapasa  
Polepa akali mona  
retelyamano dolapope dee  
akali lapo nakamba role  
pyao pena lao rombo palyilyamano  
dolapope nakama karaminyi  
dokona parami doko kapa ingyara lamwa.

26 Banapasa Polepa  
nakambame Kamongo Yesu  
Koraisa dokona yulu pyuo  
kumaraminyi dupwa suu  
pyaa nao langa pyuo papiyambi.

27 Akali lapo nakamba  
role pyao pena lao Jutasa  
Sailasapa pena letamano.

Dolapome pii pepa pyao retelyamano dokonako pa-lyuo kambunya langirambi.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao Imambu Poo Pyasimoo namwa pipya mawa pii kapa minyarami dusipa iki nakama keta pali-ramo doko kapa ingyara lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>29</sup> Imambu dupwa suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa naa nalapape. Ranjama naa nalapape. Mena saape mange minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwa naa nalapape. Enda kepo pii nalapape. Yulu dusipa kandokondali pyuo waso kararami ramo doko nakama elya pyuo kararami. Pii oteñe karalapape.

<sup>30</sup> Akali dusipa pena leyaminyipa kata nyepala yuu Andioko dokona lano peyami. Papala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo elyambu pipala pepa pase doko maiyami.

<sup>31</sup> Maiyaminyipa kando yaka lapala wai pii pyasi pa-leya doko kando ama mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Jutasa Sailasapa Anatunya poropeta akali dolapo pii malu lao waipi lamaiyuo nakama porainyi pyambuyami.

<sup>33</sup> Yuu lapo kareyaminyipa yangonge dupwame puu minyuo karamana lao nakama mapanyipeeyaminyipa nakama kapu kyuanda peyami.

<sup>34</sup> Peyaminyipa Sailasa dokona kareya.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Pole Banapasapa yuu Andioko dokona akali malu dupwa role pyao karo Kamongona pii boo pyao mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

### *Pole Banapasapa Rekya Leyambi*

<sup>36</sup> Yuu lapo epo pa-peyamopa Poleme Banapasa lamaiyuo, Yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana Kamongona pii doko boo pyao lamaiyuo pa-piyamba dupwana Kurisene yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao yuu dupwa peparaena dee bonale, leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Banapasame akali Jone kingi mende Make lenge doko baa role pyao lanyuo pumwali yaka leya.

<sup>38</sup> Banapasame dopa leyamopape Poleme dopa lao suu piya. Yuu Pam-bilia dokona karo yulu ene paleyamopape role pyao paa narama lapala Make nambwa yaki nyepala ralo epeya kande. Akali doko dee role pyao parama ramo doko kapa ingya nara lao suu piya.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa apiyanda andak-ende piyambi. Pipala yuu wakale wakale papala Banapasame Make lanyuo sипу mendena piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peya.

<sup>40</sup> Peyamopa Poleme Sailasa nyepala peya. Pa-nya dokopa Kurisene yan-gonge dupwame Kamongo dokome ipyapala nakama rapu karena lao loma sakamiyami.

<sup>41</sup> Papala yuu Siriape yuu Silisiape dolapona sukusa pao Elyambu Pingi dusipa porainyi pyambwama peya.

## 16

### *Timoti Baa Pole Sailsapa Role Pyao Peyami*

<sup>1</sup> Pole yuu Depi epapala yuu Lisara epeya. Yuu dokona disaepole mende Timoti lenge kareya. Banya endangi doko Juu endandeme Yesu suu pyao peteya. Banya rakange doko Giriki akali.

<sup>2</sup> Kurisene yangonge yuu Lisarape yuu Aikoniumape kareyami dupwame baa kando lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Poleme baa role pyao lanyuo parama lao suu pyapala Juu akali yuu dupwana kareyami dupwame banya rakange Giriki akali doko soo gisiyami dokona imbwuaraminyi lapala baa nyepala yanenge kalomanyi nembeya.

<sup>4</sup> Nembapala pao yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana pao dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa mana lamaipa pyuo peyami. Aposele dupwape rapu pingi dupwape yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato lao mawa pii palyiyami dupwa minyarami lao mana lamaipa pyuo peyami.

<sup>5</sup> Mana lamaipa pyuo peyaminyisa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa mana keyange nyepala poraiyami.

Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao akali lapo sukusa epeyaminyipa konda pyuo peteyami.

### *Polena Kombeya Dokona Masetonia Akalimi Epena Leyamo Kandeya*

<sup>6</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasimi nakama yuu Esia dokona pii doko lala paa nana leyasa nakama yuu Pirisiape yuu Galasiape sukusa peyami.

<sup>7</sup> Papala yuu Misia doko kanda kanda epapala yuu Bitinia dokona panya suu piyami. Suu piyaminyipape Yesunya Imambu dokome dokona paa nana leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyasa nakama yuu Misia kandanyi pyambana pao yuu Toasa dokona luypyuo peyami.

<sup>9</sup> Papala kukwa dokopa Poleme pii repa repa mende piyamopa kandeya. Dokopa Masetonia akali mendeme Pole kando kongo pyuo, Embame yuu Masetonia dakena namwa nyisala laeyo ipupi, leyamo siya.

<sup>10</sup> Pii repa repa piyamo doko baa kandeyamopa namwa aopa yuu Masetonia dokona panya lao kareyama. Anatumi yuu dokona range waili pii keyange doko lamaiyala ipupwape lapyalyamo lao suu piyama.

### *Yuu Pilipai Enda Litia Baa Mona Kapu Kyiya*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa sipu mendena piso yuu Toasa yaki nyepala pao yuu Samotesa dokona

kanda kanda rolae pao  
kando nyiyama. Dokona  
yangama yuu Niapolisa  
dokona epeyama.

<sup>12</sup> Papala yuu Pilipai  
dokona peyama. Yuu Mase-  
tonia dokona Pilipai taone  
doko mupwa ingyuo singi.  
Yuu dokona Orome yanda  
singi akali malu kareyami.  
Namwa yuu lamasa taone  
dokona kareyama.

<sup>13</sup> Yuu koro petengete  
dokopa namwa taone  
dokona neta papala Juu  
wambu atenja lenge panda  
dokona parama lao suu pya-  
pala ipwa pona nemba nem-  
bandena peyama. Papala  
isa pisipala enda elyambu  
pyuo peteyami dupwa pii  
lamaiyuo peteyama.

<sup>14</sup> Enda mende namwana  
pii soo peteya doko banya  
kingi Litia lenge. Baa anda  
malu repe repe pyuo karenge  
yuu Tayataira lengendena  
bisinase enda ingyuo piso  
komau maa komeya kapa  
dopale dalapome kana pyao  
nyepa pyuo kareya. Baa enda  
Anatu suu pyao peteya. Ka-  
mongo dokome banya mona  
roma lumbwakamiyasa  
Polena pii doko warombo soo  
peteya.

<sup>15</sup> Baa banya anda range  
wambu dupwa opetae  
bapitisimo nyepala baame  
namwa piso sokondali pyuo  
dopa leya. Namba Ka-  
mongo dokona angingyuo  
mona kapu kyilinyi lao suu  
pyarami ramo doko nam-  
bana anda dokona palirama  
ipupwape leya. Dopa lao

poraiyuo leyamosa kapa  
leyama.

*Pole Sailasapa Nyuo Puu  
Anda Pyambuyami*

<sup>16</sup> Atenja lenge yuu dokona  
panya peyamanopa katasa  
kendemande wanake mende  
kando nyiyama. Imambu  
koo mendeme baa mara-  
lyiyamopa enakana pira  
dupwa wambo nolako lao  
peteya. Baa dopako pyuo  
kana malu nyepala epo  
maipa piyami dokopa akali  
wanake rapu pyuo kareyami  
dusipame kana malu dupwa  
nyepa piyami.

<sup>17</sup> Baa Pole namwa pipya  
peyamanuli pyuo enakana  
epo pii poraiyuo lao dopa  
leya. Akali dasipa Anatu Ama  
Ketae Karamo dokona yulu  
pingi akali karapala Anatum  
lete wai pyao nydingi yulu  
dokona nakama boo pyao  
langyuo karaminyi leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa pyuo yuu malu  
lapa piya. Dopa piyamopape  
Poleme kando mona kendapala  
imambu koo doko dopa  
lamaiya. Yesu Koraisana  
kingi lao emba baa kaepala  
neta ipu leto leya. Leyamo  
yuu gii dokopako imambu  
doko kaepala neta epeya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa akali wanake  
range dusipa dee kana nyii  
naramalyamo lao kandapala  
Pole Sailasapa minyarapala  
kote pii lenge kamapi dokona  
ipyuo minyuo kamongo pe-  
teyambinyi dolapona lenge  
kambu dokona minyuo pao  
kareyami.

<sup>20</sup> Kote singi akali dolapo  
peteyambi dokona minyuo

epapala dopa leyami. Juu akali dolapome namwa taone dakena range uki palyinyi retelyambinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Namwa Orome akali yulu pii nange mawa pii palamo dupwana lapo nyuo pipa lao karambinyi leyami.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu buu minyuo kareyaminyipa nakama opetaeme nakamba pyalana pyuo kareyami. Dokopa kote singi akali dolapome Pole Sailasapana komau minyapala pyalu nyiyambi. Nyepala pangali isa lapome pinya leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Randame kumunya lao yuu malu pyapala karapusi anda dokona pyambwapala karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome nakamba neta pasarambi kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo karena leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa lao lamaiyuokndali piyami pii doko sepala nakamba karapusi anda sukusandena palyapala kimbu dolapo isandeme rambukinyinyi palyiya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo palyiyamopape kukwa andasukulya dokopa Pole Sailasapa Anatu lamaiyu ateja lao kenane pyao peteyambinyipa karapusi akali lapo paleyaminyi dupwame soo peteyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa aopa yuusili andake mende minyiya. Minyapala kana lapo anda dokona kimbu pee isa ingyaro isarena kareyami dupwa minyuo romo romo piya. Romo romo pipala

kambu dupwa peparae lumbuya. Lumbwapala akali peparaena puu maiyaminyi bange dupwa mee kako lao isa peya.

<sup>27</sup> Karapusi akali rapu pingi doko lenge rapala karapusi anda kambu dupwa lumbwasi siyamo kandapala wua gela banya doko ipyuo nyepala karapusi akali dupwa mokwala paminyilamo lao suu pyapala range nyepala kumalana lao kareya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa lao kareyamopa Poleme pii porakaiyu lapala dopa leya. Emba range pyaa kaeyape. Namwa peparae dae petamano leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa baa isare lapo minyuo epena lapala andakare waiya lao epapala pakame kumapala pungwa pungwa pyao Pole Sailasapana lenge kambu dokona isa siya.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo pipala nakamba kamanda lanyuo papala, Akali anelapo, namba apa pirusa Anatumti namba lete wai pyao nyera? lao piso siya.

<sup>31</sup> Piso siyamo dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipi. Dokopa Anantumi embape embena anda range dupwa opetaepe lete wai pyao nyera leyambi.

<sup>32</sup> Lapala baamoo banya anda paleyami dupwa peparaepe Kamongona pii doko mana lamaiyambi.

<sup>33</sup> Kukwa yuu gii dokopako baame nakamba nyepala yanenge kusapeme piyaminyisa poro leyamo dupwa ipwa poeyanyi nembakamiya. Nembakampala baa banya ree palu dupwa pipya peparae aopa baptisimo nyiyami.

<sup>34</sup> Nyepala baame nakamba banya anda lanyuo papala nenge lapo nyepala nakamba nenge piya. Dokopa baa banya anda range palenget dupwa pipya peparae Anatu kapa inggingi lao mona maiyuo karamano lao raeko maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu yangeyamo dokopa kote singi akali dolapome yanda singi dupwa akali dolapo mokona lamaiyala pena leyambi.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome Pole lamaiyuo, Kote singi akali dolapome nakamba mokwalale langyala pena lalambinyilamo. Kamanda epapala mona seramopa pupwape, lalambinyiji leya.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa leyamopape Poleme nakama lamaiya. Nambwa Orome akalinde karambwana kote lao rolo koo mende pimbi ni lao laa napala nambwa pyaroko pyapala karapusi anda dakena mee pyanami kandapi. Dopa pipala dakepa nambwa mee yalu pyuo neta nembamana lao letamisi? Akali andake dupwa nakamba rangeme nambwa moko nyela epena lala pupwa, leya.

<sup>38</sup> Leyamo pii doko yanda

singi dupwame kote singi akali dolapo lamaiyamisa nakamba Orome akali ingyuo karenge dalamala pyamwalamo lao masapala pakayami.

<sup>39</sup> Pako epo nakamba kando yulu kopetame pimwalyamo lapala kondalyamano lamaiyami. Lamaipala kamanda lanyuo papala taone doko yaki nyuo pumbili lapala lamaiyami.

<sup>40</sup> Lamaiyaminyisa nakamba karapusi anda doko yaki nyepala enda Litiana anda peyambi. Papala Kurisene yangonge dupwa kandapala waipi lamaipala enakana nakamba kanjakala peyambi.

## 17

### *Yuu Tesalonaika Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu Amapipolisape yuu Apoloniape sukusa papala yuu Tesalonaika Juu wambunya sinakoke anda mende kareyamo dokona epeyambi.

<sup>2</sup> Epapala Pole pengenili pyuo andakare papala pii pyasi paleya dokona lao nakamame pii kinyi letene lao suu pyamili lapala pii renge mendena nyepa mendena nyepa pyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo koro rema karapa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Buku Baepolena leyamuli pyuo Koraisa randa napala kumuo palipala lopo epura ingiyamo doko mana lamaiyuo panalu pano paneya. Dopa lao karo Yesu

mendaki dokoko baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao kareya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa nakama peteyaminyi dupwana lapome pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama Pole Sailasamoo pipya pao role pyao kareyami. Dopako pyuo Giriki akali Anatu suu pyao kareyami ama malu lapo pipya enda kamongo mee mendele malu lapo pipya nakama opetae Pole Sailasamoo pipya role pyao kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Juu akali dupwame yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala akali yulu koo pyuo kendepo kendepo nao kareyami dupwana lapo yapalyuo nyepala mee wambu malu dupwa opetaeko sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala taone dokona palenge wambu dupwa kookae lapala kaiya karena lao nyuo peyami. Dokopa Jesonena anda andakare piso pilyambinyi lao suu pyapala mee wambu dupwa karaminyi dokona nyuo lanyuo parama lapala anda kambu dokona andambupi nao peyambi.

<sup>6</sup> Papala nakamba kando nyii napala Jesonemoo Kurisene akali lapo pipya ipyuo nyuo wato lenge anda akali kamongo kareyami dokona peyami. Papala pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leyami. Isa yulu pingi doko kapu kyepala mende pilapape lao papyuo karambinyi pipa dakena imbi.

<sup>7</sup> Imbinyipa Jesoneme yako

lao nyipyamopa nakama peparae Sisame mawa pii lenge dupwa kamba lapala yulu wakale pyuo kinji wakale Yesu lenge mende karamo letaminyi leyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu dupwape taone akali kamongo dusipape pii doko sepala pii porakaiyuo lao buu miniyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa nakama Jesonemoo menge dusipapeme kana lapo jinya lapala mokoyami.

### *Yuu Beria Peyambi*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame Pole Sailasapa kukwa dokopa yuu Beria dokona aopa pena leyami. Papala yuu doko kando nyepala Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dokona kolando peyambi.

<sup>11</sup> Juu wambu dokona kareyami dupwa suu pingi mondo lao suu pyao kareyami. Nakama Tesalonaika Juu akali dupwame mondo lao suu pyao kara nayami dopale ingya naya. Dokona lao nakama pii lamaiyamo doko simwali yaka lao karapala baa kinyi letape lao Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko yangama alemanji lao poraiyuo kandaro peteyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala wambu malu pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Giriki akali lapope Giriki enda kamongo lapo andapyuwaleme kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>13</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu yuu Tesalonaika range dupwame Poleme Anatunya pii doko yuu Beria dokona opetae lao kareyamo lasi pii doko sepala nakama dokona epapala mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipala pyala pena lao kunji piyami.

<sup>14</sup> Kunji piyaminyi dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame aopa Pole ipwa kota nemba nemba dokona pena leyami. Leyaminyipa Sailasa Timotipa dokona mee kareyambi.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali lapome Pole lanyuo yuu Atenesa dokona mapala peyami. Papala Poleme Sailasa Timotipa waiya lao epena leyamosa nakama kapu kyepala yuu range Beria dokona pii doko lamaiyala peyambi.

#### *Yuu Atenesa Dokona Peyambi*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pole nakamba epelyambipi lao Atenesa dokona isaro karo taone dokona bange Anatu kaepala kingi kareyami dupwa kaiya karo siyamo kandapako pyuo peya. Dokopa baa monarena yako lao suu piya.

<sup>17</sup> Suu pyapala yuu yanneyamo yaka lao sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambupi rara wakale Anatu suu pyao kareyami dupwape pipya pii lao kareya. Dee yuu lapo nenge ropo pingi kamapi dokona papala wambu epo kareyami dupwa pii kinyi lalyamo lao sinya lao poraiyuo lamaipa piya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali anjuku pii kinyi lao yuu peparae poraiyuo suu pyanyi pyano kareyami dupwana lapo kingi Epikuriana Setoikipi lenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. Epapala banya pii sepala lapome, Akali pii lao papingi doko apa letamo? leyami. Lapome, Imambu wakale nanesa karenge lapona boo pyao lao karalalyamo, leyami. Baame Yesunya kingi laope baame lopo epeya leyamosa pii doko leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala baa nyepala lanyuo pao kote soo wato lao karenge akali Areopakasa lenge dupwa kareyami dokona papala, Emba mana pii enenge letene doko aki pii lao simwali yaka, leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Emba pii namwa see nangende minyuo epo namwana kale dokona palyakapisa dokome pii renge doko akinde letene lao simwali yaka, leyami.

<sup>21</sup> (Yuu Atenesa range dupwape nanesa wambu dokona palenge dupwape nakama peparae pii enenge wakale wakale rae maiyuo koto pyuo kareyami.)

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Pole Areopakasa akali peteyaminyi sukusa dokona karapala dopa leya. Atenesa akali dupwa, nakama imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo karaminyi lao kandelyo.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao kata epo dokopa bange wakale wakale ketae pyambuo

yako lao karaminyi dupwa kando papipunupa imambu mupwa mende karo pilyamo lao kana ratendena bange reto mainginde dokona pepa pyasi palipyamo kandapu. Doko imambu mupwa mende kingi see nalyamano dokona suu pyao dake pilyamano lao pyao reteyaminyi kandapu. Dokona suu pyao kando see napala ketae pyambuo yako lao karamipyasa dokoko nambame nakama kingi polo langilyu.

<sup>24</sup> Anatu baa isa yuu dokope bange dokona silyamo dupwa peparaepe pyuo wasiyamo dokoko yake panda dokonape isa yuu dapwanape Kamongo ingyuo karamo dokome imambu anda akalimi piyami dupwana kara nange.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao baa mende aeya napyande isa wambu dupwame kingimi baa isaro pyuo kararami ingya nalyamo. Dokona suu pyao baa rangeme akali peparae lee karenge rengepe ηeeŋae singi rengepe bange peparaepe joo karenge.

<sup>26</sup> Akali rara yuu muu dupwana karaminyi dupwa peparae baame rara mendakindena paka lakyapala liti pinyi peyarapu karena leya. Baameoko nakama ee kana akipare kararami laope yuu liti anjukunya kararami laope rangeme rombo palyingi.

<sup>27</sup> Isa wambumi baa koto

kando soo gisamwali yaka la-pala ang i kando nyerami lao rombo palyapa piya. Dokona ingyuo baame namwa nane-sale karelyande daa.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao, Baame kyawa minyapyamopa namwa romo romo pyuo papyuo, mona palipyamopa lete karamano. Nakamana kenane pingi akali lapome dopa leyami, Namwa banya para pyasi ingyuo karamano.

<sup>29</sup> Namwa Anatunya para pyao nyisi karamano dokona suu pyao akalimi kana golo dee kulingi kanape kana wakalepe nyepala kingi suu pingipi mora petenge dokome Anatu yale ingyuo wasiyaminyamo lao suu pyaa namanale.

<sup>30</sup> Namwa kamenge see nao kareyama gii dupwana Anatumi mata joo kae napala akali yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwa kondo kandapala nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge suu pyao karalapape lao karamo.

<sup>31</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali mende rombo palyiyamo doko renge paliramopa yulu rolae pinginya renge dokome isa wambunya yulu dupwana lao rolara yuu gii baa dopa pira doko rombo palyapeya. Wambu peparaeme dopa piralyamo lao soo gisinya lao akali doko kumuo paleyamopa minyalyuo nyiya leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa mendali lopo epeya leyamo doko sepala

lapome giyalya giyana  
piyami. Lapome giyalya  
giyana piyaminyipape  
lapome pii dokona dee  
kamba simwali yaka, leyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dopa pyuo piyasa Pole  
baa dokona kaepala peya.

<sup>34</sup> Kaepala peyamopape  
lapome baa role pyao kara-  
pala pii kinyi lalyamo lao  
suu pyapala mona maiyami.  
Kote singi akali Dayonisi-  
asapa enda mende kingi  
Damarisa lenge dolapo pipa  
pii doko soo nyiyami.

## 18

*Yuu Korina Dokona  
Peyambi*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana Poleme yuu Ate-  
nesa yaki nyepala yuu Ko-  
rina dokona peya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona Juu akali mende  
Akuila lenge doko yuu  
Pondasa range doko kando  
nyiya. Gapomane akali  
mupwa Kolotiasa baame Juu  
wambu yuu Orome doko  
kaepala pena lao mawa pii  
palyiyamosa Akuila banya  
etenge Pirisila lenge dokopa  
yuu Itali yaki nyepala ene  
doo epapala kareyambi.  
Dokopa baame nakamba  
kandala peya.

<sup>3</sup> Polena yulu pingi  
dopako pyuo komau anda  
pingi dokorekeko wap-  
ungindehyasa dokona baa  
opetae nakamba pipya pa-  
lyuo pyuo kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo karo dokopa  
koro petenge gii dupwana  
pii pakana palyuo lamaipa  
pyuo kareyasa Juu wambupi

Giriki wambu lapopeme  
kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>5</sup> Poleme pii boo pyao  
karlo Juu wambu lamaiyuo  
pii kinyi leto lao Yesu baa  
Koraisa ingyuo karamo  
lao kareyamopa Sailasapa  
Timotipa yuu Masetonia  
karapala epo yuu doko  
kando nyiyambi.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu  
dupwame baa kando sisu  
nyepala kilya kando leyami.  
Kilya kando leyaminy-  
isa baame banya komau  
dolapona sinjumi dupwa  
pyarandanyi nembeya.  
Nembapala lao, Nakama  
neta kararami ramo doko  
nakamana ranjama dupwa  
nakama range keta palena,  
namba keta pali nalyamo.  
Epapu nakama kaepala Juu  
daa rara wakale dupwa  
lamairu leya.

<sup>7</sup> Lapala kareyamo yuu  
doko yaki nyepala akali  
mende baa kingi Taitesa  
Jasatasa lenge dokome Anatu  
ketae pyambuo yako lao  
kareya dokona anda peya.  
Banya anda doko sinakoke  
anda kambu dokopa maki  
pyuo kareyambi.

<sup>8</sup> Sinakoke anda rapu pingi  
akali doko Kirisapasa lenge  
dokomoo banya anda range  
palenge wambu dupwa  
pipya Kamongo baa kapa  
ingingi lao suu pyapala  
mona maiyami. Dokopa  
yuu Korina wambu lapo  
Polena pii sepala Yesu kapa  
ingingi lao suu pyapala mona  
maipala bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa kukwa mendepa

Pole pii repa repa pipala Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba paka napi. Paka napala pii doko kaeya napala mee laoko karape, leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao karambano. Dokopa akali mendeme emba randa jii nara. Anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dakena nambana wambu malu karaminyi leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa ee kana mendaki kana pakinyamange opetaepe Anatunya pii mana lamaiyuo nakama kareyami dokona kareya.

<sup>12</sup> Lao kareyamopape Galio yuu Akaya dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo rombo palyiyami gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame mendaknya palyuo lapala Pole pyalana pyuo nyepala lanyuo kote lenge anda dokona peyami.

<sup>13</sup> Papala, Namwame Anatu ketae pyambuo misi lengenyili pyuo pingi dokona akali dakeme alowa pipala suu pingi enengendena palyuo pipwa lao karamo leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Poleme pii mende lalana suu pyao kareyamopa Galiome Juu wambu dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Kote pii renge doko kendepo nao yulu koo mende pipyandena pili doko nambame nakama Juu wambu dupwa rape rape lao sakapuli.

<sup>15</sup> Kote pii renge doko mee pii lapope kingi lapope

nakama rangena mawa pii dokope dupwana aki kyai aki rolae lao imilyamo, dokona nakama range lao rolalapape. Namba range pii dasipana lao rolaro ingya nalyamo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Lapala kote singi dokona karo kaepala pena lao ralinyi nembeya.

<sup>17</sup> Nembeyamopa akali Sosatenisa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karenge doko mee wambu dupwa peparaeme minyarapala nyepala kote lenge mare dokona pyao kareyami. Piyaminyipa Galiome kandele kanda nale leya.

#### *Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi*

<sup>18</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa Pole yuu malu dokona karapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa role pyapeta kareya. Enakana sipurapala yuu Siria dokona baamoo Pirisila Akuila pipya sipu dokona piso peyami. Ene panya karo dokopa yuu Senekoria dokona baame mende pironya lalu lao lao banya kyawasi doko pyakepo muu piya.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana yuu Epesasa dokona epeyami. Epapala nakamba yaki nyepala Pole baa range sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambu lamaiyuo pii renge doko dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pinya lapala mana lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa yuu lapo dee kambu soo

karamana leyamisa baa daa leya.

<sup>21</sup> Daa leyamopa nakama karena lao karo dokopa, Anatumi kapa lara ramo doko nakama karaminyi dakena dee kapu kyu eparo leya. Lapala sипу dokona piso yuu Epesasa yaki nyepala peya.

<sup>22</sup> Pao sипу yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona pyakambuya. Pyakambwapala lalyuo pao Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa yako lapala lano pao yuu Andioko dokona peya.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu dokona yuu gii lapo karapala dee yuu doko yaki nyuo pao yuu Galasiapa yuu Pirisiapanama nembawana dupwana papyuo disaepole dupwa peparae mana lamaiyuo porainyipyambwapa pyuo papiya.

#### *Akali Apolosa Doko Kando Nyiyambi*

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Juu akali mende kingi Apolosa lenge doko yuu Alekesandia range doko yuu Epesasa dokona epeya. Baa akali pii mondo lao karen-gendena Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko soo gisapala lao karenge.

<sup>25</sup> Baa wamba Kamongona yulu dokona mana lamaiyaminyipa sepala karo baa Joneme baptisimo nyakamaingi yulu doko iki kando pyuo kareyamopa Yesu dokona pii lenge dupwana rolo mana lao rae maiyuo kareya.

<sup>26</sup> Baa epapala dokopa sinakoke anda dokona enja

nembapala kanda soo leya. Leyamopa Pirisila Akuilapame banya pii leyamo doko sepala baa nyuo mana lamaiyuo roleyambi.

<sup>27</sup> Roleyambinyipa baa yuu Akaya dokona oko soo panya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kurisene yangonge Epesasa karenge dupwame baa kapa pena lapala disaepole dupwame baa yako lao nyinya lao pepa pase pyao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa baa yuu dokona kando nyepala Anatumi mona elyape palyapala, wambu ipyuo nyisiyamopa Kurisene ingiyami dupwa ama nyisiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao mee wambu soo peteyaminyipa Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko nyepala Yesu baa Koraisa dokonjo lao mana lamaipala Juu wambumi mende wakale lao kareyaminyi dupwana pii doko anamapala bulumbulu piya.

## 19

### *Pole Baa Yuu Epesasa Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosa baa yuu Korina dokona kareyamopa Pole yuu Epesasa dokona sukusa papyuo kareya. Dokona disaepole lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiya.

<sup>2</sup> Kando nyepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maipala dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyamipi mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa naka-mame lao, Daa, Imambu

Poo Pyasinya kingi doko namwame see nange leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame, Bapitisimo nyiyami kande doko renge doko akindena lao nyiyamisi? leya. Dokopa nakanmame, Joneme bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona nyiyama, leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Joneme bapitisimo nyakamiya dokopa mona enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapa lao kareya. Lao karo akali mende Yesu lenge enakana epa doko kapa inggingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kareyanja leya.

<sup>5</sup> Pii doko sepala Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyami.

<sup>6</sup> Poleme banya kingi doko nakamana kyawa dupwana ketae retapa piyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta maralyapa piya. Dokopa pii wambumi laa nange rara wakale lapala Anatunya pii nolako lao kareyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyami wambu dupwa nakama peparae akalisa ipisu lama dopale ingyuo lao kareyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa Poleme sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala kana rema kumanyi nembo enja nemgapala lamaiyuo kareya. Karo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pyalapape lao pii renge dokona lamaiyuokondali pipa piya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa lapome simbi

simbi pipala baa kinyi letamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona karo Yesukata lasaka piyamo doko koolamo leyaminyisa baame nakama yaki nyepala disaepole wambu dusipa nyuo lanyuo papala yuu yangetyamo yaka lao Tiranasana sukuli anda dokona pii renge dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pyapalapape lao lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Ee kana lamana dopa pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamosa yuu Esia dokona Juu wambu dupwape rara wakale dupwape Kamongona pii doko siyami.

### *Purisi Akali Sipana Ikinyingi Dupwa Keta Mende Piya*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Anatumi renge kuiyamopa Poleme kingi dokome yulu kanda nange dupwa piya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa angesipu lenge lapope panda komau mendereke lapope banya yongo dokona warendapapu minyuo pao anga pingi wambu siyami dokona peeyaminyisa anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa mee ingyuo imambu koo dupwa nakama yaki nyepala pao piyami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Juu akali imambu koo rekyo lanyi nembo papyuo karenge lapome

wambu imambu koo maralyiyamopa kareyami dupwasa kando Kamongo Yesunya kingi larama lapala dopa lapa pyuo kareyami. Lao dokopa Poleme Yesunya kingi boo pyao lao karenge dokona lao emba neta ipu langyalu langyuo langilyu leyami.

<sup>14</sup> Juu akali purisi mupwa kingi Sipa lenge dokona ikinyingi yanda ipingi nyerome dopa pyuo kareyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape imambu koo dokome nakama isingi lamaiya. Yesu namba soo, Pole namba soo pilyunju, nakama apimoo wase? leya.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamo dokopa imambu koo maralyiyamo akali dokome nakama kareyami dokona mangala papala nakama peparae kalyanaro kareya. Kareyasa nakama ralo papara karo yanenge dupwa poro leyasa anda kanjakala peyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa pilyaminyi leyami doko Epesasa range Juu wambipi Giriki wambipi peparae mi siyami. Sepala nakama peparae pakame kumuyami. Dokopa Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko lakando kareyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa ene doo Yesu suu pyao kareyaminyi dupwana malu epapala dopa pyuo karamano dapa pyuo karamano lao pano polo leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Lao kareyaminyi dokopa wambu pipu wakale wakale lenge malu dupwame naka-

mana buku lapo pipu yulu dokona mana nyingi dupwa minyuo pao malu palyuo retapala wambu peparae kando kareyaminyipa isare kainyi palyiyami. Dokopa buku dupwa kana akipare ropo pingi lao suu pyao yaka lapala kana kina ama malu wakasame (50,000) ropo pingi dupwa kisiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongona pii doko soo ando londalu londo londeya.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa pipeyamopa Pole Imambu dokome renge kuiyamopa yuu Masetonia yuu Akayape dolapona sukusa pao yuu Jersaleme paro lao suu pyalu pyao piya. Yuu dokona papala enakana yuu Orome doko opetae kandaro ingilyamo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa lapala baa nyiso kareyami akali dokona Timoti Isasatasapa dolapo yuu Masetonia dokona pena lapala baa range yuu Esia dokona kareya.

### *Epesasa Wambu Kilyipu Kilyipu Kareyami*

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pyuo kareya yuu gii dokopale Yesunya yulu dokona Epesasa wambumi kilyipu kilyipu karo lao kareyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao akali mende Dimitiasa lenge doko kana kyewa lenge nyepala dokome bange pyuo waso karenge akali dokome enda imambu kingi Atemisa lenge dokona tembole anda doko makande pyuo kana kyewa

lenge dokome pyuo wasiya. Akali dokome akali lapome mondo lao wasiyami dupwa yulu malu nyuo maipa pyuo kareyasa kana malu nyepa pyuo kareyami.

<sup>25</sup> Akali yulu dokore pingi dupwa nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namwame yulu dopa pyuo karamano dokome kana nyilyamano doko nakama silyaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Epapu yuu Epesasa dokona iki daa, yuu Esia kapa kapa ingyuowale Pole dokome wambu malu mende pyuo mana lamailyamo. Baame bange kingimi pyuo wasingi dupwa imambu angi daa lao karenge doko nakama pii doko soo nyilyaminyi.

<sup>27</sup> Dokona namwa rangena yulu doko kando yulu angi daanja lasarami. Dokoko iki daa. Atemisa enda imambu andake dokona tembole anda doko mee bange ingyasara. Ingyapala Esia wambu dupwa peparaepe isa yuunya karenge wambu dupwa peparaepeme baa ama yapasi ingyuo karamo dokona ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi doko kaepala pyakuiyasara, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami. Imbumi kumapala poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Atemisa Epesasa range wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko wakasa ingyuo karamo leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa lao kareyaminyi

dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa minyuo romo romo pipala kilyipu kilyipu kareya. Dokopa nakama puu lao pao kamapi mango mango pisindena sukusa sukusa piyami. Gayasapa Aritakasapa yuu Masetonia range Pole role pyao papingi akali dolapo ipyuo nyepala lanyuo peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Pole dokona sukusa pupuli yaka lao suu piyamopa disaepole dupwame paa kaena leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa akali kamongo banya puu minyingi lapo opetaeme baa kamapi mango mango pisi dokona sukusa epa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa malu palyuo peteyaminyipa kilyipu kilyipu kareyamopa wambu andapyuwale apa pipiyasa sukusa sukusa pyuo dakena epelyamano lao soo gisa napala lapome mendena palyuo lao lapome mendena palyuo lao pyuo kareyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wambu kareyami dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona Alekesanda baa suu lao pii lala pena leyaminyipa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwana lapome lena lao kareyaminyi dokopa Alekesanda baame wambu pyai nao petena lao kingimi pyao palyiya.

<sup>34</sup> Pyao palyiyamopape baa Juu akalilamo lao kandapala andare karo pii mendakinya

palyuo, Epesasa wambunya enda imambu Atemisa baa ama mupwa lao kareyami.

<sup>35</sup> Lao kareyaminyi dokopa yuu rangena pepa pingi akali dokome wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pii laa kaena leyasa koo pyuku pyuku peyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Nakama Epesasa akali dupwa selapa. Tembole anda Atemisa kameya karamo dokonape kemali pingi kana yake dokona piso isa epeyamo dokonape namwa Epesasa wambu dupwame rapu pyuo karamano doko wambu pepare soo karaminyi.

<sup>36</sup> Dokona ingyuo mendeme akema lara ingya nalyamo dokona nakama pau lao karapala yulu mende ηeeŋae lao pii napenge ingilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Akali nakamana lanyuo imipyia dolapome namwana enda imambu wakasa doko kokwa soo isa minyuu kara nambipya.

<sup>38</sup> Dokona ingyuo Dimitiasamoo bange yulu mondo lao karenge akali dupwa paleta nakamame mende kando larami ramo doko kote soo karapa pyuo kyapo karoko pilyaminyi dokona nakama range lenge kambu pongo pyao lao karena.

<sup>39</sup> Nakama dee kamba simwali yaka lao suu pyarami ramo doko wato andake elyambu pyuo lapa pingi dokona larami.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona lao epapu renge mende pipyandena kilyipu kilyipu karamwano

dokona kapa pisaraminyi isingi larama ingya nalyamo dokona namwa andambupi nao karaminyi lao namwa kando kote lao kararami ingyasi silyamo leya.

<sup>41</sup> Dopa lapala wambu malu palyuo kareyami dupwa pena leya.

## 20

### *Pole Masetonia Dokona Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Kilyipu kilyipu karo leyami doko oteyamopa Poleme disaepole dupwa epena lapala waipi lamaipala nakama karena lapala yuu Masetonia dokona peya.

<sup>2</sup> Papala yuu dupwana sukusa pao wambu kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo poraiyepapu pao yuu Girisi dokona epo kando nyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareya. Karapala baame yuu Siria dokona sipunya piso panya suu pyao kareyamopa Juu akali dupwame baa pyalana piyami doko sepala kapu kyuu yuu Masetonia kata dokona dee paro lao suu piya.

<sup>4</sup> Suu pyapala Sopata yuu Beria range Pirusinya ikinyingi doko baapa role pyao peyambi. Dokopa yuu Tesalonaika range Aritakasa Sekandasapa, yuu Depi range Gayasapa, Timoti dee yuu Esia range Tikikasa Topimasapa

<sup>5</sup> akali dusipa wambo pao yuu Toasa dokona namwa isaro kareyami.

<sup>6</sup> Kareyaminyipa borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii dusipa nyuo nembo karapala yuu Pilipai doko yaki nyuo sipu dokona piso yuu kingi paki mee kata epo Toasa nakama kareyami dokona kando nyiyama. Dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero kareyama.

*Pole Baa Yuu Toasa Peya*

<sup>7</sup> Satate alemanji dokopa namwa borete kau lao yalya kando narama lapala elaymbu pyuo peteyamanopa Poleme rakya kanjakala paro lapala nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa pao andasukulya ingiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa anda kanya koe dokona elyambu pyuo peteyamano dokona lambe malu rao kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa akali parangende kingi Yutikasa lenge doko windowa dokona ketae peteya. Pisipala Poleme pii londe dupwa mee lao kareyamosa roya piso lenge luwapala luu paleya. Luu dokome nyuo palyiyasa pao palipala anda ketae repo pyuo dokona peteyamopa pyao isa malyiyasa kumuyamopa kando nyiyami.

<sup>10</sup> Kumuyamopa kando nyiyaminyipape Pole lupyuo epapala pongwa napala baa kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala dopa leya. Mona pulunongo pyaramopa kara nalapape. Baa lete silyamo leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa lapala pulyuo papala borete kau lao napala

andare nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa yuu yangeya. Dokopa baame nakama yaki nyepala peya.

<sup>12</sup> Peyamopa nakama wane parange doko lete kareyamopa nyuo lanyuo pao mona siyamopa kareyami.

*Pole Toasa Yaki Nyepala Mailitasa Peya*

<sup>13</sup> Pole baame yuu Asosa dokona isa kata epa ro namwa sipu nyepala wambo dokona piso pupwa leyamopa peyama.

<sup>14</sup> Papala yuu Asosa dokona baame namwa kando nyiyamopa namwame baa role pyao sipu dokona epena lapala yuu Mitilini dokona peyama.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso dokona yangama dokopa yuu Kayosa doko kandanyi pyambwama epeyama. Epo dokona yangama dokopa yuu Semosa dokona karama epeyama. Dee yangama dokopa yuu Mailitasa dokona epo kando nyiyama.

<sup>16</sup> Pole baame nenge Pendekosa doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona narama lao waiya lao panya suu piya. Dokona Esia dokona yuu malu kara narama lao suu pyapala namwa Epesasa yalo peyama.

*Pole Baa Epesasa Wambu Kondo Pii Lamaipala Peya*

<sup>17</sup> Yuu Mailitasa dokona kando nyepala yuu Epesasa dokona Elyambu Pinginya

rapu pingi wambu kareyami dupwa epena lao wai nembeya.

<sup>18</sup> Nembeyamopa epeyaminyi dokopa nakama lamaiyu pii dopa leya. Namba Esia kanda soo epapala dokopa nakama yaki nyii nao role pyao kareyo dokome yulu piyu dupwa nakama kando soo gisiyami.

<sup>19</sup> Kamongo dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karo range pendewa karalyano lao suu pyao ee lao Juu wambu dupwame namba pyalana pyuo wato lao karapu piyamisa namba lekeleke rao kareyo.

<sup>20</sup> Pii mende langirunupa nakama sepala rolae pyuo kararami ingiya dupwa langyalana paka nao peparae pano langyuo kareyo. Yuu peparae misi anda dokonape nakamana anda dupwanape kaeya nao mana langyuo kareyo.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama Juu wambupi rara wakale dupwape Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kapa inggingi lao suu pyao karalapape lao poraiyuo leyo.

<sup>22</sup> Epapu Imambu dokome namba puu maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona puu lapyasa panya pilyu. Yuu dokona namba apa pira lao see napala mee kamenge panya karo kande.

<sup>23</sup> Apa pira lao see nao panya pipunupape taone dupwa peparaena lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namba rolo langyuo,

Yuu dokona karapusipyaraminyipa randa nao karareje leya.

<sup>24</sup> Namba range dokona kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyaa nao karapala Kamongo Yesu baame yulu namba keta jiyamo doko iki pyuo otalana suu pyao karo. Doko Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karenge waili pii keyange doko lao karalu karare langiya.

<sup>25</sup> Namba nakamana yuu panda peparaena Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao papuyo kareyonopa siyami dupwa nambana lenge kambu doko dee kandaraminde daa doko soo karo.

<sup>26-27</sup> Namba paka napala Anatunya yulu palengenili pyuo kaeya nao rolo langiyunu dokome nakama dokona mendeme koo keta parami ramo doko pii mende namba keta pali nara lao kingi ketae nembelyo.

<sup>28</sup> Nakama range yulu koo pisasarama lao kandokondali pyuo waso karo Imambu Poo Pyasimi sipisipi rapu pyuo kararami lao jiyamo dupwa mondo koo lao rapu pyuo karalapape leto. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mondo lao rapu pyuo karalapape. Baame banya Ikinyinginya ranjama dokome kiiramo nyiya kande.

<sup>29</sup> Namba paparono dokopa yana suwa kararope ama nalana pingi lapome nakama kararaminyi sukusa dokona epapala wambu

nakamame rapu pyuo  
kararami dupwa kokwa  
serami doko soo gisilyu.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa nakama  
kararaminyi dokona akali  
lapo sipurapala disaepole  
dupwa suu longo nyelana lao  
pii kyai pyuo lamairami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona suu pyao  
nakama lenge rao piso  
nambame ee kana rema  
kukwa korakamape kaeya  
nao ee lao waipi lao langyuo  
karee kande lao suu pyao  
karalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Anatu nakama nyis-  
apyali lao atenja lakalyo.  
Banya mona keyange palyuo  
ipangi pii dokome nakama  
ando nyimbwarami. Ando  
nyimbwaraminyi dokopa  
Anatunya wambu banya  
keyange jerali dupwa kapa  
nyerami.

<sup>33</sup> Nambame wambu  
mendena kana kyewa  
lengepe panda kana rao  
kuikui lengepe panda ko-  
maupi dupwa nyipuli nyipuli  
lao suu pyaa nayo.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa pyuo nengepe  
komaupi bange dupwa  
nambanape namba role  
pyao kareyami dupwanape  
namba rangeme kingi  
dolapome yulu pyuo nyepa  
pyuo kareyo doko nakama  
silyaminyi.

<sup>35</sup> Wambu yulu kapa pii  
nange dupwa nyisarama  
lao namba yulu andake  
pyuo kareyono dokome kata  
keyange doko lasaka pyuo  
kareyo. Kamongo Yesu  
baame dopa lao pii leya.  
Bange maiyuo kararama

ramo dokopa renge keyange  
wakasa doko namwa keta  
palira ingilyamo. Bange  
nyuo kararama ramo doko  
renge keyange wakasa doko  
namwa keta pali nara in-  
gilyamo. Pii doko nakama  
suu pyaro karalapape lao  
pyuo kareyosa piya, leya  
Poleme.

<sup>36</sup> Dopa lapala baa wa-  
pambu pii pyaro pisipala  
nakama pipya role pyao  
atenja leyami.

<sup>37</sup> Atenja lapala nakama  
peparaeme ee lao baa  
kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piyami.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baame,  
Nambana lenge kambu  
dee kanda naramilyamo  
leya. Dopa leyamo dokona  
nakama kondome kumuyami.  
Dokopa nakama baa  
sipa dokona lanyuo  
peyami.

## 21

### Pole Jerusaleme Peya

<sup>1</sup> Lanyuo peyaminyipa  
nakama kareyami doko yaki  
nyepala sipu dokona piso  
pao yuu Kosa doko kanda  
kanda rolae epapala dokona  
yangama dokopa yuu Orosi  
dokona epapala dokona piso  
yuu Patara dokona epeyama.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona sipu mende  
yuu Pinisia dokona panya  
piya doko kando nyepala  
dokona pyakambwapala  
piso peyama.

<sup>3</sup> Pao yuu Saiporasa doko  
kandapala kingi kyai dorena  
kandanyi pyambwama pao  
yuu Siria kanda kanda  
pao yuu Taya dokona neta

pyakambuyama. Papala sипу dokome bange manjo epeya dupwa dokona neta peeyo sera ingiyasa namwa neta pyakambuyama.

<sup>4</sup> Neta pyakambwapala Kurisene yango lapo kando nyepala dokona yuu yanda ipingi kareyama. Dokopa Imambu dokome nakama pyongo piyamosa Pole Jerusaleme dokona paa nana leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Leyaminyipa namwa peteyama yuu gii doko oteyamopa namwa yuu doko yaki nyepala kata nyiyama. Dokopa nakama peparae nakamana etengepe wane wanakepe dupwa pipya namwa kata parama dokona mee mende lanyuo epo taone dokona netarena epo kareyama. Dokopa ipwa maronge dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso atenja lapala pupwape leyami.

<sup>6</sup> Leyaminyipa namwame nakama karena lapala sипу dokona pyakambuya-manopa nakama anda peyami.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu Taya piso pao yuu Tolemesa doko epo kando nyepayama. Kando nyepala Kurisene yangonge dupwa kando nyepala yuu mendaki role pyao doo kareyama.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona epeyama. Epapala akali Pilipa waili pii keyange lao karenge doko wamba baa akali yanda ipingi kareyami dokona ingyuo kareya akali

dokona anda kolando papala baamoo role pyao kareyama.

<sup>9</sup> Banya wanenge kisima dusipa akali warenda nao Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo peteyami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona yuu lapo kareyama dokopa pii nolako lenge akali Akapasa lenge doko yuu Jutia karo lano epeya.

<sup>11</sup> Namwa kareyama dokona epapala Polena marapu doko rolo nyepala banya kingi kimbupi puu pyapala dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Juu wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwame marapu range akali doko doo pilyu dopa pyuo puu pyapala rara wakale dupwa nyuo mairami leya.

<sup>12</sup> Leyamo pii doko sepala namwa wambu dokona kareyami dupwa pipya baa Jerusaleme dokona paa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyama.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Poleme isingi langyuo dopa leya. Nakama ee lao namba mona randalase lao letaminyi doko akipamo letaminyi? Yuu Jerusaleme dokona namba karapusи pyarami ramo panda pyao kumakarami ramo doko Kamongo Yesunyа kingi reke lao kapa lao suu pilyu leya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa kongo piyanopа kando kaeyo leyasa namwa kaepala Kamongo dokome pinya letamuli pyuo pinya leyama.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu gii dusipa epo pa-

peyamopa namwa rapa rapa  
pipala Jerusaleme dokona la-  
lyuo peyama.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Sisaria  
disaepole dupwana lapo  
namwa pipya role pyao  
peyamanopa yuu Saipo-  
rasa range akali Nesone  
lenge dokona anda palirama  
mwua lao namwa dokona  
lanyuo epeyami. Nesone  
baa ama yuu wamba kanda  
soo dokopa Kurisene ingyuo  
kareya.

*Pole Baa Yulu Piyama  
Dupwa  
Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>17</sup> Jerusaleme dokona  
epeyamano dokopa Kurisene  
yangonge dupwame namwa  
rae maiyuo yako lao nyiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona yangama  
dokopa Pole namwa pipya  
role pyao Jemesa kareyamo  
dokona peyama. Rapu akali  
dupwa peparae dokona  
kareyamipy.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Poleme nakama  
yako lapala Anatum renge  
kuiyuo karo baa keta Juu  
daa rara wakale dupwa  
nyiso yulu andake piyamo  
dupwana pakana palyuo  
lamaiya.

<sup>20</sup> Lamaiyamo pii doko  
sepala nakamame Anatu  
lakandeyami. Lakan-  
dapala nakamame baa  
dopa lamaiyami. Juu  
wambu karaminyi dupwana  
ama malu Yesu suu pyao  
karaminyi kande. Nakama  
peparaeme Mawa Pii dupwa  
kandokondali pyuo minyuo  
karenge.

<sup>21</sup> Emba yulu piinyi dupwa  
lasi pii simi. Juu wambu lapo  
dae yaki nyepala rara wakale  
dupwana rukuraka pyuo  
karaminyi dupwa kando  
embame Mosesena Lowa  
yaki nyepala nakamana  
wane dupwana yanenge  
awali lao pyakepanyi nemba  
nana lao mana lamainyi  
doko simi.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo apa pi-  
mane? Emba ipilyamo lao  
seramilyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona namwame emba  
langiramanuli pyuo pilase.  
Namwana akali kisima  
dusipame mende pirama lao  
mawa palyapala karaminyi.

<sup>24</sup> Embame nakama pipa  
Juu wambunya yulu dokona  
pinginyili pyuo piri. Doko  
akali kisima dusipa kyawasi  
roko poo pyao parama lao  
mena malu pyao kiso maiyuo  
kana andake nembarami  
dokona emba nyiso role pyao  
pipala kana andake nem-  
bakamaiyalase. Dokome  
wambu peparaeme emba  
dopa pyuo karene lao sepala  
mee kanya piso lamilyamo  
lao sepala emba range Mawa  
Pii palengenyili pyuo pyuo  
karengelamo lao soo gis-  
arami.

<sup>25</sup> Soo gisaraminyipape Juu  
daa rara wakale Yesu kapa  
ingingilao suu pyapala mona  
maipala karaminyi dupwa  
kando pepa pase mende  
maiymama dokona dopa lao  
suu pyalu pyao pilyamano  
lao pyao maiyama. Imambu  
suu pyao mena pyao kiso  
maingi minju dupwape  
ranjamape bange pendoko

minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi nengepe kepo pingipi yulu dusipa kaeyalu kaeyo kaena lao pepa pyao maiyama, leyami.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Poleme akali dupwa nyepala yangama dokopa baa dupwa pipa role pyao Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pinginde yulu dokona kanda soo piya. Pipala tembole anda pao Poleme purisi lamaiyuo yuu lapo epo paramopa yulu poo pingi dokona pyuo otaramano yuu gii dokopa namwana lao mendaki mendaki lao mena pyao kiso Anatu maiyakarami leya.

### *Pole Puu Maiyami*

<sup>27</sup> Leyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu yanda ipingi repeta epo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu yuu Esia range lapome Pole tembole anda dokona kareyamo kandapala wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa nembo nembo pipala baa minyareyami.

<sup>28</sup> Minyaro karo kyakale palyuo dopa leyami. Isaraeal akali dupwa, nyisala ipupwa. Juu wambu dupwape Mawa Pii dokope tembole anda dakepe kando sisu nyuo wambu peparae mana lamaiyuo karenge akali doko dae karapyalyamo. Dopako pyuo baame yulu koo mende konda pyuo karo, tembole anda dakena Giriki akali lapo lanyuo epo anda poo pyasi

dake uki palyalamolamo leyami.

<sup>29</sup> Wamba dokopa taone dokona Topimasa Epesasa akali doko baapa kareyambynnyi kandapala Poleme akali doko tembole anda lanyuo ipyalamo lao suu pyapala leyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa peparae romo romo pilya pyana pipala makando epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala Pole minyarapala minyuo tembole anda potemo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kambu dupwa aopa upi leyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo nakamame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yanda singi mupwa Orome yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko Jerusaleme yuu peparae kilyipu kilyipu karo karaminyi lao lamaiyaminyi siya.

<sup>32</sup> Sepala baame mee yanda singi lapope yanda singi yango dupwa rapu pyuo karenge lapope nyepala aopa lanyuo pao wambu dupwa kareyami dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa epeyamisa kandapala akali Pole pyao kareyami dupwame baa yaki nyepala kaeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa akali dokome repeta epapala Pole puu maipala puu sane lamame puu pinya leya. Lapala baa akali dake api lao apa pipya lao piso siya.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii

rekyae lao lapala lapome mende lao lapome mende lao piyami. Dokopa doondae lao kareyamisa apa pipiyandena pimi lao selana saka napala baa yanda singi palenge anda dokona lanyuo pena leya.

<sup>35</sup> Enakana andana pulyuo penge roko kata dokona epeyamo dokopa wambu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame muu lapala baa pyalana piyamisa yanda singi dupwame baa minyalyapala soo peyami.

<sup>36</sup> Dokona lao wambu malu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame lanyuo peyaminyili pyuo papala, baa pyao kumakalapape lao pii poraiyuo lao peta peyami.

### *Poleme Kote Dokona Pii Leyamo Dupwa*

<sup>37</sup> Dokopa Pole karapusi anda kambu dokona lanyuo peyaminyipa baame pawali pyuo karo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Embo pii lapo langyuowape mee? leya. Dokopa, Embo Giriki pii lengelyamo.

<sup>38</sup> Isipi akalinde alembole wambu dupwa kamba lao karena lao nembo nembo pipala kendepo kendepo nenge akali ama malu wakasa (4,000) yuu muiyane dokona nyuo lanyuo peya kande doko emba daalamo leya.

<sup>39</sup> Poleme isingi leya, Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona yuu kuki Tasasa dokona range. Namba taone andake dokona yuu range. Wambu dupwa pii mende lamaipuli yaka leya.

<sup>40</sup> Dokopa kapa leyamo dokopa Poleme pulyuo penge roko dokona ketae karo wambu dupwa sinya lao banya kingi doko pyasinju leya. Dokopa pyai nao rali piyaminyi dokopa Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, Rakanemoo, nakamana lenge kambu silyamo dakena karo yulu koo pii napuju lao langyuo rolarowale pii doko selapape leya.

<sup>2</sup> Baame Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyamo doko sepala nakama ama pyai nao rali pipala kareyami. Dokopa dopa leya.

<sup>3</sup> Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona Tasasa yuu range. Dokona mandeyaminyipape anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dakena mana lenge andake Gamaliele dokona mana pii soo peteyo. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Mawa Pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo karenge yulu dokonako palyuo pyuo karape lao poraiyuo mana langiyamopa epapu nakama peparaeme Anatu waa waa karo suu pyao karaminyi doko suu pyao namba dopako pyuo kareyo.

<sup>4</sup> Yesunya yulu pyuo kareyami dupwa pyao kumakao randa maiyuo karo enda akalipi puu pyapala karapusi anda dokona palyuo kareyo.

<sup>5</sup> Namba kinyi lao karo lao purisi akali mupwa dokomoo kamongo malu palyuo piso wato andake lenge dupwa pipyame doko lao rolarami. Nakamame pepa pase lapo Juu yango dupwa mairi lao jiyaminyipa nyepala minyuo pao yuu Damasakesa dokona Kurisene lapo kareyami dupwa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena randa mairama lapala nyela peyo.

*Pole Mona Kapu Kyiya  
Dokona  
Polo Lamaiya*

<sup>6</sup> Kata nyuo pao Damasakesa dokona repeta dokona korakama dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau andake mende lao epapala aopa namba nyuo kako piya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa yuu dokona pangu siyunupa pii mende, Sole, Sole, akipamo namba randa joo karene? leyamo siyu.

<sup>8</sup> Sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba apisi? leyo. Dokopa baame namba langyuo, Namba Yesu Nasarete range embame randa joo karene doko leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa wambu namba role pyao kareyami dupwame yanga paupau leya doko kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape pii namba langiyamo doko see nayami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa, Kamongo, apa pirose? leyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Sipurapala Damasakesa dokona puu.

Dokona parene dokopa nambame emba yulu pyuo karape lao rombo palyapunu dupwana peparae langirami leya.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa ama yanga paupau lapala lenge doko aumuya dokome kandalana saka nayosa akali namba role pyao kareyami dupwame namba kii minyuo peyaminyipa Damasakesa epeyo.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa akali mende Ananayasa lenge Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyao Lowa letamuli pyuo kareyamosa Juu wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparaeme baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami.

<sup>13</sup> Akali doko namba peteyono dokona repeta epo karpala namba langyuo, Yangone Sole, lenge raa, leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopa nambana lenge pendakae leyasa baa kandeyo.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa baa dopa leya. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatu suu pyao kareyami doko banya suu pingi doko sepala Rolae Karenge doko kando banya pii kambunya laramo doko sereje lao emba rombo palyiya.

<sup>15</sup> Doko emba waipi minyingi akali dokome banya yulu kandapinyi dupwa wambu peparae boo pyao lamairi.

<sup>16</sup> Dokonjo epapu emba akipamo mee isaro petene? Sipurapala baptisimo nyii. Dokopa banya kingi lao

embena koo dupwa wate  
pinyi nemba leya.

*Poleme Juu Daa Rara  
Wakale Dupwana Aposele  
Ingyini Pyambuya*

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kapu kyu  
Jerusaleme dokona papala  
tembole anda dokona atenja  
lao karo lemongwasi laro  
peteyonopa pii repa repa  
mende pipala

<sup>18</sup> baame namba dopa  
langyuo kareyamopa  
kandeyo. Nambana lao  
lamaiyuo rolo karene pii  
doko yako lao see narami  
dokona waiya lao yuu  
Jerusaleme yaki nyepala  
makando puu leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa  
nambame dopa leyo. Kamongo,  
sinakoke anda  
dupwa peparaena emba  
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala  
mona joo kareyami dupwa  
nambame karapusi anda  
dokona nyuo palyuo pyaroko  
pyao pyuo kareyo doko  
nakama range silyaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Dee Sitipena embena  
yulu dokona lao lamaiyuo  
rolo kareya akali dokona ran-  
jama kulimbuyami dokopa  
namba dusa karapala kapa  
pilyaminyi lao wambu  
baa pyao kareyami dup-  
wana komau dupwa rapu  
pyakamyuo kareyoko leyo.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame, Kan-  
jakala puu. Juu daa rara  
wakale dupwa nanesa  
karaminyi dokona puu laro,  
leya.

<sup>22</sup> Poleme pii wambo  
dupwa lao kareyamo dokopa

soo kareyami. Dee pii  
doko nyokonyuo lapala lao  
otapeyamo dokopa nakama  
pii ketae palyuo lapala, Akali  
dake angi daandelamo, isa  
yuu dakena kara nanale,  
pyao nembalapape. Baa  
lete kara napenge ingleymo  
leyami.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama pii poraiyuo  
lao nakamana komau dupwa  
minyuo romo romo pyuo sin-  
jimu dupwa lombo nyepala  
ketae pyalyuo piyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa yanda singi  
mupwa dokome Pole baa  
yanda singi anda dokona  
lanyuo andakare pena la-  
pala, Apa pipysa emba  
kando Juu wambu dupwame  
pii porakaiyuo letamipi? lao  
baa pyaroko pyapala piso  
sinya leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamopape baa  
pyaroko pyarami dokona lao  
puu pyanyi palyapeyaminyi  
dokopa Poleme yanda  
singi yango rapu pyuo  
karenge mende dusa kareya  
doko lamaiyuo, Yulu koo  
pilyaminyi renge doko kote  
see nao karo Orome ingyuo  
karenge akali mende kapa  
pyaroko pyarami lao mawa  
pii see nalyase? leya.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa leyamo pii doko  
sepala yanda singi akali  
dokome yanda singi mupwa  
kareyamo dokona papala  
baa dopa lamaiya. Embo  
apa pinya pyaane? Akali  
doko baa Orome akali ingyuo  
karengendelamo doko see  
nalese? leya.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa yanda singi

mupwa doko epapala baa lamaiyuo, Embo Orome akali ingyuo karengepe? namba langipi leya. Dokopa baa, Waa leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mende dokome, Namba kana malu mee nembapala dokome Orome akali ingyuo karenge, leya. Dokopa Poleme lao, Embo dopa piinyipape namba Orome akali angi ingyuo mandeyami leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa akali baa piso selana lao kareyami dupwa kaepala kakondo kareyami. Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko Pole baa Orome akali ingyuo karengende puu maipulyamo lapala baa opetae pakaya.

### *Juu Wambu Pole Kando Kote Leyami*

<sup>30</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa dokona yangama apa piyandena Juu wambu dupwame baa kando letaminyi doko rolo sero lapala baa moko nyepala purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya sukusa sukusa pyuo petena lapala Pole nyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona kareya.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa wato andake lenge akali peteyami dupwa kando Poleme dopa lao, Yangonemoo, namba koo mende pii nao karo epo epapu dae karo dakenje lao soo manji nyilyu doko Anatu silyamo leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa lenge dokome Pole baa repeta kareyaminyi dupwame banya kambu pyao rakinya leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa piyami dokopa Poleme baa dopa lamaiya. Embo anda andopai kondenya mamba kakepame dokome ketae mee au pyuo kisingi dopale dake emba Anatumi pyara ingilyamo. Mawa Pii palamo doko kaepala namba pinya letene doko Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo kote lapisa pilyase? leya.

<sup>4</sup> Repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya purisi akali mupwa doko kilya kando lalese? leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yangonemoo, baa purisi akali mupwa lao soo gisa nalono. Dokona lao buku Baepole dokona pii mende dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali wambu rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona mende kando pii koo laa nalapape, lao palamo leya.

<sup>6</sup> Kote lao peteyaminyi dupwana lapo Satyusi akali ingyuo peteyami, lapo Parisi akali ingyuo peteyami doko kandapala Poleme pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namba Parisi akali, dee namba Parisi akali dupwana ikinyingi ingyuo karo. Namwa kumapala lopo eparama lao suu pingi pii dokona epapu namba kote letaminyi leya.

7 Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali dupwa Satyusi akali dupwa pipya elyambu pyuo peteyami dokona liti pipala apiyanda piyami.

8 (Dokona lao Satyusi akali dupwame lopo epa narama lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa kara nange lenge. Dee Parisi akali dupwame lopo eparama lao aŋalape imambupi dupwa karaminyi lenge.)

9 Dopa pyuo pii liti pyuo lapala dokopa kilyipu kilyipu kareyami. Dokopa Parisi akali singi lapo roya karapala akema lao akali dake keta yulu koo mende pali napyalyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami. Imambu mendeme panda aŋala mendeme baa pii lamaipyape? leyami.

10 Dokopa apiyanda marakai mende piyaminyisa yanda singi mupwa dokome nakamame Pole minyuo ipyaramisa pilyaramo lao pakapala, yanda singi dupwa baa sukusa kareyamo dokona pyasekoe lao papala baa nyuo lanyuo nakamana anda dokona pena leya.

11 Kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Pole peteya dokona epo maki piro karapala dopa leya. Monarena porayapala pisipi. Nambana lao embame yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao rolo karapinyi doko suu pyao yuu Orome dokona opetae lao rolo karare ingilyamo leya.

*Pole Pyalana Piyama*

12 Yuu yanneyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wato mendakinya palyuo dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyapa naramanopa ipwa nengepe dupwa wasapala naa narama leyami.

13 Akali akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeko baa pyalana lao mendakinya palyuo mawa palyuo leyami.

14 Lapala purisi akali mupwa dupwape rapu pingi akali dupwape kareyami dokona papala dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyao kumakapa narama yuu gii dusipana nenge ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa nyilyamano leyami.

15 Dokona ingyuo nakama wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya epapu yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo Polena kote pii lao rolamana letaminyi lao lanyuo epena lena. Dokopa baa ene repeta lanyuo eparami dokopa pyao kumakarama leyami.

16 Pole pyalana isaro kararama leyami doko banya pemalengena ikinyingi dokome siyandeme yanda singi anda dokona kolando papala Pole lamaiya.

17 Dokopa Poleme yanda singinya rapu pingi akali mende epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Akali parange dakeme yanda singi mupwa doko pii mende lamaiyalana letamo dokona baa karamo dokona lanyuo pupi leya.

18 Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa baame baa nyuo lanyuo yanda singi mupwa

kareyamo dokona papala dopa leya. Karapusi akali Pole dokome namba ipu lapala akali parange dake emba lapo langinya letamo dokona lanyuo parepe lao namba piso sipyu leya.

<sup>19</sup> Yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange dokona kingi doko nyepala lanyuo kakondo papala yalu pyuo piso soo, Embame namba aki mende langiri? leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa dopa leya. Juu wambu dupwame Pole kando kote dee kamba serama lapala embame langyu eo parepe lao piso soo larama lao mendakinya palyuo lami.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa pyuo leyami kande dokopa embame nakama laraminyili pyuo pii napi. Dokona lao nakamana akali karaminyi dupwa akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeme baa pyalana yalu pyuo petaminyi. Nakama Pole ene pyapa naraminyipa nengepe ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa pii ingyu lamipyanya. Dakepa rapa rapa pipala emba apa letepe lao isaro silyaminyi leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange doko pena lao dokopa dopa pyuo lami lao mendali lamaiya napi lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

*Pole Lanyuo Akali Andake  
Pilikisa Maiyami*

<sup>23</sup> Yanda singi mupwa dokome yanda singi yango lapo rapu pingi akali lama epena lapala dopa leya. Kukwa nane keloke dokopa mee yanda singi malupi (200), mena ose akali malupi (70), kaku pingi akali malupi (200) Sisaria dokona parama lao rapa rapa pyuo otapala karalapape.

<sup>24</sup> Dopako pyuo Pole mena ose mendena piso para lao lapo rapa rapa pyakamipala kyapo mupwa Pilikisa karamo dokona mondo lao lanyuo pupwa leya.

<sup>25</sup> Lapala dopa lao pepa pase piya.

<sup>26</sup> O Pilikisa akali wakasa kyapo mupwa doko namba Kolotiasa Lisiasa dokome emba yako lao pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>27</sup> Akali dake Juu wambu dupwame minyarapala pyao kumakalana pyuo karaminyi dokopa namba nambana yanda singi dupwa pipya karami dokona epapala baa Orome akali ingyu karapyalyamo lao sepala lete nyipu.

<sup>28</sup> Nyepala nakamame baa kando aki rengendena lami lao selana nakamana wato andake lenge dokona lanyuo pupu.

<sup>29</sup> Papala nakamana mawa pii dupwana baa kando kote letaminyi lao yulu koo pyao kumakao karapusi anda palyuo pingi renge dopale mende baa keta pali nalyamo lao soo rolapu.

<sup>30</sup> Soo rolapala baa

pyarama lao yalu pyuo kararami lao lapome yalu pyuo langimi dokopa aopa emba karene dokona baa lanyuo pena lapu. Dopako pyuo baa kando kote lami dupwame embena lenge kambu dokona baa kando kote renge doko langyala pena lapu, lao pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>31</sup> Kukwa dokopako yanda singi dupwame kyapo mupwa leyamuli pyuo Pole lanyuo yuu Andipatisa dokona peyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa mee yanda singi dupwa kapu kyu yanda singi anda dokona epeyaminyipa mena ose akali dupwa baa role pyao lanyuo peyami.

<sup>33</sup> Epo yuu Sisaria epapala kyapo mupwa doko pepa pase maipala banya lenge kambu dokona Pole lanyuo peyami.

<sup>34</sup> Pepa pase kandapala banya yuu range doko anjuku lao piso siya. Piso sepala baa yuu Silisia range lao sepala

<sup>35</sup> dopa leya. Akali emba kando kote lami dupwa eparaminyipa embena pii sero leya. Lapala Eretena anda mupwa pisi kareya dokona petena lapala iso karena leya.

## 24

*Pilikisa Soo Kareyamopa Juu Wambumi Pole Kando Leyami*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii kingi paki epo papeyamopa purisi akali

mupwa Ananayasa dokomoo rapu pingi akali lapo pipya pii lenge akali kingi Tetalasa lenge dokomoo epeyami. Epapala nakamame Pole kando kote larami renge dupwa kyapo mupwa doko lamaiyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pole epena leyamopa Tetalasame Pole kando kote pii kando soo dopa pyuo leya.

O Pilikisa emba akali andake doko. Embame yuu wambana piso namwa iso karapinyi dokome namwa koo soo karo lowa keyange dupwa mana nyimwanosa namwana yuu ama keyange fngyuo pelyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Yulu keyange dopa pyuo pipinyipa namwa Juu wambu peparae ama raeko mailyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo emba pii soo maka nalase lao namwa pii muu laramanopa embame rape rape lao soo pisipili yaka leto.

<sup>5</sup> Akali dake kunji kanji minyuo yuu muu dupwana Juu wambu karaminyi dupwa peparaena papyyuo nembo nembo pyuo Nasarete akalinya wambu rekyo lapala yulu wakale pyuo karaminyi dupwana mupwa inyuo karapyalyamo lao kando simwa.

<sup>6</sup> Dopako pyuo tembole anda doko uki palyalana pipyyamopa namwame minyarapala nyiyama. Nyepala namwana Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo baa kote lamana lao piyama.

<sup>7</sup> Lamana lao piyamanopa yanda singi mupwa Lisiasa dokome epapala pyasokoe lao kingi rekya lao nyepala papala,

<sup>8</sup> baa kando kote letaminyi akali dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona pupwa leya. Embame baa apa letape lao piso sepala baame pii laramo dupwa sepala baa kando kote lamwano renge doko soo ro-lare leya.

<sup>9</sup> Juu akali peyami dup-wana lapo opetae kote pii dokonako palyuo lapala, Pii lalamo dusipa peparae kinyi kinyi lalamo leyami.

### *Poleme Kote Pii Isingi Lamaiya*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome kingi sikisa pyamb-wapala Pole lena leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya.

Ee kana malu embame kote soo akali rara dae range dupwa rapu pyuo kareneje dokona lao embame kote pii dake soo rolare dokona rae maiyuo karo.

<sup>11</sup> Namba Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya kingi lala peyo doko kama yuu wamba daa, yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama iki epo pelyamo. Doko emba kapa soo rolare.

<sup>12</sup> Peyono dokopa namba akali mendepa apiyanda pyuo wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyipa nembo nembo pyuo tembole anda dokonape panda sinakoke dupwanape panda anda malu palyuo karenge dokon-ape dopa pyuo mende

piyunu nakamame kand-pala laa nayami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona suu pyao namba kando letaminyi pii doko kinyi letamano lao soo ro-lalase lao kapa langyuo rola narami.

<sup>14</sup> Mosesena Lowa pii pyasi palamo dupwape poropeta dupwana pii bukunya pyasi palamo dupwape kinyi lao suu pyao karo. Doko namwana akali kyawana Anatu dokona namba kopetame suu pyao kata kyai mendena papyuo karene letaminyi kata doko polo langilyu.

<sup>15</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu yulu rolae pyuo karenge dupwape yulu rolae pyuo kara nange dupwape laparae Anatum i lopo nyera lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karo. Nakama dopako lao suu pyao karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambunya lenge kambu dupwanape yulu koo pipinji laraminyi lao yuu peparae kandokondali pyuo pyuo karo.

<sup>17</sup> Namba dae yuu wamba kara napala ene alebole dokopa kana mone lapo dae wambu dupwa maiyalana epo, Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maiyalana ipunusa pipya.

<sup>18</sup> Epapala dopa pyuo kareyo dokopa wambu langa bome pyuo kara nayaminyipa mee koo siyamo kareyono kandeyami. Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana

pipala kareyo.

<sup>19</sup> Yuu Esia range Juu akali lapo kando kareyami. Dupwame namba kando pii mende larami ramo doko embena lenge kambu dakena karo kote pii lapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Epa narami ramo doko akali dapwa rangeme namba kando kote leyami dokopa yulu koo mende piyunu siyami ramo doko dopa pii lao lenale.

<sup>21</sup> Namba pii mendaki iki leyo doko nakama peteyaminyi dokona roya karo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leyo. Namwa kumaramanopa Aantu lopo nyera pii dokona lao epapu namba keta kote palamo leyo, leya Poleme.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamopa Pilikisa baame Kurisene wambunya yulu dokona dopa pyuondenje lao soo manjo kareya. Karapala, Epapu laa naro. Lisisasa yanda singi mupwa doko lano eparamo dokopa nakamana kote doko dee sero leya.

<sup>23</sup> Lapala baame yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo dopa leya. Baa puu angingyuo mai napala yanda singi dupwame mee rapu pyuo karena leya. Banya puu minyingi mendeme bange mainya piyami kande doko kaena laa nalapape leya.

*Pilikisapa Etenge Durusila  
lapa Yesu Dokona Lao Pole  
Piso Siyambi*

<sup>24</sup> Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Pilikisa baapa etenge Juu enda Durusila lenge dokopa nakamba epeyambi. Epapala Pole lanyuo epena lapala baa Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mana langinya lapala soo peteyambi.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Pole baa yulu rolae dokonape dee papa lapala langa pii nange yulu dokonape Anatum i kote lara dokonape lao rolo lao kareyamo dokopa Pilikisa pakapala dopa leya. Epapu kaepala puu. Yulu mende kingi minya naramo dokopa emba dee ipu laro.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa lamaiyuo dokopa Pole kana lapo jipyali lao suu pyao leya. Dokona yuu malu mee baa epena lapapu pii lao pisipa piyambi.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamibinyipa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Pilikisana yulu pyuo kareya doko Posiasa Pesatasa lenge dokome alowa pyuo nyiya. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa rae mainya lao mende pyakamipuli lapala Pilikisa baame Pole karapusi anda dokona mee palena leya.

## 25

*Pole Baame Sisa Banya  
Kote Pii  
Sinya Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Pesatasa banya rapu pyuo karenge yulu nyiyamo doo pyuo karo enakana yuu rema epo papeyamopa yuu Sisaria

karo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Juu wambu kareyami dupwana mupwa dupwapeme Pole keta koo pipya lao baa lamaiyami.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa lamaiyuo, Baa Jerusaleme dokona lanyuo epena lakapyali lao piso sokondali piyami. Baa epelyape lao katasa karanyimbwaro pisipala baa pyao kumakarama lao suu pyapala piso siyami.

<sup>4</sup> Pesatasame isingi dopa leya. Pole Sisaria dokona retaro karaminyipa karamo. Namba range dokona usale parowale.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona nakamana kote pii renge mende paleya kande doko nakamana akali angi dupwana lapo namba role pyao lano monale leya. Akali doko koo mende palira ramo doko nakamame dokona kote larami leya.

<sup>6</sup> Pesatasa baame nakama kareyami dokona yuu mange lama panda yuu akalisa mendaki iki karapala yuu Sisaria dokona lano peya. Papala dokona yangama dokopa kote soo petenje dokona pisipala Pole lanyuo epena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Baa epeyamo dokopa Juu wambu Jerusaleme karo lano peyami dupwame baa nyuo kako pao karapala baa kando kote pii andake malu lao kareyaminyipape nakamana pii malu angingyuo paa naya.

<sup>8</sup> Pole koo pii nayojo lao dopa lao kareya. Juu wambu dupwana Mawa Pii dokonape tembole anda dokonape dee Sisa kandowape namba koo mende ama pii nange, leya.

<sup>9</sup> Leyamopape Pesatasame Juu wambu dupwana mende pyakamipuli lao suu pyapala baame Pole dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme dokona papala yuu dokona kote pii letaminyi dupwana nambana lenge kambu dokona lamwali lao suu pilipi? leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa leyamopape Pole dopa leya. Sisame kote pii doko dakena karo larami lao rombo pyao nyiya. Dakena lapengele ingilyamo. Nambame Juu wambu dupwa kando koo mende pii nayo doko emba soo gisilinyi.

<sup>11</sup> Namba lowa doko yalo papala yulu koope pyao kumakaenge dopale mende piyuli doko range lete nye-lana laa napuli. Nakamame namba kando kote letaminyi doko renge angi mendena laa narami ramo doko akali mendeme namba nakama mai nara ingilyamo. Sisa baa rangeme nambana kote doko sipyali yaka leya.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pesatasame baame banya wato lenge akali dupwa pipya wato lapala isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Sisa baa rangeme embena kote doko sipyali yaka lapi kandapi doko Sisa karamo dokona pare ingilyamo leya.

*naisapa Dolapome Polena Pii  
Siyambi*

<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii lapo epo papayamopa kinji akali Akoripa etenge Banaisapame Pesatasa yako lalana epapayambi.

<sup>14</sup> Epapala yuu lapo yuu dokona kareyambi dokopa Pesatasa baame Pole keta piyamo dupwa kinji akali doko polo lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali mende Pilikisame puu maipala dae yaki nyuo peyamopa mee karamo.

<sup>15</sup> Akali doko namba Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa Juu wambunya purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa namba pakana palyuo langyuo, Baa kote lao ropalala randa maiyase, leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Namwa Orome akali dupwa kote pii rolo see napala akali mende mee langa jerama ingya nalyamo. Nakamba baa kando kote pii renge dupwa laraminyipa baa dokona ingyuo isingi lapenge ingleyamo leyo.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona nakama dae sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kandapala namba mee kara napala dokona yangama dokopa kote singi petenge dokona pisipala akali dokolanyuo epena leyo.

<sup>18</sup> Baa kando kote leyaminyi dupwa roya karpala yulu koo dopa piya larami rapisa lao suu piyu dupwana laa nayami.

<sup>19</sup> Laa nayaminyipape nakama Juu wambunya misi pii dokonape akali mende

Yesu lenge kumuyamo dokonape suu pyao kote leyami. Poleme akali Yesu lenge doko lete karamo, lao kareya.

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa nakama pii dupwana leyaminyi doko apa pyuo soo rolaro lao saka napala Jerusaleme dokona pii dupwana kote lao rolarami dokona kapa parepe lao baa piso siyu.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Poleme puu mairaminyipa kararonopa gapomane akali mupwa wakasa dokome kote pii ralopyali yaka leyamo dokopa Sisa karamo dokona baa lanyuo pena kapa laro dokona iso karo baa puu maipala karena leyo, leya Pesatasame.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Akoripa Pesatasa dopa lamaiya. Akali dokona pii doko namba range sipuli lao suu pilyu leya. Leyamopa, Rakya embame banya pii doko kapa sere leya.

<sup>23</sup> Leyamo doko suu pyao dokona yangama dokopa Akoripa enda Banaisapa kalya pipala dengenola kananola pyuo epapala yanda pingi mupwa dupwape anda malu palyuo karenge dokona akali mupwa dupwa paleta pii soo petenge anda dokona kolando epeyami. Dokopa Pesatasame Pole lanyuo epena leyasa Pole andakare lanyuo epeyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Pesatasa dopa leya. Kinji Akoripamoo namwa dae role pyao kara-

mano dupwape selapape. Akali dake kandalapa. Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme Jerusalemepe daepe baa kando letaminyi. Baa lete kara napengende pilyamo lao poraiyuo letaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa laminyipape baa kumara yulu dopale mende pii naya doko soo kaeyo. Dokopa banya kote doko gapomane mupwa wakasa doko sipyali yaka lao suu pilyu leyasa dokona namba pena laro lao suu piyu.

<sup>26</sup> Suu piyunupape baa kando pii angi mende pepa pyao retapala nambana kamongo doko mairunu see nalyamo. Dokona nakamana lenge kambupi kinji Akoripa emba mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokonape baa lanyuo epena lalono. Namwame baa apa letape lao piso seramanopa pii renge mende palipyamopa doko namba pepana pyaro ingilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Dokona lao kote pii renge dokona pepana pyao mai naro ramo doko baa Orome dokona kapa pena laa naro lao suu pilyu, leya.

## 26

### *Kinji Akoripa Polena Kote Pii Siya*

<sup>1</sup> Akoripa Pole lamaiyuo, Emba range kapa lare leya. Dokopa Poleme banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala namba koo mende pii nayojo lao lao roleya.

<sup>2</sup> Juu akali dupwame namba kando leyami pii

dupwa peparaena, kinji Akoripa, embena lenge kambu dokona koo mende pii nayojo lao lao rolalana emba pisipipyasa embone petamo lao suu pilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona lao Juu wambu dupwame yulu wakale wakale dupwa pyuo apiyanda pyuo lao karenge dupwa peparae embame ama soo gisingi. Dokona embame nambana pii doko rape rape lao soo pisapili yaka lao leto.

<sup>4</sup> Namba yuu wamba wane nyajasa dokopa nambana yuu range wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Jerusaleme dokona ando kareyo. Dokopa namba wane kukisa karo yulu pyuo kareyonopape andapala pyuo kareyonopape dupwa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme soo gisingi.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa Anatu suu pyao kareyama dupwana lapo Parisi akali kareyami dupwame liti pipala Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo ama kandokondali pyuo pyuo kareyami dokonako namba pyuo kareyo doko nakama yuu wamba soo gisingi. Nakamame lao rolarami ramo doko dokonako palyuo larami ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumti namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamuli pyuo palipyali yaka lao nambame suu pyao karenge dokona namba keta kote palipyamopa karo.

<sup>7</sup> Namwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwame kukwa korakamape Anatu ketae

pyambuo kingi lao karo baame pii lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta palipyali lao suu pyao karaminyi. O Kinji, Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira renge dokona suu pyao karo dokona ingyuo Juu wambu dupwa namba kando letaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama Juu dupwa akipamo Anatum i wambu kumungi dupwa kapa minyalyuo nyii nangela suu piliyamipi?

<sup>9</sup> Namba wamba Yesu Nasarete range dokona kingi dokona yulu malu pyuo sisu nyuo karapengele ingleyamo doko keyange lao suu piyu.

<sup>10</sup> Suu piyunuli pyuo namba Jerusaleme dokona dopako pyuo kareyo. Purisi akali mupwa dupwame namba kapa dopa piri leyamisa namba Anatunya wambu ama malu nyepala puu anda dokona pyambuyu. Dokopa kote lapala pyao kumakamape apa pimane leyami dokopa nambame pyao kumukamana lapa piyu.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu malu sinakoke anda dupwa peparaena nakama randa maiyuo Yesunya kingi yaki nyinya lao pyalana pyuo kareyo. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba nakama kando imbumi kumuo sii leyamo karapala yuu wakale dupwana taone dupwana randa maiyuo papiyu.

Poleme Mona Kapu  
Kyiyamo Dokona Polo  
Lamaiya

<sup>12</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwame renge palyuo pila puu leyamisa Damasakesa dokona panya katasa peyo.

<sup>13</sup> O Kinji, peyono dokopa yake panda dokona piso yanga paupau mende lao epeyamo kandeyo. Doko neta doko yanga paupau lengeko doko dolo baa wakasako yanga paupau lao epapala nambamoo role pyao peyama dupwa paleta nyuo kako piya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa namwa peparae lukundo siyamano dokopa Ipuru pii mende langiyamo siyu. Sole, Sole, embame akipamo namba randa joo karene? Embame isukuli nanga lyisi lapona kimbu doko pyao pisapala randange doko suu pyao pilinyi leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa nambame, Kamongo, emba apipi? leyo. Dokopa Kamongo dokome, Namba Yesu, embame namba randa joo karene doko leya.

<sup>16</sup> Randa joo kareneje embena kimbu dokona roya kara. Embo rombo palyalana emba kandalase lao pano epelyo. Namba epapu yulu lasaka pyuo pilyu dupwape rengya lapo namba lasaka pirono kandare dupwapena wambu dupwa sinya lao rolo lamaiyuo karare.

<sup>17</sup> Juu wambu dupwape wambu Juu daa raa wakale dupwapeme emba pyalana pyuope mende pirami ramo dokopa nambame emba mokwanyi nembapa piru. Nakama karaminyi dokona

lamaiyala puu laro.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama lenge rapala iminjapya dorena karaminyi doko kapu kyepala yangara dorena kando karo Sataneme porai ingyapala puu maipyamo pyuo karaminyi doko kaepala Anatu suu pyao karena lao lamaiya pare. Dokome nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokopa Anatum i nakanama koo dupwa kame sakamairamopa nakama banya wambu yapasi ingyuo sukusa epapala kararami.

### *Poleme Yulu Wambo Piyamo Dupwa Rolo Lamaiya*

<sup>19</sup> O kinji Akoripa, dopa leyamo dokopa yake panda piso pii repa repa piyamo doko kandapala kamba laa nayo.

<sup>20</sup> Kamba laa napala wambo Damasakesa range dupwa boo pyao lamaiyu. Lamaipala enakana Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwa peparaena rangepe wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae polo lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kapu kyepala Anatu suu pyao karalapape. Karapala mona kapu kyingi wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa iki pyuo karalapape, lao kareyo.

<sup>21</sup> Renge dokona namba tembole anda dokona kareyonopa Juu wambu dupwame namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana piyami.

<sup>22</sup> Anatum yuu peparae namba nyiso kareya. Dee dakepa nyiso karamoko dokome namba nakama

wambu kuki andakepe kando banya pii dupwa polo lao karo. Mende piraŋa lao poropeta akali dupwape Mosesemooopeme wambo nolakao leyaminyi dokonako iki palyuo lao karo.

<sup>23</sup> Doko Koraisa randa napala kumapala wambo kanda soo lopo epara dokona Juu wambu dupwape wambu rara wakale dupwape kata yanganyi peenge pii doko polo lamaira ingilyamo leyami dokonako iki palyuo lao karara, leya Poleme.

<sup>24</sup> Poleme banya pii lao kareyamo dokopa Pesatasame pii poraiyuo lapala dopa leya. Pole emba kopyali. Sukuli yulu dupwa soo gisapala lao karenge dokome epapu kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa pilyamo leya.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa leyamo dokopa Pole dopa leya. O keyange Pesatasa, namba kopyali daa. Namba mona palipyamopa karo pii doko kinyi leto.

<sup>26</sup> Kinji akali baame pii dupwa silyamo dokona mona yaepapala baa lamaiyu. Dokona lao panda donepe yulu dupwa yuu yalu mendena pyuo kareyaminyisa baa kanda nayande daa lao suu pilyu.

<sup>27</sup> Kinji Akoripa, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pii leyami doko kinyi lao suu pilipi? Embame kinyi lao suu pyapinyi silyu, leya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Akoripame Pole lamaiyuo, Yuu gii mendaki

dokome namba Kurisene akali ingyu karalase laro lao suu pilipi? leya.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yuu gii kuki lama epo paparamopape malu epo paparamopape embasa iki laa nalyo. Epapu wambu nambana pii soo karaminyi dupwa peparae namba yale karamili lao suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape puu jiminyi doko iki nakama keta pali napyali leya.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa kinji akali dokomo kyapo mupwa dokomo enda Banaisamoo role pyao peteyami dusipa pipya sipureyami.

<sup>31</sup> Sipurapala dulusa papala nakama range sukusa dopa leyami. Akali dakeme kumaramopape karapusi anda dokona paliramopape yulu dopale mende pali nalyamo leyami.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Akoripame Pesatasa lamaiyuo, Akali dake banya kote doko Sisa sakapyali laa nayali doko kapa mokwamwali, leya.

## 27

### Pole Sipu Mendena Piso Yuu Orome Peya

<sup>1</sup> Namwa yuu Itali dokona sipu dokona piso parama lao suu pyapala karapusi akali wakale lapo Polepa yanda singi akali andake kingi Juliasa doko rapu pyuo karena leyami. Baame yanda singi liti pyuo karenge dokona kingi Okosatasana lenge dokona mupwa ingyu kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa sipu mende yuu Aramitiam range doko yuu Esia ipwa maronge sipu epo sepa pingi dupwana sepapu panya leyasa sipu dokona pisipala Atitakasa Masetonia akali yuu Tesalonaika range doko role pyao ipwa sukusa dokona piso peyama.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Saitone dokona kando nyiyama. Dokopa Juliasame Pole kando anjiki pipala banya puu minyingi dupwa kareyami dokona kapa paramopa baa retaro palirami leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dee ipwa sukusa piso papala porambaiye dokome sipu doko suu lanyi lano peyalena piyasa namwa yuu Saiporasa pakirena kandanyi pyalyama piso peyama.

<sup>5</sup> Pao ipwa yuu Silisiapa yuu Pambiliapa dolapona repeta siyamo dokona oko soo yalo pao yuu Lisia dokona yuu mende Maira siyamo dokona epeyama.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu dokona yanda singi mupwa dokome sipu mende yuu Alekesandia dokona epapala mende yuu Itali dokona panya siyasa kandapala namwa dokona pisipwa leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu gii lapo nyuo nembo mona palyuo piso pao lekeleke rao epo yuu Naitasa dokona pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamanopa poo raiya dokome kata panya peyama dokona kapa minya nayasa namwa yuu Kirita dokona pakirena kandanyi

pyalyama Salomoni repeta  
epo oko siyama.

<sup>8</sup> Lekeleke rao oko soo epo  
yuu mende kingi Oko Mairo  
Sangi Keyange lenge anda  
repe repe pyuo karenge yuu  
Lasia doko repeta siyamopa  
dokona epo pyaka siyama.

<sup>9</sup> Mona palyuo yuu gii  
malu nyuo nembo peyamasa  
nenge naa nange gii doko  
epo papeyasa namwa sipu  
dokona dee piso parama  
ramo doko namwa koo keta  
palira ingiya kandeyama.  
Doko kandapala Poleme lao,

<sup>10</sup> Anemasipa kwaeyapyamopa  
parama ingya nalyamo.  
Parama ramo doko sipu  
bangepe kwaeramopa  
namwa kumarama in-  
gilyamo leya.

<sup>11</sup> Leyamopape yanda singi  
mupwa dokome Polena pii  
kaepala sipu rapu pingi akali  
dokopa sipu range akali  
dokopana pii doko siya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa raiyepambake  
pyaka seramo dokopa  
sipu yuu dokona kapa see  
nara ingiyasa akali andapuwaleme,  
Yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa sukusa  
dokona monale leyami. Yuu  
Kirita dokona yuu mende  
Pinisia lenge dokona oko  
mailyamopa sipu epo sepa  
pingi mare dokona parama  
dokopa raiyepambake  
eparamo dokopa mende  
pii nara leyami. Dokona  
pao pyaka simwape lao  
kandarama mwua, leyami.

*Sipu Siyamo Dokona Porambaiye*

*Andake Minyiya*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa poo raiya doko  
elyakao lalyuo miniyasa  
nakama panya suu pyapala  
dokopa sipu paa nana lapala  
kenda pingi bangendeme  
minyaro sinya lao ipwana  
pyaneyaminyi doko neta  
nyepala sipunya reteyami.  
Retapala yuu Kirita repeta  
nemba nemba dokona lalyuo  
peyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona peyamanopa us-  
ale poo raiya ama kameya  
mende kingi Dumurena Poo  
raiya lenge doko yuu dokona  
pislo lano minyuo epeya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa poo raiya  
minyuo epo sipu doko kando  
nyiya dokopa pana peyama  
dokona pana saka napala  
kaepala kapu kyepala por-  
rambaiye peyamuli pyuo  
peyama.

<sup>16</sup> Pao yuu kuki mende  
kingi Kota lenge dokona  
pakirena kandanyi palyama  
pao dokopa sipu kuki ipyuo  
nyingi doko lekeleke rao  
ipyuo nyuo palyiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Sipu ang i doko porai  
inginya lao puu dokome  
yama piyami. Ipwa Suritisi  
kee dokona pasarama lapala  
komau andake doko kondo  
nyiyaminyipa poo raiya  
dokome sipu doko mee soo  
peya.

<sup>18</sup> Poo raiya apundape  
kameya epapala ipwa doko  
kasakole minyuo epapapu  
sipu doko pyapa piyasa  
mango ketae pao isa epo  
piya. Dopa piyamosa dokona  
yangama dokopa sipunya  
bange dupwana lapo neta

nembeyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dee dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange angi karalu karenge dupwa neta nembeyami.

<sup>20</sup> Nembeyaminyipa yuu malu mee netape buipi dupwa panope pii nayasa namwa peyamano dokona poo raiya andake kaeya nao miniyasya lete paa naramalyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembeyama,

<sup>21</sup> Akali dupwa yuu malu nenge naa nao peteyaminyi dokopa Pole nakama kareyami dokona papala dopa lamaia. Namwa yuu Krita yake nyii narama daa leyo kande doko nambana pii siyamili doko epapu sипу dokonape bange singi dupwape uki pali napyali.

<sup>22</sup> Epapu nakama mona poraiyalapale leto. Nakama karaminyi dokona mendali kuma naramilyamo. Sipu dokoko iki kwaeyaralyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Namba Anatunya akali ingyuo karo banya kingi lao karenge dokome kukwa dokona ajala mende namba palipunu dokona repeta ipya.

<sup>24</sup> Epapala dopa langipyा. Pole paka napi. Emba Sisana lenge kambu dokona karare ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo sипу dokona role pyao petaminyi dupwa peparae emba reke lao Anatumi lete nyera ingilyamo langipyा.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo langipyamo dokona nakama akali dupwa mona poraiyalapape. Anatumi langipyamuli pyuo pira

doko soo gisilyu.

<sup>26</sup> Sipu doko yuu kuki mende ipwa sukusa silyamo dokona mendena pyakambwapala sera, leya Poleme.

<sup>27</sup> Yuu akalisa ipisu kisima nyuo nembapeyamanopa kukwa dokopa ipwa Metitaraniane lenge dokona sukusa poo raiya peyumuli pyuo oko soo peyamano dokopa andasukulya dokopa sипу yulu pingi akali dupwame yuu mendena repeta epelyamano rapisi leyami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona puu mendeme bange mende anjapala makande pimana lapala koko pyaneyami. Dokopa kokole ingiyamo kandeyami. Kandapala mee mende dumbisa papala dee makande pinya pyaneyami dokopa mee mende ketaeli ingiyamo kandeyami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa sипу kana dupwana porambaiyeme minyuo soo paramo suu lasaramano lapala nakama sипу dokona matarena dusa puu kisimame bange kendange anjisi siyande malyiyami. Malyapala yuu waiya lao yangapyali lao atenja lao peteyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa sипу yulu pingi akali dupwame namwa sипу yaki nyepala monale lapala sипу wangurena dokona bange kendange lapo malyala pelyamano lao kyambo lapala sипу kuki doko ipwa dokona nyuo pyambuyami.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Poleme yanda

singi yango rapu pingi akali dokope yanda singi dupwape lamaiyuo, Akali dusipa sipu dakena yaki nyuo parami ramo doko nakama menge dupwa lete paa narami leya.

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupwame sipu kuki dokona puu dolapo pyao pyakepeyamisa sipu kuki doko nembeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Yuu yangalana piyamo dokopa Poleme nakama peparae nenge lapo nena lao dopa lamaiya. Nakama isaro karo nenge mende naa nao kareyaminyipa yuu akalisa ipisu kisima epo pelyamo.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona nakama nenge nyuo nalapape. Dokopa nakama poraiyara. Nakama peparaena kyawasi dokona mende isa paa nara lao mee keyange ingyuo kararami leya.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa lapala borete mende nyepala nakama peparae kando kareyaminyipa Anatu ange lapala kau lapala nao peteya.

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa nakama peparaeme mona poraiyapala nenge lapo neyami.

<sup>37</sup> Namwa peparae wambu malu (276) ingyuo sipu dokona peteyama.

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa nenge kapa napala sipu doko yaepena lapala witi jingi dupwa ipwa dokona neta nembeyami.

### *Sipu Doko Ipwame Pyao Lalyiya*

<sup>39</sup> Yuu yanneyamo dokopa yuu doko apinyase lao see nayami. See nayaminyipa yuu pinjingi dusa oko

mendena yuu kee siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala kapa ingyara ramo yuu dokona sipu dokona minyuo para lao suu piyami.

<sup>40</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapala sipu minya nana lapala isa malyingi bange dusipa ipwa dokona mee sinya lao puu miniyamo dupwa kunjiyami. Dokopa sipu minyuo kapu kyingi isa puu piyami dupwa puu dolapo opetae poleyami. Polapala poo raiya minyapala sipu doko soo pena laramo dokona komau andarena yukwapala yuu kee dokona panya peyami.

<sup>41</sup> Papala ipwa epo ketembara pipala kee malu minyuo epo retapa piyamo dokona sipu doko pao siya. Dokopa sipu andarena kee pyarerasi dokome rambu leyasa dee panya saka nayami. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo epeya dokome sipu matarena pyapa pyuo karo lalyiya.

<sup>42</sup> Yanda singi dupwame karapusi akali lapo ipwa dokona bana soo kingi yulu pyuo neta mokwala pasarami lapala pyao kumakamana leyami.

<sup>43</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole lete nyipuli lao suu pyapala nakama kaena leya. Lapala wambu ipwa singi dusipa wambo ipwa dokona pyako papala yuu dokona pena peyami.

<sup>44</sup> Menge ipwa yakara pingi dupwa isa polanjepe sipu lalyisipi dupwana lapo minyuo

pena leyami. Namwa dopa pyuo yuu dokona peparae lete epeyama.

## 28

### *Ipwa Kota Sukusa Dokona Yuu Molota Kareyami*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa lete epapala yuu kuki ipwa kota sukusa siyamo doko kingi Molota lenge doko siyama.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame namwa kando anjiki wakasa piyami. Apunda epo kupwa piyasa isare kisakao namwa peparae yako lao nyuo piyami.

<sup>3</sup> Poleme isa kerale lapo nyepala isare reyamo dokona pyambuya dokopa isasa piyasa kau mende paleyande neta epapala banya kingi doko nao kapu siya.

<sup>4</sup> Kau doko banya kingi dokona yukwaro kareyasa kandapala yuu range akali dupwame lao, Akali dake kinyi kinyi akali yango mende pyao kumakayandelamo. Baa ipwa dokona lete epapapyamopa dee lete kara nara ingilyamo leyami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leyaminyipape baame kau doko isare dokona rena lao minyuo pyarenda leyamopa baa keta randa epa naya.

<sup>6</sup> Baa rondo letape panda aopa pongwala pao sepala kumulyape lao isaro kando kareyami. Dokopa yuu andare isaro karapala baa randa epa nalamolamo doko kandapala suu pingi doko

alowa pyuo baa imambundelamo lao suu piyami.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu dokona nakamana akali mupwa kingi Papiliasa lenge doko kareya. Banya yuu repeta ingiyasa baame namwa yako lao yuu remasa banya anda paleyamanopa namwa nenge piya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Papiliwasana rakange doko yanenge isasa pyuo inginya palyuo anga piyamopa siya. Dokopa Poleme baa siyamo dokona papala atenja lao baa dokona kingi ketae reto pyuo nyiya.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piyamo dokopa wambu menge yuu dokona anga piyamo siyami dupwa epeyaminyipa pyuo nyepa piya.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamame namwa bange malu mee jiyami. Jepala namwa sipu mendena piso panya piyama dokopa namwa bange aeya nayamo dupwa minyuo epo sipu dokona retakayami.

### *Molota Yaki Nyepala Orome Peyami*

<sup>11</sup> Namwa yuu Molota dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareyama. Enakana sipu mende kingi mee imambu Reme Paka Petenge lenge yuu Alekesandia piso pao raiyepambake miniyiyamo dokopa Molota epo siyamo dokona pao peteyama.

<sup>12</sup> Pao yuu Sirakusa doko kando nyepala dokona yuu rema kareyama.

<sup>13</sup> Karapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kyaimai pyuo

pao yuu Orekiama dokona pyaka siyama. Pyaka siyamanopa yuu mendaki epo papeyamopa poo raiya mende panya peyama kata dorena lalyuo epeya. Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Pyutiolai dokona epeyama.

<sup>14</sup> Yuu dokona Kurisene yangonge lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiyama. Dokopa role pyao karamwali yaka leyamisa yuu yanda ipingi nyero karapala dee pao yuu Orome dokona epeyama.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu dokona range Kurisene yangonge dupwa namwa epelyaminyileyaminyi sepala Yuu Apiasana Makete dokonape yuu kingi Upunilinya Anda Palenge Remalenge dokonape namwa kandamae nyela epeyami. Nakama kandapala Pole Anatu ange lao mona poo raiya.

### *Orome Dokona Epeyami*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa yuu Orome dokona epeyamano dokopa yanda singi mendeme Pole iso karena leyami dokopa baa range anda mende kotapala dokona mee paleya.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu rema epo papeyamopa yuu range Juu wambu dupwana rapu akali dupwa sukusa sukusa epena lapala nakama sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yangonemoo, nambame wambu dupwa kando koo mende pyuope namwana rakange kyawa

dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pingi yulu dupwana mende uki palyuope pii nayonopape Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa namba puu maipala Orome akali dupwa nyuo maiyami.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamame namba apa letepe lao kote pii lapala kumaro ingya nayasa mokwamwali lao suu piyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu dupwa doko kapa daa lao mumu leyaminyisa Sisa baa range nambana kote pii sinya leyo. Namba Juu wambu dupwa kando kote laro lao suu pyaa nayo.

<sup>20</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama epena lapala pii lapo lamaiya. Doko Isaraele wambu dupwame mende pyuo pyaka sipyali lao suu pilyaminyi dokona namba anakapo dolapome puu maiminyipa peto leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yuu Jutia wambu dupwame emba kando pepa pase lapo pyao jii naminyipa yangonge lapo dae epapa pimi dupwana mendeme emba koo piinji laope laa nami.

<sup>22</sup> Laa naminyipape embame suu pilinyili pyuo langirinyipa simwali yaka. Nakama kata wakale palyuo lao karaminyi doko wambu peparaeme kapa ingya nalyamo letaminyi doko range silyamano.

<sup>23</sup> Sela eparama leyaminyi yuu gii dokonako wambu malu mee banya anda

dokona epeyami. Dokopa Pole yangama alemanji lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona rolo lamaiyuo Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwape nyepala Yesu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pinya lao pii lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa wambu lapome pii kinyinde lalyamo lao suu piyaminyipa wambu lapome pii doko soo nyii nayami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa nakama nakama range lao apiyanda pipala kanjakala peyami. Ene panja pyuo kareyami dokopa Pole pii mende dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa duwpa lamainya lao Aisaya keta dopa lamaiyamo pii doko kinyi leya.

<sup>26</sup> Embame wambu dusipa dopa pyuo lamainya leya.

Nakama kalena ketae soo kararaminyipape angingyuo soo rola narami.

Lengeme kandaro separaminyipape angingyuo kanda naramiko.

<sup>27</sup> Nakamana mona anda kinjilyamo

kale kata upi lapala karaminyi  
lenge iminjaro karaminyi.

Nakama kandakinyuo dopa pyuo karaminyi.

Pii namili doko lengeme kandowape kaleme sowape suu pinginya soo manji nyepala

namba kando mona kapu kyimili dokome pyuo nyipuli, letamo Anatumi.

<sup>28</sup> Pii doko lapala Poleme nakama kando, Anatunya waili pii keyange wambu lete wai pyao nyingi doko Juu daa rara wakale keta maiyanja sepala dokopa soo nyerami ingilyamo leya.

<sup>29</sup> Pii dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwa nakama range apiyanda pyuo kanjakala peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa baa anda mendena palipala anda range akali dokona kana ropo pyapapu palyuo karo pyuo karo ee kana lama nyuo nembeya. Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu epeyaminyili pyuo yako lao nyiya.

<sup>31</sup> Anatunya isingi yulu dokona boo pyao lao karo Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dokona lao enja nembo mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa mendeme daa laa nayami.

## OROME

Poleme pepa dake yuu Orome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa banya pii selana rapa rapa pyuo kararaminyipa parojo lapala pyao maiya. Polena suu pingi angi doko Kurisene wambu yuu Orome karenge dupwa pipya yuu gii lapona rale pyao yulu pipala enakana yuu Sipane dokona Anatunya yulu pela paro dokopa Orome Kurisene wambu dupwame namba nyiso atenja lakao kararami lao suu pyapala piya. Leta piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwame apa pyuo Anatunya pii soo nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona lao polo lamaiyuo pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Kurisene wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lamaiyuo kararami doko dopale lao pyao reteya. Buku dakena Polena misi pii leyamo dokona renge angi lapo andapyuwale kyawa pyara pyara pyuo pyasi palamo.

Pole baame Orome wambu dupwa yako lapala nambame nakamana lao loma sakao karenge lamaiya. Lamaipala baame renge angi paleyamo buku dake piya doko polo lamaiya. Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona

rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyu o parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyu o paa narami, (1:17) leya.

Poleme angi renge paleyamo buku dake piyamo dokona pii lama opetae konda konda pyuo leya. Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakale wambupi dupwa koo dokona isarena piso oteyami. Dokona lao nakama peparae Anatupa rolae ingyu o parami ingyara doko Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyu o karo Yesu pipya pakapala lete karalu karenge enenge doko nyilyaminyi lao piya. Kurisene angi dupwa Anatupa mona kyuu lao sipyamopa Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge dokome koo kumunginya renge dokona kiiramo nyiyamo epasi karaminyi, leya. Rombo 5-8 Pole baame Anatunya Lowa dokome aki yulu pingipi dee Kurisene wambunya monarena dokona Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome apa pingipi polo lamaiya. Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe laparae apa pyuo Anatumi nyisaro lao rapa rapa piyape lao Poleme leya. Wamba Juu wambu dupwame Yesu mata maiyaminyi doko kata wapuli lakamiyamisa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatunya kata kando ny-

ilyaminyi, leya. Juu wambu dupwame dopako pyuo Yesu mata maiyalu maiya narami, leya. Poleme pii lao oto lao dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame Kurisene yango mona reto anjiki pyuo nyiso kararami, lao piya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu pyakamyuope gapomanena pii warombo soope dee wambu yango kando anjiki pyuo rape rape lao nakamana suu pinginya rolaenje lao letamo kalyinyi nemba nao kararami lao piya. Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo pyao dokopa baame wambu dupwa yako lao kingi doko lakando pyuo ote leya.

### **Buku Dakena pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo lengepe dee buku dakena renge angi paleyamo kyawa nyuo piyamo dokope palamo 1:1-17
2. Wambu dupwa kiiramo eparami kata doko yanneyamo kareyami 1:18-3:20
3. Anatu baame kata wapuo kiiramo nyiya 3:21-4:25
4. Yesu keta wambu lete karenge renge nyilyaminyi 5:1-8:39
5. Isaraele dupwa Anatumi panda rapa rapa pyakamiya ingilyamo 9:1-11:36
6. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko 12:1-15:13
7. Pii lao ote pyuo dokopa wambu lapo yako lao pyuo leya 15:14-16:27

1 Namba Pole Yesu Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya waili pii keyange doko lare lao rombo palyuo nembeyamo dokome pepa dake pyao jilyu.

2 Anatumi waili pii keyange dake nyerami lao lalu lao lapala banya poropeta akali dupwa lamaipala, buku Baepole poo pyasi dokona pyao retena leya.

3 Waili pii doko banya Ikinyingi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa doko baa mee isa wane ingyuo kinji Dapitinya rora ambasupi ree palu dokona manjo nyiyami dokonasa letamo.

4 Anatu porayapala Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiyamo dokome Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi isa komba pyao poo pyasi karenge doko paneyamo silyamano.

5 Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu keta namba Pole doko aposele inginyi pyambuya. Koraisana reke lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara peparae baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala warombo soo kararami lao mana pii lamailyu.

6 Dopa piyamo doko nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko Yesu Koraisana ingyarami lao Anatumi kee lao sukusa nyiya.

7 Anatumi nakama yuu Orome range banya wambu angingyuo kyakale lao nyiyamopa baa mona reto karaminyi dupwa nakama pepa pase dake pyao jilyu.

Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

### *Ateja Lao Sangyu Leya Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Nakama Yesu kapa inggingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko yuu muu dupwana lao raeyaminyisa silyaminyi dokona nakama peparaena lao Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu sangyu lao karo.

<sup>9</sup> Namba Anatu iki lao suu pyao karapala banya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange kaeya nao lao karo. Namba kinyi kinyi yuu peparae nakama suu pyao ateja lakao karo doko Anatumi soo karamo.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi kapa lao suu pyapala nambana kata wap-wakara ramo doko namba nakama waiya lao kandala eparo lao suu pyapala ateja lao karo.

<sup>11</sup> Nambame nakama dakepa kandowane lao suu pilyu. Epapala imambunya yulu dokona renge keyange lapo polo langirunupa nakama Kurisene yulu dokona porainyi pyambwara.

<sup>12</sup> Pii suu pyao leto doko dakesa laro. Anatu nambame kapa inggingi lao silyunuli pyuo nakamba langirunu dee nakambame silyaminyili pyuo namba langirami. Dokopa nambame laro dokome nakama nyiso, nakamame larami dokome namba nyiso pira.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo namba yuu malu epana mali soo karapunupa kata rokwapa pilyamojo lao langilyu. Namba waili pii keyange polo lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mona Anatu maiyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama opetaeko kata dokonako pumili lao suu pilyu.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu peparae gapomane lowa singi see nangepe sukuli yulu singi see nangepe mana lamairunu doko nambana yulu palamo.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya waili pii keyange dokona nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko langyalana suu pyao karo.

### *Yesunya Waili Pii Keyange Doko Porai*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona namba lalana elya nalyo. Banya waili pii keyange dokona porainya renge dokome Anatumi wambu baa mona mairami dupwa pyuo nyepa pingi. Juu dupwa wambo nyepala Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaeko pyuo nyera inglyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Anatumi waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami. Anatunya buku Baepole lao, Mendali kapa inggingi lao suu

pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramo dokopa baa letena renge nyera letamo.

*Anatu Mata Maiyuo Koo  
Pingi Pii Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Anatunya imbu singi yake panda piso neta epelyamo yulu koo dokonape isa wambu koo pyuo banya pii kinyi dupwa kalyamo karaminyi dupwa ketape pano epo palamo lao kandelyamano.

<sup>19</sup> Anatu apiyakale lao nakama silyaminyi. Baame lasaka piyamopa soo nyiyami dokona yulu koo pimisa randa maiyuo karamo.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda nayamanopa baa yuu wasiyamo dokona piso epo dakepape neta renge ingyuo porai wakasa karalu karenge ingleyamo doko panelyamo. Baa bange peparae wasiyamo dokome baa angi apiyakale doko panelyamo. Dokona ingyuo namwa baa see nayama larama dokona kata mende pali nalyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama Anatu kando sepalape baa angi lakando lapengele doko kaepala sangyu lao kara nalyaminyi. Dopa piraminyi doko suu pyao nakambana suu pingi dupwa kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingyapyamopa nakamba suu pingi doko kwaeyo eja paa napyamopa petaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nakambame range kando mona palenge lao suu

pyaminyipape nakamba mee kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>23</sup> Anatu karalu karenge doko ketae pyambuo lakan-darami doko kaepala nakamba mee bange lapo isa wambupi mena yaka kaupi dopale lapo wasapala dupwa ketae pyambuo kingi letaminyi.

<sup>24</sup> Akali dupwa kopyali ingyuo pyuo karamisa suu pinginya koo andake pimwalimi kumami dokona Anatumi kapa pinya lapala yaki nyuo kaelyamo. Nakama akali yango sukusa yulu koo pii naramili elya pingi dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Anatu lao pii kinyi doko alowa pyuo kyambo inginyi pyambwapala karo Anatu dokona iki lakandapenge doko kaeyapala baa bange wasiyamo dupwana lapo nyepala karo mona kando kingi letaminyi. Doko kaeyapala bange angi wasiyamo doko baa iki lakando karalu karamana kinyi.

<sup>26</sup> Wambu dopa pilyaminyisa Anatumi yulu koo dupwa maso pundapala pyuo karena lao yaki nyuo kaenge. Enda dupwa opetaeko akalipa paenge doko suu pyao enda yango sukusa yulu pii nange kata dokona palyuo koo pingi.

<sup>27</sup> Dopako pyuo akali dupwame endapa role pingi doko kaepala mona rakusi relyamossa akali yango pipya kepo pyalana pingi. Yulu koo yango sukusa pilyaminyi

dokona bakimi pyuo koo  
renge dokome nakama keta  
randa nyuo karaminyi.

<sup>28</sup> Akali dupwame Anatu  
dokona lao suu pyaa  
nalyamisa Anatu baame  
nakamana suu pingi doko  
kwaena lao kaeya. Dokona  
lao nakama lao nakama yulu  
pii naramili dupwako pingi.

<sup>29</sup> Nakama yulu kamame  
koo pyuo nyipuli nyipuli lao  
suu pyao mendali kando  
koo piminyi dupwame pal-  
lyuo pyoko pyoko lapyamo  
karaminyi. Yango koo pa-  
lyuo wambu pyao kumakao  
pyakando pyuo panga sepala  
soo wambu mendali langa  
pyalana suu pyao karenge  
yulu dupwame palyuo simb-  
wapyamoko pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>30</sup> Nakama mendali kando  
koo pipya lao lapona kingi  
dupwa koo keta palyuo lao  
papyuo karenge. Nakama  
Anatunya yanda pimwai  
ingyuo karo kyawa sisingi  
pali napala mojokya)e soo  
rangena kingi ketae pyam-  
buo lao karaminyi. Apa pyuo  
koo pirama lao kata dup-  
wanako koto nyuo endangi  
rakangepena pii kamba lao  
pyuo karenge.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama kepo pingi yulu  
pyuo, pii lao kana minyngi  
pii dupwana kapa moko  
minyuo pii nange. Nakama  
mendali kando sakawape  
dee anjiki pingi yulupi pii  
nangeko.

<sup>32</sup> Anatunya mawa pii  
dokome lao dokopa wambu  
yulu dopa pyuo pingi dupwa  
kumarami ingilyamo letamo

doko silyaminyi. Sepalako  
karokata koo dupwanako  
pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi. Dee  
wambu lapo koo pilyaminyi  
dokona mee kyanyi kando  
karaminyi.

## 2

### *Anatu Kote Lara*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakamba  
wambu wakale dupwa  
kando koo pilyaminyi lao  
pakana palyuo letamipi?  
Dopa pyuo pirami ramo  
nakamba kando kote larami  
dokopa pii larami kata  
mende see nara. Nakamba  
wakale dupwa kando koo  
pilyaminyi lapala karo  
rangeme yulu koo dokonako  
pyuo karaminyi dokona kote  
doko nakama keta laeyo  
epelyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi wambu yulu koo  
dopale pingi dupwa keta kote  
rolo lenge dokopa rolae pyuo  
karamo lao silyamano.

<sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo wambu  
wakale dupwana koo  
pilyaminyi lao kote lalana  
karaminyipape nakama  
range koo dopaleko pyuo  
karaminyi. Anatu nakama  
kando kote laa nara lao  
masilyamipi?

<sup>4</sup> Anatunya yulu keyange  
anjiki pyuo waiya lao randa  
jii nao pilyamo doko mee  
kuki lapala pilyamipi?  
Yulu elyape dokome Anatu  
nakama mona kapu kyuo  
karalale lao pilyamo doko  
soo kanda nalyamipi?

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape naka-  
mana mona kana pokwa-  
pala soo nyii nalyaminyi

dokona Anatu koo dupwa epe nasepala rolo laramo yuu gii dokopa nakamame kamame koo ingyuo randa nyerami kata doko range wapuo karamisa pilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi isa wambu yulu koo panda keyange pilyaminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisara.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu lapo kyakana renge sulu singi yulu dokona kingi ketae paramopa neta renge ingyuo karalana dokona yulu keyange pyulu pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dee akali lapo dupwame Satanena kata dokona papuyo Anatunya pii dupwa kando kamba letaminyi dupwa Anatunya imbu singi doko nakama keta palira.

<sup>9</sup> Wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa randa nao karo koo keta parami. Wambo Juu keta randa epapala enakana Juu daa rara menge dupwa keta palira.

<sup>10</sup> Wambo Juupi dee Juu daa rara menge dupwa opetaepe Anatu baa warombo soo pirami dupwa keta banya mona kyuu lao singi rengepe banya yanga paupau lenge rengepe ketae pyambungi yulupi dusipa nakama keta palira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yuu mure lao akali rara peparae mee mendaki dokoreko ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Mosesena Lowa see napala koo piraminyipa koo keta parami ingilyamo. Dee

Juu wambu Lowa sepala dokopa koo pirami dupwa koo keta paramioko.

<sup>13</sup> Wambu Lowa doko kaleme ketae sepala Anatupa rolae ingyuo paraminde daa. Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami dupwa rolae ingyuo parami.

<sup>14</sup> Juu daa rara menge dupwame Mosesena Lowa see nao kamenge karaminyi. See nao karaminyipape mona dokona range suu pyapala yulu keyange moko minyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko Lowako lao minyaramisa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokome Lowa doko nakamana mona anda pyasi palamo doko panelyamo. Juu koo panda keyange pilyamape lao monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta wambunya monarena yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwana minyuo kote lara ingilyamo. Waili pii keyange polo leto dokona dopa letamo.

### *Juu Wambumi Lowa Doko Mupwa Lao Suu Piyami Pii Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Rangena yulu suu pyao karape. Namba Juu akalinji lapala Lowa dokona alya minyuo Anatunya lao lakan-dalyano lapala kimbu pyao piso karene.

<sup>18</sup> Rangeme Lowa dokona yulu rolae mana nyepala Anatumi pipuli lao suu

pilyamo dupwa soo gisapala karo lao suu pilinyi.

<sup>19</sup> Embame wambu lenge kwaepyamo dupwana kata lasaka pipala iminjingi panda petaminyi dupwana kata yanganyi peenge lao suu pyao karene.

<sup>20</sup> Wambu kopyalipi wane wanake dupwapena mana lenge akali ingyuo karo lao suu pyao karene. Embo Lowa minyapi dokome singinya rengepe kinyinya rengepe soo giso karo lao suu pilinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Kinyi embame wambu dupwa mana lamailinyi dokona akipamo range mana nyii nalese? Wakale dupwa waa naa nana lao karapala akipamo range waa nao karene?

<sup>22</sup> Embameko kepo pii nalapape lapala range pilisi? Bange Anatuňu lao karaminyi epekanda napinyapape wambu yulu dopale pinginya tembole andana lalyapala bange dopale waa nyilisi?

<sup>23</sup> Anatuňya lowa singini lao kimbu pyao piso lao karene. Dopa pyuo karo lapinyipape Anatuňya lowa ukiaki minyapala baa elyanyi nembelese?

<sup>24</sup> Baepole dokona dopa lao, Rara wakale dupwame nakama Juu dupwa kandapala Anatuňya kingi pendewa nembo larami ingleyamoo lao palamo.

<sup>25</sup> Lowana angi suu pyapili doko embena kalomenge yulu doko

mupwa ingyapyali. Lowana kamba lare ramo dokome embena kalomenge yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

<sup>26</sup> Juu daa menge dupwame Anatunya Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi nakama kalomenge dopale ingyuo pelyamo lao kandara.

<sup>27</sup> Dee Juu daa rara wakale dupwana Lowa moko minyinci kata dokome Juu wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo parami. Juu nakama yanenge kalomalyamano lao Lowana pyasi palengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi. Piminyipape Lowa mee yalo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyi dokome Juu daa rara wakale yanenge kaloma naminyipape Lowa minyuo karaminyi.

<sup>28</sup> Api yanenge kalomapala Juu angi ingyuo karape? Mee yanengena Juu karo larami doko Juu angi daa. Yanenge kalomenge yulu dokome Juu angi inginyi pyambwa nange.

<sup>29</sup> Doko daa. Juu angi doko banya mona kapu kyingi dokosa lenge. Doko Anatunya Imambu dokona yulu ingleyamo. Lowa pyasi palamo dokona ingyuo paa nalyamo. Isa wambumi akali dopale doko lakandengende daa. Anatumi baa lakan-denge.

**3**

<sup>1</sup> Renge anjukunyame rara wakale dupwa kaepala Juu wambu dupwa yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona nakama embone piso peyaminyipa nyisiyape?

<sup>2</sup> Renge angi lapo palamoko. Wambo ingyu Anatum banya waili pii keyange doko Juu dupwa minyuo karena leya.

<sup>3</sup> Juu wambu lapome yulu pirama lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo pii nayami dokona Anatum banya pii lalu lao leyamo dupwa kaerape?

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo pii nara lyakande. Akali peparae kyambo lao karelyaminyipape Anatu baa alowa pii nange. Baepole pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Isa wambu lapome emba kando kote lao kararaminyipape emba rolo pare.

Emba pii kinyi lenge doko wambu peparae serami.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa isa wambu koo pingi dokona Anatu baa iki rolae doko panara. Dokopa aki pii laramase? Anatum namwa randa jingi doko baa koo pilyamo laramase? (Pii doko mee wambunya pii lenge doko makande pyuo lapusa pilyamo.)

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo laramande daa. Anatu baa rolae pii nange pili dokome baa apa pyuo wambunya kote pii lapyalisi?

<sup>7</sup> Anatunya yanga paupau lenge yulu dokome nambana

kyambo laro doko kyambojo lao nyuo panara ramo dokopa baa kinyi yanga paupau lasinji lao panarasa pira. Wambu dupwame akipamo namba koo pingi laramisi?

<sup>8</sup> Dopa larami ramo doko akipamo kooko pyulu pyuo pii narose? Dokopa keyange doko epara lao suu pilyamano. Wambu lapome namba dopa leenje lao giyalaya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Dokona nakama keta kote palira ingilyamo. Doko ang kapa lao suu pilyu.

*Akali Mendali Rolae Daa*

<sup>9</sup> Doko namwa Juu wambu dupwame menge dupwa isa nembowale karamano lao suu pilyamase? Doko daa. Koo dokome namwa Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe kata mendakinya palyuo peteyama, doko rolo langyalono.

<sup>10</sup> Baepole dopa letamo. Akali mendaki mendepe rolae pii nange.

<sup>11</sup> Akali soo gisingi mende kara nangeko.

Dopako pyuo mendeme Anatu sipuli lao koto karengende daa.

<sup>12</sup> Akali peparaeme Anatu mata maipala kata koo dokonako peyami.

Akali mendaki mendeme keyange pyuo kara nange.

Ama mendaki mendemepe daako.

<sup>13</sup> Nakamana pendeko rakae pingi doko

yuwale kambu lumb-wasi dopale ingyuo silyamo.

Kyambo lenge koo dupwa pee kambasinya ipwa lyuo epele lenge.

Nakamana kambunya pii koo lenge dokome kau kyalende nenge katana mauli palenge dopale epelyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana piimi wambu kando lami dokona is-are paleta epelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Waiyako lao randa maiyuo wambu pyao kumakalana suu pilyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu yango randa maiyuo kokwa soo papyuo karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama mona kyuu lao see nange kata dokona ralo karaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Anatu kamame wakasa lao mona nembu kara nalyaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Pii Lowana pyasi palamo dupwa wambu Lowa soo kareyami dupwa keta palamo, doko silyamano. Dokome see nange larami ingya narasa lao Anatumyuu mure lao peparae nyuo kote lara.

<sup>20</sup> Akali mendeme Lowana iki minyapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo kara nara. Baa Lowa singi dokome yulu koo pipulyamo lao baa range sera.

### Anatumy Wambu Nyuo Rolenge Pii Doko

<sup>21</sup> Lowana piipi poropeta akalinya piipi dolapome apa

pyuo Anatumy wambu nyuo rolenge kata dokona lao kareyamipy. Dakepa apa pyuo Anatumy wambu nyuo rolenge doko nolakayapya. Dokona Lowa kata doko wakale ingyasi silyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Anatumy wambu Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokopa baapa rolo penge. Dopa pyuo yulu doko Kurisene wambu peparae keta pingi. Kurisene yango lapo dupwa mendepale ingyuo paa nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao isa wambu peparaeme koowako pipala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko yaki nyuo neta epeyami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Anatu mona keyange palyapala mee jingi dokome Yesu Koraisa keta baame nakama nyuo rolenge. Doko Koraisame kiiramo nyipyasa pilyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Anatumy Yesu namwana koo dupwana lao kumala pena leyamo dokome wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dokona nakama koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamira ingleyamo. Anatumy dopa pyuo Yesu kumala penale leyamo dokome namwa baapa rolo parama kata doko panasi sipyamopa kandelyamano. Anatu ipyapala wambo dokopa wambunya koo dupwa mee kame sakaya.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu mange dakepa banya yulu doko rolae lao akali keta panelyamo. Dokona lao Anatu baa rolae dokome wambu Yesu kapa

ingingi lao suu pingi doko  
Yesu dokona rolae inginyi  
pyambunginji lao panelyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Aki bange mendeme  
minyuo mupwa ingyalya-  
mano lao suu pyaramape?  
Bange mendena dopa pi-  
rama ingya nara. Lowa  
minyilyamo dokona lao  
range lakandarape? Dokona  
daa. Renge angi doko Yesu  
mona maiyamo dokona  
range lakando karara in-  
gilyamo.

<sup>28</sup> Pii letamano dokona  
angi palamo doko, akali  
Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu  
pyara doko iki Anatupa rolae  
ingyara. Lowa minyara  
dokome rolae ingyarande  
daa.

<sup>29</sup> Anatu baa Juu wambunya  
ikisi? Baa rara menge dup-  
wana opetaena daase? Kinyi  
menge dupwa opetaena  
ingilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Anatu baa mendaki.  
Juu dupwa Yesu  
mona mairaminyi dokome  
Anatupa rolo para. Dopako  
pyuo Juu daa rara menge  
dupwa yanenge kaloma  
napalape Yesu kapa ingingi  
lao suu pyaraminyi dokona  
nakama opetae Anatupa  
rolae ingyuo paramiko.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa letamo doko Yesu  
kapa ingingilao suu pyarama  
dokome Lowa doko nyuo isa  
palyaramasa pirase? Ama  
daa. Namwame Lowa kata  
dokona paka pyao soo pinya  
karamano.

## 4

*Aporakame Yulu Piyamo*

*Kata Dokona Pirama Piinde  
Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Aporakame namwana  
rakange kyawa doko kando  
apa laramape? Baa keta aki  
renge mende palyuo peyase?

<sup>2</sup> Aporakamena yanengena  
yulu piyamo dokona ingyuo  
Anatupa rolo peyali renge  
dokona range lakandeyali.  
Doko kaepala Anatunya  
lenge kambu dokona range  
lakandara ingyuo paa naya.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi  
dokona lao dokopa, Apo-  
rakame Anatu kapa ingingi  
lao mona maiyamo dokome  
Anatumti baa rolaeje lao  
kando nyiya letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Akali yulu pingi dokona  
yole nyingi kandale. Dokona  
lao yole kana doko mee  
jiminyi nyilyunu laa nange.  
Kana doko yulu pingi dokona  
ingyuo nyingi kandale.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme Lowana  
yulu minya napala Anatu  
wambu koo nyuo rolaeje  
lenge doko kando kapa  
ingingi lao suu pyara renge  
doko Anatumti nyepala baa  
rolae karamo lao kandara.

<sup>6</sup> Dapitimi lao Anatumti  
akali mendena Lowa yulu  
dokona lao suu pyaa napala  
mee rolae ingyuo peya  
dokona rae maingi rengende  
leyamo doko pii leto dokona  
kata pelyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Anatumti wambu naka-  
mana koo dupwa nyuo  
yambe pyao kame  
sakaya dupwa raeme  
kumulyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Akali mendena koo dupwa  
Kamongo Anatumti

nyuo yaka lao reta nao  
kame soo kaekamira  
doko  
raeme kumuo karara in-  
gilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dapitimi yanenge  
kalomeyami dupwa yapo  
rae maiyuo parami leyape?  
Ama daa. Kaloma nange  
dupwa opetaena leya. Doko  
Aporakame Anatu kapa  
inggingi lao mona maiyamo  
dokome Anatumi baa ro-  
laeje lao kando nyiya lao  
buku Baepole pii dokona  
wambo dalyarena pyasi  
palamo.

<sup>10</sup> Anjokorape Anatumi  
Aporakame baa rolaeje lao  
kando nyiyase? Yanenge  
kalomapeyamopape panda  
mona maipala enakana  
kalomeyase? Wambo ro-  
laeje lao kandeya. Enakana  
daa.

<sup>11</sup> Baa enakana kalomeyami.  
Doko Aporakame Anatu  
kapa inggingi lao suu pyao  
kareyamo dokona yanenge  
kalomapa nayamopa Anatumi  
baa rolaeje lao kando  
nyiyanja, lao panelyamo.  
Dokona lao yanenge kaloma  
nange wambu dupwa  
Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu  
pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi  
nakama rolaeje lenge.  
Wambu dupwa Aporakame  
baa kyawa nyero karamo.

<sup>12</sup> Aporakame baa yanenge  
kalomenge dupwana  
rakange. Doko yanenge  
kalomenge yulu dokona iki  
suu pyao kyawa nyuo kara  
nalyamo. Aporakame baa  
yanenge ene kaloma nao

karapala Anatu kapa inggingi  
lao suu piya. Juu wambu  
opetaeme Anatu kapa in-  
ggingi lao suu pilyaminyi  
dokona Aporakame nakama  
Kurisene rakange ingyuo  
pelyamo.

### *Anatunya Lalu Lao Lenge Pii*

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi Aporakame  
banya para pyaramo  
dupwana lao lao kana  
miniyamo doko yuu muu  
peparae banya kulisa ing-  
yara leyasa piya. Lalu lao  
leyamo doko Aporakame  
Lowa miniyamo lapala  
leyande daa. Baa Anatu  
kapa inggingi lao mona  
maiymosa baa rolaeje lao  
kando nyepala leyapya.

<sup>14</sup> Anatunya kana minyuo  
lenge pii doko Lowa minyingi  
dupwa iki keta siyali doko  
wambu Yesu kapa inggingi lao  
suu pingi doko mee ketae pa-  
pala Anatunya kana minyuo  
lenge doko ang i ingya nayali.

<sup>15</sup> Lowa dokome Anatunya  
imbu singi nyakam-  
ilyamopape Lowa see  
nalyamo dusa Lowa kamba  
larami kata mende see  
nangeko.

<sup>16</sup> Anatu kapa inggingi lao  
suu pingi renge dokona  
ingyuo Anatumi lalu lao  
lenge pii doko leya. Renge  
doko Aporakamena para  
pyaramo peparae keta  
Anatunya lalu lao lenge  
pii doko mee nyerami lao  
laokondali piya. Doko Lowa  
minyingi wambunya ikinde  
daa. Aporakame kapa

ingingi lao suu piyamuli pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa keta opetae palamoko. Aporakame baa namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa peparaena wambo rakange kyawa inguyo kareya.

<sup>17</sup> Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao, Emba yuu muu peparaena rara dupwana rakange inguyo rombo palyiyu lasi silyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii lao kana minyingi doko range alowa pinya rae mai nange. Anatu Aporakameme mona maiyamo Anatu dokome kumasi dupwa letena renge maipala banya pii dokome bange wamba see nayamo dupwa mee poro lena lenge.

<sup>18</sup> Dupwame mende pii nara lao suu piyami dokopa Aporakameme mende piranya lao suu pyao kaeya nao kareya. Dokome lapala baa rara malunya rakange inguyo peya. Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Embena para pyaramo dupwa malu inguyo para lyakande leya.

<sup>19</sup> Aporakame baa ee kana 100 dopale nembo alemo inguyo kareya. Karapala banya yanenge emo oteyamopa dee etenge Sera wane manjira gii dorena oto kaeyamo dolapona lao suu pyapalape Anatu mende piranya lao suu pingi doko minyalu minyuo minyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko baa keta palu paleyamopa Anatunya lalu

lao lamaiyamo pii dorena mee inguyo pwuamo lao suu pyaa naya. Banya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome baa porainyi pyambuyamopa Anatu lao lakando kareya.

<sup>21</sup> Anatumi lalu lao leyamo dokona pira lyakande lao angi soo otapala kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa piyamo dokona lao Aporakame Anatu mona maiyamo dokona Anatumi baa rolaeje leya.

<sup>23</sup> Pii Anatumi baa rolaeje lao pyasi palamo doko Aporakame banya kipungi pyasi paliyande daa.

<sup>24</sup> Pii doko Anatumi rolaeje lao kando nyera dupwa opetaena lao pyasi paliyasa piya. Dee namwana Kamongo Yesu lete minyalu nyiya Anatu doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dupwa keta pii doko palamoko.

<sup>25</sup> Namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo palyuo lopo lete epapala Anatupa namwa nyuo roleya.

## 5

### *Anatupa Rolae Kararama Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamano dokona baame namwa rolaeje lao kando nyiyamo dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraiza keta namwa Anatupa yalya kando petamano.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyama dokona sukusa karamano.

Namwa rengya Anatunya  
yanga paupau lenge dokona  
kararama lao suu pilyamano  
dokona lao rae andake  
mailyamano.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona suu pyao randa  
andake eparamo dokopa  
mee rae andake mairama.  
Randa dokome namwa  
porainyi pyambwaramo  
dokopa kaeya narama  
ingilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeya narama ramo  
dokome Anatu namwa mona  
nyera. Baa namwa mona  
nyeramo dokona piso mende  
pira lao suu pingi doko ando  
epara.

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi banya Imambu  
Poo Pyasi jiyamo doko keta  
banya mona retenge renge  
doko namwana monarena  
kulimbuo retakaya. Dokona  
lao Yesu epapala keyange  
pira lao suu pyaramano  
kata doko mona kendanyi  
pyambuo pii nara.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa saka nao pe-  
teyamanopa Koraisa wambu  
koo dupwana lao Anatumi  
yuu gii angi rombo palyuo  
reteyamo dokona kumakaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mendeme akali ro-  
lae pingi dokona lao ku-  
makamira ramo dokopa  
randa napala kumuo maira.  
Dopa piramopape akali  
mendeme akali keyangena  
lao kumara rapisi.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa koo paleta  
peteyamanopape Koraisa  
namwana lao kumakayamo  
dokona Anatumi namwa  
anggingyuo mona reto karo  
lao doko lasaka piya lao  
silyamano.

<sup>9</sup> Baa ranjama kulimbuo

kumuyamo dokome namwa  
Anatupa rolae inginyi pyam-  
buya. Dokonako ingyuo  
Yesu baame kamame nyis-  
aramo dokome Anatunya  
imbu singi doko kwuanyi  
nembakara.

<sup>10</sup> Namwa Anatunya nyisu  
petenge ingyuo kareyama.  
Dopa piyamanopape banya  
Ikinyingi isa mamandon  
kumuyamo dokome Anatu  
baame namwa banya puu  
minyingi inginyi pyam-  
buya. Epapu Anatunya puu  
minyingi ingyuo karamano  
dokona Yesu lete karamo  
dokome namwa dee kamame  
ingyuo nyisara.

<sup>11</sup> Doko iki daa. Namwana  
Kamongo Yesu Koraisame  
Anatupa namwa nyuo puu  
minyinyi pyambuya dokona  
Yesu keta Anatu kando  
raeme kumuo lakandelya-  
mano.

### *Atame Koraisapana Pii Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Koo renge doko akali  
mendaki keta isa yuu dakena  
epeya. Banya koo piyamo  
dokome kumungi renge  
minyuo epeya. Wambu  
peparae koo pingi dokona  
kumungi renge doko nakama  
peparae keta minyuo epo  
raëya.

<sup>13</sup> Lowa epapa nayamo  
dokopa koo doko isa yuu  
dakena wambo ingyuo siya.  
Dopa piyamopape wambu  
dupwa lowa doko see napala  
kamenge kareyami dokona  
Anatu nakamana koo dupwa  
mee kame sakamiya.

<sup>14</sup> Atame kareyamo  
dokona piso epo Moses

kareyamo yuu gii dusipana kumungi renge doko wambu peparae keta paleya. Wambu dusipame Atame Anatunya pii kamba leyamo dopako pyuo laa nayami. Laa nayaminyipape kumungi renge nakama keta paleyako. Atame baa akali mende enakana eparanja lao dokona makande minyuo kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa piyamopape lama dolapo mendare dopalekonde daa. Anatunya mee ipyapala jiyamo doko Atamena koo nyiyamo dopale daa. Kinyi doko akali mendakimi koo nyiya dokome wambu malu kumuyami. Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karpala Yesu Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona pyuo nyngi renge doko wambu malu keta palena letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Anatumi ipyapala renge keyange jiyamo dokopa dee akali mendaki yulu koo piyamopa kumungi renge epeyamo dokope ama wakale ingilyamo. Akali mendaki keta koo epeyamo dokona enakana Anatumi wambu peparae koo paleta karena leya. Dopa leyamopape koo raeyo sepeyamopa Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala emba koo paleta kara nare lao mee jilyu leya.

<sup>17</sup> Doko kinyi akali mendakinya koo dokome kumungi renge epo paleya. Dopa piyamopape akali mendaki Yesu Koraisame

piyamo dokona lao kamame andake ingyuo namwa nyisilyamo. Wambu peparae Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko iki daa, kamame wakasa ipingipi dee banya rolaena rengepee mee jiyamo dolapo nyerami dupwa Koraisa keta namwa poraiyuo ingyuo kararama.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao koo mendaki dokome akali peparae nyuo koo keta palyiya. Dee dopako pyuo keyange mendaki dokome akali peparae kiiramo nyepala lete renge nakama maingi.

<sup>19</sup> Akali mendakimi kamba leyamo dokona koo epo akali peparae keta paleya. Dopako pyuo akali mendakimi rolae rape rape lao piyamo dokome akali malu Anatu keta nyuo rolanyi pyambwara ingilyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Enakana Lowa opetae epeyamo dokopa koona renge yulu doko andeya. Koo renge dopa pyuo ando peyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko kamame andakyapala koo doko anamasi minyiya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona ingyuo koo dokona kumungi renge doko palipala wambu dupwa isili laro kareya. Dopako pyuo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome rolaena renge palipala wambu dupwa nyuo kalyaro karamo. Dokome Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge dokona nyuo kararamo kararama.

**6**

*Namwame Yesu Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyama*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona namwa apa laramase? Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko ando penale lapala koo pyulu pyuo piramase?

<sup>2</sup> Doko kapa daa. Namwa koo dupwa paleta kumuo kaeyasi karamano dokome apa pyuo koo pyuo karalu kararamase?

<sup>3</sup> Namwa Yesu Koraisapa role pyao baptisimo nyepala baa role pyao malu anda kumasi paleyama lao soo karaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao baptisimo nyiyamano doko baa kumuyamuli pyuo kumuo palipala Koraisa banya Rakangena porainya renge wakasa dokome lopo nyiya. Doko suu pyao namwa wakale enenge ingyuo lete kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pyao namwa baapa mendaki ingyapala kumuyamuli pyuo kumuyamande ramo doko baa piyamuli pyuoko lopo epapala mendare kararama.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa wamba palyuo karo pingi doko Koraisapa role pyao isa mamandona kumuo paleya doko silyamano. Dopa piyamano dokome koona porainya renge doko pyao kokwa sinyi nembeaya dokome namwa koona kendemande ingyuo kara narama ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu kumungi dokopa koona porainya renge doko ramanyi yaki nyingi kandale.

<sup>8</sup> Koraisapa kumuya-mande ramo doko baapa role pyaoko kararama lao soo nyilyamano.

<sup>9</sup> Doko Koraisa kumuo palyuo lopo epapala dee kuma nara. Kumungi renge dokome baa dee nyuo kumuo anamasi minya nara.

<sup>10</sup> Baa kumuyamo doko koo dupwana lao yuu mendaki iki kumakaya. Dokona dakepa lete karamo doko Anatu role pyao lete kara-pyasa pilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lapala Yesu Koraisapa role pyao koo dupwana kumapala Anatu keta lete kararami ingilyamo lao soo nyelapape.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo soo nyerami dokona yanengena yulu koo dokona laramuli pyuo pii narami ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yongo dokona anamasi minya nara ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dopako pyuo yanenge rapu pyuo kara napala koo pundao paramuli pyuo pinya suu pyaa nalapape. Doko kaepala Anatu keta pyamalyuo karalapape. Nakama wambo kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Anatu pyuo nyiya doko suu pyao yulu rolae pinya wangu lakapala Anatu dokona pyamalyuo karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Koo dokome nakama kiñi ingyuo kara nana. Nakama lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karaminyi.

*Namwa Yulu Rolae  
Dokona Kendemande Ingyuo  
Karamana*

<sup>15</sup> Namwame aki mende piramase? Namwa lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karamano lapala namwa koo piramase? Ama daa.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama range kendemande yulu pyuo yulu pyakamaingi akali letamuli pyuo pingi doko soo karaminyi. Koona kendemande ingyo kararami ramo dokopa kumungi renge doko nakama keta epa. Dee Anatunya pii laramuli pyuo pirami ramo dokome baapa rolae ingyo parami.

<sup>17</sup> Wamba nakama koona, kendemande ingyo kareyami. Epapu doko kaepala, nakama pii kinyi langiyaminyi mona dokona poraiyuo soo nyilyaminyi dokona Anatu lakandalapa.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama koo dupwana kiiramo epapala yulu rolaena kendemande ingyo kareyami.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamana yulu mee pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisa dokona mee isa wambunya pii dupwana palyuo leto. Wamba nakama kokwa singipi koo renge pena kendemande yulu dokona pinya mona kumuo maiyuo oteyami. Renge doko Satane yulu doko iki pinya piyami. Doo piyami doko suu pyaoko dakepa yulu rolaena kendemande yulu dokona pinya dokopa mona

kumuo mailapape. Renge doko Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona iki pinya suu pyapala pipape.

<sup>20</sup> Wambo koona kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yulu rolae pinya suu pyaa nayami.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama suu pyalapape. Yulu koo dokore dakepa pipala elyange dokona wamba piyami dokopa aki keyange mende epeyase? Kumunginya renge doko epeya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa piyamopape dakepa nakama koo dokona kiiramo epapala Anatunya kendemande ingyo karaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Anatunya angingyuo pelyaminyi dokona yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa letena renge nyerami.

<sup>23</sup> Koona yole nyilyamano lao dokopa kumungi renge nyerami. Dopa piraminyipape Anatumi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge mee jera.

## 7

*Namwa Mona Enenge Paluyo*

*Kararama Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama lowa dokona singi dokome pii langiru doko serami ingilyamo. Lowa dokome akali lete karelyamo yuu gii dokopa baa keta palenge.

<sup>2</sup> Enda akali nyingi dokona makande pyuo pii mende leto. Doko akalingi doko lete karelyamo dokopa baa anjisi

petenge lao lowana letamo. Akali kumaramo dokopa baa kapa para.

<sup>3</sup> Enda mende akalingi lete kararamopa akali mendepa role pyara ramo dokona baa pamuku enda ingilyamo larami. Dee banya akalingi kumaparamo akali mende nyera ramo doko baa kepo pirasa pii nara. Lowa doko baa enda waiya dokome akali wakale kapa nyera letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Yangonemoo, pii doko nakama keta palamo. Nakama Yesu Koraisana yanenge dokona pingyasi karaminyi dokona lao Lowa dokome nakama minyaro sulu see nalyamo. Yesu kumapala lopo epeya doko baapa pakao karo Anatunya yulu rolae dupwa piramasa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa mee yanengena yulu pyuo kareyamano dokopa yulu koo pinya suu pingi dupwa koo renge dokome Lowa minyapala namwana yanenge dupwana kata papyuo kareya. Dokome kumungi renge andanyi pyambuya.

<sup>6</sup> Lowame namwa puu maiyamo kareyamanopape epapu moko nyisi karamano. Dokona lao lowa letamuli pyuo kararamande daa. Imambunya kata enenge dokona pyuo kararama.

*Lowape Dee Koona  
Rengepe Pii Dolapo*

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao apa laramase? Lowa angi doko koonjo laramase? Ama daa.

Lowa dokome koo dokonjo lao lasaka piya. Lowame wambu yangona bange awuapala nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao suu pyaa napipi laa nayali doko nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao suu pingi kata dokona lao soo pakana palya nayoli.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamopape yulu doo dokome lowa palengena kata doko kando nyiya. Dokona piso nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa nambana monarena epenge. Lowa see nayali doko koo doko kumuo isa peyali.

<sup>9</sup> Lowa namba keta pali nayamo dokopa namba lete ingyuo kareyo. Enakana Lowa pii pyasi palamo doko epapeyamo dokopa koo doko ando nyimbuya. Dopa pyuo koo doko ando sipureyamo dokopa namba kumuyu.

<sup>10</sup> Lowana pii pyasi palamo doko lete parami laminyi-pape namba keta kumungi renge jiya.

<sup>11</sup> Koona renge dokome lowana kata kando nyepala namba keta panga soo epo lowana pii dokome namba pyao kumakaya.

<sup>12</sup> Lowa angi doko poo pyasi. Dee pii lowa dokona pyasi palamo doko poo pyasioko doko rolae keyangepe ingyuo silyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Pii doko apa lao letase? Keyange dokome namba pyao kumakayase? Ama daa. Koona renge dokome lowana alya minyuo namba pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala dokopa koona renge angi

doko paneya. Dokona lao koo renge dokome lowana pyasi palamo doko nyepala koo wakasa ingyuo andalu ando andelyamo.

*Yulu Koo Dokome  
Namwana Suu Pingi Puu  
Mailyamo*

<sup>14</sup> Lowa doko Imambunya ingyuo silyamo lao silyamanu. Dopa pipyamopape namba mee isa akali karo dokona koo dokome namba karapusi pipyamopa karo.

<sup>15</sup> Apa pyuo pilyu lao see napunupa mee pyuoko pelyo. Nambame keyange pinya suu pyapunu kata dokona papu pilyu. Papu pipala pii nalana suu pyapunu dupwanako pyuo pelyo.

<sup>16</sup> Pii nalana lao suu pyapu doko pyuo karo dokopa Lowa kata doko rolaenje lao lasaka pilyamo lao silyu.

<sup>17</sup> Yulu koo dupwa namba rangeme sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koona renge namba keta palipala dokome pilyamo lao silyu.

<sup>18</sup> Namba isa akali dokome namba keta keyange mende pali nalyamo lao silyu. Nambame keyange doko pipuli pipuli lao sipunupape pinya saka nalyo.

<sup>19</sup> Namba keyange piru lao suu pyapu doko papu pilyu. Papu pipala yulu koo pii nalana suu pyapu dokona pipa pilyu.

<sup>20</sup> Pii nalana suu pilyu dokona piru ramo doko nambame sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koonde namba keta

palamo dokome pipyasa pilyamo lao silyu.

<sup>21</sup> Namba keta koo renge palamo doko soo gisilyu. Doko yulu keyange pinya lao suu pyapunupape yulu koo dokona namba sinyi palyapa pilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Kinyi nambana mona andarena Anatunya lowa doko mona retelyo.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pipunupape lowa wakale mendeme nambana yanenge dokona keta palamo lao silyu. Lowa wakalendeme lowa namba mona retelyamo doko yanda pimwai ingilyamo. Dakepa lowa koo dokome yanengena yulu pilyamo silyu dokome namba puu maipyamo karo.

<sup>24</sup> Namba rae mai nalyo. Doko aki akalinde karose? Nambana yanenge kumara doko namba puu jilyamo. Apimi namba kiiramo nyerase?

<sup>25</sup> Anatumi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta kiiramo nyiyamosa dokona baa kando sangyu leto.

Namba dopale ingyuo karo lao langiru. Nambame Anatunya lowa doko suu pingi dokome iki mee ketae pilyu. Dopa pyuo pipala yanengena yulu dokome koona renge kata dokona pelyo.

## 8

*Koraisame Imambu Doko  
Keta Lete Renge Jilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyuo petaminyi dupwana lao koo dokona kote pii

larami dokopa nakama keta pali nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Namwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karenge wambu keta Imambu letena renge palenge baame porayapala koo renge namwa rambu leyamo doko rekya lapala namwa moko nyiyasa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Yanenge dokome poraiyuo Lowa kata dokona pira ingya nayamo dokona Anatumi piya. Baame banya Ikinyingi yeelyo pena leyamopa namwana koo yanengena palamo doko nyuo nembeya. Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa Ikinyingi doko mee isa wambu koo dopale ingyuo koo doko nembarojo lao epeya.

<sup>4</sup> Namwa yongona yulu kaepala Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya lao suu pyao karamano wambu dupwa nyiso Anatumi Lowana kata keyange papuyo kararama lao Yesu jiya.

<sup>5</sup> Suu pingi wambaraena pyuo karaminyi dupwa yongo dokome letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pipiyamopape Imambunya yulu pyuo karaminyi dupwa Imambumi letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Suu pingi wambaraes dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Dopa pipiyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa mona seramopa lete kararami.

<sup>7</sup> Suu pingi wambaraes

dokome akalinya yulu pilana suu pingi dupwa baa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo karara. Wambu dopale Anatunya lowa dokona kamba larami dokome dee minyalana yakara pirami.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu yanengena letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa narami.

<sup>9</sup> Anatunya Imambu nakanama monarena palipyali doko yanengena yulu dupwa moko minyuo pii napala Imambunya yulu pyuo karamili. Yesu Koraisana Imambu doko nakama keta pali naramo kararami ramo doko nakama Koraisana ingya nara.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa piramopape Koraisa baa nakama keta palyuo kararande ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yanenge doko kumaramopape Anatumi nakama rolaeje lao kando nyiyamo dokona embena imambu doko lete karara.

<sup>11</sup> Anatunya Imambu nakama keta palirande ramo baa Koraisa Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiya doko suu pyao nakamana yongo doko minyalyuo nyerako.

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa yulu dokona pyulu pyuo piramanopape yanengena yulu wambaraes pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso karamana.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu wambaraes pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso kara narami ramo doko kumarami. Kumaraminyipape nakamana

yanengena yulu koo dupwa  
Imambu dokome anamasi  
minyaramo kararami ramo  
doko mee lete kararami.

<sup>14</sup> Anatunya Imambumi  
pii letamo dokona pyuo  
karenge dupwa Anatunya  
wane wanakepe ingyuo  
pelyaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi Imambu  
jiyamo doko baa nakama  
puu maipala pako kararami  
lao epeyande daa. Baa  
nakama keta maralyapala  
banya wane angingyuo  
pyambuyamopa nakama  
Anatu kando Rakane, nam-  
bana Rakane lao karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Anatunya Imambu  
epo namwana imambu  
dokopa pakapala karapyamo  
dokome namwa Anatunya  
wane ingyuo pelyamano lao  
pano letamo.

<sup>17</sup> Namwa banya wane in-  
gilyamano dokona keyange  
renge dupwa banya wambu  
nyerami lao retakamingi  
dupwa namwa keta palira.  
Dee Koraisa keyange renge  
nyera lao Anatu retakamingi  
dupwa namwa keta opetae  
palira. Koraisa randa nyi-  
muli pyuo nyerama ramo  
dokona namwa Koraisana  
yanga paupau lenge doko  
namwana opetae ingyara.

### *Yanga Paupau Lenge Ny- erama Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Yanga paupau lenge  
epo panara dokome dakepa  
randa nyilyamano dupwa  
mee ingyara lao sepala leto.

<sup>19</sup> Anatunya bange  
wasiyamo dupwa peparaeme  
Anatunya ikinyingi para

pyao nyiyamo dupwa pano  
epo nolakarami dokona  
kandalana kata kando isaro  
karaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Bange wasiyamo dupwa  
peparaee mee koo ingyuo  
pelyamo leya. Anatunya wa-  
sisi dupwa mee koo ingyuo  
pupuli lao paa naya. Ana-  
tumi dopa pyuo koo ingyuo  
sinya leyamo silyamo. Dopa  
pyuo leyamopape angi nem-  
balu nembo nemba nayamo  
dokona Anatumi mende pira  
ingyasi silyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Doko Anatunya wa-  
sisi bange dupwa yuu  
gii mendepa mee anjisi  
rumbyuo see nana lao  
kiiramo nyera. Dokopa  
bange peparaee mee mondo  
lao sepala Anatunya wane  
wanake dupwa pipya yanga  
paupau lenge dokona ki-  
iramo nyisi kararami.

<sup>22</sup> Anatunya bange peparaee  
wasiyamo dupwame wamba  
kanda soo dokona piso  
pao dakepape enda wane  
mata pilyamo kae lao isa  
nanyi nembo karenge dopale  
ingyuo silyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pipyamopape  
bange dupwame iki randa  
nao silyaminde daa. Namwa  
Anatunya Imambu wambo  
jiyamo nyiyamano dupwa  
opetae dopako pyuo pelya-  
mano. Anatumi namwa  
wane wanakepe inginyi  
pyambwapala namwa angi  
kiiramo nyakara lao isaro  
karamanoko.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mende pira lao  
siyamano dokopa lete wai  
pyao nyiya. Yuu gii andake

ene pyaka seramo doko wamba mende kandeyamali doko mende angi pii nara lao suu pyamwali. Mende kando kaenge pili dokona akipamo ene pira lao mali simwalisi?

<sup>25</sup> Namwa kanda napalape kinyi piranya lao suu pyapala renge dokona maka nao waa waa lao iso karamano.

<sup>26</sup> Namwa poraiya nalyamo karelyamanopape Imambu dokome kapa epo nyisingi. Namwa ateja dokona apa pyuo larama lao sepa nange. Dokopa Imambu baame Anatu kando namwana lao poraiyu lakao karenge. Pii poraiyu laokondali pyuo lamaiyuakao karenge.

<sup>27</sup> Anatu akali mona kandenge dokome Imambunya suu pingi dupwa soo otenge. Dokona Imambu baame wambu dupwana reke lao Anatu baa suu pilyamo kata dokona palyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo karenge.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu peparae Anatu baa mona retenge wambu dupwa pipya yulu dupwana peparae keyange inginyi pyambuo pingi doko silyamano. Nakama banya yulu pirami lao kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa pipya dopa pyuo pingi.

<sup>29</sup> Anatumi wambo rombo palyiya wambu dupwa nakama banya Ikinyingi yale isa komba pyao parami lapala yapalyuo nyiya. Yapalyuo nyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi doko yangonge dolomana baame siki nyuo

karara ingilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi wambu yapalyuo nyiyamo dupwa kyakale leya. Baame kyakale iki lapala kaeyande daa. Baa keta nakama rolae inginyi pyambuo nyiyamo doko iki daa. Banya yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta palena lao nyiya.

*Anatunya Mona Retenge  
Doko Yesu Koraisa Keta  
Palenge*

<sup>31</sup> Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona apa laramase? Anatumi namwa tee lapala karara ramo api mendeme namwa randa jerase?

<sup>32</sup> Banya Ikinyingi yeelyo mandeyamo doko range retaro kara napala namwana lao kumala penale leya. Rangena Ikinyingi doko jiya kande. Dokome dee bange wakale dupwa peparae mee jii narase?

<sup>33</sup> Api mendeme Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu dupwa nyuo kote larase? Anatu baa rangeme nakama keta koo pali nalyamo lao kando karamo.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona mendeme nakama kando lara ingilyase? Yesu Koraisa baa kumapala lete lopo epo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerena karamo. Baame namwana lao Anatu lamaiyuokondali pyako karamo.

<sup>35</sup> Apimi namwa Yesu Koraisana mona retenge renge dokona rekya lao nembarase? Randa epa

dokome panda mona kenda  
pira dokome panda randa  
nyerama dokome panda lopo  
pira dokome panda pendewa  
para dokome panda nyisu  
petenje randa jelana pirami  
dokome panda kumungi  
renge dokomepe dusipame  
Yesunya mona retenge renge  
doko kapa rekya lao nem-  
bakarase?

<sup>36</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi  
dokona lao dokopa,  
Embena reke lao namwa  
yuu peparae pyao  
kumakaramili dokona  
papyuo karamano.

Namwa mena sipisipi pyao  
kumarami dopale in-  
gilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Dupwana mona nemba  
namanale. Dupwa peparae  
Yesu namwa mona reteyamo  
doko keta nyuo anamasi  
minyuo kaeyama.

<sup>38</sup> Mendeme baame  
namwa mona retenge renge  
doko rekya lao nemba nara  
doko soo gisilyu. Kumungi  
renge lete rengepe dolapome  
nyuo nembarambinde daa.  
Anjalape yake panda porai  
wakale wakalepe dusipame  
nyuo nembara ingya nara.  
Dakepape panda rakyamepe  
bange mendeme nyuo  
namwa wakale wakale pira  
ingya nalyamo.

<sup>39</sup> Yake ketae dulurena  
palengendemepe dee isa yuu  
donorena palengendemepe  
nyuo wakale wakale pii nara.  
Pyuo wasiyamo dokona  
ama mendaki mendemepe  
Anatunya mona retenge  
namwana Kamongo Yesu  
Koraisa keta silyamo doko

mendeme rekya lao nemba  
nara ingilyamo.

## 9

*Poleme Isaraele Dupwa  
Pipyra  
Mona Kendaya*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Koraisana in-  
gilyamo dokome kyambo laa  
nalyo. Pii dake ama kinyi  
leto. Imambu Poo Pyasimi  
nambana monarena suu  
pingi dokona iso karamo.  
Dokona namba kinyi rolae  
leto doko soo gisilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Namba rangena wambu  
ranjama mendaki dokome  
nakamana lao monarena  
randa pyuo karalu karamo.  
Dopako pyuo kondona renge  
doko andelyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona nakamana reke  
lao Anatunya randa namba  
keta sinya lao Koraisa yaki  
nyera dokome nakama ny-  
isaro pili doko rae maipala  
dopa pyuo pipuli.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama Isaraele wambu  
dupwa Anatunya yapo ny-  
isi karaminyi. Anatum  
nakama banya wambu in-  
ginyi pyambwapala banya  
yanga paupau lenge dokona  
nyuo pisija. Baame mende  
piru lao lalu lao lapala  
nakama pipya kana minyiya.  
Minyapala banya Lowa  
doko nakama keta reto apa  
pyuo Anatu lakandarami  
lao kata dokona mana  
lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa  
nakama Anatunya lalu lao  
lenge doko kando nyiyami.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya akali andake  
lapo nakamana rakange  
kyawa ingyu kareyami.

Koraisa akali ingyuo nakanama rara dokona epeya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa iso karalu karenge dokome banya kingi lakando karalu karena, doko kinyi.

<sup>6</sup> Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii doko isa pengendena lao laa nalyo. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu ingyuo karaminde daa.

<sup>7</sup> Dopako pyuo Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lapo iki Anatunya wane wanakepe ingilyamo. Dokona Anatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo, Aisakena wambu para pyaramo dupwa iki embena ingyarami.

<sup>8</sup> Pii doko wane mee wambumi mandengenyili pyuo manjirami dupwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingya nara. Ingya naramopape Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii soo nyiyaminyi dupwana wane dupwa yapo Aporakamena para pao peyami lao suu pilyu.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi pii dasipana minyu lao kana minyiya. Yuu gii angi dokopa namba dee eparanopa Serame wane mende manjira leya.

<sup>10</sup> Pii dasipa iki laa nalyo. Enda Orepekana wane lama dolapo namwana rakange kyawa Aisakeme mandeya.

<sup>11-12</sup> Wane lama ene manjaraja lao dokopa Anatumi mende mupwa ingyara lao doko wambo rombo palyiya. Anatu rangeme rombo palyuo, Wane wambo

dokome enakana dokona yulu pyakamira lao Orepeka lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakamba yulu koope panda keyange mendena wambo pipa nayambinyi dopa lao rombo palyinyi reteya. Reteyamuli pyuo Anatunya rombo palyiya doko nakambana yulu piyambi dokona daa. Banya leyamo kata dokona ingyuo peya.

<sup>13</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame Jekope mona retapala Iso epekanda nayo lao palamo.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona namwa apa larama? Anatu baa rolae daanja laramase? Ama daa.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi Moses kando, Namba rangeme mendali sakao nyiso nyuo kararo laro ramo doko sakao nyiso nyuo kararo. Dee wambu lapo kondo nyisaro laro ramo doko kondo nyisaroko leya.

<sup>16</sup> Doko akalimi keyange pirami dokona lao pii nara. Dee akalinya pinya lao suu pyarami dokona palyuo pyakamirande daa. Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge range dokome pira.

<sup>17</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona kiji Perao lamaiyuo, Renge dokona lao emba kinji rombo palyiyu letamo. Dopa pyuo emba keta nambana porainya renge doko lasaka pyuo nambana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana sinya lao piyu leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi mendali kando sakame

kumapuli lao suu pilyamuli pyuo sakame kumuo dee mendalinya mona kana pokanyi pyambwalana suu pilyamuli pyuo mona kana pokakamingi.

*Anatunya Imbu Singipi  
Sakao  
Nyiso Karenge*

<sup>19</sup> Nakama mendalimi namba langyuo, Pii lapinyi doko rolae ingyapyali doko apa pyuo Anatumi akali koo paleta karamo lao kando nyipyalisi? Api mendeme Anatunya pinya suu pingi doko nyuo isa palyarase?

<sup>20</sup> Emba apiyakalendeme karapala dokopa Anatumi kando kamba larese? Kapo yuumi wasisi dokome, Emba akipamo namba dopa pyuo wasipi lao piso see nange kandale.

<sup>21</sup> Kapo wasingi akali dokome yuu doko nyepala baa range maso pira. Baame yuu lapo nyepala koo keyangepe wasalana suu pyaramuli pyuo wasingi.

<sup>22</sup> Anatumi wambu pinya dopako pyuo piya. Baame banya imbu singi lasaka pyuo banya porainya renge doko nolakalana suu pyao kareya. Wambu baame imbu singi mandeyamo dupwa keta oo randa nyerami ingiyamopape waiya lao randa mailana suu pyaa naya.

<sup>23</sup> Baame yanga paupau lenge andake doko opetae namwa keta lasaka pinya suu pyapala banya sakao nyiso karenge renge paleyamo dokona doko namwa

keta kulimbuo jiya. Anatumi banya yanga paupau lenge nyerami lao rapa rapa piyamo dupwa keta panalana suu piya.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona lao baame namwa kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa. Juu wambu yango sukusa ikisa kando laa naya. Rara wakale dupwa opetaesa leyamo piya.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona lao baame pii mende buku Osia lenge dokona lao piya.

Wambu neta dupwa nambana wambu laro lao rara namba wambo mona nyii nange doko nambana mona retenge rara laro leya.

<sup>26</sup> Nakama Anatunya wambu daaŋa leyaminyi panda dokona, nakama Anatumi lete karenge wambu larami leya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisayame Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo paramopape mendasipa iki sukusa epena laro leya.

<sup>28</sup> Doko Kamongome wambu yuu muu peparaena kote doko muu pinya palyapala waiya lao lao koo piyami dupwana bakimi pyuo pira leya.

<sup>29</sup> Pii doko Aisaya leyamo kata dokonako pelyamo. Kamongo Anatumi Porai dokome namwana rakange kyawa dupwa para pyao jii nayali doko namwa yuu Sotoma

Gomorapana piyamo dopale ingyuo pypyali.

*Isaraele Wambu Waili  
Pii Keyange Sepala Apa  
Piyamisi?*

<sup>30</sup> Dokona lao namwa apa laramase? pii laro dake. Rara menge dupwa rangeme wambo Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pyaa nayami. Nakama kapa inggingi lao suu piyami dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peya.

<sup>31</sup> Dopa piyaminyipape Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa nakama lowa dokome Anatupa rolae karamwali lao piyaminyipape angi rolae koto nyelana saka nayami.

<sup>32</sup> Akipamo saka nayamipi? Renge doko Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Mee yulu dokona minyurolae karalana suu piyami. Nakama lukumungi kana dokona lukumuyami.

<sup>33</sup> Lukumungi kana dokona lukumuyami doko Anatuya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Kandalapape, nambame yuu Sayone wambu lukumarami lao kana reteyo.

Kana dokona pyalyaminya-pala pao palirami. Dopa piramopape mendali baa mona mairamo dokome baa elya nyii nara.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, nambana monarena angingyuo Anatu kando namba rangena

wambu dupwa sukusa nyipyali lao suu pyao ateja lakao karo.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamana yulu doko sepala pano lao karo. Nakama kinyi Anatunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape angi poraiyuo see nao pilyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Anatu range keta nyuo rolae pisija kata doko see nayami. See napala nakama kata mende rangeme wapuo pinya lao suu pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo Anatunya wambu nyuo rolae pisiyamo kata dokona papyuo kara nalyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Koraisame Lowa doko otanyi nembeya. Dokona lao mendeme baa mona mairami dupwa Anatupa rolae inginyi pyambulyamo.

*Anatunya Lete Wai Pyao  
Nyingi Yulu Doko Lapona Iki  
Daa*

<sup>5</sup> Pii dokona lao Moseseme apa pyuo Lowame namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyao reto dokopa, Lowame laramuli pyuo pipala Anatupa rolae ingyuo kararami leyapya.

<sup>6</sup> Leyamopape apa pyuo namwa Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi dokome namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyasi palamo. Dokona lao nakama rangeme lao dokopa, Api mendeme yake panda parape? laa nalapape. Pii renge doko api Koraisa nyepala lanyuo eparape? lao laramisa pira.

<sup>7</sup> Dopako pyuo, Api isa yuu dunurena parape? laa

nalapape. Pii renge doko api Koraisa nyepala pulyuo parape? lao laramisa pira.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona ingyuo pii mende pyasi palamo doko. Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano waili pii doko nakamana mona anda palipyamopa polo larami ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamana kambu dokome lao, Yesu baa Kamongo doko Anatumia baa lopo nyiya lao soo nyerami ramo dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyeramisa pira.

<sup>10</sup> Namwana monarena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamasa Anatupa rolo pelyamo. Namwana kambu dokome pii doko ena nembo leyamasa lete wai pyao nyisi karamano.

<sup>11</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona maira ramo doko elya nyii nara.

<sup>12</sup> Baame nyisinya lao kee larami dupwa nyuo elyapi keta pisara. Juu wambupi rara mengepe mendarele ingyuo paa naraminyipape pii doko wambu peparae keta palamo. Anatu baa peparaena Kamongo karamo.

<sup>13</sup> Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Kamongona kinginya lao nyisinya larami wambu dupwa mende neta paa nana lao lete wai pyao nyera letamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa namili dokome baa apa pyuo baa nyisala epena lao kyakale lamilisi? Baa see namili

dokome apa pyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyamilipi? Dee waili pii polo lenge akali kara namili dokome apa pyuo similisi?

<sup>15</sup> Pii minyuo papingi akali mapanyi nemba namili doko apa pyuo waili pii doko polo lamaimilisi? Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao, Waili pii minyuo papingi wambu pii keyange minyuo eparaminyipa wambu raeme kumuo serami ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Siyaminyipape nakama peparaeme waili pii doko soo nyilyaminde daa. Akali Aisaya baa rangeme lao, Kamongo apimoo namwana waili pii soo nyiyamipi? leya.

<sup>17</sup> Kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko waili pii singi dokona epenge. Dee waili pii doko Koraisana lao lenge dokona silyamisa pingi.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa pyuo pupyamopape nakama piso serowale. Juu wambu waili pii see nayami doko kinyisi? Doko ama kinyi siyami. Pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Pii minyuo papingi akalinya pii lasi doko yuu mure lao pao kapa pyuo  
nakamana pii doko yake yuupa rambungi dolapona peya letamo.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona nambame lao dokopa, Isaraele wambu dupwa see nayamisi? lao piso sero ramo doko Moses baa wambo angi lao kareyamo doko soo kaelyamano. Pii angi doko dopa leya.

Nambame wambu dupwa  
rara angi ingyuo paa  
nalyamo dupwa pipya  
yango palyalapa lao  
piru.

Nambame Juu wambu  
nakama keta rara  
kopyali dupwa pipya  
imbu singi manjo  
karalapale lao piru  
leya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa lapala pii doko  
Aisayame paka nao lao  
kareya.

Wambu namba suu pyaa  
nayami dupwame  
namba koto nyiyami.

Dopako pyuo wambu namba  
kee lao kota nayami  
dupwa keta namba  
epo paneyo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Aisayame Isaraele wambu  
dupwa kando, Wambu  
kamba lao kopetame pyuo  
karenge dupwa yuu peparae  
nakama yongo maiyuo  
kareyo leya.

## 11

*Anatunya Sakao Nyiso  
Karenge Doko Isaraele Keta  
Paley*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao mende  
piso serowale, Anatu baa  
rangena wambu dupwa  
mata maiyase? Ama mai  
naya. Namba range doko  
Isaraeleko Aporakamena  
para piyamo dokonande.  
Benjamnenena rara angi  
dokona ingyuo karo doko  
nakama silyaminyi.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumti banya wambu  
wambo kanda soo busiyamo  
dokopana rombo palyiyamo  
dupwa mata mai nange.

Ilainjame Isaraele dupwa  
kando lao nembo kote lalana  
Anatupa atenja leyamo doko  
Baepolena pii mende pyasi  
palamo doko silyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo, nakamame  
embena poropeta dupwa  
pyao kumakao tembole an-  
dana kiso maingi kana pyare  
lasi lalyinyi nembeyami.  
Namba yeelyo karapunupa  
pyao kumakamwali lao suu  
pilyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi Ilainja apa lao  
isingi lamaiya? Akali malu  
(7,000) yaki nii napala isa  
bange kingi Bealo lengende  
lakanda nayami dupwa  
namba range akali dupwa  
nambame retaro karo.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu gii dakepa dopaleko  
ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi  
banya sakao nyiso karenge  
dokome lao wambu lapo iki  
rombo palyuo nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Akali dupwa yulu  
keyange piyamindena  
rombo palyuo nyiyande daa.  
Banya sakao nyiso karenge  
dokome renge kuiyuo sukusa  
nyiyasa piya. Akali dupwana  
keyange piyamindena Anatumi  
rombo palyuo nyiyali  
doko banya sakao nyiso  
karenge renge doko mee  
male male laoŋo lamwali.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo pelyamo  
dokona apa laramase? Is-  
araele wambu dupwame  
koteyami doko angi kando  
nyii nayami. Wambu men-  
dasipa iki Anatumi rombo  
palyiya dusipame kando  
nyiyami. Menge dupwa Anatumi  
kee leyamo dokopa mee  
kumasi ingyuo peteyami.

<sup>8</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi nakamana suu pingi ukiaki minyuo nakamana mona doko nyuo kame kame soo karenge wambu inginyi pyambuya. Yuu gii dokona piso epo dakepa opetae nakama lenge kopa pisipyamo kale poeyo karaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona lao Dapitimi dopa pyuo leya.

Nakama nenge nenge yuu gii dokona kone makarami dokona mangena minyinya.

Nakama randa nyuo karo isa puu pao penale.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamana lenge ramburamopa kapa kanda nana.

Nakama pongalya pongana pyuo karo randa andake nyuo karena.

<sup>11</sup> Nambame piso silyu. Juu dupwa nakama lukumapala dokopa yuu dupwana pao palipala kwaeyamisi? Ama daa. Nakama koo piyamisa lete wai pyao nyingi renge doko menge dupwa keta paleya. Doko kandapala Juu dupwame rara menge dupwana lao yango palyarami.

<sup>12</sup> Juu dupwame renge koo piyamini dokona lao renge keyange andake Juu daa rara wakale dupwa keta paleyamopa Juu dupwa imambunya pendewa peyamopa menge dupwa keta renge keyange andake nyiyami. Juu wambu peparae sukusa eparami dokopa renge

keyange andake wakasa doko andara.

*Anatumi Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwa Sukusa Nyiya*

<sup>13</sup> Dakepa nambame nakama rara menge dupwa kando larowale. Namba rara menge dupwana aposele akali ingyo yulu doko mondo lao pyulu pyuo piru.

<sup>14</sup> Juu wambu dupwame namba nakamba keta Anatunya Imambunya yulu keyange mana langirunu auwo kando yango palyapala dokona imilinya suu pyao piruwale.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi nakama mata maiyamo dokopa menge dupwa Anatumi baapa nyuo minyinyi pyambuya. Nakama sukusa dee eparaminyi dokopa apa pyuo paramisi? Nakama malu anda palenge dopakale karapala Anatu keta lopo eparamisa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Juu wambunya rora ambasupi Anatunya ingyo kareyami dokona para pyao nyiyami dupwa opetae banya ingyo parami. Rakange kyawa Aporakame baa Anatunya ingyo kareyamosa banya rara doko Anatunya ingyarasa pira. Isana pingi dupwa Anatu mairami ramo doko yoko peparae banyakko ingyara.

<sup>17</sup> Olipi isa angi dokona wangya lapo lakyuo peyamopa olipi aeyange lapo epo dokona kimbu soo andeya. Nakamba rara menge dupwa olipi isa aeyange dopakale ingyo

karenge. Doko epapu lete karengepe porainya rengepe Juu keta palamo dokona epo kimbu sepala karaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao rara paka lakyuo pasi dupwana kando giyalya giyana pii narami ingilyamo. Apa pyuo nakama kingi lakan-daramipi? Nakama mee isa wangya pangepe. Nakamame pingi doko porainyi pyambwa nalyaminyi. Pingi dokome nakama minyaro karamo.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa piramopape nakamame isingi langyuo, Pii letene doko angi ingyapyamopape namba panda jelana wangya dupwa lakyuo isa peyami kanda lare.

<sup>20</sup> Doko kinyi. Juu dupwa soo nyii nayami dokome lakyuo isa peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape nakama soo nyilyaminyi dokome neta lakyuo parami ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao rangena kingi lakandsarmano lao kando waso karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Anatu baame Juu wambu wangya angi dopale dupwa karena kaeya napala lakinyi nembeya. Baame nakama mee karalu karalamisi lao kaerase?

<sup>22</sup> Anatu banya yulu lama palamo. Dokona mende anjiki pingi rengepe kata pao karengepe yulu dolapona kandelyamano. Isa pasi dupwa baame poraiyuo kaepala nembo kaenge. Dopa pilyamopape emba

mona maingi dokona baame banya anjiki pingi renge doko emba keta palena lara ramo dokona lao baame emba kando anjiki pyuo karalu karara. Dee embame banya anjiki pingi renge dokona kara nare ramo doko emba opetaeko neta paresa pira.

<sup>23</sup> Juu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange kata dokona puu pao paa narami ramo doko wambo kareyami dokona range epena lara. Doko Anatu baame dopa pyuo pinya saka naa nange.

<sup>24</sup> Nakama rara menge dupwa isa olipi aeyange dokona wangya lakyuo papala wamba karengenyili pyuo kara napala olipi angi keyange dokona rambu lapala andenge dopakale. Juu rara dupwa isa angi keyange dopakale. Dokona Anatumi isa wangya lakyuo epeyamo dokonako awa awa pyuo nyuo range kimbu sakamira.

### *Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Doko Wambu Peparae Keta Palamo*

<sup>25</sup> Yangonemoo kinyinya renge yalu pyuo siyamo doko nambame nakama simili lao suu pilyu. Dokome nakama kendepuli mupwaŋa lao suu pyaa nalapa lao nyisara. Pii dopale ingyuo palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kamba lao karaminyipape rakyame dopako pyuo kamba lao karalu kararami ingya nalyamo. Enakana Isaraele daa rara

wakale andarele sukusa epa-paraminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana kamba lenge yulu dupwa yaki nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa piramo doko Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyero leyamo doko pii mende pyasi palamo doko semana.

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali yuu Sayone piso epa.

Baa epo Jekopena para piyamo dupwana yulu koo dupwa neta nembara letamo.

<sup>27</sup> Nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembakampala

nakama pipya lao kana min-yaro leya.

<sup>28</sup> Yesunya waili pii doko mata mailyaminyi dokona lao Juu dupwa Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyara. Doko rara menge dupwa sukusa eparami dopale ingyuo para. Dopa piramopape Anatunya rombo palyuo nyisi dokomepe dee rakange kyawa Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana reke lao nakama banya puu minyingi ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi banya rombo palyuo elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa pipya reke lao banya suu pingi alowa pii nange.

<sup>30</sup> Nakama rara menge dupwa wambowana Anatu kamba lao kareyamipy. Kareyaminyipape Juu wambu kamba leyaminyi dokome Anatunya sakao

nyiso karenge renge nakama keta palamo.

<sup>31</sup> Kata mendaki dokonako palyuo Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge doko rara menge keta paleya. Doko nakama Juu dupwame nyimwali lao suu pyami dokome Anatupa kamba lao karaminyi.

<sup>32</sup> Wambu peparae yulu koo piyami dokona Anatumi nakamana koo dokome nakama anjaro karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakama sakapala pyuo nyera doko kandapala rae mairami.

*Anatunya Kingi Doko Lakando Palena lao Karamanale*

<sup>33</sup> Anatu baa yuu muu dupwa peparaena Kamongo. Banya singinya rengepe soo gisingi rengepe ama andake wakasa ingyuo silyamo. Api mendeme baa suu pyao karamo dupwa sepala polo larape? Api mendeme baa dopa pyuonde karenge lao soo nyerase?

<sup>34</sup> Dokona pii pyasi mende palamo doko, Kamongona suu pingi dorena apimi silyase? Apimi baa dopa pipingili lao mana lamairase?

<sup>35</sup> Api mendeme baa bange mailyamindena baame yano pyakamira ingingipi?

<sup>36</sup> Anatu baame bange peparae pyuo wasiya. Wasapala bange peparae banya kingi kapena pyuo wasisi dupwa banya ingyuo silyamo. Anatu baa neta

renge ingyuo karalu karenale, doko kinyi.

## 12

### *Namwa Anatunya Yulu Dokona Kumuo Maipala Pirama*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumti banya sakame kumungi doko namwana lao andakyuo peyamo dokona lao nammame poraiyuo simili lao langilyu. Nakama range lete karo dokopa Anatu kumuo maipala karalapape. Dopa pipala dokopa Anatu keta iki pyamalyuo karo baa rae mainyi pyambuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo kata doko Anatu angi kinyi kumuo maiyuo lao kararamisa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Mee wambu dupwame rae mairami kata dokona pasarami daa. Anatumti nakamana mona andarena alowa pyuo suu pingi doko kapu kyakana. Kapu kyakaramo dokopa Anatumti emba apa pipili lao suu pilyamo lao sere. Dokopa keyange doko anjuku lao soo nyuo Anatu apa pirusa rae maira lao dokona soo nyuo yulu anjuku yapasi lao dusipana soo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi namba keta jiya doko nakama peparae langyuo leto. Embo range kamame wakasalende karo lao suu pyaa napi. Embo mee akali ingyuo karo lao karape. Rangena suu pingi dokona inyimungu karape.

Nakama range mendaki mendaki lao kapa ingingi lao suu pingi Anatumti palyakayamo dokona piso emba aki akalinde karo lao pyapi pyuo soo karape.

<sup>4</sup> Namwa mendaki doko yanenge peparae kingi wakale wakale letamano. Wakale wakale dupwame yulu mendaki dokonako pii nange.

<sup>5</sup> Kata mendaki dokona ingyuo namwa wambu malu ingipyamopape Koraisa keta mendakyamwa dokopa mee mendaki ingilyamo. Namwa mendaki doko yanenge dupwa kingi wakale wakale lenge. Dopale ingyuo namwa yango suksa kimbu silya sana pisi karamano.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi jiyamo dokona piso yulu wakale wakale apa pyuonde pirami lao jiyamo dupwana range pimana. Anatunya waili pii lamaangi yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona palyuo range pimana.

<sup>7</sup> Banya kendemande yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko range pimana. Dee mana lenge yulu jiya ramo doko dokona pimana.

<sup>8</sup> Dee yango mendali nyiso porainyi pyambwarami lao jiyande ramo doko dokonako pimana. Mendeme akali mendali bange mee mokwa soo maira ramo dokona mee rae maiyuo mainya. Akali mendaki kapa palyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu

poraiyuoko pyuo karena. Mendeme wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo karara ramo dokome baa mumu lenge akali ingyuo kara nana.

<sup>9</sup> Mona retarami ramo dokopa mee mona retele lao kara napala angi mona retalapape. Yulu koo dupwa epekanda nao karalapape. Keyange dokona pinya rungi rungi pyao pipape.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama Koraisa keta yangonge ingilyamo dokona yango mendali dokona poraiyu mona retalapape. Yango mendena kingi ketae pyambwalana wangu laka-pala pyuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Maka suku suku naa napala yulu poraiyu pipape. Kamongo dokona yulu pinya mona kare kare karo pipape.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu epara lao silyaminyi dokona raeme kumuo karalapape. Randa nyerami dokopa mona sinya lao elya kalo karo yuu peparae atenja pyao karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Wambu yango lapo bange aeya nara ramo dokopa embena bange sera ramo dokona lapo nyiso mairi. Embena anda dokona kanda nange mende ramo dupwa yako yako lao nyere.

<sup>14</sup> Emba randa jerami dupwa Anatum nyisinya lao atenja lakamyuo karare. Doko kinyi, nakama kokwa soo pumili lao atenja laa napala Anatum keyange renge nakama keta palipyali lao lakamyuo karare.

<sup>15</sup> Rae mairami dupwa role pyao rae maiyuo, kondo

pisirami dupwa role pyao kondoko karape.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu mendaki kando keyange pipala lapo kando mendena palyuo pii napipi. Mojokyanye see napala mee yulu sera dupwana nyuo pyuo karare. Embo kendepuli wakasande karo lao suu pyaa napipi.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme emba kando koo pira ramo dokopa isingi koomeko pyuo yano nyii napipi. Wambumi yulu mende keyange lao suu pyarami dokona kapa piri.

<sup>18</sup> Embo range keta mondo lao pirili yulu paliramo dokona akali peparae keta mona kyuu lao sinyale lao pyuo karape.

<sup>19</sup> O yangonemoo nakama kando koo piyami kande dokopa isingi pii nalapape. Nakamame pirami doko suu pyao Anatunya imbu singi nakama keta palenale. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame isingi pyakaro, nambame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro lao Kamongome letamo lao pyasi palamo.

<sup>20</sup> Baepole dokona dopa letamo. Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira ramo doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi. Dopa piri ramo dokopa baa range elyame kumara.

<sup>21</sup> Yulu koo dokome emba nyuo anamasi minya nanale. Embena yulu keyange dokome yulu koo nyuo isa palyuo karape.

# 13

*Namwa Gapomanena  
Pii Kamba Laa Narama  
Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparae gapomanena lowa minyuo kararami ingilyamo. Gapomane yulu doko mee epa naya. Anatumi nakama karena lapala gapomane inginyi pyambungi.

<sup>2</sup> Mendeme gapomane nembalana lara ramo doko Anatunya lowa pii kamba larasa pira. Dopa piraminyi wambu dupwa keta kote doko range keta nyinyi pisarasa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Pundu nyuo koo pingi wambumi iki gapomane kando pakarami. Yulu keyange pingi wambu dupwame gapomane pakaraminde daa. Embo gapomane paka nalana suu pyare ramo doko keyange dupwa anjuku lao koto nyuo pyuo karare. Dopa pyuo karare ramo dokopa gapomaneme embo lakandara.

<sup>4</sup> Gapomane doko Anatunya kendemande ingyuo nakama kapa serami dokona yulu pyakalyamo. Yulu koo piri ramo dokopa gapomane kinyi pakare. Dokopa baame male lao nakama randa jerande daa. Angingyuo randa jera porai doko baa keta silyamo. Baa Anatunya kendemande ingyuo dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keta Anatunya imbu singi doko gapomane keta nakama randa mainya epenge.

<sup>5</sup> Renge dokona lao nakama gapomanena pii

minyarami ingilyamo. Anatunya imbu singi nyeramano lapala gapomane yulu minyaraminde daa. Nakamana monana suu pingimi opetae langyuo karamo dokona sepala minyuo kararami.

<sup>6</sup> Takisi kana doko renge dokona lao maiyuo karaminyi. Gapomane baa yulu dopale dokona mondo lao pingi doko Anatu pyakamiliyasa pingi.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao takisi kana doko kapa pyalapape. Nakama rangena lao takisi pyao dee takisi kana kata wakale mendena kee lara ramo dokona pyaoko pipape. Dopa pyuo gapomane dokonape dee yulu wakale mende-nape piyaminyi kandeyami kande, dolapona naka-mame kingi ketae pyambuo lakando kararami ingilyamo.

*Nakama Yango Sukusa  
Yulu Pyuo Nyisalapape*

<sup>8</sup> Bange dupwa pakiki nyuo retakamyuo kara nalapape. Mendali mona retarami doko yano dopale ingyuo nakama keta pakiki sinya. Mendeme yango mona retaramo doko Lowa dokona minyuo kaelyo lao piyasa piya.

<sup>9</sup> Pii lowana pyasi palamo dokona lao dokopa, Kepo pii nalapape. Pyao ku-masa nalapape. Waa nyii nalapape. Nyipuli nyipuli suu pyaa nalapape, dopa lao palamo. Dusipape menge lapo opetaepe pyasi palamo. Dupwa peparae lowa pii mendakimi simu

pyao minyaro karamo. Doko dopa letamo. Wambu yango dupwa emba range mona nyilini doko suu pyaoko mona reto karape, letamo.

<sup>10</sup> Yango mona retara ramo dokome doko kando koo pinya yakara pira. Yango mona retare ramo dokome Lowa pii peparae minyaresa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Embame yuu gii doko anjokorape lao silini dokome pii lamwa dokona palyuo pyuo karape. Doko lenge rao karalapape lao gii doko epo kaelyamo. Namwa wamba mona maipala Kurisene ingiyama dokopa Koraisana lete wai pyao nyera doko nanesale siya. Doko epapu repetale epo kaelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Iminjingi doko isa pao kaepyamopa yuu gii angi doko repeta epelyamo. Iminjingi yulu dokona pii namale. Yanga paupau lenge kaku walakyape dupwame minyuo yanda pirama doko nyuo minyaro karamana.

<sup>13</sup> Namwame biya napalako karele lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo kara napala pamuku yulupi yulu karo petenge dupwa suu pyaope pyakandenge yulupi dee yango palyingipi yulu dupwa yaki nyelapape. Epapu yangelyamo kandanyi nembo karenge dopale ingyuo mondo lao pyuo karamana.

<sup>14</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana yanda pingi bange dupwa nyepala nakamana yanengena nyakamipuli lao

suu pingi dokona pii sakami nalapape.

## 14

### *Yango Mende Kando Laa Nalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mende Kurisene porai ingyuo kara naya kande doko nyuo arapunya manjo karalapape. Dopa pyuo baa kanda sikya sikyuo lao apiyanda pyo laa nalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Akali mendeme poraiyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pyaramo dokome nenge peparae langa nara. Naramopape Kurisene porai ingyuo kara nara dokome kyaka nenge nenge dupwa iki nara.

<sup>3</sup> Akali nenge peparae nenge dokome akali nenge lapo yapo naramo doko kando giyalaya guyana pyuo pii nana. Dokona lao akali kyaka nenge nara dokome mende doko kando laa nanako. Renge doko Anatu baame mata maiyuo kareyande daa.

<sup>4</sup> Kendemande akali mendena doko kando dopa pingi dapa pingi lao leene doko emba angi apisi? Pii doko yulu pyakamaingi akali range dokome baa isa pelyamo laope dee kapa mondo lao pilyamo lao kandapala lara, Kamongo dokome baa mondo lao pinya laramosa angi mondo lao pira lyakande.

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendena suu pingi dokome yuu gii mende doko mupwa lao suu pyao karenge. Dee mendeme yuu

gii dupwa mee dopaleko  
lao suu pingi. Akali men-  
daki mendaki lao nakama  
rangena suu pingi dokona  
dopa pyuo suu pyao penge.

<sup>6</sup> Akali mendaki mendeme  
suum pingi dokona Kamongo  
dokona reke lalana dokome  
yuu gii mendaki mupwanja  
lao suu pyao karara. Akali  
nenge lapo yapo naa nange  
doko Anatu kingi dokona  
lao nenge. Doko nao karo  
dokopa baa kando sangyu lao  
narasa pira. Akali nenge lapo  
iki yapo nenge doko Anatu  
kingi dokona lao nenge.  
Doko nao karo dokopa baa  
kando sangyuko lao narasa  
pira.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao namwa  
mendeme range dokona sisu  
lao kara nange. Dopako pyuo  
mendeme range dokona sisu  
lao kumarama ingya nange.  
Lete kararama ramo doko  
Kamongona yulu sera.

<sup>8</sup> Dee kumarama ramo  
doko banyako yulu sera. Lete  
kararama ramo panda ku-  
marama ramo doko namwa  
Kamongona.

<sup>9</sup> Koraisa baa kumuo palipala  
lopo lete epeya. Doko  
kumunginyape leten karen-  
genape dolapona Kamongo  
ingyuo karalana lopo epeya.

<sup>10</sup> Yulu dopale silyamo  
dokona akipamo embame  
yangone kando koojo lao  
karese? Dee dokonako  
akipamo yangone kando  
giyalia giyana pyuo karese?  
Namwa peparae Anatunya  
lenge kambu dokona karara-  
mano dokopa baame kote  
lara ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi  
dokona letamo.

Nambana pii kinyi lao  
karo dokona wambu  
peparaee epo wa-  
pambu pii pyaro pisir-  
ami ingilyamo.

Dee wambu peparaeme  
namba Anatunju  
lao panembena lao  
kararami ingilyamo

lao Kamongo baame letamo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa range wakale  
wakale apa pyuo kareyama  
lao Anatu keta lamairama  
ingilyamo.

### *Embena Yangone Isa Paa Nana*

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao nakama  
yango sukusa mendali koo  
pingi pingi lao laa namanale.  
Embena yangone lukuma  
nana lao pirinyipa koona  
arapu dokona paa nana.

<sup>14</sup> Kamongo Yesupa role  
pyao karamano dokona  
bange dupwana mende  
karo pisa nalyamo lao soo  
gisilyu. Akali mendeme  
bange mende koo ingilyamo  
lao suu pyara ramo doko suu  
pingi doko banya suu pingi  
dokona iki palira ingilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Embame narene dokome  
yangone randa mairi ramo  
doko mona retenge kata  
dokona reto karalu kara  
naresa pira. Embena nenge  
narene dokome akali dokona  
lao Koraisa kumakamiya  
doko isa pakami nana.

<sup>16</sup> Embame mende  
keyange lao suu pyare  
ramo bange dokona wambu  
lapome kandapala ketae  
nembo laa nana.

<sup>17</sup> Pii doko Anatunya isingi yulu doko nenge nao ipwa nao pirami dopale daa. Isingi yulu doko rolae pingi yulupi mona kyuu lao singipi rae maingi rengepe dusipa Imambu Poo Pyasimi jingi.

<sup>18</sup> Yulu dusipana minyuo Koraisana yulu pira ramo doko Anatumi baa epekando kararamopa akali dupwame baako ketae pyambwarami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona lao mona kyuu lao sera kata dokona koto pimana. Dopa pyuo pipala akali yango dupwa porainyi pyambwamanale.

<sup>20</sup> Mee nenge dokona lao Anatumi yulu keyange piyamo doko kokwa sinyi nembo nare. Nenge peparae narama ramo doko mee kapa ingyara. Dopa pyuo naramopape yango mendali kandapala koo keta palira nengende narama ramo doko rolae daa.

<sup>21</sup> Minju naope ipwa waene naope panda dee yulu wakale laponape yango mendali koo keta para ingyara ramo dusipana waso kararama ingilyamo. Dopa pirama ramo doko rolae ingyuo para.

<sup>22</sup> Embena suu pinginya anjukunya mende rolae lao serene doko Anatupa iki wato larambi. Akali mendeme baapa pii pali nara lao range sepala pyuo karamo dokona rae maiyuo karara ingilyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa piramopape nenge naramo dokona mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa

naramo dokona Anatumi baa koonjo lara. Dopako pyuo mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa nara ramo doko Satane kata dokona ingilyamo.

## 15

### *Range Kame Soo Mendali Nyiso Yulu Pingi Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa Yesu poraiyuo mona maingi dupwame Kurisene porai ingya nalyaminyi dupwa mona reto nakamana kenda dupwa nyuo sakamyuo karamana. Namwa range dokona ketae pyambuo yulu pii narama.

<sup>2</sup> Namwame yangonge dupwa mona seramo karena lao lakando karamana. Dopa pirama dokopa banya Yesu kapa inggingi lao soo nyiyamo doko poraiyuo andara.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisa range lakando kareyande daa. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjiya letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi dupwa mee pali nalyamo. Namwa mana langira dokona pyasi palamo. Dokome namwa Yesu keta mende pira lao suu pyaope dee namwana langa mee waiya lao pii nao isaro petengepe dee namwana porainyi pyambungipi dolapome pii poo pyasi dokona pyao reto jiya.

<sup>5</sup> Anatu namwa langa mee pii nao isaro petengepe porainyi pyambungipi dolapo jiya dokome nakama nyiso

nakama range sukusa Yesu  
Koraisa piyamuli pyuo pi-  
rami lao lasaka pira.

6 Dopa pira ramo dokopa  
nakama peparae pii men-  
dakinya palyuo namwana  
Kamongo Yesu Koraiana  
Rakange Anatu dokona  
lakando kararami ingilyamo.

*Waili Pii Doko Juu Keta Soo  
Dokopa Rara Wakale Keta  
Peya*

7 Yango sukusa nakama  
kando nyilya nana pyuo  
karalapape. Doko Anatunya  
neta renge yulu dokona  
Koraisame nakama kando  
nyiyapya dokona dopa pyuo  
karalapape.

8 Koraisana baa Juu dup-  
wana kendemande akali  
ingyuo epeyamo doko Ana-  
tumi yaki nyii nao karalu  
karamo lao lasaka pyuo  
kareya. Doko Anatumi Apo-  
rakame, Aisake, Jekopemoo  
pipya lao kana miniyamo  
doko angi ingyuo peya.

9 Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara  
wakale dupwame Antunya  
sakao pyuo nyinyi dokona  
lao lakandarami dokona  
Yesu baa kendemande akali  
ingyuo epeya. Baepole pii  
dokona dopa letamo.

Dokona lao nambame rara  
menge pipya karo  
emba lakandaro.

Nambame embena kingi  
dokona lao kenane  
pyao lakando kararo.

10 Dokonako palyuo dee  
kamba letamo.

Nakama rara menge dupwa  
Anatunya rombo pa-  
lyuo nyisi wambu

dupwa piya raeme  
kumuo karalapape.

11 Dokona lao,  
Rara menge dupwa nakama  
Kamongo Anatunya  
kingi lakando karala-  
pape.  
Wambu peparae baa po-  
raiyyuo lakando karala-  
pape.

12 Dokona Aisayame dopa  
leya.  
Jesena para pyaramo dokona  
mende epara.

Baa epo rara menge dupwa  
iso karara.  
Nakamame baa keta mende  
pira lao soo nyerami  
leya.

13 Anatumi mende pira  
lao suu pingi jiya dokome  
nakamana kapa ingingi lao  
suu pingi dokona piso rae  
maingi rengepe mona kyuu  
lao singi rengepe nakama  
keta palyuo simbuo epena  
lao jera. Dopa piyamo  
dokona piso nakama Yesu  
mende pira lao suu pingi  
doko Imambu Poo Pyasinya  
porainya renge dokona piso  
ando karena.

*Renge Mendena Poleme Pii  
Poraiyyuo Pyao Reteya Doko*

14 Yangonemoo, nakama  
keta keyangena rengepe  
singinya renge peparaepe  
pali simbwapyasa yango  
sukusa kapa mana larami  
ingilyamo doko angi soo  
gisilyu.

15 Pii nakama langipu  
dupwana lapo poraiyuwale  
langipunupape namba pepa  
dake pyalana dokopa mona  
kendapunde daa. Nakama

dee suu pyamili yaka suu  
pyapu dokona pilyu.

<sup>16</sup> Anatumi rara menge dupwana lao Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu jiyamo dokome paka napala pepa dake pyao jilyu. Nambame Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo purisi yulu dokona pyuo karapusa pilyamo. Nambame dopa pyuo pilyu dokona rara menge dupwa epo Anatu kumu mairami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama nyera ingilyamo. Nyeparamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyuo Anatu keta pyamalyara.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yulu pyuo karo. Dokona lao Anatunya yulu dokona mona pyakalyuo pyapyamo karo.

<sup>18</sup> Nambame mendena kata palyuo lao kara naro. Rara menge dupwana suu pyao Koraisame namba keta yulu pyamalyiyamo Anatunya kata lasaka piyu dokona paka nao laro ingilyamo. Pii leyonopape yulu piyunupape dolapome yulu doko pyakamiyu.

<sup>19</sup> Yulu wambumi pii nange yulipi wambu lengeme kando seramili yulipi dolapona banya porai renge dokome pyakare leya. Anatunya Imambunya porainya renge dokome renge palyiyamopa rara menge dupwana lao pyakamiyu. Dokona lao Jerusaleme piso lao pao Ilirikame yuu dokona pyaka sepala Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona laokon-

daliko pyuo lao papyuo kareyo.

<sup>20</sup> Nambame Koraisana kingi see nayami yuu dupwana lao lamaipuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyo. Doko namba mendalena rapa rapa pisi dokona pela paa napuli lao suu piyu.

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu nakamame lamai nayami dupwame epo kandarami,  
dee see nange dupwame epo kando soo nyeramiko letamo.

*Pole Yuu Orome Panya  
Rapa Rapa  
Pyuo Kareya*

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyonopape yulu dokona yuu malu mee kata tokwapa piya.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pyuo peyamopape yuu darena yulu kapa pyuo otelyo. Namba ee kana malu meena nakama kandala ipuli lao suu pyao kareyo.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo karapala, dakepa nakama keta epena suu pilyu. Namba yuu Sepene panya epa ro dokopa nakamame namba nyisaraminyipa paro lao suu pilyu. Ene Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando karo pupuli lao suu pilyu.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa lao suu pyapunupape gii epapu dakepa Jerusaleme Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso pila pelyo.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu Masetonia Giriki Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi pendewa wambu

dupwa mee rae maiyuo kana mainya lao mairamilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Nakama rangeme dopa pinya suu pyapala pirami ingyapya. Dopa piramiko dojo kata doko nakamana yulu angi pendewa wambu dupwana lao pirami ingyuo pelyamo. Juu dupwame Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona rara menge dupwa pipya mokwa soo maiyami. Dokona lao rara menge dupwame yanengena bange dupwa isingi Juu dupwa mokwa soo mairami ingilyamo.

<sup>28</sup> Kana mone peparae nakama nyepala mairi lao jiyaminyi minyilyu doko Jerusaleme pao maiyakamipala Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama kandama paro.

<sup>29</sup> Namba nakama keta eparono doko Koraisana Imambunya yulu angi doko namba keta palyuo simbwaramo eparo lao silyu.

<sup>30</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao dee Imambu dokome mona retenge namwa joo karamo dokona lao yangonemoo nambame nakama poraiyuo piso serowale. Ateja leto dokonako ingyuo nakamame namba Anatumi nyisapyali lao monarenane poraiyuo ateja pyakarama ingilyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Yuu Jutia dokona Anatumi mona reta nange wambu dupwame namba pyapa nana lao ateja pyakalapape. Dopako pyuo Jerusaleme dokona pii laro dokopa

Anatunya wambu dokona palenge dupwame soo nyinya lao ateja pyakalapapeko.

<sup>32</sup> Anatumi kapa pare larande ramo doko namba nakama keta raeme kumuo eparo. Eparonopa nakama pipya role pyao imambu soo dokopa rae maiyuo yalya andake kandarama.

<sup>33</sup> Anatumi mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi doko nakama pipya karena lao leto doko kinyi.

## 16

### Poleme Wambu Lapo Kando Yako Leya

<sup>1</sup> Enda Pipi baame yuu Senekoria Elyambu Pingi dokona yulu pilyamo. Enda doko baa Kurisene enda keyange dokona langilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya wambumi yulu pipingi ingilyamo dokona palyuo Kamongona kingi lao enda Pipi baa yako lao nyelapape. Randa mende epara ramo dokopa baa nyiso pipape. Enda baa rangeme wambu dupwa keta nambamoope kando yulu keyange pyakao petenge.

<sup>3</sup> Pirisila Akuilapa nambamoo pipya Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu pingi dolapo yako leto.

<sup>4</sup> Nakambame namba nyiso kumarambi dokona suu pyao yulu piyambi. Namba iki sangyu laa nalyo. Juu daa rara wakale Elyambu Pingi dupwame opetae sangyu lami dokonako leto.

<sup>5</sup> Nakambana anda dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu misi

lala epenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

Nambana puu minyingi angi Epinitasa yuu Esia dokona baa iki wambo Yesu mona maiyamo doko yako leto.

<sup>6</sup> Enda Maria nakamana yulu poraiyuo pyakange doko opetae yako leto.

<sup>7</sup> Endonikosa Juniasapa Juu yango karapusi anda role pyao peteyama dolapo yakoko leto. Aposele akali dupwame nakama soo otelyaminyi. Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa nakamba wambo ingiyambipya.

<sup>8</sup> Nambana puu minyingi Ambilatasa Kamongona yulu dokona karamo doko yako lao,

<sup>9</sup> dee Epanasa namwana Kurisene yulu pingi akali dokope dee Setekisa nambana puu minyingi dokope nakama yako leto.

<sup>10</sup> Apelesa Koraisana yulu pyuo kareya lao silyaminyi doko yako leto. Dee Ari-topyulasana ree palu wambu nakama yako letoko.

<sup>11</sup> Juu yango Erationape dee Nasisasana ree palu dokona Kurisene yango lapo palenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

<sup>12</sup> Taipina Taiposapa Kamongona yulu dokona pingi dolapo yako lao dee nambana puu minyingi Pesisa Kamongona yulu malu piya doko yako lao pilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Urupasa Kamongona akali andake ingyuo karamo

doko yako lao dokopa banya endangi namba banya ikinyingi angi dopale ingyuo rapu pyuo peteya doko opetae yako leto.

<sup>14</sup> Asingoritasa Pilikone Emesa Patopasa Emasamoo dee Kurisene yango peparae nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwa yako letoko.

<sup>15</sup> Pilolokasa Julia Nerasa dee banya pemalenge dokomoo dee Olipasamoo dee Anatunya wambu lapo opetae role pyao karaminyi dupwa pipya opetae yako leto.

<sup>16</sup> Kurisene dupwa nakama range sukusa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape. Koraisana Elyambu Pingi dupwa peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

#### *Pii Dakeme Lao Oto Larowale*

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo, pii dakeme poraiyuo piso larowale. Wambumi nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona kokwa soope dee rekya lao nyuope pisirami kando lao waso karalapape. Nakamana mana pii soo nyiyami dokona opetae waso minyuo karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Wambu dopa pilyaminyi dupwa namwana Kamongo Koraisana yulu pii nao nakama range iki dokona lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana pii elyape ingyuo lengepe girisi pii lengepe dolapome wambu nakamana yulu kando gisapa nange dokona

panga soo lengenyili pyuo lao karaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Wambu peparaeme nakama Yesunya waili pii keyange minyilyaminyi lao siminyi dokona namba soo rae mailyu. Yulu koo dokona see napala keyange dokona iki soo karamili lao leto.

<sup>20</sup> Anatum i mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi dokome Satane nyepala nakamana kimbu yukuna dokona kalyuo anamasi minyakara.

Namwana Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

<sup>21</sup> Nambana yulu pilyu dokona pingi Timoti baame nakama yako letamo. Dopako pyuo Lusiasa Jesone Sosipatamoo namwana Juu yango dusipame opetae yako letaminyiko.

<sup>22</sup> Namba Tetiasa lenge dokome Polena kambunya pii ipyamo doko nyepala pepa pase dake pyakamilyu. Namba dokome Kamongona kingi dokona lao nakama yako leto.

<sup>23</sup> Akali Gayasa namba nenge joo rapu pyuo dee banya anda dokona wambu misi lala penge dokome opetae nakama yako letamo. Irasatasaa yuu anda malu karenge dakena gapomana nena kusi kusi dokopa namwana yangonge Kuatasapame opetaeko yako letambinyi.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko

nakama peparae keta palena. Kinyi.

*Namwa Anatunya Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Lakandama*

<sup>25</sup> Anatu lakandamanale. Baame waili pii keyange Yesu Koraisana dokona lao nambame polo lenge dokona piso kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona baame nakama poraiyuo kapa karalapa lao pyuo karamo. Pii kinyi ang i wambana yalu pisi siyamo paneya dokona piso nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa paa nana lao poraiyuo karamili lao karamo.

<sup>26</sup> Dopa pyuo kara-pyamopape pii kinyi ang i dupwa poropeta akali dupwame pyao reto kareyami doko dakepa panasi silyamo. Anatu lete karalu karenge dokona pii leyamo dokome pii kinyi ang i doko yuu muu peparaena sinya lao pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama peparae mona kapu kyuo laramuli pyuo pirami ingleyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Anatu baa iki karenge dokome singinya renge peparae baa keta simu pyao silyamo. Baa dokona lao neta renge yulu doko Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu baa lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

## 1 KORINA

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii Korina wambu dupwa mana lamaiyamopa wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiyaminyi dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kanda siya. Enakana Elyambu Pingi dokona Kurisene wambu yulu lapo kopetame piyaminyisa Poleme nakama ro-lalana pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Giriki taone andake Korina dokona wambu yuu rara wakale wakale dupwa pyaso kareyami. Orome gapomane isiyamo doko yuu Akaya lenge dokona Korina doko taone mupwa ingiya. Korina dokona akali dupwa bisinase yulu andake piyami. Dee nakama rangena pii lengepe yulu nakamana rora ambasupi piyaminyi dupwape kame see nao lakanda lakanda pyuo minyuo kareyami. Yuu Korina dokona wambu malu mee kepo pingi yulu doko sooko misi rara wakale wakale dupwa epoko piya.

Pole baame Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu liti pilya pyana pyuo kepo pyuo kareyaminyi dokona pii lapo pyao reteya. Dee enda akalipa nyingipi monana doko rolae doko kyai lao letamo soo nyingipi au pyuo misi lengepe Imambu Poo Pyasimi mora pisingipi dee kumuo lopo epengepe renge

dusipana lao Poleme pii malu lao pyao reteya. Baa soo manjo nyepala Anatunya Waili Pii Keyange dokome renge dusipana lao apa lao kapa yano pyakara ingyuo silyamo lao renge dusipa pyao reteya.

Rombo 13 doko Anatumi yulu jiyamo dupwana mona retenge renge doko angingyuo jiya ingilyamo lao palamo. Pii rombo dake wambu malu mee me angingyuo soo nyilyaminyi.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-9
2. Elyambu Pingi dokona sisu nyuo lao kareyami 1:10—4:21
3. Enda akalipa apa pyuo kapa palengepe ree palupi dolapona lao pyao reteya 5:1—7:40
4. Kurisene wambupi Anatu suu pyaa nange wambupi dupwana lao pyao reteya 8:1—11:1
5. Elyambu Pingi dokona Anatu apa pyuo misi lao lakandenge pii 11:2—14:40
6. Yesu Koraisa lopo epeyamo doko suu pyao Kurisene wambu lopo eparami 15:1-58
7. Korina wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kana mairami, leya 16:1-4
8. Baa range apa pirape lengepe ote pyuo piipi lao piya 16:5-24

<sup>1</sup> Namba Yesu Koraisana aposele akali Pole Anatumi

pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo  
kee lao rombo palyiyamopa  
dee namwana yangonge  
kingi Sosatenisa baapa role  
pyao letambano.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya Elyambu Pingi  
wambu yuu Korina palenge  
dupwa Anatumi banya  
wambu ingyarami lao kee  
lao rombo palyiya. Rombo  
palyiya wambu dupwa  
Anatu Yesu Koraisapana  
ingyuo nakambana arapu  
dokona pakao karo wambu  
yuu muu dupwana peparae  
nakamanape namwanape  
Kamongo Yesu Koraisana  
kingi lenge dupwa kando  
letambano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu  
dee Kamongo Yesu Koraisa-  
pana mona keyange palyuo  
ipangi rengepe mona kyuu  
lao singi rengepe joo karena  
lao yako letambano.

### *Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Leya*

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi nakama Yesu  
Koraisa keta mona keyange  
palyuo ipangi doko jiyamosa  
yuu peparae nakamana lao  
Anatu ange lakao karo.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisapa yalya  
kando karenge dokome pii  
angipi soo gisingipi renge  
keyange dupwa nakama keta  
palamo.

<sup>6</sup> Koraisa nakama keta  
panala epara lao iso karo  
banya elyape renge nakama  
keta paleta karaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Doko Kamongo Yesu  
Koraisana lao pii lenge  
dokome angi nakamana  
ingyaro karamo.

<sup>8</sup> Dee yuu gii lumwa  
piramopa kyawa minyara  
dokome Kamongo Yesu  
Koraisana yuu gii dokopa  
nakama mondo lao pisirami.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi banya Ikinyingi  
Yesu Koraisa namwana  
Kamongo dokona lao yalya  
kando nyuo rombo palyiya  
doko baa rolae ingga lao  
silyamano.

### *Elyambu Pingi Sisi Nyuo Leyami*

<sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo namwana  
Kamongo Yesu Koraisana  
porainya renge dokome  
langyuokondali pyuo leto.  
Sisi nyuo laa narami dokona  
lao nakamame pii mendakinya  
palyuo kata mendakinya  
pao angingyuo yalya  
kando karalu kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo, enda  
Kolowi lengena ree palu  
lapome nakama apiyanda  
pyuo letaminyi lao rolo  
langiyaminyi siyu.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona dopa pyuo  
leto. Nakama range pii  
mendakinya laa nalyaminyi.  
Mendeme lao dokopa namba  
Polena, mendeme namba  
Apolosana, mendeme namba  
Pitana, dee mendeme namba  
Koraisana ingyuo karo lao  
pilyaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Koraisa baa mendaki  
daase? Pole isa mamandona  
kumakayase? Polena kingi  
lao baptisimo nyiyamisi?

<sup>14</sup> Namba akali Kirisapasa  
dee Gayasapa iki baptisimo  
nyakamiyu dokona Anatu  
ange lao karo. Wakale  
dupwa baptisimo nyakami  
nayo.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme Polena kingi lao baptisimo nyiyama lao kapa laa narami.

<sup>16</sup> (Yea, nambame Setepanasa dee banya ree palu baptisimo nyakamiyulyam<sup>19</sup>. Dopa piyunupape nambame dee mendali baptisimo nyakamiyu lao suu pyaa nalyo.)

<sup>17</sup> Koraisame namba baptisimo dokona nyakamiri puu laa naya. Baame namba waili pii enenge dokona lao lamaila puu leya. Dee wambunya singi renge dokona pii dupwame nyuo laa nare langiya. Namba dopa leyoli dokopa Koraisa baa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona porainya renge palamo doko isa nembeyoli.

*Koraisa Baa Anatunya  
Porainya Rengepe Singinya  
Rengepe Doko  
Karapyamo Pilyamo*

<sup>18</sup> Koraisa isa mamando dokona kumakayamo waili pii doko wambu baa mona mai nange dupwame mee bange inginyi pyambulyaminyi. Dee namwa mona maingi wambu dupwame waili pii doko Anatunya porainya renge dokonjo lao soo nyilyamano.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu kendepuli inguyo singi dupwana singinya renge doko kokwa sinyi nembakamyuo

wambu soo gisinginya singi renge dupwa mee inginyi nembakamyuo piru,

letamo.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piramo dokopa wambu kendepuli inguyo singi dupwape dee wambu soo gisingi dupwape wambu pii mondo lao lenge dupwape apa piramisi? Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae karenge dupwana singinya renge doko kopyali ingilyamo lao Anatumi lasaka piya.

<sup>21</sup> Wambumi nakamana singinya renge dokome Anatunya lao see nange. Dopa lao Anatu banya singinya renge dokome lao piya. Namwana waili pii lao karamano wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyi dakeme Anatu baa mona maingi wambu lete wai pyao nyero lao suu piya.

<sup>22</sup> Juu wambu dupwame yulu Anatumi iki pilyamopa wambumi kapa pii nange dopale piramo kandalana isaro karenge. Giriki wambu dupwame singinya renge dokona selana isaro karenge.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa pinya lapala namwame Koraisa isa mamandona paleyamo dokona lao polo letamano. Dopa lao letamano dokona Juu dupwame sepala mona rando imbwuange. Imbwualyaminyipa Giriki wambu dupwame pii letamano doko sepala kopyali ingilyamo lao suu pingi.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa lao suu pyao

karaminyipape Juu wambu dee Juu daa rara wakalepe dolapo laparae Anatu rombo palyuo kyakale leyamo dupwame waili pii doko Koraisa baanja lao letaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatunya porainya rengepe singinya rengepe doko.

<sup>25</sup> Anatunya pii doko wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya singinya renge dokopa Anatunya pii dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nange. Anatunya yulu doko wambumi pyuku lasi lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya porainya renge dokopa Anatunya yulu dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nangeko.

<sup>26</sup> Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama kanda soo rombo palyuo kee leyamo dokopa apa piyama lao suu pyalapape. Mange dokopa wambumi nakama mendasipa iki kendepuli ingyuo karo dee mendasipako iki mupwa ingyuo karo pilyaminyi lao siyami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa nakama mendasipa iki kamongo ingyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami.

<sup>27</sup> Wambu dupwame pii doko kopyali ingilyamo letaminyi doko Anatumi minyuo kendepuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa elyanyi pyambungi. Dee Anatumi yulu pyuku lasi lao masingi dokome minyuo akali poraingi dupwa elyanyi nembenge.

<sup>28</sup> Baame mee wambumi kando nembo mupwa daanja lapala koo ingilyamo laope dee kwao silyamopa lao suu pingi dupwa Anatu rombo palyuo nytingi. Dopa pyuo dokopa baame mee wambumi mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kokwa singi.

<sup>29</sup> Dokona lao wambu mendeme Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namba range mupwa lao lakandara ingya nange.

<sup>30</sup> Anatumi nakama nyuo Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyiya. Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa baa namwana singinya renge inginyi pyambuya. Koraisapa lapolapo lao Anatumi namwa nyuo baapa rolae inginyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo namwa kiiramo nyepala Anatu rangena wambu inginyi pyambuya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi letamuli pyuo mendeme lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dokoko lakandapenge ingilyamo.

## 2

*Yesu Isa Mamando  
Dokona Kumuo Paleyamo Pii  
Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo namba Anatunya waili pii angi polo langyalana epeyo yuu gii dokopa namba pii londe singinya renge dokomepe langyalana epa nayo.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa piyunupape namba Yesu Koraisa isa mamandonia kumuyamo dokona

angingyuo lalana bange  
peparae mata maiyuo kaeyo  
nakama keta epeyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa pyuo kanda soo  
epeyono dokopa poraiyapa  
nao pakapala walu walu lao  
elya piya.

<sup>4</sup> Elya piyamopape nam-  
bame wailili pii leyono dokona  
wambunya singinya renge  
pii kendepuli dokome was-  
apala laa nayo. Dopa piyunu  
dokopa Anatunya Imambu  
porainya renge dokome  
minyuo namba angi leyono  
doko ando paneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamana Anatu kapa in-  
gingi lao suu pingi doko an-  
jarae nyiyamisi? Wambunya  
singinya renge dokona soo  
nyii nao Anatunya porainya  
renge dokona soo nyiyami.

### *Anatunya Pii Kulisa Lao Kana Malu Piya*

<sup>6</sup> Nambame Anatunya pii  
rolae kulisa Kurisene porai  
dupwa lamaipunu pilyamo.  
Dopa pyuo lamaipunu doko  
isa wambunya singinya  
rengeme lamai nalyo. Dee  
akali kamongo koo rapu  
pyuo karaminyi dupwana  
singinya renge isa pelyamo  
doko nakama lamai nalyoko.

<sup>7</sup> Anatunya pii kulisa yalu  
pisi doko isa wambu wambo  
see nayami dokonasa polo  
lao karo. Isa yuu dake was-  
apa nao dokopa Anatunya  
pii kulisa letamano doko  
namwana yanga paupau  
lakara lao pyuo rombo  
palyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Akali kamongo koo  
dupwa yuu dake rapu pyuo

karelyaminyi dupwana  
mendeme singinya renge  
serami ingya naya. Nakama  
Anatunya pii kulisa siyamili  
doko Kamongona yulu yanga  
paupau lenge ingle ingilyamo  
doko isa mamandona pyao  
palya nayamili.

<sup>9</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi  
dokome dopa letamo.

Akalimi see naope kanda  
naope  
dee mende pira lao suu pyaa  
nao pingi angi dokona  
Anatumu wambu baa mona  
retenge dupwana lao  
rapa rapa pyakamyuo  
kareya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pyuo dokopa Ana-  
tumi banya Imambu dokome  
banya pii kulisa yalu pisi  
doko namwa lasaka piya.  
Imambu dokome baa range  
peparae yalu pisi singi dup-  
wape soo Anatunya suu pyao  
pingi dupwape soo kando  
enja nembenge.

<sup>11</sup> Akalinya imambu dokome  
baa rangena lao singi. Doko  
suu pyao Anatunya Imambu  
dokome Anatu rangeko singi.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa isa yuu dakena  
imambu koo doko kando  
nyii nayama. Nyii napala  
dokopa keyange renge Anatu  
namwa jiya dokona lao  
namwa serami lao Anatumu  
Imambu pena leya doko  
kando nyiyama.

<sup>13</sup> Namwame Anatunya pii  
angi doko wambu Anatunya  
Imambu kando nyiyami  
dupwana lao apa pyuo mana  
lamaingipi? Pii rakange  
endangipi mana langiyami  
dokome lamai nao pii

Anatunya Imambu mana langiya dokome lamailyamano.

<sup>14</sup> Akali Anatunya Imambu monarena nyii nange doko Anatu keta Imambu keyange epelyamo dupwa baa nyii nalyamo. Baa angi soo nyii nalu nao napyamopa keyange dokona lao kwao pelyamo lao suu pilyamo. Dokona lao imambu ingyapala karamo dokome imambunya soo nyerasa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Akali Imambu nyepala karamo doko koo panda rolae lao soo pakana palyaramopa mee akali mendeme baa keta koo larami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Apimi Kamongona suu pingi dokona silyase?

Dee api mendeme baa doko keyangeje pinya lao lamaira ingilyase?

Namwa Imambunyako karamano dupwa Koraisana suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pilyamano.

### 3

#### *Anatunya Kendemande Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nambame Imambu wambu nakama keta palamo dokona ingyuo lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama langyalana saka nayo. Saka nao nambame nakama isa wambu ingyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wane wanake dupwa kareyaminyi dokona dopa langiyu.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama ando ota nayaminyi dokona nambame nakama nenge porai jii nao susu iki jiyyu.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yulu yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokome dakepa opetae andapa nalyaminyioko. Nakama range imbu singi manjipala yango palyuo letaminyi dokona mee akali yulu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama pii nalyamanoko lao suu pyao letamisi?

<sup>4</sup> Nakamame mendeme namba Polena dee mendeme namba Apolosana letaminyi dokona mee akalimi pilyaminyi dokona karako pyuo paa namindeme letamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Dokolyamo doko Apolosa baa apisi? Pole baa apisi? Nambwa mee Anatunya kendemande akali dolapo baa nakama soo nyeramiini lao lala pupwa langiya. Kamongome nambwa range yulu wakale pirambi lao jiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao namba Poleme waingi wara piyunupa Apolosame kene piyamo dupwa ipwa kulimbuya. Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamopa Anatumi kene piyamo dupwa andanyi pyambungi.

<sup>7</sup> Wara pingi akali ipwa pingipi dolapo mende daa. Anatu baa mupwa dokome minyuo andanyi pyambungi.

<sup>8</sup> Wara pingi ipwa pingi akalipi dolapo mee mendarele dopaleoko. Anatumi nakama aki yulu piyami lao dokona palyuo kingi kisara.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona namwa ree lao karo Anatunya yulu role pyao pyuo karamano. Dee nakama Anatunya yuu doko.

Nakama Anatunya anda opetaeko ingilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Singinya renge Anatujiya dokona kamonda anginya yulu pyuo kana porai wara piyunu dokopa akali mendeme dokona anda pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona namwa rangena apa pyuo piru lao kandokondali pyuo pirama ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu Koraisa doko kana porai angi mendaki iki ingyuo wara piya. Kana porai wakale mendeme wara pipala pinya saka nange.

<sup>12</sup> Lapome pinya dokopa kana golo dokome pyuo dee lapome kana kulingi pyuo dee lapome pinya dokopa kana elyape angi dokome kana porai dokona pingi. Wakale dupwame isape yangipi dee isokope dupwame pingi.

<sup>13</sup> Aki yulunde piyape lao Koraisana yuu gii eparamo dokopa panembena sera. Yuu gii dokopa isare dokome akali peparaena yulu makande pyuo kando yulu renge angi yapanyi nembo lasaka pira.

<sup>14</sup> Akalimi kana porai angi nyuo korjondapala piyamo dokona isare raramo dokopa endenge sera ramo dokome keyange keta palira.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa piramopape akalinya yulu rao otara ramo dokopa doko banya yulu

isa parasa pira. Baa range kiiramo nyepae dokona lao isare wanjara.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama doko Anatunya anda. Dokona yongo Anatunya Imambu palenge doko soo karaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya anda pyao kokwa sera ramo dokopa Anatumi baa kokwa sera. Anatunya anda doko yapasi. Dokona nakama range banya anda doko.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao poraiyuo selapape. Mendeme isa bange dupwana baa range soo gisingi karo lao suu pyao karapalape dee yulu doko yaki nyuo kaeramopa kwaeyo pelyamo lao suu pyarami mange dokopa angi keyange mona palenge ingyuo parasa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Isa wambunya singinya renge dupwa Anatumi angi ingya nalyamo lao suu pyao karamo. Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome letamo. Anatumi isa wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala range randa maiyuo mangena minyingi.

<sup>20</sup> Dee Anatunya pii dokonako mende lao dokona, Kamongome wambunya singinya renge dupwa kando keta nembelyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona lao mendeme akalinya yulu dupwana lakandapenge ingya nalyamo. Dopa pipyamo dokona bange nakama keta palamo dupwako angi ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Pole Apolosa Pitape dusipa nakama sukusa

wambu dupwana ingilyamo. Yuu dake nakamanako. Dakepape dee rengyape kumuope karo piramano dusipape opetae nakamana ingyaro karamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dee Koraisa Anatunya ingyapyamopa nakama Koraisan ingyaro karaminyi.

## 4

### Anatunya Aposele Akali Dupwa

<sup>1</sup> Namwa Koraisan kendemande akali Anatunya pii kulisa jiyamo dupwana isa pakamiramo lapala rapu pyuo karamano lao soo karalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Yulu maingi akali dokona yulu doko dopale palenge. Banya yulu dorena kandokondali pyuo iso karara inggingi.

<sup>3</sup> Isa wambu dupwame namba kando larami ramo doko mona kenda naro. Namba rangena yulu kapa ingilyape panda kapa ingya nalyape lao range yapa naro.

<sup>4</sup> Namba rangena suu pingi silyuju leto doko namba range rolaenje lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Kamongo baame yeelyo namba yapo lara ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nakamame mendali keta kote lao koo epenge laa napala yuu gii ang i pyaka seramo dokona Kamongome epo laramo dokona isaro karalapape. Kamongome iminjinci dokona yalu pyuo seramo duwpa yanganyi nembo epapala akalinya monana yalu piru kararamo dupwa

pananyi nembara. Yuu gii doo akalinya yulu peparae kandapala dokopa Anatum i nakama koo panda keyange piyamlyamo lao kando lakandara.

<sup>6</sup> Yangonemoo nakamana reke lao lao otalana karo pii lenge dokona Apolos-apa nambapana lao polo langilono. Doko lowa pii ang i porai pirami dupwa apa letase lao dokona mana nyerami lao nambwa range dokona makande pyuo lalono. Nakama mendali kando iki lakanda lakanda pyuo karapala lapo dupwa epekanda nao kara nala-pape.

<sup>7</sup> Apimi emba wambu menge dupwana lao mupwa ingyuo kareyase? Anatum i bange emba aelyamo dupwa jii nayase? Banya jiyamo dokona apa pipyamosa range lakando lapis?

<sup>8</sup> Bange nakama nyimwali yaka lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama keta soo kaelyamo. Nakama kamongo kaelyaminyi. Namwa kinji ingya namwano dokopa nakama kinji ingyuo karaminyi. Nambame nakama kinji ang i ingyamili lao suu pilyu dokona namwa role pyao kinjiyoko ingyuo kararama.

<sup>9</sup> Nambame suu pyapu dokopa Anatum i namwa aposele akali dupwa kamame isale inginyi pyambuo kareya lao silyu. Namwa wambu kendepo nao koo pingi akali pyao kumarami

dopale ingyuo kararamanopa anjalape isa wambupi peparaena lenge kambu dokona kandarami lao suu pilyu.

<sup>10</sup> Koraisana reke lamwa dokona namwa kopyali pakana palamo. Dopa pipiyamopape nakama Koraisa keta mona angi palenge ingyuo karaminyi. Namwa pyuku lao pupyamopa nakama porai ingilyamo. Namwa epekanda napala nakama ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusipana lo po ipwa nano pilyamo. Namwa komau asingi wapuo pyuo karamano. Karo dokopa namwa yuu mendena nyipyara nyipyara pyuo papyuo karamano.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa rangeme yuu poraiyuo pimwa dokome range nyisilyamano. Namwa kando lao koo keta palyami dokopa nakama elyape pinyi pyambwalyamano. Namwa randa jiminyi dokopa mumu laa nao mee randa nyilyamano.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa kando pii koo laminyi dokopa nakama kando yongo joo anjiki pii letamano. Namwa isa wambunya nenge pinjingi kwaepyamo nembelyaminyi dopale ingyuo karo yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusipana nenge sinjimu lombo palenge dopale ingyuo pipiyamo karamano.

<sup>14</sup> Pepa doo pyapunu dokome nakama elyanyi

nembalana pyapunde daa. Nambame dopa pyuo pyao dokopa nakama nambana wane angi dupwa mana langyalana pyapu.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama Koraisapa karaminyi dokopa mana lenge ama malu wakasa karaminyipape rakane mendaki ingilyamo. Doko Yesu Koraisa keta karaminyipa nambame waili pii keyange dokona langingi dokona namba doko nakamana rakange ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama namba piyunuli pyuo pimili yaka lao leto.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona lao nambame Timoti nakama keta pena lao leto. Baa nambana wane mona palenge dokome Kamongona yulu mondo lao pingi. Baame renge pii wambo leyonoli pyuo dupwanako dee langira. Doko Yesu Koraisa dokona kata enenge kando nyiyama lao misi anda peparaena ingyuo polo langyuo lao karo doko Timotimi epo langira.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama lapo mojokyanje soo suu pyao namba nakama kandala epa nare lao suu piyami.

<sup>19</sup> Lao suu piyaminyipape Kamongome puu lara ramo dokopa repele nakama apa pilyamipi lao kandala eparo. Dokopa mojokyanje singi dupwana pii iki see nao apa pilyamipi lao angi kandaro.

<sup>20</sup> Anatunya isingi yulu doko mee pii doko ikinde daa. Dokona porainya renge kuiyuo palenge.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame pyalana pyuo  
eparo panda nakama mona  
reto anjiki pyuo eparose? An-  
juku nakama mupwa lao suu  
pilyamisi?

## 5

*Elyambu Pingi Wambu  
Kepo Pyuo  
Kwao Peyami*

<sup>1</sup> Nakamana akali mendeme  
kepo pyuo karamo lao sипу.  
Yulu pilyamo doko ama koo  
wakasa ingyuo Yesu see  
nange wambu dupwame  
dopale pii nalyaminyi doko  
pilyamo. Akali doko baa  
rangenya endangi kumuyamo  
dokopa banya rakangena  
etenge enenge dokopa kepo  
pyuo karambinyi dopa  
pilyamo lao langimisa leto.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama moname nyinyi  
nembo kondayamili doko  
kapa ingyuo pupyali. Nakamana  
Kurisene akali dokome  
yulu dopale piyamo dokona  
nyuo neta karapenge in-  
gilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Namba nakama pipya  
kara namwanopape nambana  
suu pingi dokome  
nakama keta silyamo.  
Nakama pipya karapuli doko  
Kamongo Yesunya kingi  
dokona lao akali yulu ama  
koo piya doko baa keta  
kote lamana leyoli. Nanesa  
karapala nakamana yulu suu  
pyao leto.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nakama wato lao  
pisiminyipa namba dae karo  
nakama dokona lao suu pya-  
punu dokopa namwana Ka-  
mongo Yesu pipya karamano  
dokona banya porai renge

dokome akali doko Satane  
yuu dorena ralinyi pyamb-  
warama. Dokopa Sataneme  
akali yanengeme kokwa sera  
ramo doko Kamongona yuu  
gii pyaka seramo dokopa  
banya imambu kiiramo neta  
nyera.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pira ingilyamo  
dokona lao nakamame kyanje  
serami dokopa kapa ingya  
nara. Nenge kuki isi lenge  
doko porambaiye palyuo  
borete ando silyiki lenge pii  
doko nakama silyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Isi doko namwana  
koo dopale. Isi koo doko  
nembarami ramo dokopa  
nakama poo pyasi ingyuo  
kararami. Dopa pyuo  
kararami dokopa nakama  
borete isi paleta see nange  
dopale ingyuo kararami.  
Doko dakepa angi ingilyamo  
lao soo leto. Dakepa Ko-  
raisa namwana Pasopana  
sipisipi ikyane ingyuo  
pyao yangeyami dokona  
namwana nenge Pasopa  
nenge doko repeta epelyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Borete isi wambarae  
silyamo nenge nenge dokona  
naa namanale. Isi wambarae  
doko koope kepo pingi  
dopale. Borete isi wambarae  
see nange nenge nenge  
dokona namanale. Borete  
doko yapasi angipi dopale.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamame kepo pingi  
wambu dupwa role pyao  
kara narami lao pepa pase  
pyao jiyu.

<sup>10</sup> Anatu mona mai nange  
wambu kepo pingipi nyipu-  
li nyipuli lao suu pingipi  
lowana kamba lengepe mee  
kamongo wakale wakale

dupwa lakandengepe dupwana lao lapusa pii nalyamo namba Poleme leto. Nakamame koo pingi wambu dupwa role pyao kara narama lao suu pyarami ramo doko isa yuu yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi?

<sup>11</sup> Namba leto doko dokona lapunu pilyamo. Akali mendeme namba Kurisene ingyuo karo laramopape kepo pyuope nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaope mee kamongo wakale wakale lakandaope randa maiyuo laope biya nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo laope lowana kamba lenge akali ingyuo karara dokopa role pyao pisa narami. Nenge dupwana opetaeyoko role pyao nao yalya kanda nala-pape.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kurisene angi daa dupwa nambame apa pyuo koteme larose? Anatu banya kote dokona nakama kando lara. Dopa piramopape nakama range Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana lapo koo pirami ramo dokopa nakamame kote pii laa naramisi? Anatu pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Akali yulu kopetame pingi doko nakamana Elyambu Pingi doko kala pena lao neta nembarami letamo.

## 6

*Kurisene Wambu Yango  
Mende Kote  
Laa Nare*

<sup>1</sup> Akali mendeme Kurisene yango dokopa kote lalana ramo doko dee akipamo mee akali mendeme lakana

larase? Anatunya wambu rangeme lao rolarami ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya wambu dupwame yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami lao see nalyamisi? Dokona lao nakama yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami ramo dokona apa pyuo nakama kuki pyuo dupwa range lalana saka nalyamipi?

<sup>3</sup> Nakamame ajala dupwa iso kararama lao see nalyamipi? Dopa pyuo kararama lao pili doko yuu dakena yulu dokona lao wambo mana nyuo pyuo kando karamwali.

<sup>4</sup> Yulu dopale pyaka siya kande dokopa akali Kurisene laa nange mendeme lao ro-lakanan laramisi?

<sup>5</sup> Nakama range elyame kumarami. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mona angi palenge mendeme mee kote kapa singi lao suu pilyu. Kurisene yango dolapo kote pii lalana ramo akali mona angi palenge dokona larambi ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Ingilyamoko dojo Kurisene yango mendeme mende kote lalana dokopa mee akalimi pii doko lakana letaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa sisi nyuo kote letaminyi dokome Imam-bunya yulu isa pele letamo. Nakama keta koo pinya laoko yongo maiyuo kararami ingya nalyase? Akipamo

Kurisene yango doko nakanama bange mee mainyi nembapala kaeya naramisi?

<sup>8</sup> Nakama dopa pirami doko kaepala nakama Kurisene yango koo pyuo yango sukusa yangonge angi pinya bange nyimwali lao suu pyapala kote lao letaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa pyuo koo pingi dupwa Anatuya isingi yuu dokona paa narami doko nakama soo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo pii nalapape. Wambu kepo pingipi mee kamongo wakale wakale lakan-dengepe likyakamingipi akali yango sukusa kepo pingipi dusipana mendepe nakamame Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.

<sup>10</sup> Dee wambu waa nyinjipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lengepe randa maiyuo lengepe lowa kamba lengepe dusipa opetaeyoko Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama lapome dopale ingyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi siya. Anatum i nakama poo pyao nyuo kaeya. Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona lao namwana Anatunya Imambu dokome nakama Anatu keta rolae karaminyi lao kandeya.

*Yongo Anatu Maipala  
Dokome Anatunya Kingi  
Lakandarami*

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme lao dokopa, Namba pinya lao suu piyunuli pyuo pirulyamo lara. Kinyiyoko dojo dupwa peparae mee keyangekonde daa. Nambame dopako pyuo pirako lapuli doko dee bange koo peparaena namba kendemande akali ingya sero.

<sup>13</sup> Mendeme lao dokopa, nenge doko inginya dee ingi doko nengena lara. Kinyioko dojo. Anatum i laparae mee inginyi nembara. Akalinya yongo kepo pingi yulu kaepala Kamongona yulu dokome pira. Dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa keta dokona palira.

<sup>14</sup> Anatum i banya porainya renge dokome Kamongo Yesu lopo nyiya. Dopale ingyuo namwa lopo nyerako.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamana yongo doko Koraisana yongo dokona doko range silyaminyi. Nambana yongo Koraisana yongo ingleyamo doko kaepala nyuo kepo pinya lao enda pamuku doko mairusi? Doko kapa ingyuo paa nalyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Akali mendeme pamuku enda nyeramo yuu gii dokopa nakamba mee mendaki ingyuo parambi lao see nalyamisi? Wambu lama dolapo yongo mendaki ingyuo kararambi lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome angi langilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Akali mendeme Kamongopa role pyao karara ramo doko imambunya mendaki ingyuo kararasa pira.

<sup>18</sup> Kepo pii nalapape. Akali

yulu koo wakale wakale  
pira ramo dokome banya  
yongo doko mende pii nara.  
Pii naramopape akali doko  
pamuku enda likyaramo  
dokopa rangena yongo  
kokwa serasa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamana yongo doko  
Anatunya anda ingyuo  
karamo. Dokona Anatumi  
Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo  
dokona palyuo karamo lao  
see nalyamisi? Nakama  
nakama rangena daa,

<sup>20</sup> Anatumi nakama ki-  
ramo nyuo kaeya dokona  
nakama banya. Dokona lao  
nakamana yongo dupwame  
Anatunya kingi ketae pena  
lao pipwape.

## 7

### *Enda Akalipa Nyinginya Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Pii pyao jiyami dokona lao  
isingi pyao langiru.

Akali enda nyii napala  
dokopa mondo lao pyuo  
karara.

<sup>2</sup> Mee kararamopape  
wambu malu mee keta kepo  
pingi yulu doko silyamo  
dokona lao akali dupwa  
peparae enda rangena  
wakale nyepenge ingilyamo.  
Enda dupwa dopako pirami.

<sup>3</sup> Akalimi banya dokona  
lao suu pyao yulu kapa  
piramopa endame dopako  
pyuo piramopa laparaeme  
role pyao nyuo palipala  
nakamba range rae  
mairambi ingilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Akalingi banya endana  
yongo dokona mupwa  
ingyuo iso karara. Enda baa

range mupwa ingyuo iso  
kara nara. Doko suu pyao  
akali keta yulu dopaleoko  
palira.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamba rangeme  
mendali daa lao mata mai  
nalapape leto. Lapunupape  
nakamba rangeme mona  
yaepapala yuu kuki lama  
Anatu role pyao atenja lao  
piso nambwa range pali  
nambanale larambi ramo  
doko kapa ingyara. Dopa  
pipala dokopa nakamba  
Satane makande piramopa  
porai ingya naramo dokona  
isa nemba nanale lapala  
palengenyili pyuo dee kamba  
palirambi.

<sup>6</sup> Lowa waso laa nalyo. Mee  
kapa dopa pyuo pipwape  
leto.

<sup>7</sup> Namba angi enda nyii nao  
karo doko suu pyao karamili  
lao suu pilyu. Dopa lao suu  
pyapunupape yulu range  
pilyamano dupwa Anatumi  
jiya. Joo akali mende yulu  
mendako maiyuo mende  
lapo wakaleko maiya.

<sup>8</sup> Enda akali nyii nange  
dee waiyape dupwana kando  
leto. Mee petaminyili pyuo  
pisirami ramo doko namba  
pilyunu doko suu pyao kapa  
ingyara.

<sup>9</sup> Kapa ingyarako dojo,  
emba range poraiyuo mee  
karare ingyapa nara ramo  
doko enda nyepala karare  
ingilyamo. Enda mapwae  
waiyape dolapo dokon-  
ako palyuo suu pyalapape.  
Randa nao enda dupwa  
kanda lyanolyano pyuo  
papilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo

kaepala angi mende rangena nyerami doko kapa.

<sup>10</sup> Enda akalipi nytingi dupwa keta mawa pii mende palamo. Doko namba rangena daa. Kamongona pii letamo. Doko enda banya akalingi rekya lao pisa nana letamo.

<sup>11</sup> Doko kaepala rekya lele lao pisira ramo dokopa akali wakale mende kanda nao pisira panda akalingi keta dee range role pyala epara. Dee akalingimi etenge ramanyi nemba nana letamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dee lapo dupwa Kamongome daa namba rangeme larowale. Kurisene akali dokome mee enda nyiyande ramo enda dokome baa mona nyuo palira ramo doko nemba nara.

<sup>13</sup> Kurisene enda dokome mee akali nyepala dopako pira lyakande.

<sup>14</sup> Anatu dopa letamo. Akali Kurisene daa dokome Kurisene enda nyeramopa enda Kurisene dokona lapolapo lao nakamba rolae pisirambi. Dokonako palyuo enda Kurisene daa doko Kurisene akali nyeramopa doko dopako pyuo para. Dopa pii nayali doko nakambana wane dupwa mee wambunya wane ingyuo peyali. Doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya wane ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa piramopape akali Kurisene angili daa dokome Kurisene enda yaki nyero lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Dokona lao enda doko mee kapa para. Dee Kurisene

akalinde mee endande nyera ramo dokome rekya laro lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Akali doko kapa karara. Anatumi nakama mona kyuu lao seramo pisirambi lao rombo palyiya.

<sup>16</sup> Emba Kurisene enda doko embena akalingi nyiso pisa naro lao range silini doko apa pyuo silisi? Dee Kurisene akali embame etene nyiso kara naro lao range silini doko apa pyuo silisi?

### *Anatumi Kee Leyamo Dokona Karalapape*

<sup>17</sup> Rangeme mendaki lao Kamongome yulu jiyamo dupwana kingi lao pyuo wamba Anatu kando nyinyi dopako pyuo karare ingilyamo. Pii dake misi anda peparae lao mana leto.

<sup>18</sup> Yanenge kalomasi akali Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa yanenge wakale palyuo umbwa pyuo nyii nara. Dopako pyuo akali kaloma nange doko Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa baa yanenge kaloma nara.

<sup>19</sup> Kalomeyami panda kaloma nayami dokona pii mende daa. Anatunya lowa pii laramuli pyuo pirami dokona angi mende pira.

<sup>20</sup> Anatumi namwa kyakale leyamo dokopa soo kareyama dakepa dopako pyuo karamanale.

<sup>21</sup> Anatumi emba karapusi karene dokona kyakale leyase? Doko kapa ingilyamo. Ingyappyamopape nakamame karapusi yaki

nyere larami ramo dokopa yaki nyuo pare.

<sup>22</sup> Koraisana pii soo nyisi akali doko karapusi palamo doko Kamongona kiiramo nyisi karamo. Dokonako ingyuo karapusi pali nao karenge Koraisa kee leyamo dupwa Kamongona anjasi karaminyi.

<sup>23</sup> Anatunya yole andake dokome nakama ropo pyao nyisi karaminyi dokona mee akali dupwana karapusi ingyuo kara nalapape.

<sup>24</sup> Yangonemoo rangeme mendaki lao Anatumi kee leyamopa yalya kando kareyami dopako pyuo baapa yalya kando mee karalapape.

*Enda Mapwae Dee  
Waiyape  
Dolapona Leya*

<sup>25</sup> Dakepa akali nyii nange dokona larama. Namba Kamongona mawa pii mende minyuo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape Kamongona sakao nyiso karenge namba siyunu dokona soo nyerami ramo doko rolae ingyara.

<sup>26</sup> Randa epo karamo dokona lao embena yulu alowa pii nao karalana lao soo karape.

<sup>27</sup> Emba enda nyingi ramo dokome baa neta nemba napiipi. Emba enda nyii nange ramo dokome enda nyipulinya suu pyao kara napiipi.

<sup>28</sup> Dopa pirinyipape enda nyiinde ramo doko yulu koonde daa. Dopako pyuo

enda mee dokome akali nyera ramo doko yulu koo daako. Namba dopa pyuo langilyu doko enda akalipi randa nyuo piso palyuo pilyaminyi dokona leto.

<sup>29</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake renge dokona leto lao langirowale. Yuu gii andarele see nara. Dokona lao akalingi nakama mee wamba kareyaminyili pyuo karalapape.

<sup>30</sup> Nakama kondo letaminyi dupwa pano ee laa nalapape. Giyalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa pano gii nalapape. Nakamana bange ropo piyami dupwa pano reta nalapape.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama bisinase yulu pirami dupwame wambu kandamili lao pii nalapape. Dakepa yuu muunya yulu dakepa silyamo dupwa rengya pana nara.

<sup>32</sup> Nakama dupwanako mona nembo kara narami ramo doko namba rae mairu. Akali enda nyii nange doko Kamongo rae mainyi pyambuo banya yulu pyuo karenge.

<sup>33</sup> Dee enda nyingi akalimi etenge rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko karara.

<sup>34</sup> Dokona lao yulu lama dolapome ipyuo lambuo nyuo laeyo nyuo pira. Enda akali nyii nange dee mapwaepe Anatunya yulu dokona yanenge imambupi kumuo maipala Kamongona yulu iki pyuo karenge. Dee akali nyingi enda dokome

akalingi rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko pisira.

<sup>35</sup> Namba doo leto dokome emba nyisapuli lao leto. Nambame lao dokopa randa jelana letonde daa. Dopa pii napala nambame emba anjukunya kapa rolae ingyuo pao emba range Kamongona yulu dokona mailu maiyuo maipili yaka lao leto.

<sup>36</sup> Dakepa enda akalipi make pipala angi nyii namwale lao petaminyi dokona lao larama. Enda make pipala iso kararamopape baa angi nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ramo doko angi pano kapa nyepala kaena. Dokona koo mende pali nalyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa piramopape akali dokome maso nyii napuli lao poraiyuo suu pyapala yanenge range rapu pyuo banya rangena suu pingi dokome apa piru lao sepala enda nyii nara ramo doko kapa ingyara.

<sup>38</sup> Dopa pyuo akali enda nyeramo doko kapa ingyaramopape enda nyii naramo doko keyange wakasa ingyara.

<sup>39</sup> Enda akali nytingi doko akalingi kararamopa baa range suu pilyu ote lao pisa nara. Dee enakana akalingi kumara ramo dokopa mee kapa akali nyera. Dopa pyuo nyeramo doko Kurisene yangonde nyera ingilyamo.

<sup>40</sup> Dee akali nyii nao waiya pisira ramo doko mona seramo pisira. Namba Pole dokome nambana suu pingi

dokona palyuo leto. Doko Anatunya Imambu dokome leto lao suu pilyu.

## 8

### *Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Suu Pyao Mena Kiso Maingi Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao mena kiso maingi dokona lao langiru.

Doko kinyi kinyi, Namwa peparae singinya renge silyamano letaminyi. Dopa pyuo letaminyiko dojo singinya renge dokome akali mojokyahe sinyi nem-belyamopape mona retenge renge dokome kapa palyuo karara.

<sup>2</sup> Akali mendeme yulu peparae silyu lao masilyamo doko angi see naramosa pira dokona dee mana nyinya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme Anatu mona retelyamo doko Anatu baa silyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso maingi dokona lao langilyu. Dokona angi renge mende pali nalyamo lao silyamano. Namwa silyamano doko Anatu mendaki karamo.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pyuo wambumi Anatu malu meepe imambu kamongo malu meepe isa ketaepena karaminyi letaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Laraminyipape namwana Anatu mendaki doko iki Rakange. Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya. Dee namwana

Kamongo mendaki doko iki Yesu Koraisa. Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu lapome iki renge pii dake singi. Yuu gii dakepa wambu lapo dalapo kingimi wasisi dupwanako dokona lao suu pyao mena dalapo nao kingimi wasisi dupwana lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana monana pii soo randa kuki iki nyepala namwa kwao pelyamano lao masilyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nenge dokome namwa Anatu keta repeta lanyuo paa nara. Nenge naope naa naope pira, dokome mende pii nara.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama sepala mee narami ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape nakamana Kurisene lapo kapa ingingi dokona porai ingya nalyaminyi dupwa nakamana yulu enenge kandapala koo keta pasarami lao elya kalo waso karape.

<sup>10</sup> Akalimi banya monana pii soo randa kuki iki nygingi doko nakama soo otenge dupwa yanyandana mena imambunya lao kuingi doko narami dokona baa kandara ramo doko kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso mai narase?

<sup>11</sup> Dokome nakamana yangonge pyuku lasi dokona Koraisa kumakamiya doko nakamana singinya renge dokome kwaenyi nembara.

<sup>12</sup> Nakamana yangonge kando dopa pyuo koo pyuo nakamana monana pii soo randa nygingi doko kwaerami

ramo dokopa Koraisa keta koo piramisa pira.

<sup>13</sup> Nenge dokona nambana yangonge koo keta palira ramo doko dee naa nao nambana yangonge isa paa napyali lao kararo.

## 9

### Aposelena Yulu

<sup>1</sup> Namba kiiramo nyisi akali daase? Namba aposele akali daase? Nambame namwana Kamongo Yesu kanda nayose? Nambame Kamongona yulu piyu dokona nakama anda nayamisi?

<sup>2</sup> Lapo dupwame namba aposele lao see nayaminyipa nakama angi silyaminyi lao kandape. Nakama range Kamongona ingilyaminyi dokome namba aposele akali angingyuo pelyamo lao kandelyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu nambana lao nembo nembo pii minyuo lenge dokopa namba range lao kyawa minyilyu lao langiru.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana yulu dokona ipwa nengepe nakama keta kapa nyuo naa narose?

<sup>5</sup> Aposele akali dupwape Kamongo Yesunya yangongepe Pitamoope nakamana etenge Kurisene ingiyami dupwa role pyao lanyuo papiyami doko suu pyao nambwa dopako pyuo kapa pii narambase?

<sup>6</sup> Namba Banapasapame iki Anatunya yulu pyuo kana yulu opetae pirambase?

7 Ami yanda singi akali anjukumi banya bange peparae ami mupwame maangi doko kaepala rangeme ropo piyamo siyamisi? Pama akali anjukumi baa girapo jingi wara pipala range lyuo naa nalyase? Mena sipisipi isingi akali anjukumi baa rangena sipisipinya susu naa nayamo siyamisi?

8 Wambunya yulu lalono kandapi dusipa iki daa. Anatunya Lowa dokome dopako letamo.

9 Mosesena Lowa dokona lao yulu pingi bulamakao (okese lenge), witi jingi dokona kalyuo kambalya kambana pingi dokopa jingi naa nana lao suu pyao banya kambu dokona puu pyaa nare leyamo doko silyamano. Dokona ingyu Anatumi mena okese dupwana iki kando letase?

10 Panda namwa suu pyao letase? Kinyi pii doko namwana lao pyasi palamo. Akali ee wara pingipi dee jingi lyingipi dolapo nakama rangena yulu pyuo jingi lyuo naramba lao suu pilyambinyi.

11 Nambwame Anatunya Imambunya waingi doko nakama keta wara piyamba. Wara piyambano dokona mee isa bange dupwa nakama keta isingi lyuo jerami kapa ingya nalyase?

12 Wambu lapo dupwame isa bange nakama keta nyelana isamili doko nambwa kamame andake nyelana kapa isa nambwalipi?

Nenge mee jerami ingiya doko jinya lao piso see nayamba. Nakama makapala Koraisana waili pii keyange see narami lao suu pyapala nambwa randa nao rangena nenge koteyamba.

13 Akali tembole anda yulu pyuo karenge dupwame nenge silyamo dokona lapo nyuo nenge. Dee akali lapo kana ratena mena pyao kiso maiyuo karapala lapo nakama nyuo nao karaminyi dolapo nakama silyaminyi.

14 Dokona ingyu Ka-mongo dokome lao akali Koraisana waili pii lao karaminyi dupwa Kurisene akali yangome nyisapenge ingleyamo.

15 Nambame pii lao dokopa rangeme yulu pyuo nenge koto karo renge dokona rae maiyuo karo. Lopome kumuo paro doko kapa lao silyu. Nyisarami ingya nalyamo.

16 Koraisana waili pii keyange lao karo lapala range lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Anatumi yulu doko jiya. Namba waili pii polo laa nayoli doko ipi piyali.

17 Namba rangena sisu lao piyuli doko nakama keta lapo nyelana lao suu pyapuli. Dopa pipiyamopape nambame Anatumi yulu jiyamo pilyu dokona namba rangeme yulu wakale piru ingya nange.

18 Aki yole nyerose? Nambana yole nyero doko suu

pyao waili pii keyange lamaingi. Namba waili pii keyange doko wambu dupwa keta mee lamaingi. Yole jinya lao laa nange.

<sup>19</sup> Namba akali lapona kendemande kararo ingya napyamopape nambame wambu andarele sukusa nyipuli lapala namba wambu peparaena kendemande ingilyu.

<sup>20</sup> Namba Juu pipya role pyao karo dokopa Juu sukusa nyero lapala Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi. Namba Mosesena Lowa minyuo kara nalyonopape Juu wambu pipya mee role pyao karapala nakama lowa pii minyuo karelyaminyi dokona mendeko ingyu karo. Akipamo namba dopa pingisi? Nakama sukusa nyipulinya suu pyao pingi.

<sup>21</sup> Dee dopako pyuo Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa pipya karenge dokopa nakama palyuo karo pinginyili pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo karo namba Juu wambunya Lowa dupwana neta pao karapala Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa sukusa nyelana pyuo karenge. Namba Anatunya lowa see napala karapenge akali ingyu kara nalyo. Koraisana lowa rolae dupwa suu pyao karo.

<sup>22</sup> Wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dupwa pipya karo dokopa dopaleyoko igyapala nakama dupwa sukusa nyerojo lao pyuo

karenge. Wambu peparaena yulu pyuo palyuo karenge dokonako mendare ingyu karapala nakama sukusa nyero dokona suu pyao pyuo karenge.

<sup>23</sup> Waili pii keyange dokona reke lao wambu sukusa nyelana rae mailyu lao dopa pyuo pingi.

<sup>24</sup> Makandenge dokopa makandalana karenge dupwame peparae makandenge. Makandelyaminyipape mendaki iki wini lao bange nydingi doko silyaminyi. Dokona emba opetae bange nyelana poraiyuo makandare.

<sup>25</sup> Makandenge akali dupwame makandalana range sukunde ingyu kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo makandapala mee bange nyera. Dopa piramopape namwame bange kulisa sulu singi dokona nyelana pingi.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona lao namba makando pao make angi dokona kando nydingi. Kakumi pyalana dokopa mee langa pyaa nange.

<sup>27</sup> Namwame yanda pima lao siki nyepala range papu pisarono lao range sukunde ingyu kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karo.

## 10

*Anatu Daa Mee Bange  
Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana  
Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo namwana rora ambasupi Mosesey leymuli pyuo apa pyuo piyami lao suu pyao karalapape.

Anatumi nakama nyiso kopa soo nee pyuo arapunya palyuo lanyuo peyamopa Pete Kone dokona kapa yalo peyami.

<sup>2</sup> Moses leyamuli pyuo papala kopa ipwape dolapona bapitisimo nyuo peyami.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama peparae Anatu nenge maiyamo neyami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopako pyuo Anatunya kana nakama role pyao peyamo dokona kana dokona ipwa doko naoko peyami. Kana doko Koraisa baa range.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatumi nakama andarele rae mai nayamosa nakanana yanenge kakapange yuu muiyane dokona bolombalo lao siya.

<sup>6</sup> Nakama bange koo nyelana suu piyami dokona sepala namwa dopako pyuo pisaraminyi lapala dopa pira lao repe repe langilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama yulu koo pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao mona mai narama lao repe repe langilyamo. Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Wambu dupwame ipwape nengepe napala piso sipurapala mali lyiyami.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa lapome kepo pingi yulu piyaminyili pyuo dokona palyuo pii narama ingilyamo. Nakama dopako pyuo pipala yuu gii mendaki dokopa wambu malu (23,000) kumuo rembe neyami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama Kamongome larape lao yulu koo doko

pyuo kareyamisa kau malumi nakama neyamo kumuyami. Doko kandapala namwa dopako pyuo pii namanale.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama lapo mumu leyamisa Kumunginya Ajala dokome nakama pyao kokwa siyapya. Dee namwame dopako pyuo mumu laa namanale.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama keta dopa piyalyamo lao wakale dupwa sinya lao piyami. Dokona lao pyao retapala namwa repe repe langingi. Namwa yuu gii lumwa doko repeta pyaka selena pipyamo dokona karamano.

<sup>12</sup> Akali mendeme namba kapa karo lao suu pyaramo dokopa koo keta pali sera kando karena.

<sup>13</sup> Makande pingi kyaka mendeme emba pii nara. Anatumi nyisiyamoko nyisingi dokome emba makande pingi wakale wakale eparamo dokopa koo keta pali nao porayapala wanji pili lao kyawa minyara.

<sup>14</sup> Nambana mona retenge dupwa, mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mona maingi kata waso karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Nambame nakama mona palenge wambu dupwa kando langilyu. Namba leto dokona nakama range suu pyalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Nenge kamyunyane nalana dokopa pee lomasi dokona suu pyao atenja lapala nenge kandale doko Koraisana ranjama dokona pakosukusa yalya kando

pisa nalyamisi? Dee borete pongenge dokopa Koraisana yongo dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa nalyamisi?

<sup>17</sup> Borete mendaki doko suu pyao namwa peparae nyuo pyaso mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona lao namwa peparae borete mendaki nenge.

<sup>18</sup> Ipuru wambu dupwana lao suu pyalapape. Nakama kana pyare lapala Anatu kiso maingi dokopa nakama mendakinya epo pako nao pisa nangese?

<sup>19</sup> Doko akinde letose? Mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mupwape? Panda nenge kiso mailyaminyi doko mupwaŋa lao letose?

<sup>20</sup> Doko daa. Nakama Anatu kaepala imambu koo dupwa suu pyao mena kiso mailyaminyi leto. Nakama imambu koo dupwa puu minyarami doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu.

<sup>21</sup> Nakamame Kamongona pee lomasi naoko dee imambu koo wasisi dupwana pee lomasinya ipwange doko role pyao naa narami. Kamongona borete narami ramo dokona imambu koo dupwa suu pyao maingi nenge doko naa narami.

<sup>22</sup> Namwame Kamongo Yesu yango palyapyali lapala pilyamape? Kamongo baa kaepala namwa ama porai lao suu pilyamase?

<sup>23</sup> Lapome, Yulu peparae mee namwa kapa pirama ingilyamo letaminyi. Kapa pirami doŋo yulu peparae

keyangeko daa. Yulu peparae mee namwa pirama ingyapyamopape yulu dupwa peparaeme namwa nyisa nara.

<sup>24</sup> Mendeme baa rangena dokona yeelyo suu pyaa napala wakale dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyara ingilyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama makete yuu dokona mena minju anjarae lao piso see nao moname pyapi pyuo soo ropo pyarami ramo kapa ingyara.

<sup>26</sup> Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Yuu peparae dee bange dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona letamo.

<sup>27</sup> Mee akali nenge nambanale ipu lao nenge retaramopa embena moname pyapi pyuo sepala piso see nao mee nare.

<sup>28</sup> Dee mendeme nenge doko semango kingi lao maiyama lara ramo doko waso kaepala naa nare. Embo rangena mona anda langiramo dokona mena minju doko waso kaere lao laa nalyo. Langiramo akali baa mana keyange nyinya lao waso karare dokona lapusa pilyamo.

<sup>29</sup> Embena mona andarena suu pyarene dokona lao laa nalyo. Akali mena jeramo dokona monana apa pira lao suu pyarene dokona leto.

Akali mende dopa lao piso sera. Akipamo akali mendeme nambana yulu dupwana dopale dapale lao suu pyao pisirase?

<sup>30</sup> Nambame nenge nyepala Anatu sangyu laro ramo doko akipamo nengena lao sangyu leyo dokona lao namba koo pilinyi lao kando leyali?

<sup>31</sup> Nakama yulu wakale wakale pyuope ipwa nenge naope dokopa Anatunya kingi dokona lakando pipwape.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa pyuo karo Juu wambu dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa dee Anatunya Elyambu Pangi wambu dupwa pipape randa mai nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>33</sup> Namba pilyu dopa pyuo moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame rangena yulu dupwa suu pyaa nao wambu peparae keta elya pinyi pyambuo pilyu. Dokona nakama lete wai pyao parami ingilyamo.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Namba Koraisa letamuli pyuo pingi dokona namba piyunuli pyuo pipwape.

*Misi Soo Piso Dokopa Kyawa Pee Pingi Kapa Pingisi?*

<sup>2</sup> Yuu peparae nakama namba suu pyao mana pii langiyunuli pyuo karaminyi dokona nakamana kingi lakandelyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dee Koraisame wambu peparaena mupwa karenge. Dee akalimi etenge isili lao karaminyipa Anatumi Koraisa isili laro karamo doko selapa lao langilyu.

<sup>4</sup> Akali mendeme misi andana kyawana pee pingi piru

karo aterja lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo doko baame Koraisana kingi doko kokwa soo pirasa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Dee enda mendeme misi andana kyawa rokwapala epo atenja lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo dokome akalingi elyanyi pyambwarasa pira. Enda kyawa rokwa nange doko mee enda kyawasi pyakepingi dopaleoko.

<sup>6</sup> Enda kyawa rarange pii nao misi pii lao karara doko yulu koo pipala kyawa yamanji akusi petenje dopale ingilyamo. Enda mende kyawasi roko kapa kapa pira ramo dokopa elyara dokona banya kyawa komau andu pira ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Anatu kamame mupwa wakasa dokome akali dupwa baa yale makande pyuo wasiya. Dee enda wasiyamo dokopa akali dopale makande pyuo wasiya.

<sup>8</sup> Akali doko enda keta nyuo wasiyande daa. Enda baa akali dokona pingyu nyepala wasiya Anatumi.

<sup>9</sup> Akali doko endako reke lao wasakami napala enda doko akalinya reke lao wasakamiya.

<sup>10</sup> Anjalana doko rapu pingi akali dokona suu pyao letamo. Anjalana lenge kambu dokona kokwa see narama lao suu pyapala, enda dupwame kyawana komau andu pipala lao pisirami. Enda dupwa akalinginya ingyuao au pyuo pisirami.

<sup>11</sup> Namwa Anatu keta yulu pyuo karamano dokopa enda akalipa rekya lao pii napenget ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Enda baa akali keta wasiyamo dopakale ingyuo endame akali mandenge. Dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae keyange wasiya kande.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama range anjuku rolae lao pyasaka pyuo selapape. Enda kyawana komau pii nao misi anda piso Anatu lao atenja lara ramo doko kapse?

<sup>14</sup> Akali mende kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko elyayali lao namwa silyamano.

<sup>15</sup> Dee endame kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko wambumi kando auwayamili. Anatumi kyawasi londe doko endana kyawa doko yambe pyao karara lapala maiya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo piyamo dokona wambu lapo dokona palyuo apiyanda pyuo larami ramo doko see namanale. Doko namwape panda Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape kata wakale mendena Anatu lakandarami ingya nalyamo.

*Kamongona Nenge Yalya  
Kando Nenge*

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20)

<sup>17</sup> Nakama yulu lapo pilyaminyi dokona lao sepala nakamana kingi lakanda nalyo. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona koo andarele pilyaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Pii dake wambo larowale. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona sisi nyuo lao karaminyi doko langiyami. Pii lapo langilyaminyi dupwa kinyi letaminyi doko silyu.

<sup>19</sup> (Nakama sisi nyuo letaminyi dokona lapo rolo letaminyi dupwa panasi kararami.)

<sup>20</sup> Nakama yalya kando petaminyi dokopa Kamongona nenge Kamyunyane narama lao suu pyao epa napala

<sup>21</sup> rangena nenge manjo epo kyami pyuo nao petengete. Dokopa lapome waene napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lao karelyaminyipa lapome mee lopo karenge.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama rangena anda dokona ipwa nao nenge nao pirama doko rolae suu pyaa nalyamisi? Nakamana andana nenge naa napala Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mee inginyi pyambuo wambu nenge keyange manjo epa nange dupwa elyanyi pyambwaramisi? Nambame nakama kando apa lapili lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamana kingi lakan-daowape? Lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongona pii soo nyepala langiyunili pyuoko langilyu. Doko kukwa mendepa Kamongo Yesu mata kando leyamo yuu gii dokopa baame nenge borete nyiya.

<sup>24</sup> Nyepala minyaro karo Anatu ange lapala kau leya.

Kau lapala, Dake nambana yanenge poro lao nakama keta jilyu leya. Namba lao suu pyao nao pisipwape leya.

<sup>25</sup> Nenge nao otapala dopako pyuo, baa pee lomasi nyuo minyaro kareya. Dake nambana ranjama dokome Anatupa lao kando nyuo pakara yulu enenge pyaka silyamo. Yuu gii nao pisirami dokopa dopa pyuoko namba lao suu pyao narami leya.

<sup>26</sup> Lapala dokopa borete nao pee lomasinya ipwange nao pisirami doko Kamongo kumuyamo dokona makande minyuo napa pipwape. Dopako pyuo nao paraminyipa baa kapu kyuo epa.

<sup>27</sup> Wambu mendeme boretepe Kamongona pee lomasi dokonape kamenge lao mee nao pisirami ramo doko Kamongona yongope ranjamape mee inginyi pyambwaramisa pira.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama mona kando suu pyao pisipwape. Suu pyapala enakana nenge boretepe pee lomasinya ipwape nyuo narami leya.

<sup>29</sup> Mendeme Yesunya yongo doko suu pyaa nao nenge dolapo mee narami ramo doko nakama keta randa epa ingilyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami dokona nakama lapo yanenge yame yame lao, anga pyao, kumuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>31</sup> Koo mende palase lao wambo monarena pyapi pyuo sepala narama ramo

doko Kamongopa namwa keta pii pali nara.

<sup>32</sup> Kamongome dakepa namwa kando kote lao randa jilyamo dokome isa wambu peparae enakana kote paliramo dokopa namwa kaki rambi rambi pali nara.

<sup>33</sup> Yangonemoo selapape. Nakama Kamongona nenge nala epo dokopa wambu yango ene epelyamipi lao isaro kararami.

<sup>34</sup> Nakama mendeme lo po pira ramo dokopa anda nenge wambo napengele. Dopa pyuo pii nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kando kote lara. Dee pii lapo dupwana namba epapala dokopa lao rolaro.

## 12

### *Imambumi Yulu Maingi Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Imambu Poo Pyasimi namwa mora pisinyi pyambwara dokona pii lapo palamo.

Dokona kamenge pisirami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama Kurisene ingyapa nao kareyami dokopa semango dupwame nakama yuu peparae rapu pyuo karo kata koona ralinyi nembalana piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokonako palyuo wambu Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pyuo karalu karenge mendeme, Yesu koo keta palyuo laa nao waso karenge. Dee Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pilyamo kara nange dokome, Yesu baa Kamongo angi laa nange.

<sup>4</sup> Imambu mendaki dokomeko namwa imambunya yulu wakale wakale pirami lao mora pisinyi pyambungi.

<sup>5</sup> Pyakamimwanopape Kamongo mendaki dokonako lao pimasa pilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Wambu dupwa yulu wakale wakale piminyipape Anatu mendaki dokome wambu peparae yulu dupwana pinya lao maingi.

<sup>7</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa mendaki mendaki lao nyisilyamo dokome namwa wambu peparae nyiso pyuo karenge.

<sup>8</sup> Imambu dokome akali mende pii soo manjo lara lao maingi. Dee Imambu dokomeko wambu lapo pii dokona singi renge maingi.

<sup>9</sup> Imambu dokome wambu lapo Imambunya yulu dokona pii soo manjo larami dokona nyisingi. Dee wambu lapo nyisilyamopa nakama renge angi dupwa soo nyepala lao karenge.

<sup>10</sup> Imambumiko akali mende porai renge maipala yulu isa wambumi pii nange dopale pinya lenge. Dee mende Anatunya pii polo lara lao maingi. Dee dopako pyuo mendeme yulu wakale wakale Imambumi mailyamope panda meeje lao dolapona lao pakana palyara lao maingi. Dee akali mendeme wambunya pii daa pii menderende see nao mee lara lao maingi. Dee akali mendeme pii doko sepala polo laraja lao Imambumi nyisingi.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa pilyamopape Imambu baa angi mendaki dokomeko dupwa pingi. Baame yulu wakale wakale akali mendaki mendaki lao mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

*Namwa Elyambu Pingi  
Wambu Peparae Yongo Mendaki Dokonako  
Ingyuo Karamano*

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa baa yongo mendaki dopale. Dokona kingi yongope wakale wakale silyamo. Kingi yongope wakale wakale ingilyamo dupwa yongo mendaki dokonako piso inggingi.

<sup>13</sup> Dopako pyuo namwa peparae Juupi dee Juu daa rara wakalepe karapusi akalipi dee kiiramo nyisi akalipi Imambu mendakimi Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonako baptisimo nyakaya.

<sup>14</sup> Yongo mendaki dokonako kingikimbupi peparaeme mendakinya kimbu sepala wakale wakale ingya nao yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Kimbumi lao dokopa, Namba kingi daa dokona yongo mendaki ingyuo paa naro lapala rekya lao wakale ingyarase?

<sup>16</sup> Kaleme lao dokopa, Namba lenge daa dokona yongo mendaki dokona ingyuo paa naro lara ramo baa yongo mendaki dokona daase?

<sup>17</sup> Dee yongo peparae lengeko ingiyali doko apa pyuo pii siyamilisi? Dee

yongo doko kaleko iki siyali  
doko apa pyuo kyaasiyamili-  
si?

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi  
wasiyamo dokopa dusa doko  
palyara lao suu piyamuli  
pyuo piya.

<sup>19</sup> Yongo dupwa kingi iki  
dokoko ingiyali doko wambu  
lenge kambu nyii nayali.

<sup>20</sup> Dokona lao yongo men-  
daki dokona kingi kimbupi  
kingi wakale wakale lao  
palamo.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa pipyamo dokona  
lenge dokome kingi kando,  
Nambwa wakale ingyu  
pelyamo lara ingya nalyamo.  
Ayembame kimbu kando,  
Nambwa wakale ingyu  
pelyamo lara ingya nalyamoko.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pyuo pii napala  
yongona lapo angi daanja  
lao suu pyapala nembapala  
kaerama ingya nalyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Yongona elya pingi  
koonjo lao karaminyi dupwa  
angi ingilyamo. Dee yongona  
wambunya lenge kambunya  
elya pingi dupwa mondo lao  
iso karamano.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana yongo dee  
elyape ingilyamo dupwa  
rapu pyuo piramande daa.  
Anatumi baa rangeme  
namwana yongo doko kimbu  
soo piya. Dokona lao yongo  
dokona mende kapa ingya  
nalyamo dupwa namwame  
kandokondali pyuo elya kalo  
rapu pyuo karamano.

<sup>25</sup> Dopa pyuo pelyamo  
dokona yongo dokona lapo  
paka lakyuo parami ingya  
nalyamo. Yongona yulu  
dokona mendeme mende

nyiso karo parami ingilyamo.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona lao yongo  
dokona mende randa nyera  
ramo dokopa yongo peparae  
randara. Yongo dokona  
mende mondo laro karara  
ramo dokopa yongo peparae  
mondo lao sera.

<sup>27</sup> Nakama peparae Ko-  
raisana yongo. Dokona  
kimbu silya sana pisi  
karaminyi.

<sup>28</sup> Anatumi Elyambu  
Pingi doko dopa pyuo in-  
ginyi pyambuya. Wambo  
aposele akali karo, lapo  
pyuo Anatunya pii polo  
lakamaingi akali, dee repo  
pyuo mana lenge inginyi  
pyambuo piya. Dee enakana  
isa wambumi pii nange  
yulu pirami dokope anga  
pingi akali pyuo nyisingipi  
akali yango nyisingipi yulu  
wakale wakale isaramipi  
dee mendeme wambunya  
pii daa mee menderende see  
nao lara laope rombo palyuo  
piya.

<sup>29</sup> Nakama peparae apose-  
lepe panda Anatunya pii  
polo lakamaingipi dee  
mana lenge dupwako iki  
kara nalyaminyi. Nakama  
peparae porainya renge  
nyepala wambumi pii nange  
yulu piraminde daa.

<sup>30</sup> Dee peparaemeko  
anga pingi wambu pyuo  
nyii naope dee peparae  
wambunya pii daa mee  
menderende see nao lara laa  
naope dee peparaemeko pii  
laa nange dokona polo laa  
narami ingilyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Anatumi yulu mupwa

jiya dupwana poraiyuo suu pyalapape.

Dokona lao dakepa kata angi anjukusi lao pii mende langirowale.

## 13

*Wambu Yango Mona Retama*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame pii rara wakale wakale sepala laope dee ajanala pii sepala lao pirunupape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo dokome nambana pii laro doko sanapenge pii andake lenge dopale yeelyo panda kana byara jaa koo lenge dopale mee kambunya ketae pii laronosa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya pii pyongo pyaramo lao karo dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwa soo giso Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu pyaronopape yuu kyau mende nyuo yuu mendasa retapalape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo doko nambana pii mee ketae ingyarasa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Namba ipyapala bange aeyaramo dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo otaronapape panda nambana yongo kumuo mairono kisaraminyipape mona reta naro dokome nambana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome maka nao waa lao karo elya pyuo pingi. Mona retenge dokomeko yango palya napala range mupwa lao suu pyaa nao mojokyanje see nao pingi.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome mena marakai ingya

nao rangena yeelyo suu pyaa nao gyaa see nao karenge.

<sup>6</sup> Mona retenge dokome yulu keyange pilyamo dupwa mee inginyi nem-bapala koo pilyamo dup-wanako suu pyao kara nange.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu mona retenge dokome mee waiya lao yaki nyuo kae napala baame Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope dee Yesu eparamo doko soo manji nyuope maka nao waa lao kararamopa renge dusipame yaki nyii nara.

<sup>8</sup> Mona retenge renge doko ota nara. Anatumi wambu keta pyongo pingi doko otara. Anatunya pii lenge akali dup-wana pii letaminyi dupwa isa para. Dee singi renge doko mee otara.

<sup>9</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa soo gisapa napala pii pyongo pyao lao soo otapa nalyamanoko.

<sup>10</sup> Suu pingi angi rolae yapsasi doko andaramo dokopa lapo angi ingya nalyamo dupwa isa nembara.

<sup>11</sup> Nyanya ingyuo kareyono dokopa nyañana pii lengenyili pyuo ando pao suu pyaope piyu dusipa nyañana pingi dopaleoko. Dakepa namba anda akali ingyuo karo dokopa dee nyañako ingya nalyo.

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii dakepa namwa ketapa kai nyisinya kandenge dopale. Rengya angi Anatunya lenge kambu kandapala dokopa kando rolarama. Epapu dakepa namba soo gisapa nalyo.

Anatu nambana mona anda soo gisingi doko suu pyao gii pyaka seramo dokopa nambame baa kando soo gisaro.

<sup>13</sup> Mee dupwa otaramopa renge rema sulu sera. Dusipa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokope Yesu epara lao soo manjo karenge renge dokope dee wambu Anatupa lao mona retenge renge dokope. Renge rema dusipa sulu sera doño dee namwa Anatupa mona retenge doko mupwa wakasa ingyuo silyamo.

## 14

### *Anatunya Imambumi Mora Petenge Renge Jingi*

<sup>1</sup> Mona retenge kata dokona karamwali lao poraiyu suu pyao karalapape. Imambumi yulu wakale wakale jingi dupwa nyelana lao poraiyu suu pyao karalapape. Anatunya pii lakarami lao nyisara dokona wambako suu pyalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo doko wambu yango lamainginde daa. Doko Anatu iki lamaangi. Baame Imambunya porainya renge dokome pii angi yalu pyuo lamailyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya pii polo laka-maingi akali doko baa wambu porainyi pyambuo mona minyarambu lao nyiso karenge.

<sup>4</sup> Akali pii rara wakale laramo doko baa range iki nyisingi. Dee mendeme

Anatunya pii lao karenge dokome Elyambu Pingi peparae nyisingi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama peparaeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lamili yaka lao suu pyapunupape nakama Anatunya pii polo lakamairami ramo doko angi mupwa ingyara lyakande. Akali wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge dokopa wakale mendeme renge polo laa nara ramo doko Elyambu Pingi wambu soo porai ingya narami. Dokona Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi yulu dokome wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge doko nyuo isa palyilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Yangonemoo namba epo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao langiru ramo dokome nakama nyisarase? Nambame Anatunya pii mende polo langya napala singinya renge lapope panda misi pii polo pii mana lamaangi dokope langya naro ramo doko nambana pii dokome nakama nyisa nara ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Kurulu rambyalope rombo pali nao mee laramo dokopa kenane renge doko angi ingyuo see nange kandale.

<sup>8</sup> Akali yanda pyala panya kyakale enja nembo laa nara ramo doko apa pyuo sepala rapa rapa pyuo yanda pyala paramisi?

<sup>9</sup> Dopako pyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larene dokopa pii

dokona renge apa pyuo seramisi? Embena pii doko mee ketae lao nembare.

<sup>10</sup> Yuu muu peparaena pii rara wakale wakale letaminyi. Dokona mende mee kekenge pii laa nalyaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Akali mendena pii laramo namba see naro ramo dokopa nambapa baapa rara wakale ingyuo para.

<sup>12</sup> Imambumi yulu wakale wakale mora pisinyi pyambungi dusipa soo nyimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa nakama yulu wakale wakale Elyambu Pingi nyisara dusipanako angi ingyuo pipwape.

<sup>13</sup> Akalimi wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo dokopa baa Anatumi pii renge doko polo langinya lao atenja lenale.

<sup>14</sup> Namba dokona palyuo pii angi mende laa nao atenja laro ramo doko nambana imambu dokome angingyuo atenja laramopape nambana suu pingi dokona ende see nara.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona lao apa pirusi? Nambana imambupi suu pingipi dolapo laparaeme atenja laope kenane pyaope pyuo kararo.

<sup>16</sup> Imambumi iki Anatu angi lakandarami ramo doko wambu petaminyi dupwa see nao pisaraminyi dokome apa pyuo embena atenja lare dokona kinyi laramase?

<sup>17</sup> Anatu ange lao lakando keyange ingyuo atenja larene doko keyange ingyaramopape akali mende

doko kapa nyisa nalu nao nara.

<sup>18</sup> Imambumi pyongo pyapyamopa namba wambunya pii daa pii rara wakale lao nambame nakama nyuo enako lenge dokona Anatu ange lao karo.

<sup>19</sup> Namba wambunya pii daa mendereke pii malu mee lao kararonopa wambu see narami dokome pii doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao pii kingi paki kapa seramili dupwa lamairu ramo doko kapa ingyara.

<sup>20</sup> Yangonemoo wane nyanjana suu pingi dopale ingyuo suu pyao kara nala-pape. Kara napala wane nyaŋa koo pii nao kamenge karenge dopale karalapape. Dopa pyuo karapala nakanama suu pingi dokona mona angi palenge ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Baepole dokona pii dake pyasi palamo.

Kamongome lao, Nanesa wambu pii wakale lenge lapo pena laronopa nambana wambu dupwa nambana piilamairami. Lamairaminyipape nambana wambu dupwa see narami letamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laraminyi sepala neta wambu lapo sukusa epana suu pyao kararaminyipape pii dopale dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyisa narako. Lapome Anatunya pii angi lao kararami dokome

Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso parasa pira.

<sup>23</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae misi pii lao piso nakama peparae pii angi daa mee menderende see nao larami ramo dokopa Yesu mona mai nange lapo dupwa epapala nakama kopyali minyilyaminyi laa naramisi?

<sup>24</sup> Dopa piraminyipape nakama peparae Anatunya pii angi larami dokopa mee wambu lapo eparami ramo dupwame pii soo manji nyepala rangena koo dupwana lao pii doko angilyamo lao soo nyerami. Soo nyerami dokome nakamana mona pyara.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama mona andarena yalu pisi singi dupwa polasi seramopa mona kando piso Anatu lakando lao, Kinyi kinyi Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo larami.

### *Anatunya Elyambu Pingi Yulu Dupwa Rolae Pinya*

<sup>26</sup> Yangonemoo apa lao letose? Nakama misi sela epenge dokopa akali mendeme kenane pyao mendeme pii polo lao mendali keta Anatunya pii epo pano pyongo pyaramo lao pirami. Dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramopa mendalimi pii doko polo lara. Dusipame Elyambu Pingi nyisa nara ramo doko kaemanale.

<sup>27</sup> Wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lalana lao suu pyarami

ramo mendeme wambo la-paramopa dee akali mendaki panda lama iki opetae konda pyuo lenale. Akali mendeme larami doko polo lara.

<sup>28</sup> Mendeme pii kapu kyera ingya nara ramo dokopa misi anda dokona kambu pyarambwapala baa range suu pyao Anatupa lamaira.

<sup>29</sup> Lama panda remape mendeme Anatunya pii pyongo pyao nyepala laraminyipa lapo dupwame apa pyuo letaminyi lao makande pyuo kandena.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa pyuo laraminyipape mendeme misi andana mee pisiramo dokopa pii Anatu keta mende epara ramo doko pii lao karenge doko kaeyapenge ingleyamo.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama bome pyuo lalana suu pilyaminyi doko kaepala mendaki mendaki lao Anatunya pii sipurao larami ramo doko nakama peparae mona seramopa mana keyange nyerami.

<sup>32</sup> Anatunya pii polo lenge akali doko baa range langa laa nao kando lena.

<sup>33</sup> Anatumi namwa pii lao ukiaki minyuu pisirami lao rombo palyiyande daa. Mona kyuu lao seramo elya kalo soo pisirami lao langiya.

<sup>34</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa palengenyili pyuo misi anda peparaena enda dupwa pii laa nao inyimungu petena letamo.

<sup>35</sup> Nakama piso singi pii mende palira ramo doko anda epapala dokopa akalinyi piso sepengele.

Enda mendeme roya karpala lao karara doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>36</sup> Anatu pii renge palenge doko kaepala nakama keta palyuo epengese? Panda nakama iki renge palyuo siyamisi?

<sup>37</sup> Mendeme namba Anatunya pii lenge akali karo lao suu pyaope Imambumi angingyuo nyisilyamo lao suu pyaope pira ramo doko pii dee pilyu dake Kamongona lowa pii dokonjo sinyale.

<sup>38</sup> Pii dake kaepala wangu lako see nara ramo doko banya pii sakami nalapape.

<sup>39</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao Anatunya pii lamaingi yulu doko mupwa ingyuo wambako pirami. Piraminyipape wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larami ramo doko mee lenako.

<sup>40</sup> Anatunya yulu langa pirami ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao rolae kandokondali pyuo pirami.

## 15

### Koraisa Lopo Lete Epeya Dokona Pii Lapo

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo waili pii keyange nakama langiyunu doko soo nyiyami. Soo nyepala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome porainyi pyambuyamo kareyami. Doko kame see nalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Pii langiyu doko waili pii keyange doko mee langa soo nyii nayami. Dokona lao nakama yaki nyii napala

suu pyale pyale parami doko nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Namba renge pii mupwa soo nyiyu doko nakama langiyu. Doko Koraisa namwana koo dokona lao kumakaya pii dokona lao Baepolena pyasi palamo.

<sup>4</sup> Baa malu piyaminyipa yuu repo epo papeyamopa lopo epeya dokona lao Bae-pole pyasi palamo.

<sup>5</sup> Epo Pita keta panapala dee dolo aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama peparae nakama keta epo maro leya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo baa banya wambu malu (500) iki daa lapo opetae keta epo maro leyamopa kandeyami. Wambu kandeyami dupwana lapo lete karaminyi. Dee lapo kumuo piyami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa pyuo Yesu Jemesa keta pano aposele dupwa peparae keta dopako pyuo piya.

<sup>8</sup> Namba imwakainya manjisi dopale ingiyamopape Yesu namba keta enakana maro leya.

<sup>9</sup> Namba aposele dolomana enakana ingyuo karo. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko randa maiyuo dokome namba aposele angini larami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome namba dakepa aposele angingyuo karo. Baa anjiki pyuo yulu andake pyuo nyisiyamo doko mee isa paa naya. Isa paa nayamopa namba yulu

andake pyuo aposele doloma nyuo enakayo. Dopa pyuo piyu doko namba rangeme pii nayo. Anatum ianjiki pipala nyisiyamo dokopa kapa piyu.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao nambame waili pii keyange langiyu panda doloma leyaminyipa siyami dokona pii mende daa. Namwa peparae me langingi pii doko kinyi lao suu pyao karaminyi.

### *Anatum i Namwa Lopo Nyera*

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa lopo epeya dokona lamwanopape apa pyuo nakama lapome kumungi doko lopo epa nange letamisi?

<sup>13</sup> Kinyi lamili doko Koraisa mee kumuo paleya ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko namwa pii letamano doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi doko kapa ingya napyali.

<sup>15</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu kumasi dupwa lopo epa narami pili doko Anatum i Koraisa lopo nyii nayali dokona namwa kyambo lenge dopale ingyuo pupyali.

<sup>16</sup> Kumungi dupwa lopo paa nange pili doko Koraisa opetae lopo epa nayali.

<sup>17</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama koona arapu dokona mee karalu karamili.

<sup>18</sup> Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kumuyamo dupwa peparae mee kumuo pasi karamili.

<sup>19</sup> Namwa mee isa yuu dakena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuo mee rumbyuo parama ingyapyali doko namwa lao kareyami kande doko kondo lopo lao kareyaminyamo lamili.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape Anatum i Koraisa kinyi lopo nyakaya dokona kumasi palaminyi dupwa opetae lopo nyerako doko ama kinyi kinyi silyamano.

<sup>21</sup> Akali mendaki keta kumungi renge isa epeyamopa dee akali mende keta lete sipuro epenge renge epeya.

<sup>22</sup> Isa wambu peparae Atame keta kumuo pelyaminyi. Dee Koraisa keta wambu peparae lete kararami.

<sup>23</sup> Namwa mendaki mendaki lao range wakale wakale yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa lopo eparama. Lopo penge kata doko Koraisame wambo wapwakaya. Dee lapo pyuo doko Koraisa baa eparamo dokopa namwa banya dupwa lopo parama.

<sup>24</sup> Yuu lumwa piramo dokopa baame kamongo dupwape mupwa dupwape porai dupwape kui lanyi palyapala peparae Rakange Anatunya kingi rakana pal-yara.

<sup>25</sup> Baa mupwa ingyuo pyuo karapala nyisu petenje wambu peparae baame nyuo anamasi minyuo kalyuo isa

palyara. Enakana baame kumungi renge doko otena lara.

<sup>26-27</sup> Baepole dokona, Anatumi bange peparae Koraisana kimbu yukuna dokona nyuo kalyunya lao maiya letamo. Dopa pyuo piyamo dokome Anatu baame baa range isarena kalyinya palya nara doko panelyamo.

<sup>28</sup> Anatumi Yesu nyisaramo dokopa bange peparae nyuo kalyuo rapu pyuo karara. Koraisa Anatunya punji punji ingyuo kararamopa Anatu kamame ulupisale ingyuo karara.

<sup>29</sup> Wambu kumuyami dupwana lao suu pyao lapome baptisimo nyakamimwali yaka letaminyi dupwa apa pyuo nyisaramisi? Dee akali kumuyami dokona mende kinyi lope epa nara ramo dokolyamo dojo akipamo nakama baptisimo nyuo kumuyami dupwa nyisalana lao suu pilyamisi?

<sup>30</sup> Dee namwa opetae akipamo yuu peparae randa nyuo kararamase?

<sup>31</sup> Yangonemoo yuu gii peparae namba kumaro ingyapyamo pyuo karo. Namba nakamape namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa lete karenge dokona pyamalyasi karamano dokona nambame rae maipala dopa pyuo langilyu.

<sup>32</sup> Namba range semongwanyi nembo Epesasa dakena mena rae lenge pyala peyoli dokona aki keyan-

gende nyiyulisi? Wambu kumuyami dupwa lete epa nange pili doko, rakya kumarama dokona nenge nao ipwa nao pimana lao pii lenge dokona palyuo lao karamwali.

<sup>33</sup> Kopetame suu pyaa nala-pape. Embena puu minyingi koo dupwame emba nyuo isa nembarami ingleyamo.

<sup>34</sup> Yulu kopetame pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo rolo suu pyalapape. Nakama lapo Anatu see nao karaminyi dokona nambame elyanyi pyambuo leto.

### *Namwana Yongo Lopo Epara*

<sup>35</sup> Akali mendeme lao, Apa pyuo kumasi wambu dupwa lopo eparami? Nakama yanenge apiyakale nyeramipi lao piso sera.

<sup>36</sup> Doko kopyali ingyuo larasa pira. Embame ee waingi yuunya wara pingi dokopa wambo doko kumpala enenge kene pyara.

<sup>37</sup> Jingi wara pingi doko suu pyao mee kenapa panda witi jingi yando nasi nyepala wara pingi kandale. Angi andasi yanenge kareta mende nyepala wara pii nange.

<sup>38</sup> Anatumi waingi dokona yanenge apiyakale mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi. Baame mendaki mendaki lao rangena yanenge dokoko maingi.

<sup>39</sup> Yuu muu dupwana lete renge bange piso pelyaminyi dupwa yanenge mendareko daa. Wambunya yanenge

mendereke nyuo mena rara dupwa wakale nyuo yaka dopako pyuo oma yanenge wakale nyuoko pingi.

<sup>40</sup> Dokona yake panda yongope isa yuunya yongope dolapo silyamo. Dopako pyuo yake pandana yongo au pingi doko suu pyao isa yuunya yongo wakale au pingi.

<sup>41</sup> Netape kanape buipi wakale wakale rao au pingi. Dopa pyuo bui range yango sukusape au wakaleko pingi.

<sup>42</sup> Kumasi dupwa sipuro eparaminyi piramo dopale ingyuo para. Yanenge doko malu pingi dokopa mee rumbyara ingilyamo. Dee angi sipuro epenye dokopa letena karalu karara ingyuo epenye.

<sup>43</sup> Malu pingi dokopa pyuku lao rumbyuo pyalusi pyasi singi. Dee sipuro epo dokopa porai au pinginde epenye.

<sup>44</sup> Malu pingi dokopa mee isa yanenge ingyuo pao dee sipuro dokopa imambunya yanenge nyuo pingi. Dopa pyuo yuunya yanenge silyamo dokoko suu pyao imambunya yanenge sipyamo pilyamo.

<sup>45</sup> Baepole dopa pyuo letamo. Wambo epeyamo Atame doko mee isa akali ingyuo epeya. Enakana epeyamo Atame doko baa Imambu lete karengena maingi ingyuo epeya letamo.

<sup>46</sup> Doko wambo dokopa mee isa wambunya yongo nyuo kareyaminyipape

enakana imambu lete karen-gena yongo nyerami in-gilyamo.

<sup>47</sup> Atame wambo epeyamo doko yuu sinjimu dokome wasiyapya. Atame lapo pyuo epeyamo doko yake dokona piso epeya.

<sup>48</sup> Wambu isa yuunya range dupwa akali wambo yuu dokome wasiya dopaleko. Dee yake panda range dupwa yakena piso epeyamo dopaleoko.

<sup>49</sup> Namwa dakepa akali Atame wambo yuu dokome wasisi kareya dopale karamano. Enakana dokopa akali yake panda piso epeya dopale isa kombu pyao parama.

<sup>50</sup> Yangonemoo mende pyuo leto. Wambunya yongo doko Anatunya panda sukusa paa nara. Rumbingi dupwa sulu see nange kandale.

<sup>51</sup> Selapape, pii koko palenge mende polo langiru. Wambu lapo dupwa kumapa naraminyipape wambu peparae wakale ingyuo alowa pirama.

<sup>52</sup> Lenge waiya lao lembake pingi doko makande pyuo byara andake pyaramopa kumuyami dupwa komba pyapala karalu kararami. Namwa peparae alowa pi-ramopa kararama.

<sup>53</sup> Isa wambu kumuo rumbyuo penge dupwa kyaka ingyapala karalu kararami.

<sup>54</sup> Dokona lao rumbingi dupwa alowa pipala rumbya nao sulu seramopa

dee wambu kumungi  
doko kaepala lete karalu  
kararami. Yuu gii doko  
pyaka separamopa, buku  
Baepole letamuli pyuo kuma  
nange renge dokome ku-  
mungi renge doko nyuo isa  
palyara lao pyasi palamo  
doko gii pyaka soo eparasa  
pira.

<sup>55</sup> Dokona lao kumungi renge  
doko embena porai  
renge doko  
anja palipyandeme namwa  
randa jerase?

Embena anamasi minyare  
renge doko anja  
silyase?

<sup>56</sup> Yulu koo paleta dokome  
kumungi dokopa randa nao  
karenge. Koo baa Lowame  
paka pyao silyamopa po-  
raingi.

<sup>57</sup> Dopa piramopape Anatumi  
namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta namwame  
kumungi renge nyuo ana-  
masi minyarami lao po-  
rainya renge jilyamo dokona  
Anatu ange lao karamana.

<sup>58</sup> Yangonemoo dokona  
lao nakamame kaeya napala  
poraiyuo karalapape. Ka-  
mongona yulu pilyaminyi  
doko mee pyuo nemba  
narami dokome yuu pepara  
Kamongona yulu imambu  
see nao pyulu pyuo pyuo  
karalapape.

## 16

*Anatunya Wambu Dupwame Kana Lapo Retamana*

<sup>1</sup> Anatunya wambu yuu  
Jutia range dupwa kana

nyuo nyiso mairama dokona  
ingyuu pii mende palamo.  
Nambame yuu Galasia  
Elyambu Pingi dupwa  
lamaipunu pilyaminyi doko  
suu pyao pirami ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Sande peparaena nakama  
rangena kana nyeraminyili  
pyuo dokona lapo maso  
mokwa soo retapa pirami.  
Dopa pirami ramo namba  
eparo dokopa nakama kana  
mone yapo nyii narami  
ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama kana doko  
akali lapo rombo palyapala  
mairami. Namba epapala  
dokopa pepa pase mende  
nambana kingi palyapala  
Jerusaleme dokona kana  
doko nyuo manjo pena laro.

<sup>4</sup> Dee namba panya suu  
pyaro ramo doko nakama  
role pyao parama.

<sup>5</sup> Namba wambo yuu  
Masetonia paro papala epo  
nakama karaminyi dokona  
eparo.

<sup>6</sup> Nambame yuu gii  
mendasipa nakama pipa  
kararama ingilyamo. Doko  
yuu kupwa pingi mange  
dokopa yalya kando  
kararama rapisa. Dee namba  
yuu mendasa parono dokopa  
nakamame namba kapa pare  
lao mapo nyisarami.

<sup>7</sup> Namba nakamana yuu  
epapala angingyuo kara nao  
waiya lao paro ramo doko  
kapa ingya nara. Kamongome  
namba nakama role  
pyao karamili lao suu pyara  
ramo doko yuu malu mee  
karamwali lao suu pilyu.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape

namba yuu Epesasa dakena karapala yuu gii Pendekosa otaramo dokopa yaki nyero lao suu pilyu.

<sup>9</sup> Nyisu petenge malu mee karaminyipape dokona nambana kata wap-wakapyamopa yulu angi andakende dakena silyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Namba Kamongona yulu pilyu doko suu pyaoko Timoti pyuo karamo. Doko nakamana anda epeya kande doko baa nakama keta baa angi yako lao nyerami.

<sup>11</sup> Baa kilya kanda nala-pape. Nakamame baa mona seramopa namba keta waiya lao epena lao nyisalapape. Akali yango eparami dokona role pyao epara lao suu pyao karo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwana yangonge Apolosa dokona pii mende langirowale. Nambame yuu malu mee baa porainyi pyambuo Kurisene yango dupwa role pyao paeyo nakama kandala pena lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape baa rolae dakepa parope mee lao saka nao karamo. Dee kandaramo yuu gii mende sera ramo dokopa epara.

### *Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leya*

<sup>13</sup> Kando karo Yesu kapa inggingi lao suu piyami dokona poraiyuo minyuo porayapala paka nao karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana yulu peparae rae maiyuo mona reto pyuo kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Setepanasa banya ree palupi dokona nakama silyaminyi. Nakama yuu

Girisi dokona wambo kanda soo Kurisene ingiyami. Nakama Anatunya wambu dupwana nyiso pinya lao kumuo maipala banya yulu pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo nakamape dee wambu lapo nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwapeme nakambana pii warombo soo nyiso pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>17</sup> Setepanasa Poryunetasa Akaikasamoo iminyi dokona rae mailyu. Nakama Korina wambu dupwa epa naminyipape doloma imi dokome kapa ingilyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Dolomame namba nakamape keta rae mainyi pyambuyami dokona nakamana kingi lakandamanale.

<sup>19</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Esia karaminyi dupwame nakama kando yako letaminyi. Akuila dee Pirisila dee nakambana anda elyambu pyuo misi lenge dupwame angingyuo Kurisene yako lengenyili pyuo langilyaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Kurisene yangonge dae karaminyi dupwame yako lao petaminyiko.

Nakama Anatu dokona lao suu pyao Kurisene yango sukusa mona reto yako lao karalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Namba rangena kingimi pepa dake pilyu. Namba Poleme yako leto.

<sup>22</sup> Mendeme Kamongo doko mona reta nange dokona baa keta kwao pena.

Namwana Kamongo emba  
ipupi.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongo Yesunya mona  
keyange palyuo ipingi renge  
nakama keta palena.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu Koraisana kingi  
lao nambame nakama mona  
reto karo.

## 2 KORINA

Poleme Korina wambu dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisa nayaminyi dokopa baame pepa pase lapo pyuo doko pyao Korina wambu maiya. Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu lapome Pole kara maiyuo leyaminyipape Pole baame nakama pipya mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karamwali yaka lao suu piya. Dokona mendakyuo kareyami dokopa baa rae wakasa maiya.

Nakamame Pole baa lao isa nembo leyaminyipa Poleme nakama pii poraiyuo leya. Nakamame suu pingi alowa pyuo Polemoo pipya epo lao mona mendaki paliyaminyipa baa rae maiya. Pii dusipa pepa pase dakena wambo daerena ingyuo pyao palyiya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu pendewa Jutia palenge dupwa angingyuo kulisa palyuo kana bangepe maimili lao piso sokondali pyuo leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana banya aposele yulu doko nyuo roya karapala Korina wambu lapome namwa aposele angingyuo karo Pole baa mee yanenge ingyuo karamo leyami dusipa yanda pyuo leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-11
2. Polemoo Korina

Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwapena leya 1:12–7:16

3. Kana bangepe yuu Jutia Kurisene wambupi mairami dokona leya 8:1–9:15
4. Pole baa aposele angi karapunu pilyamo, leya 10:1–13:10
5. Pii lao oto leya 13:11-13

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali ingyuo karo. Namba Timotipa pepa dake pyao jilyambano.

Nambwa pepa dake pyao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi yuu Korina dokonape dee Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Girisi karenge peparaepe pyao jilyambano.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakané Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge mona kyuu lao singi rengepe jinyale lao letambano.

*Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Leya*

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu doko baame namwa sakame kumapala mona minyarambu karenge dokona namwa banya kingi lakan-damana.

<sup>4</sup> Namwa keta randa epenge dokopa baame namwa nyiso porainyi pyambungi dokome wambu yango randa nao karaminyi dupwa kondo mona minyarambu pyuo karamano.

5 Koraisa randa wakale wakale nyiyamo doko suu pyao namwa baa role pyao randa nyilyamano. Dopako pyuo Koraisa wambu nyiso karamano doko suu pyao baame namwa nyiso karamo.

6 Dokona ingyuo nakama koo soo karapala lete wai pyao parami lao nakamana reke lao randa nelyambano. Dee Anatumi nambwa mona minyarambu karamo doko kandapala nakama randa dopale nyerami dokopa mona kuki palyuo kararami ingilyamo.

7 Nakama isa paa nao porai ingyuo kararami lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano. Namwa randa nyilyamano dokonako nakamame randa nyuo karaminyi. Dokona Anatu baame namwa nyisilyamo doko suu pyao nakama nyisara doko silyamano.

8 Yangonemoo, namwa yuu Esia dokona randa andake nyiyama dokona rolo langilyu. Randa namwa keta epeyamo dupwa ama andake ingyuo kenda kenda pipyamo namwa lete paa naramanopa kumulyamano lao suu piyama.

9 Kumungi renge namwa keta palamo lao suu piyama. Dopa piyamopape namwa range porai lao suu pyaa napala Anatu wambu kumungi lete nyngi dokona kapa nyisara renge doko mana nyiyama.

10 Namwa randa nyuo repeta kumalana kareya-

mano dokopa Anatu baame namwa lete nyiyamo dokomeko dee kapa lete nyera ingleyamo. Namwame baa kapa nyiso pyuo lete nyera lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano.

11 Dokonako palyuo nakamame atenja pyakao karpala namwa nyisinyi pyambulyaminyi. Anatumi atenja malu pilyaminyi doko isingi yano pyao namwa baame keyange renge palyuo nyisara. Nyisaramo dokopa wambu malu mee namwana yulu kando sangyu lao atenja larami.

*Pole Mende Pinya Piyamo  
Doko  
Alowa Piya*

12 Isa yuu dakena palyuo karo piyamano dokopa yuu peparae panga see nao Anatu dokona lao suu pyao pii rolae iki langiyama. Akipamo namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pilyunu dokona langirowale. Namwame mee wambunya soo gisingi dokome langya nao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokona porainya renge dokome lao langiyama.

13 Namwame kongwalu laa napala yaka lao soo nyuo nyerami pii dupwa iki pyao jilyamano.

14 Nakama epapu dakepa kuki silyaminyi dokome enakana soo otalu oto otamili leto. Renge doko Kamongo Yesu eparamo yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo

pyakalyuo pyao kararama.  
Doko suu pyao nakama  
namwa kando rae maiyuo  
pyakalyuo pyao kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme kata rokwa  
nara lao soo kaepala yuu  
lamasa lao epapala mana  
langyuo nyisaro lao suu piyu.

<sup>16</sup> Namba yuu Masetonia  
panya pao karowape dee  
anda lano epo karowape  
dokopa nakama pipya yalya  
kando pisirama lao mondo  
lao suu piyu. Dopa pyuo  
dee lalyuo epo dokopa naka-  
mame nyisaraminyipa Jutia  
epo paro dokona lao suu  
piyu.

<sup>17</sup> Kata dopa pyuo parona  
lao lao kaeyono doko male  
lao leene lao suu pilyamisi?  
Namba range suu piyunuli  
pyuo rapa rapa pyuo dokopa  
suu pingi lamana palyuo  
eparo lapala enakana daa lao  
mee kambu ketae lee lao suu  
pilyamipi?

<sup>18</sup> Anatu kyambo laa nange  
doko suu pyao nambana pii  
doko kinyiko leto. Namba  
kana minyuo pii lenge doko  
waa laope daa laope laparae  
yuu gii mendakipa laa nange.

<sup>19</sup> Sailasamoo Timoti nam-  
bamoo Anatunya Ikinyingi  
Yesu Koraisa dokona lao polo  
leyama doko Koraisa baa  
kapa laope daa laope laa  
nange. Doko ama daa. Anatu  
kapa piruna leyamo doko  
Yesu karamo.

<sup>20</sup> Anatumi kana minyuo  
leya doko Yesu keta kapa  
pingi. Renge dokona lao  
Anatu kando namwa Yesu  
Koraisa karamo dokona alya

minyuo namwa doko kinyi  
lao Anatu lakandenge.

<sup>21</sup> Anatu baa rangeme  
namwa nakamamoo pipya  
Koraisana arapu dokona  
sukusa karamano lao sinyi  
pyambulyamo. Anatu baa  
rangeme namwa yapal-  
lyuo nyepala kame wakale  
dokona kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Namba banya lao  
rombo palyuo banya  
Imambu Poo Pyasi monarena  
karena leya. Dopa pyuo  
dokopa keyangena renge  
nyerami lau lalu lao leya.

<sup>23</sup> Anatu baa nambana  
wusinisi ingyuo karamo. Baa  
nambana mona kandelyamo  
doko sepala karo nakama  
randa jii narojo lao yuu  
Korina dokona epa nayo leto.

<sup>24</sup> Namwame nakama dopa  
pyuo suu pyalapa lao kunji  
kunji pyao laa nalyamano.  
Nakama range porai ingyuo  
karo Anatunya kapa ingingi  
lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii  
nalyaminyi. Namwa nakama  
rae mainyi pyambuo role  
pyao pyuo karamano.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Namba dee kamba epo  
nakama mona kendanyi  
pyambwa naro lao suu pyao  
otapu.

<sup>2</sup> Nambame nakama mona  
kendanyi pyambwaro ramo  
dokopa apimoome namba  
rae mainyi pyambwaramisi?  
Wambu nambame mona  
kendanyi pyambuyunu  
dusipa iki neta pisirami.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu namba rae  
mainyi pyambwaraminyi

dupwame namba mona kendanyi pyambwa nana lao epa naro lao suu pyapala pepa doko pyao jiyu. Namba rae mairu ramo dokopa nakama opetaeko rae mairami doko namba soo otelyo.

<sup>4</sup> Mona randame kumuo ee andake lao randa nao pepa pase doko piyu. Nambame nakama mona randanyi pyambuo pepa pyao jii nayo. Nakama peparae apa pyuo mona retelyono doko soo nyimili lao pyao jiyu.

*Mendeme Yulu Koo  
Pingi Dokona Nyuo Kame  
Sakamingi*

<sup>5</sup> Akali mendeme wambu yango mona kendanyi pyambuyali doko namba kando pii nao nakama kando pirasa pira. Nakama peparae mona kendanyi pyambuyaŋa lao lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembo laa narowale.

<sup>6</sup> Nakama lapome akali koo piya doko kando randa maiyami doko kapa ingilyamo. Dee kamba mai nalapape.

<sup>7</sup> Epapu dopa piramopape baa nyuo kame sepakampala mona porainyi pyambwarami ingilyamo. Dokopa baa mona kendange dokome kyangayamasi pyaa nana.

<sup>8</sup> Baa mona retelyaminyi dokona dopa pyuo mona retelyaminyi lao sinya lamaipape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>9</sup> Renge dokona lao pase mende wambo pyao jiyu. Nambana mana pii laramuli pyuo warombo seramipi daa

lao makande pyuo sipuli lao suu piyu.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamame akali mendena yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamiramo doko namba nyuo kame sakamiruko. Namba koo doko nyuo kame sakamiru ramo doko nakamana reke lao Yesu Koraisana lenge kambu dokona piru.

<sup>11</sup> Sataneme yulu koo pinya karamo doko namwa silyamano. Dokona baame nyuo anamasi minya nana lao pirusa pira.

*Pole Yuu Toasa Dokona  
Mona  
Randa Kareya*

<sup>12</sup> Namba yuu Toasa dokona Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kanda soo polo lamaila epeyono dokopa Kamongo dokome banya yulu pirami lao wamba kata wapwakayamo doko kandeyo.

<sup>13</sup> Kandeyonopape namwana yangonge Taitesa pana nayasa namba mona nembo kareyo. Dokona nambame wambu dupwa karena lao yaki nyepala yuu Masetonia peyo.

*Namwa Yesu Koraisa Keta  
Koo Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi  
Minyarama*

<sup>14</sup> Anatu kando sangyu lao karamanale. Namwa Koraisapa pako karo Anatum namwa kata laminyipyia Koraisame nyuo anamasi miniyamo dokona namwame anamasi minyilyako lao karamwasa pilyamo. Kyaa keyange neta

raeyo penge doko suu pyao  
Anatumi Koraisa dokona  
lao wambu peparae serami  
lapala namwa keta banya pii  
raeyo lamailyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Namwa rendamu pingi  
Koraisame Anatu kiso  
maingi dopale ingyuo karamano.  
Rendamu pingi  
doko neta raeyo pao sukusa  
wambupi neta wambupi  
laparae keta pelyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Neta wambu dupwa ai  
soo dokopa ai koo pilyamosa  
kumuo penge ingleyamo.  
Sukusa wambu dupwa kyaa  
keyange sepala dokome  
lete kararami. Apimi yulu  
andake dopale kapa ingyuo  
pirase?

<sup>17</sup> Wambu Anatunya  
waili pii mupwa ingya  
nalyamo lao suu pyapala  
male lao karaminyi namwa  
dopale kara nalyamano.  
Kara namwanopape Anatumi  
namwa mapanyi  
nembeyamo dokona Koraisana  
kendemande ingyuo  
Anatunya lenge kambu  
dokona panga see nao pii  
angi rolae lao karamano.

### 3

*Pii Lao Kana Minyasi  
Enenge Dokona Kendemande  
Akali Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii dakeme namwa  
rangeme dee lakandelya-  
mano ingyuo pelyase?  
Wambu lapo pepa pase  
minyuo paeyo karaminyi  
doko wai soo namwa pepa  
pyao nakama jeramase?  
Panda nakamame namwa  
pyao jeramiyokose?

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame namwa  
mona retelyaminyi dokona  
akipamo mee pepa pase  
minyuo papyuo kararamase?  
Wambu nakamana yulu  
kandapala namwana lao  
kapa serami.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisa baa range pepa  
dake pyapala namwa keta  
minyuo pupwa leya doko  
silyamano. Pyanjilyi ip-  
wange dokome Mosesese  
kana dolapo nyiya dokona  
makande minyuo pyasi  
pali nalyamo. Anatu lete  
karengena Imambu dokome  
isa wambunya mona anda  
dokona pyao reteya.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu Koraisa keta namwa  
Anatu kapa ingingi lao por-  
raiyo suu pyapala pii doo  
letamano.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa yulu doko mora  
pisipyamopa range pirama  
ingya nalyamo. Yulu pilya-  
mano porai renge doko Anatumi  
jilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Anatu baame iki namwa  
kana minyuo lenge enenge  
kapa pyuo ingleyi pyam-  
buya. Kana minyuo lenge  
enenge doko pepana pyasi  
lowa daa. Imambu dokome  
pingi. Lowa pyasi palamo  
dokome kumungi renge  
sipuro epenge. Ipyamopape  
Imambu dokome lete renge  
minyuo epenge.

<sup>7</sup> Anatumi Lowa doko  
kana dolapona pyao retapala  
Mosesese maiyamo dokopa  
banya yanga paupau lenge  
renge doko Mosesena lenge  
kambu dokona yanganyi  
peeya. Dokome lenge  
aumiyasa Mosesena lenge  
kambu kandalana saka

nayami. Enakana dokopa Mosesena lenge kambu mee ingiya. Lowana yulumi kumungi renge minyuuo epeya doko yanga paupau lengende epeyali

<sup>8</sup> Imambunya yulu doko kamame yanga paupau lengende epeyali.

<sup>9</sup> Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu koo piyami dokona kata lasaka piya. Imambu dokome wambu rolae pilyaminyi dupwa yanganyi nembelyamo. Banya yanga paupau lenge doko ama wakasa andake.

<sup>10</sup> Epapu dakepa yanga paupau andake letamo yanga paupau wambo lao kareyamo doko nyuo yambe pyapyamo pana nalyamo doko kandelyamano.

<sup>11</sup> Lowa doko ee kana mendasipa iki paleyamopape yanga paupau lao epeya. Doko suu pyao Imambunya karalu karara doko ama yanga paupau wakasa ingyo lapyali.

<sup>12</sup> Namwame doko angi pira lao suu pyapala dokome paka nalyamano.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa Mosese dopale daa. Moseseme Isaraele wambumi yanga paupau lenge kakondelyamo lao kanda nana lao lenge kambu yambe piya.

<sup>14</sup> Isaraele wambu dupwana suu pingi pali naya. Nakamame yuu gii dokona piso epo epapu dakepa kana minyuuo pii leyamo buku wambarae yaka lenge dokopa nakamana suu pingi

doko yambe pilyamosa angingyuo sepa nange. Wambu mendeme Yesu kando nyigi dokopa iki wambu dokona suu pingi doko yambe pyakami nange.

<sup>15</sup> Epapu Mosesena Lowa yaka laminyipa nakamana suu pingi yambe pilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Moseseme Kamongo mona kapu kyu maiyamopa banya lenge pendakae leya.

<sup>17</sup> Kamongo lapu doko Imambu dokona lapusa pilyamo. Kamongona Imambu doko wambu keta eparamopa manda rao kararama.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao namwana lenge kambu dupwana mende yambe pyaa napyamopa karamano dokome Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nyepala namwa yanga paupau lao baa yale manda manjinyi pyambulyamo. Yanga paupau lenge jilyamo Kamongo doko baa Imambu.

## 4

*Yesunya Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Pere Awaimi Wasisi Dopale Karenge*

<sup>1</sup> Anatu baa sakame kumungi dokome yulu pilyamano dake jiya. Dokona lao namwa mona kenda pii nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Yulu koo elyangepe yalu pyuo pingipi peparae yaki nyilyamano. Yaki nyepala namwa panga sepala Anatunya pii angi

dokona alowa pii nalyamano. Banya lenge kambu dokona pii rolae yanganyi nembo letamano. Doko wambu peparae pii doko anginji lao suu pyaraminyi dokona pyuo karamano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange letamano doko yalu pyuo sipyali doko neta wambu dupwa pipa yalu pyuo sipyali.

<sup>4</sup> Isa yuu dakena imambu koo dokome nakamana suu pingi iminjanyi pyambuyamo dokona Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatu dokona isa komba pyao karo yanga paupau lao karamo waili pii keyange doko nakamana kata doko yanganyi pee nana lao imambu koo doko nee pilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa rangena lao polo laa nalyamano. Yesu Koraisa baa Kamongo karenge dokona reke lao namwa kendemande ingyuo karamano renge doko polo letamano.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi pii dake lao dokopa, Iminjingi dokona yango rale pira lao Anatu mendaki dokome banya yanga paupau lenge namwana monarena dokona rao karena leya. Dopa pyuo rao karena leyamo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge Koraisana lenge kambunya nyiya doko soo gisarama lao namwa keta langyuo jiya.

<sup>7</sup> Jiyamopape namwa Anatunya renge keyange

doko soo nyepala karamano dupwa mee pere awaimi wasisi dopale ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao porainya renge wakasa doko Anatu baa keta iki palenge doko panelyamo. Namwa keta pali nange.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa yuu malu randa nyimwanopape kwao puu pao paa nalyamano. Apa pirama lao sakapa nalapape kamame isa puu pao paa nalyamanoko.

<sup>9</sup> Nyisu petenge malu karaminyipape yuu peparae puu minyingi mende karamo. Yuu lapo randa andake nyimwanopape kwaelu kwaeyo kwaeyo ota nalayamano.

<sup>10</sup> Yuu peparae namwana yanenge dokona Yesunya kumungi renge namwa keta palipyamo manjo paelyamano. Dokona lao banya lete renge namwa keta palamo doko wambu peparae dupwa kandenale.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu baa namwa isa wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa keta karamo doko panaramo kandena lao namwa yuu peparae randa nyuo kumarama ingyapyamo karamano.

<sup>12</sup> Kumungi renge namwa keta palipyamopape lete renge nakama keta palira ingleyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Namba kinyi lao suu pyapala sipurapala lao kareyo letamo. Doko suu pyao namwa pii soo nyepala kinyi lao suu pyao leto lao lao karamanoko.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi Kamongo  
Yesu lete sipuro nyiyamo  
dokome namwa opetae Yesu  
role pyao minyaluyo nyera.  
Nyepala dokopa namwape  
nakamape role pyao banya  
lenge kambu seramo dokona  
lanyuo epara, doko silya-  
mano.

<sup>15</sup> Anatunya renge keyange  
dupwa nakama nyisara  
ingilyamo. Dee Anatumi  
mona keyange palyuo banya  
pii doko wambu malu sinya  
laramo dokopa nakama  
opetae atenja lao Anatu  
dokona lakando ange larami.

*Namwa Anatu Kapa  
Ingingi Lao Suu Pyapala  
Karamanale*

<sup>16</sup> Dokona lao namwana  
mona kenda pii nalu nao  
nalyamo. Namwana isa ya-  
nenge lano andelyamopape  
yuu peparae namwana  
imambu doko kyaka ingyuo  
pelyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa  
randa kuki waiya lao pao  
otaramo doko nyimwano  
dokona rengya yanga pau-  
pau lenge renge andake  
wakasa rao karalu karara  
doko nyerama. Yanga  
paupau lenge renge nyera-  
mano doko ama andake  
ingyaramo dokopa randa  
wambo nyiyama doko kuki  
ingyuo peya lao kandarama.

<sup>18</sup> Bange kandenge dup-  
wana suu pyaa nao kanda  
nange dupwana iki poraiyuo  
suu pyao karamano. Bange  
kandenge dupwa waiya lao  
otara. Bange kanda nange  
dupwa soo otalu oto otara.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Namwa isa petamano  
yanengena anda lalyaramo  
dokopa Anatu baa rangeme  
anda yake pandana piyamo  
karalu karo karara dokona  
namwa dokona palipa Ana-  
tumi lara.

<sup>2</sup> Namwa dae karo dokopa  
ee lao karamano. Namwana  
anda yake panda karamo  
doko komau pee pipala  
karenge doko suu pyao  
namwa koko kararama lao  
letamano.

<sup>3</sup> Anda yake panda karamo  
doko namwa yambe pyara  
ramo doko namwana ya-  
nenge dopale ingyuo para.

<sup>4</sup> Isa yuunya yongo doko  
paleta dokopa mona kendo  
ee lao karamano. Dopa  
pimwanopape isa yuunya  
yongo doko nembalana  
laa nalyamano. Laa  
namwanopape namwa yake  
panda dokona yongo doko  
nyelana lao suu pilyamano.  
Dopa pira ramo dokopa lete  
renge sulu seramo dokome  
kumungi renge doko ana-  
masi minyara.

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi alowa piramini  
lao namwana rapa rapa  
pyakaya. Banya keyange  
renge doko nakama jero lao  
mumbwa palyili lao banya  
Imambu wambo jiya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao namwa paka  
napala poraiyuo karamano.  
Isa yanenge nyuo karamano  
dokopa Kamongona panda  
kara nalyamano doko silya-  
mano.

<sup>7</sup> Namwa Anatu lengeme  
kanda napalape baa iki kapa

inggingi lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano.

<sup>8</sup> Porayapala karo isa yanenge nyuo karamano dake yaki nyepala Yesunya panda dokona karamwali yaka letamano.

<sup>9</sup> Isa yanenge nyuo karowape Anatunya panda dokona karowape pii mende daa. Anatu baa rae mainyi pyambwarama doko iki mupwa lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>10</sup> Namwa peparae Koraisa kote lao karara dokona paramano dokopa baame namwa apa pyuo yulu piyami lao yapalyuo sera. Yuu gii dokopa namwa isa yuu karo yulu keyange pyuope panda yulu koo pyuope dokona namwana yulu piyamuli pyuo mendaki mendaki lao yole yano nyerama.

*Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Namwa Anatunya Puu Minyngi Ingyuo Karamano*

<sup>11</sup> Anatu andake dokona kando pakapala wambu dupwa Kurisene inginyi pyambuo karamwanosa pilyamo. Anatumi namwana mona anda soo gisingi. Nakamame namba dopa pyuo soo giso otamili yaka.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa akali keyange karamano lao range lakan-dao laa nalyamano. Nakamame namwa kando rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyapyali yaka lao letamano. Dokona wambu lapome mona anda kanda napala mee yanenge ketae kandapala wambu yango

lakandenge dupwa kando pii keyange isingi mana lamairami ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa kopyali minyarama ramo doko Anatu dokona reke lao kopyali minyilyamano. Dee namwa mona palira ramo dokopa nakamana reke lao kararamasa pira.

<sup>14</sup> Koraisame isa wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona ingyuo namwa peparae baa role pyao kumuyamasa piya. Renge keyange doko separamanopa banya mona retenge renge dokome namwa kame pyuo minyilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Yesumi wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona nakama range yeelyo kara narami ingilyamo. Yesu kumapala nakamana lao lope epeya dokona banya iki karo yulu pyakamyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Epapu dakepa namwa rangeme wambu dupwa koo pingi panda keyange pingi lao yapalya nalyamano. Wambo Koraisa baa isa akali lao suu piyamo dojo epapu baa mee isa akali ingya nalyamo doko kandelyamano.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu mendali Yesu Koraisapa pakarambi ramo doko baa kyaka ingyuo para. Wambarae doko isa paramopa enenge doko sipuro eparasa pira.

<sup>18</sup> Anatu rangeme yulu andake doko pyuo karamo. Namwa banya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyamanopape

Anatumi Koriaisa keta namwa nyuo alowa pipala banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya. Pyambuo dokopa baame wambu menge opetae banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambwalapape lao yulu doko namwa jiya.

<sup>19</sup> Anatumi Koraisa keta wambu peparae banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya dokona waili pii doko polo letamano. Doko nakama yulu koo piyami dupwa yaka lao suu pyakami naya. Suu pyakami nayamopape apa pyuo nakama banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambulyu lao waili pii doko langyuo jiya.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa dae karo Koraiana pii lakamilyamano. Mendaki dopale ingyuo Anatumi namwa keta nakama poraiyuo piso soo karamo. Koraiana reke lao nakama piso sokondali pyuo letamano. Anatumi nakama nyisu petenge dupwa alowa pipala puu minyingi inginyi pyambwanale.

<sup>21</sup> Koraiana baa koo mende pii nange. Koo pii nayamopape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa Koraiana keta palena leya. Dopa piyamo dokona namwa baapa pako karo Anatunya rolae pingi renge namwa keta palamo.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Namwana yulu Anatumoo role pyao pyuo karamano dokona nakama piso sokondali pyuo lao, nakama

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nyepala dokopa kokwa see nalapape letamano.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya pii letamo doko selapa.

Yuu gii keyange pyaka siyamopa nakamana pii siyu.

Lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii dokona nakama nyiso kareyo

letamo. Selapa. Epapu dakepa Anatu nyisinya lapenge ingilyamo. Epapu dakepa Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka sepelyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa kopetame pyuo karaminyi lasaraminyi kandena lapala namwa yulu rolae pyuo wambu kata keyange dokona papala lukumaraminyi yulu mende pii namanale lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo namwa yulu peparae pyuo namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karaminyi lao kandelyaminyi. Namwa randa andake nyuo kenda kenda pipyamo maka napala yaki nyii nao karamano.

<sup>5</sup> Imbwuapala pyalana pyuo karapusy pyuo randa joo laiya lao kareyami. Namwana yulu andake soo kaeyo siyamopa nenge naa nao lopome kumuo luu pali nao pyuo kareyama.

<sup>6</sup> Wambu dupwame namwana yulu yapasipi soo gisingipi yulu makao yaki nyii nangepe anjiki pingipi dusipa namwa keta

kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande lao soo kando gisilyaminyi. Imambu Poo Pyasi namwana monarena karapyamopape namwa wambu yango mona retenge doko kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karamano doko wambu dupwa soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Anatu banya pii angi kinyi letamano dokope Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta palamo dokope kando soo gisilyaminyiko. Namwame rolae pinginya renge dokome nyuo alya ingyuo karapala pyao pingi.

<sup>8</sup> Wambulapome namwana kingi lakandenge dee lapome epekanda napala kingi nyuo isa palyingi. Lapome namwa kilya kandalya kandana lengepe dee lapome namwana lao pii keyange lakange. Namwa pii kyambo letaminyi laminyipape pii rolae iki lao karamano.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamame namwa kando see nalyamano laminyipape nakama namwa soo kaeyo karaminyi. Namwa kumasi silyaminyi laminyipape lete karamano doko nakama Korina wambu silyaminyi. Randa joo piyaminyipape namwa kuma napala lete karamano doko kandelyaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Mona kendanyi pyambuyaminyipape namwa yuu peparae rae maiyuo karamano. Namwa akali pendewa lao suu pyaminyipape wambu malu kamonganyi pyambulyamano. Namwame mende daa lao

suu pyaminyipape aepyamo karamano.

<sup>11</sup> O nambana puu minyingi yuu Korina range dupwa. Panga see nao pii rolae iki neta pyakamyuo lao kareyama doko nakama range kapa silyaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa nakama pipya suu pingi mendaki palyamana lao suu piyamanopape nakama dopa lao suu pyaa nayami.

<sup>13</sup> Rakangeme ikinyingi dupwa pii lamainginyili pyuo dakepa nakama pii langilyu. Namwame nakama lao suu pilyamano doko suu pyao nakamame namwa mona retowako karalapape. Dopa pyuo namwa mata jii nao kando nyelapape.

#### *Namwa Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Anda Poo Pyasi*

<sup>14</sup> Nakamame Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando mona mendare palamo lao suu pyapala yulu mendare role pyao pirami doko kapa ingyuo paa nara. Apa pyuo rolae pinginya rengepe koo pinginya rengepe role pyao pakarambisi? Apa pyuo iminjingipi yangengepe role pyao pakarambisi?

<sup>15</sup> Apa pyuo Yesu Koraisapa Satanepa pii mendakinya palyarambisi? Wambu Yesu mona kapu kyu maingi dokope mona kapu kyu mai nange dokope suu pingi mendaki palyuo kararambi ingya nalyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dupwape

Satanena wambu dupwape role pyao kararamisi? Namwa Anatu lete karen-gena tembole anda dopale karamano suu pyalapape. Anatu baa range dopa pyuo leya.

Namba nakama pipya yalya kando role pyao kararo.

Namba nakamana Anatu ingyaronopa nakama nambana wambu ingyarami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona lao Kamongo dopa letamo.

Nakamame wambu menge dupwa rekya lao kaepala liti pyuo kar-alapape.

Wambu koo pingi dupwa yalya kando pisa narami ramo dokopa nakama yako laro.

<sup>18</sup> Namba nakamana rakange ingyaronopa nakama nambana wane wanake ingyarami lao Kamongo andake wakasa doko letamo.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi kinyi lalu lao leyamo renge keyange dupwa peparae namwa keta palamo. Dokona yulu mendeme namwana yongope imambupi karo pisinyi pyambungi doko rekya lao liti pimana. Yulu poo pyasi iki moko minyuo pyuo karo Anatu pako karo baa yeelyo poraiyuo suu pyao karamanale.

*Pole Baa Rae Maiya*

<sup>2</sup> Namwa mata joo kara nalapape. Namwa mendali

kando koo pii nao kokwa see nao minyoko pii nao pyuo karenge.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama koo piyami lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Wambo langiyunuli pyuo dee kamba langilyu. Namwame nakama mona retenge dokome lete kararamanopape kumara-manopape nakama pipya role pyao kararama.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama mondo lao pyuo karaminyi doko sepala rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karo. Randa peparae nyimwanopape paka nao raeme kumuo karo.

<sup>5</sup> Kinyi yuu Masetonia pao karapala dokopa koo soo kara nayama. Randa dupwa yuu muu dupwana soo kapa piya. Wambu menge dupwa kando laiya lao paka renge neta epo piya.

<sup>6</sup> Paka renge neta epeyamopape Anatumi wambu mona nembenge dupwa mona minyarambu pingi doko baame Taitesa jepala namba mona porainyi pyambuya.

<sup>7</sup> Baa epeyamo dokome iki namwa porainyi pyambwa naya. Nakamame banya mona porainyi pyambuyaminyi doko langiyamo sepala namwa rae maiyama. Nakama namba Pole kandamwali yaka letaminyi lao langiya. Langiyamopa nakama kondome kumapala nambana reke lao lakao karaminyi langiya. Dokona dakepa namba rae andake mailyu.

<sup>8</sup> Pepa pyao jiyu dokome

nakama mona kendanyi  
pyambuyamopape namba  
mende suu pyaa nayo. Angi  
kandeyoli dokopa konday-  
olinji dakepa konda nalyo.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama mona kendanyi pyambuyu dokona lao rae mailyu laa nalyo. Nakama mona kendayami renge dokome suu pingi alowa piyami dokona lao dakepa namba rae mailyu. Nakamana mona kendo kareyami dokome Anatumi nakamana suu pingi alowa piya. Dokona lao namwa nakama randa julu joo jii nayama kande.

<sup>10</sup> Namwa mona kendo kararama dokopa Anatumi nyisaramopa mona kapu kyepala lete penge kata dokona rae maiyuo parama. Dopa piramanopape wambunya mona kendange renge dokome kumungi renge minyuo epenge.

<sup>11</sup> Anatumi nakamana mona kendayami dokona nyepala apa piya lao kandalapape. Dakepa nakama mona angi palyuokondali pilyamo. Koo pii nalyamano lao poraiyuo simili yaka lao letaminyi. Nakama koo pilyaminyi larami ramo doko imbwuarami. Imbwuapala koo pilyaminyi laka nanale. Dake mupwa wakasa lao poraiyuo suu pyapala namba kando mona andake retelyaminyi. Wambu menge dupwa koo pirami ramo dokopa waiya lao pyalana letaminyi. Yulu dake piminyi dokome nakama kopetame pii nayami lao

pano nolakaya.

<sup>12</sup> Pepa jiyunu doko akali koo piyamo dokona reke lao pyaa nayo. Dee akali baa keta koo pyuo pisiyamo dokona lao pyaa nayoko. Nakama Anatunya leng kambu dokona karo apa pyuo namwa mona retelyaminyi lao lasaka pelana pepa piyu.

<sup>13</sup> Renge dokona namwa porainyi pyambulyamo.

Renge mende palamo doko nakama peparaeme Taitesa baa rae mainyi pyambuyaminyisa baa rae maiyuo karamo doko kandapala rae mailyamano.

<sup>14</sup> Namba wambo nakama yulu keyange pingi lao Taitesa lamaiyu. Nakama enakana namba elyanyi pyambwa nayami. Yuu peparaee pii rolae angi lao langyuo kareyama doko suu pyao enakana nakama yulu keyange piyami Taitesa kandeya dokome namwa pii kinyi ingyuo peya.

<sup>15</sup> Baa epeyamo dokopa nakama banya pii warombo sepala lakanda minya minya pyuo yako lao sukusa nyiyami doko suu pyaro karamo. Dopa pyuo piyamisa baa nakama angingyuo mona jilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Namba nakama arapu dokona renge renge soo karpunu dokona namba rae andake maiyuo karo.

## 8

*Kurisene Wambumi Kana  
Maiyuo  
Nyiso Karengé*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo Masetonia Elyambu Pingi wambu nyisiyamopa yulu andake piyami doko selapale lao langirowale.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama randa koo nao kareyaminyipape rae maiyuo kareyami. Pendewa ingyuo karapalape nakama ipyuo wambu yango nyisamwali lao suu piyami dokome kana andake jiyami.

<sup>3</sup> Rangeme sipurapala kana siyamo dupwa pyambwapala enakana dee kamameko koto nyepala konda pyuo reteyami doko kinyi langilyu.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama kana doko retapala nakama suu piyaminyili pyuo wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso maiyakalapape lao namwa poraiyuo piso siyami.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama dopa pyuo yulu andake pirami lao suu pyaa nayama. Nakama wambo mona Kamongo doko maiyuo oteyami. Enakana Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyapala nakamame namwa mona joo oteyamiko.

<sup>6</sup> Taitesa dopako pyuo nakama keta epapala yulu kanda soo piyamo doko pyulu pyuo pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiyama. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama Anatu mona reto yulu andake pilyaminyi doko baame nyisaramopa pyuo otalu oto otarami.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama Imambunya kamongapala nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao

poraiyuo suu pingi. Dokome Anatunya pii kapa polo letaminyi. Nakamame renge dupwa peparae soo giso otenge. Nakama namwa rae maiyuo nyisalana namwa mona andake retelyaminyi. Dokona lao Anatu mona retenge yulu doko mumu laa nao rae maiyuo pipape letamano.

<sup>8</sup> Nambame nakama lowa waso joo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape wambu menge wakale lapome pendewa wambu rae maiyuo nyisalana letaminyi dokona nakama pano langyapala nakamana mona retenge renge doko angipi mee lao koto kandalana pyapi pyuo silyu.

<sup>9</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama silyaminyi. Baa kamongo ingyuo kareyamopape nakamana reke lao baa pendewa ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo baa pendewa ingyuo peyamo dokome nakama kamonganyi pyambuya.

<sup>10</sup> Namba dake lao suu pilyu. Ee kana wambo kanda soo piyaminyi yulu doko dakepa pyuo otalapape. Nakama wambo kanda soo pii nalana suu piyaminde daa. Nakama rae maiyuo pimwailinyi iki suu piyami.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu doko pyuo otalapape leto. Nakama rae maiyuo pinya suu pyao rapa rapa piyaminyi doko suu pyao rae maiyuoko pyuo otalapape. Nakama range

aelyamo dupwame nyuo pipape.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama rae maiyuo mailana suu pyarami ramo dokopa bange seramuli pyuo mairaminyi doko Anatu kapa lao suu pyara. Bange daa ramo doko mende laa nara.

<sup>13-14</sup> Nambame nakama iki randa nyuo karaminyipa menge dupwa mee manda rao karenale laa nalyo. Laa napunupa epapu dakepa nakama bange malu reto karaminyi dokona wambu pendewa dupwa nyisarami ramo doko kapa rolae ingyuo pelyamo. Enakana nakama na bange see naramo dokopa doloma bange seramo kararaminyi dokome nakama nyisarami. Dopa piramo dokopa nakamba laparaena mendare ingyuo para.

<sup>15</sup> Baepoleme lao dokopa, Akalimi malu mee yapo nyiyamo doko kamame andakya naya. Akalimi kuki lama yapo nyiyamo doko kamame kukya naya letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Namwame nakama rae maiyuo nyisalana suu pilyamano doko suu pyao Anatumi Taitesa opetae nakama rae maiyuo nyisinya lao kareya. Dokona lao Anatu kando sangyu letamano.

<sup>17</sup> Taitesa nakama nyisarepe mee lao piso siyamanopa baa mende laa nao warombo soo piru leya. Mee piimi ngee leyande daa. Baa nakama nyisapuli yaka lao

suu piyamuli pyuo nakama keta epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Akali yango mende Anatunya waili pii keyange polo letamo doko Elyambu Pingi peparaeme banya pii epe singi doko baa opetae Taitesa role pyao pena letamano.

<sup>19</sup> Akali doko, Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame baa rombo palyapala namwa Anatu mona retenge yulu dokona pyuo kamongona kingi lakandalana baa role pyao papyuo kararama leyami. Yulu mendena baa namwamoo pipyu nyisawali lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa keta kana malu pyamalyiyaminyi doko ukia-ki minyaramanopa wambu dupwa mumu lasaraminyi lapala waso karamano.

<sup>21</sup> Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape yulu rolae pimwali lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona namwana yan-gonge akali mende opetae role pyao pena lao peelyamano. Namwa yuu malu mee banya yulu apiyakale lao makande piyamano dokopa baa rae maiyuo waa waa karo nyisalana piya. Epapu dakepa nakama mondo lao karaminyi doko sepala rae mailyamo dokona nakama lama opetae mona karo nyisapuli lao suu pyao karamo.

<sup>23</sup> Dee Taitesa baa nambana yulu role pyao pingi dokome nakama pyuo ny-

isilyambano. Dee akali menge role pyao paraminyi dupwa nakama Elyambu Pinginya rombo palyisi akali ingyuo dupwa Koraaisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando pelyaminyi.

<sup>24</sup>Nakama mona retelyaminy dokona lasaka pyuo pipape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko namwame lakandaramano kandapala namwame kapa letaminyi lao kandarami.

## 9

*Kurisene Yango Dupwa  
Nyiso  
Kararama Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup>Nakama lapome Anatunya wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kaelyaminyi dokona aki letoño lao dee pepa pyao jerose?

<sup>2</sup> Nakama waa waa karo nyisalana karaminyi doko silyu. Nyisalana karaminyi doko sepala nakamana lao yuu Masetonia wambu rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao lamaiyuo kareyo. Ee kana wambo dokona piso pao epapu dakepa nakama Korina Kurisene yuu Girisi karaminyi dupwame nyisalana karaminyi, dokona lao lamaiyakayo. Nakamame mona nyepala nyisalana piyaminyi dokome wambu malunya monarena piya.

<sup>3</sup> Nambame nakamana lao rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao leyono doko mee ingyuo paa nanale lao dakepa yangonge dapwa

pena leto. Doko nakama epeyaminyi kande dokopa wamba langiyunu dokona kata palyuo nyisarami lao silyu.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona Masetonia wambu namba role pyao parama dupwame nakama nyisalana rapa rapa pii nao mee kararami ramo doko kandapala elyaramanopa nakama Korina range dupwa opetaeko elya nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nambame akali wambo nembelyo dusipame kana lasaka pyuo jerama leyaminyi doko nyepala rapa rapa pirami. Namba eparono dokopa wambo elya pisi seramo kandaro. Nakama Anatu mainya mumu lao karo mai nalyaminyi. Nakama rangeme mainya suu pyaminyili pyuo maiyaminyi doko panara.

<sup>6</sup>Akali mende ee kuki wara pira ramo dokopa ee jingi kukiko manjo nara. Akali mende ee malu wara pira ramo dokopa ee makande pyuo manjo nara doko suu pyalapape.

<sup>7</sup> Akali rae maiyuo kana maingi doko kando Anatumis mona retelyamo. Dokona lao akali mendaki mendaki lao banya suu pilyamuli pyuo simbi simbi pii nao rangena suu pyaa napala kana mainya rae maipala mainya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumis isingi bange kuki lama jii nara ingilyamo. Nyepengele dupwa kapa ser-

amopa dee wambu lapo nyisalana suu pyarami ramo kakana pyuo seramo dokona pingyu nyepala kapa konda pyuo mairamioko.

<sup>9</sup> Baepole lao dokopa,  
Anatu baame ipyapala pen-  
dewa wambu dupwa  
mee maingi.

Banya anjiki pingi yulu doko  
mee sulu singi.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumee ee wara pirami  
lao ee wai jepala nenge  
nenge dokona nyisingi kan-  
dale. Doko suu pyao naka-  
mana bange konda napala  
mokwa soo maiyami dokona  
baame waingi keyange jer-  
amo doko andena lapala  
nakama keta banya yulu  
andanyi pyambwara.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu nakama nyiso  
kamonganyi nembaramopa  
nakama mee maso bange  
mokwa soo maipa pyuo  
kararami. Dokome kana  
namwa keta jeraminyipa  
mairama wambu malu dup-  
wame Anatu kando sangyu  
larami ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Laraminyipa yulu keyange  
pilyaminyi dokona renge  
lama palamo. Anatunya  
wambu nyisaraminyipa  
wambu malumi Anatu kando  
ange lapala lakandarami  
ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama ipyapala bange  
mokwa soo mairaminyi  
kandapala wambu malumi  
nakama Koraisana waili pii  
keyange lao karaminyi doko  
yaki nyii nao rolae pyuo  
karaminyi lao suu pyapala  
Anatu ketae pyambwarami  
ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi banya mona  
keyange palyuo ipingi renge  
keyange nakama jiyamosa  
dokona nakama kando mona  
andake reto atena lakarami.

<sup>15</sup> Anatunya renge ama  
mupwa wakasa mende  
jiyamo dokona lao sangyu  
lamanale.

## 10

*Wambumi Polena Yulunya  
Lao Kyambo Leyaminyipa  
Baa Rangeme Isingi Yano  
Pyao Kyawa Lete Nyuo Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Poleme nakama  
piso sokondali pyuo leto.  
Namba nakama pipya karo  
dokopa pau lao anjiki  
pyuo karene lao letaminyi.  
Lapala namba nakama  
pipya kara napunu dokopa  
nakamana lao namba po-  
raiyo kaelene letaminyiko.  
Dokona Koraisana kondange  
rengepe anjiki pingi rengepe  
dolapona lao piso sokondali  
piruwale.

<sup>2</sup> Namba eparonopa po-  
raiyalase lao pupi lao laa  
nalapape. Namwa rangena  
kingi lakandalana karaminyi  
letaminyi wambu dupwa  
kando pii porai kapa pupi lao  
laro.

<sup>3</sup> Doko kinyi kinyi namwa  
isa yuu dakena karamano.  
Karamanopape isa yuunya  
lao pimwaiyuo kara nalya-  
mano.

<sup>4</sup> Yanda pingi bange dusi-  
pame minyuo yanda pyuo  
karamano dupwa mee isa  
bange daa. Anatunya yanda  
pingi bange porai panda  
koo dupwa kokwa singi

dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo karamano. Pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa namwa kokwa silyamano.

<sup>5</sup> Wambu lapo Anatunya pii selana suu pyaminyipape suu pingi wakale dupwame nakamana kata doko rokolyaminyi. Doko pyao kokwa silyamano. Namwa suu pingi peparae nyuo malu palyapala Koraisa keta ralinyi pyambulyamano.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamame namwana pii laramanuli pyuo mondo lao piraminyi dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko kandapala wambu kamba lao karaminyi dupwa randa mairama.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamame neta yanenge ketaena maro lapyamo doko iki kandelyaminyi. Akali mendeme namba Yesu Koraisana akali karo lao suu pilyase? Dopa pira ramo baa rangena mona anda kandenele. Baa Koraisana akali ingyuo karamo dopako pyuo namwa opetaeko Koraisana akali ingyuo karamano.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongome yulu andake namwa jiyamo dokona lao yuu malu mee rae maiyuo enokwanyi nembo ley-onopape namba elya nalyo. Yulu andake jiyamo dokome nakama kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambulyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nambame pepa pase pyao joo pakanyi pyambulinyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Akali mendeme dopa lao dokopa, Polena pepa pase pyao imbuo pii poraiyuo

lengeje, dee namwa pipya karelyamo dokopa pii kata pao laa nangeje dopa pyuo lara.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa larako dojo baa akali doko dopa lao suu pinyale. Yuu nanesa karo pepa pyao jowape nakama pipya role pyao karowape pii larono dupwa wakale ingyuo paa nalyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu nakama range lakando mupwa ingyuo karamano letaminyi dupwa pipya namwa makande pirama ingya nalyamo. Nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lasi dupwa lao karaminyi. Kyawa sisingi bolombalo lasi dupwa yango sukusa apiyakale lao mendeme mende makande pyuo mendeme mende makande pyuo range karo palyuo piminyili pyuo lao karaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa mee langa range lakanda narama. Anatumi yulu makande pyuo jiyamo lit i doko yalo paa nalyamano lit i jiyamo dokona sukusa nakama karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Liti doko yalo paa napala nakama kando nyepala Koraisana waili pii keyange boo pyao langiyama.

<sup>15</sup> Akali lapo panda wakale dupwana yulu andake piyami dokona range lakanda narama. Anatunya make yalo paa napala nakama baa kapa ingingi lao angingyuo suu pyaraminyi yulu andake pyakarama lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Enakana nakama

palaminyi matarena waili pii keyange raeyo paa nalyamo dokona kapa polo lamairama. Polo lamairama ramo dokopa akali mendeme yulu piyamo dokona lao rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao lao kara narama ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Baepole lao dokopa, Akali mendeme sipurapala lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dupwa iki lakandena letamo.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme keyange pilyu lao suu pyapala ketae pyambusi kara nara ingilyamo. Kamongome keyange lao suu pyaramo doko ketae pyambusi kararama ingilyamo.

## 11

### Poleme Aposele Angi Daa Dupwana Lao Pii Doko

<sup>1</sup> Kopyali pii kuki mende laro ramo dokopa mata joo kaeya namili lao leto.

<sup>2</sup> Anatumi nakama poraiyuo suu pyapyamuli pyuo nambame dopako pyuo suu pyao karo. Nakama enda mapwae pepo kareta, akali role pyaa nange akali mendaki nyelana rombo palyisi petenge doko dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Nakama akali nyerami doko Koraisa.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamana kyawa sisingi kwaepala Koraisana yulu mondo lao poraiyuo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyessaraminyi lao mona kendallyo. Kaumi enda Ipi panga soo lamaiyuo makande piyamo doko suu pyao

nakama makande pira lyakande lao suu pilyu.

<sup>4</sup> Akali mende epapala dokopa Yesunya lao pii namwa lenge doko yaki nyepala Yesunya lao pii wakale palyuo lenge ramo doko nakama mee rae maiyuo soo nyilyaminyi. Imambunya piipi waili pii keyange langiyamanopape pii dolapo kame sepala dakepa kyaka wakale imambunya piipi waili pii wakalepe koto nyilyaminyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamana aposele akali mupwa ingyuo karaminyipa namba isa palya nalyaminyi lao suu pilyu.

<sup>6</sup> Namba sipurapala pii mora piso laa nange dojo pii renge dupwa angingyuo silyu. Doko yuu malu mee rolo langiyama.

<sup>7</sup> Anatunya waili pii keyange nakama polo langyuo dokopa namba nakamana yole nyii nayo. Nakama ketae pyambwalana range isa nembo kareyo. Dopa pyuo dokopa kopetame piyusi?

<sup>8</sup> Namba nakama pipya role pyao yulu piyunu dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame namba yole jiyami. Dupwana yole waa nyepala nakama nyisiyu. Pii doko mee kongwalu leto.

<sup>9</sup> Dee nakama pipya role pyao karo kana mone oteyamo dokopa nakama keta kee laa nayo. Kurisene wambu yango yuu Masetonia piso epeyaminyi dupwa

bange nyelana suu piyunu dusipa minyakao epeyami. Wamba namba nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa nayo kande doko rengya opetae nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa naro.

<sup>10</sup> Koraisana pii kinyi namba keta palamo dokome pii dake elya nao leto. Pii doko yuu Girisi peparae dokona range pyapeta seramopa mee serami lao lalu lao leto.

<sup>11</sup> Aki rengendena namba pii dake letose? Nakama mona reta napunu dokona lao letose? Ama daa. Mona angingyu reto karo doko Anatu baa soo karamo.

<sup>12</sup> Aposele menge dusipana yulu pilyaminyi dokona range lakandapala namwa pilyaminyi dokoko pilyamano laa nana lao namba yulu pilyu dakeko mee pela paro ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Akali dusipa aposele angi daa. Nakama Anatunya pii rolae laa nange. Namwa Koraisana aposele akali karamano kandalapape lao mee kyambo ingyuo lao karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yulu dopale doko silyamano. Sataneme alowa pipala ajala yanga pau-pau lenge dopale ingyuo makande pyuo karenge.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona lao Satane banya kendemande wambu alowa pipala rolae pingi rengena kendemande dopale ingyuo makande pyuo kararami ramo dokopa namwa mona nembo yamarangwa narama. Lumwa piramo yuu

gii dokopa yulu piraminyili pyuo yole nyerami.

*Poleme Aposelena Yulu Dokona Yaso Nao Pyuo Kareya*

<sup>16</sup> Pii lapunu doko dee kamba larowale. Mendeme namba kopyali minyuo letene lao suu pyaa nana. Dopa lao suu pyarami ramo doko namba kopyaliyoko lao kando nyerami. Nyeraminyi dokopa nambana yulu dokona lao suu pyao karo kuki range lakando kararo.

<sup>17</sup> Namba epapu letono pii doko Kamongome lamaiyalase lapyamo laa nalyo. Namba range lakando kararo ramo doko namba kopyali minyarosa pira.

<sup>18</sup> Wambu malu mee isa bangena suu pyapala nakama rangena kingilakan-delyaminyi dokona namba dopako pyuo pelana leto.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama kendepuli ingyuo soo giso karaminyi dokona kopyali minyingi akali kando rae mailyaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Akali mendeme nakama iso nembo kararamopa pangga soo minyako piramope dereke piramope randa joo elyanyi pyambwaramope doko baa mee kando nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Namwa dupwa inyimungu kareyamano dokome dopale ingyuo paa nayama. Dokona lapu dokopa elya pilyamo.

Akali mendeme baa rangena lao lakandalana lara ramo doko namba opetae

range poraiyuo lakandaro. Dokona ingyuo namba kopyali pii leto.

<sup>22</sup> Aposele angi daa dupwa, Ipuru rara ramo doko namba opetaeko Ipuru rara. Nakama Isaraele rara ramo doko namba opetae dokoreko. Nakama Aporakamen para pyasisi? Namba opetaeko.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama Koraisana kendemandese? Namba doko kopyalindelyamo lao seraminyipape namba kendemande mupwa ingyuo karapunupa doloma mee dolapo karaminyi. Doko namba yulu andake pyuo kareyo kande. Yuu malu karapusi palyuope yuu malu kusape nyuope dee namba andarele ingyuo repeta kumaro ingiyamopa nakama randa dopale nyii nayami.

<sup>24</sup> Juu wambu dupwame wambu pyalana dokopa marapu dokome pyao karelyaminyipa yuu akalisa rema ipisu mange mendaki karo pingi doko suu pyao namba yuu kingi paki piyami.

<sup>25</sup> Orome wambu dupwame yuu rema marapu dokome namba piyami. Dee yuu mendepa kana dupwame piyami. Yuu rema namba ipwa sipunya pao kareyono sipu kapu kyiya. Yuu lama kapu kyiymopa namba waiya lao nyiyaminyipape repo ingyuo kapu kyiymamo dokopa kukwa yuu gii mendaki korakama yuu gii mendaki

doko peparae ipwa dokona palyuo siyu.

<sup>26</sup> Namba yuu malu kata papyuo kareyono dokopa ipwa dupwa palipalape waa nyingi akali dupwame Juu wambu yangope Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwamepe pyalana piyami. Yuu taone dokonape imwana peyo dokopape ipwa sipu dupwanape randa epeyamopa puu angi minya nange dupwame opetaemeko randa jela pyuo piyaminyi kareyo.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo nambana yulu andake wakasa siya. Yuu malu luu pali nayo. Dee nenge ipwape nanome kumuo kareyo. Yuu malu mee nenge aeya nao anda kara nao komau see nao piyamo kareyo.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu malu mee Elyambu Pingi doko randa nyilyaminyi dokome nambana mona yanyi pilyamo. Dee randa wakale lapo epelyamoko.

<sup>29</sup> Elyambu Pingi wambu mendeme poraiya nara ramo doko namba dopako piru. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko namba mona nembo kararoko.

<sup>30</sup> Namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao laro ramo doko namba angi daanja lao dokona ingyuo laro.

<sup>31</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesunya Rakane Anatu, kyambo laa nalene lao silyamo. Banya kingi poo pyasi ingyuo sulu soo sinya.

<sup>32</sup> Namba yuu Damasakesa kareyonopa Kinji Aretasana

gapomane akali dokome akali lapome namba anjirami lao taonena kambu repeta kandaro karena leya.

<sup>33</sup> Taonena kana kame malawai lasi dokona windowa mende siyamo dokona namba pisiki minyasi kameya dokona palyapala neta nembeyaminyipa neta puu pao peyo.

## 12

*Anatum Pole Dokona Pii  
Repa Repa Pyuo Lamaiyamo  
Siy*

<sup>1</sup> Rae maiyu kingi lakan-denge yulu dokome mendali nyisa nalyamo. Nyisa napyamopape kata wakale mende see nalyamo dokona mende larowale. Kamongome kombeyame dupwanape pii repa repa pyuo langiyamo dupwape polo langiowale.

<sup>2</sup> Kurisene akali mende yake panda ketae dulurena lanyuo peyamo doko silyu. Yuu wamba ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa piya. (Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.)

<sup>3</sup> Dee kamba leto. Akali doko waiya lao panda ama elyape peya doko silyu. (Dee kambako leto. Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.)

<sup>4</sup> Baa yake panda karo dokopa pii lapo isa wambu

dupwame kapa laa naramili dupwa soo nyiya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao akali dokona rae maiyu lakandaro. Namba range lakanda naronopape namba angi daanja lao dokona iki laro ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Namba rangena kingi lakandalana lao suu pyaro ramo doko pii doko kinyi ingyaramo dokona namba kopyali ingya nara. Wambu dupwame nambana yulu kando pii dokona pyapi pyuo soo pirami dokona iki suu pinyale. Dokona nambana lao suu pyaraminyi doko rolae ingyuo para. Namba rangena kingi lakandaro ramo doko angi ingya nara.

<sup>7</sup> Bange keyange wakasa dupwa kandeyono dokome namba mojokyanje see nare lao randa pyuo anga yakane kisiya. Doko Satanena kendemande ingyapyamo dokona namba pyapala mojokyanje see narene lao lasaka pilyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Yuu remasa lao Kamongo kando atenja lao anga yakane doko neta nyuo nembakare lao piso siyu.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Yesu baame dopa pyuo yano pyao langyuo, Nambana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome iki emba kapa pyakara. Embo koo ingyuo papala pinya saka nange dokopa nambame porainya renge dokome emba minyalyingi, leya. Koraisana porainya renge namba keta palira lao namba yakara pipyamopa

rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karo.

<sup>10</sup> Namba porai napunupape Koraisana reke lao dokome rae maiyuo karo. Koraisana reke lao wambu namba kando giyalya giyana piyaminyipape randa andake wakale wakale nyiyunupape rae maiyuo kararoko. Namba poraiya nange dokopa Kamongona porainya renge dokome paka pyao singi.

*Poleme Korina Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Suu Piya*

<sup>11</sup> Nakama kopetame piyaminyisa namba kopyali pii lao karo. Nakama nambana kingi lakandarami ramo doko kapa ingilyamo. Namba mende daa ingyapuli doko nakamana aposele akali wakale dupwa kamame isa pumili.

<sup>12</sup> Namba nakama pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo kareyono dupwa kandapala namba aposele akali angi doko range siyami. Yuu gii dokopa yulu mupwa Anatumi namba keta piya dupwa wambu kandapala yamaranguyami. Doko wambumi yulu pii nangende piyamosa yamarangyuo kareyamiko.

<sup>13</sup> Elyambu Pingi menge dupwa nyisapala nakama range kame siyusi? Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwame nyisinya leyono dokopa nakama kando laronde kaeyo. Yuu gii dokopako Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwa pinginyili pyuo pii

napala nakama iki nyuo kame siyupya. Dopa piiji lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Dake yuu repo ingyuo nakama kandala epana karo. Eparono dokopa nakamana bange mende nyelana pupi lao kee laa naro. Nakamana kana mone nyipulinya masa nalyo. Nakama namba mona nyilyu. Dokona ingyuo wane wanakepeme endangi rakangepe bange maiyuo rapu pinginde daa. Endangi rakangepena yulu singi.

<sup>15</sup> Namba nakama nyisalana rae maiyuo nambana bangepe dee namba range opetae nakama joo otarowale. Nambame nakama mona wakasa ingyuo retelyono dokona nakamame namba mona kuki ingyuo retaramisi?

<sup>16</sup> Namba epeyono dokopa randa jii nayojo doko silyaminyi. Siminyipape akali mendeme kyambo panga soo minyako piiji leya doko akipamo leyase?

<sup>17</sup> Aki mendena minyako piyusi? Nambame wai minyingi akali pena leyono dokopa panga soo leyopyase?

<sup>18</sup> Nambame Taitesa pisokondali pyuo lao dee Kurisene yango mende role pyao pena leyo. Taite same nakama minyako piya letamisi? Taitesa nambapa suu pingi mendaki palyuo yulu mendare pyuo pii nangese?

<sup>19</sup> Yuu peparae wambu dupwame pii nambwa keta yanda pimwaiyuo

lakalyaminyi dokopa nambwa range kyawa minyuo letambinyi lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pii nalyambano. Anatunya lenge kambunya karo Koraisame pii lalapape lapyamuli pyuo letambano. Yangonemoo nambwa yulu peparae pilyambano dokome nakama nyisalana pilyambano.

<sup>20</sup> Namba eparono dokopa nakama kapu kyepala wakale ingyu kararaminyi lao pakalyo. Dee nakamame namba karareli lao suu pyaraminyi doko kaepala wakale ingyu karasarono lapala dokona mona kendalyoko. Nakama yango sukusa laiya lao yango palyuo imbwuapala rango nao wambu yango lao nembo pyuo kararami ingleyamo. Nakama kopetame pyuo mata kando lao mojokyané soo kararami ingleyamo dupwana mona kendo karo.

<sup>21</sup> Dee eparono dokopa Anatumi nakamana lenge kambu dokona namba elyanyi pyambwara dokona pakalyo. Dopa suu pyao wambu malumi yulu koo pyuo kepo enda kando lyanolyano pipala mona kapu kyii nayami dupwa nakama kando ee laro, lao suu pilyu.

## 13

Pii Lao Oto Yako Leyamo  
Pii Doko

<sup>1</sup> Dake yuu repo pyuo namba kandala eparo ingleyamo. Buku Baepole pii dokona lao dokopa. Akali mendeme mendali kando randa maiyuo lara ramo dokopa wusinisi akali lamape remapeme baa nyiso larami ramo dokopa baa kapa kote lara letamo.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama wambo yulu koo piyaminyipape dee menge lapo koo piyaminyi dupwape opetae nambana pii selapape. Pii larono doko wambo yuu gii lapo pyuo epeyono dokopa leyono pii doko nanesa karo dee kamba laro. Namba dee kamba eparono dokopa mendali pyarepala paa nana lao randa mairu.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisame namba keta pii lenge dokona dokopa nakama soo gisarami. Soo gisaraminyi doko Koraisame nakama kando angangi kararande daa. Dopa pyuo banya porainya renge lasaka pira.

<sup>4</sup> Baa pau lasi ingyu kareyamopa isa mamandonia pyao palyiyaminyipape Anatunya porainya renge dokome Koraisa lete karamo. Baamoo pipya pakao karenge dokome namwa opetaeko pau lasi ingyu karenge. Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta paliramopa namwa Yesupa role pyao karo nakama rapu pyuo kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama Kurisene panda Kurisene angi daa lao range makande pyuo kandalapape.

Koraisa Yesu nakamana mona anda palamo doko soo gisilyaminyi. Soo gisa na-minde pili doko nakamana Kurisene yulu doko mee ketae pupyali.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa isa puu pao paa nalyamano doko nakama soo gisamili.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama yulu koo mende pii namili lao Anatu kando atenja lakalyamano. Atenja lao dokopa namwana yulu mupwa ingyuo pelyamo lao laa nalyamano. Namwa isa puu pao pelyaminyi lao suu pyaminyipape nakama yulu rolae iki pirami dokona reke lao dopa pyuo atenja lakalyamano.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa Anatunya pii kinyi dokona isa palyalana saka nange. Yulu pilyamano doko Anatunya pii kinyi dokona nyiso pingi.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama porai ingyuo karelyaminyipa namwa mee karapala rae maingi. Nakama koo mende pii naraminyipa yapasi ingyuo pisirami lao atenja pyakalyamano.

<sup>10</sup> Renge dokona lao namba nanesale karo pepa dake pyao jilyu. Dokona namba eparonopa Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamopape poraiyuo pyalana pyuo kara naro. Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamo dokopa kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambwalase langiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo karalapape. Koo mende pii nao

mondo lao karalapape. Nambana pii dake warombo selapa. Nakama mona mendare palyuo dokopa suu pingi mendaki palyuo lambo lao karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa Anatu mona retengepe mona kyuu lao singipi doko baa nakama pipya role pyao karara.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu yango dupwa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape.

Anatunya wambu dae karaminyi peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

<sup>13</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe Anatunya mona retenge rengepe Imambu Poo Pyasinya yalya kando petenge rengepe nakama keta palenale.

## GALASIA

Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Yesuny a waili pii enenge doko polo lamairami ingiya dokona Polemoo pipya apiyanda pyuo pii palyuo peya. Wambu lapome Juu daa rara wakale wambu mende Kurisene angi karapuli lao Mosesena Lowa letamuli pyuo pirase? lao piso siyami. Piso siyaminyipa Pole baa daa leya. Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame yanenge kalomarami ingya nalyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, Poleme leya. Dopa pyuo leyamopape yuu andake Esia Maina dokona yuu Galasia doko Orome gapomane dokome iso kareyamo dokona wambu lapo Polena pii leya doko yango palyuo Mosesena Lowa opetae minyapala Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, leyami.

Polena pepa dake yuu Galasia dokona wambu lapo kyambo mana pii doko sepala kyai peyaminyi dupwa dee kapu kyu epo Kurisene kata angi dokona dee pumili yaka lapala pyao maiya. Pole baa Yesu Koraisana aposele akali angi karapunu pilyamo lao banya aposele yulu doko lao minyalyuo leya. Mee wambumi namba kee laa nayami. Anatumi namba kee

lao aposele ingyuo karape lao rombo palyiyamosa namba Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyao Anatunya pii doko polo lamairu ingilyamo doko, Poleme poraiyuo lao pano leya. Baame apiyanda pyuo leyamo dokona kamame konda pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo dokome baa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para, leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana wambu dupwa mendeme Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto Kurisene yulu rolae pyuo pirami ingilyamo, leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-10
2. Polena aposele yulu doko yanengena paleyamo piya 1:11-2:21
3. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko 3:1-4:31
4. Kurisene wambu dupwa bange mendeme minya naramopape kiiramo pasi karapala dokopa yulu keyange dupwa pyuo kararami, leya 5:1-6:10
5. Pii lao oto leya 6:11-18

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole. Isa akali mendeme namba rombo palyapala nembowape panda akali ketako Anatumi namba aposele ingyuo rombo palyiyande daa. Yesu Koraisapa Rakane Anat

Yesu lopo nyiyamo dolapome rolae namba rombo palyiyambi.

<sup>2</sup> Nambamoo akali yango dae role pyao karamano dupwa pipyame pepa dake Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwana pyao jilyamano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama keta palena.

<sup>4</sup> Koraisa namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyuo range kumuuo palipala yulu koo dakepa silyamo dupwana lao namwa kiiramo nyiya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya kingi doko lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

### *Waili Pii Doko Lamande Daa*

<sup>6</sup> Nakamba Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome kyakale leyamo doo waiyako lao yaki nyepala waili pii wakale mendenako pumisa namba kando yama-rangulyu.

<sup>7</sup> Waili pii doko lamande daa. Dokona akali lapome Koraisana waili pii doko alowa pelana pii mendena wakale kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembamisa dokona leto.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa rangemepe panda anjala yake panda karenge dupwamepe waili pii wambo mana langiyama doko yaki nyepala waili pii wakale polo langirama ramo

doko baa Satanena panda dokona para ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Namwa wamba lao kaenge dokona kamba leto. Nakama wambo waili pii soo nyiyami doko kaepala wakale mendeko langiramo akali doko Satanena panda para ingilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Pii dae lapu doko akali dupwame namba lakandena lao lapusi? Doko daa. Anatu rae mainyi pyambuo leto. Wambu peparae nambana kingi lena lao pilyusi? Dopa pinya lao lao karapuli doko Koraisana kendemande anga ingya napuli.

### *Pole Apa Pyuo Aposele Akali Ingiya Dokona Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake langirowale selapa. Waili pii lao karo doko akalimi wasa nayami.

<sup>12</sup> Akali mendali keta soo nyuope dee mendeme namba mana langyuo pii naya. Pii nayamopape Yesu Koraiza baa rangeme waili pii namba nolakao langyuo jiya.

<sup>13</sup> Namba wambo Juu wambunya misi yulu dokona sukusa karo yulu kopetame piyu dokona langiyaminyi siyami. Doko anjiki pii nao Anatunya Elyambu Pinginya wambu randa maiyuo kokwa selana suu pyao piyu.

<sup>14</sup> Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa tembole anda yulu mana nyuo dokopa Juu wane yango andarele dupwa nyuo isa nembowale mana nyuo kareyo. Namwana rora

ambasupinya yulu palenge dupwana suu pyale pyale kareyo.

<sup>15</sup> Kareyonopape Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipypala namba ene manjipa nayami dokopa baame namba rombo palyuo banya yulu dokona pyakare lao kyakale lao kaeyapya.

<sup>16</sup> Baame banya Ikinyingi namba keta panaronopa waili pii keyange doko Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao suu piyapya dokona nambame wambu mendali keta apa pyuo piru lao piso sela paa nayo.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa pyuo paa naoko dee wambo aposele ingiyami dupwa Jerusaleme kareyami dokona kandala paa nayoko. Kaepala yuu Arapia waiya lao papala yuu Damasakesa dokona dee lalyuo epeyo.

<sup>18</sup> Enakana kana rema epo papeyamo dokopa Jerusaleme Pita kareyamo dokona papala lapo piso siyu. Siyunupa koro lama role pyao kareyamba.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa namba Kamongona yangonge Jemesa iki kandeyonopape aposele menge dupwa kanda nayo.

<sup>20</sup> Pii pyao retelyo dake kinyi. Kyambo laa nalyo doko Anatu soo karamo.

<sup>21</sup> Enakana yuu Siria Silis-apano liti dolapona peyo.

<sup>22</sup> Yuu gii dusipana Jutia Kurisene wambu dupwame namba soo pakana palyapa nayami.

<sup>23</sup> Wakale dupwame nambana yulu dupwa polo

lamaiyaminyi lasi pii siyami. Nakamame lao dokopa, Akalinde namwa randa jiya kande dokome epapu waili pii wambo kokwa selana piyamo dokoko minyuo lao karamo leyami.

<sup>24</sup> Leyaminyi sepala nambana yulu dokona kando Anatu lakando kareyami.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enakana ee kana akalisa dee ipisu kisima epo papeyamopa Jerusaleme Banapasapa role pyao lambuo peyamba. Dokopa nambame Taitesa opetae lanyuo peyo.

<sup>2</sup> Namba dokona mee peyonde daa. Anatumti pupili lao langiyasa peyo. Doko namba Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwamoo pipya wato leyami dokona nambame waili pii Juu daa rara wakale dupwa polo lamaiyuju lao lamaiyu. Nambana yulu dakepape dee wambo piyunupape dupwana mee ingyuo paa nana lao suu pyao peyo.

<sup>3</sup> Nambana akali yango Taitesa baa Giriki rara ingiyamopape yanenge awali lao pyakepinya lao laa nayami.

<sup>4</sup> Laa nayaminyipape akali lapo namwana wato lenge dokona panga soo mee yangonge ingyuo kolalyuo epeyami dupwame baa yanenge pyakepakaminya leyami. Akali dupwame namwa pipya karo Yesu Koraisana arapunya namwa karenge dokome apa pyuo

lao lowana kiiramo pasi karamano dokona maa palyuo kandala epeyami. Nakamame namwa lowa malu dupwana dee puu maiyuo bwuakarami lao suu piyami.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama Kurisene dupwana lao suu pyapala waili pii dokona renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nana lao nakambana pii doko ama see nayama.

<sup>6</sup> Wato lao kareyama dokona akali mupwa dupwame namba waili pii lao kareyo dokona suu pingi enenge mende langya nayami. (Nakama kingi londapala lao kareyaminyipape namba dokona mende suu pyaa nayo. Anatumi wambu kuki andakepe lao mende suu pyaa nange kandale.)

<sup>7</sup> Nakama Anatumi Pita Juu wambu dupwa keta waili pii lamaira lao mapanyi pyambuyamo doko suu pyao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao mapanyi peyalyamo lao kandeyami.

<sup>8</sup> Anatunya porainya renge dokome Pita Juu wambu pipya yulu pinya lao aposele inginyi pyambuyamo dopako pyuo namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao aposele inginyi pyambuya.

<sup>9</sup> Jemesa Pita Jonemoo Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dusipame Anatumi yulu mupwa dake namba keta jiyalyamo lao siyami. Sepala namba Banapasapa yako lao

kingi nyiyami. Namwa peparae yulu mendakinya pyuo nakama doloma Juu wambu pii lamairaminyipa nambwa rara wakale dupwa lamairama dupwana sepala kapa lao kaeyama.

<sup>10</sup> Yulu mendaki iki jiyami doko wambu pendewa dupwa nyiso karalapape lao leyami. Dopa leyamioko dojo namba dokonako suu pyao yulu poraiyuo kaeyo pyuo kareyo.

#### *Poleme Pita Kyai Pyuo Piyasa Pyalana Pyuo Leya*

<sup>11</sup> Pita yuu Andioko epeyamo dokopa nambame wambu kareyami dokona baa kyai pyuo piyamo dokona pyalana pyuo rolo lamaiyu.

<sup>12</sup> Akali lapo Jemesame pena leya dusipa epapa nayaminyi dokopa Pita baa akali wakale yanenge kaloma nange dupwa pipya nenge nao peteya. Dee akali yanenge pyakepenge mawa pii dokona porai minyingi dupwa epeyaminyi dokopa Pita pakapala rara wakale pipya yaki nyuo kaeyo nenge role pyao naa nao peteya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Juu yango lapo opetaeko pakapala Pita peyamo kata dokonako peyami. Dopa pyuo yambe pyao piyami kata dokona Banapasa opetae kaki rambe rambe palyuo panya piya.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa piyamo dokona nambame kandapala waili pii rolae dokona kata angi

paa nayami dokona lao wambunya lenge kambu dokona Pita kando dopa lao, Embo Juu angi kandape. Juu ingyuo kareeneko dojo palyuo karo pipinyi dupwame Juu ingya napala rara wakale karo palyuo pilyaminyi dokonako mende ingilyamo. Dokome apa pyuo menge akali dupwa Juu inginya lao letese? lamaiyu.

*Rara Wakale Juupa Lapaiae Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Dokome Lete Wai Pyao Nyangi*

<sup>15</sup> Kinyi namwa Juu rara dokona mandeyaminyi karamano. Rara menge dupwa yulu koo paleta mandeyami dopale ingyuo kara nalyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Akali Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo penge doko silyamano. Lowana moko minyngi ramo dokome rolae ingyuo paa nange. Namwa opetae Yesu Koraisa mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa dokome namwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyama. Lowa iki moko miniyamali dokopa Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nayamali. Mendeme Lowa letamuli pyuo doko iki moko minyuo pira ramo doko Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nara.

<sup>17</sup> Namwa rara menge yulu koo pingi dopale pipala Anatua namwana yulu koo dupwa kame sakana lao Koraisa dokona repeta

eparama ramo doko Koraisame namwana koo dupwa kando rae maiyuo kararasa pirase? Ama daa.

<sup>18</sup> Namba Lowa wambarae kaeyapenge leyo dupwa deeko nyepala pyuo karolaro ramo doko nambame Lowa kokwa sinyi nembelene lao panara.

<sup>19-21</sup> Lowa dokome namba mata rukyu piyamo kumasi ingyuo kareyo. Lowa rangeme dopa pyuo namba pyao kumuyamopa epapu Anatunya lete dokona karalu kararo. Koraisapa isa mamandona kumasi paleyo dokona epapu namba range angi kara nalyo. Koraisa banya lete renge doko namba keta palamo. Epapu yulu pyuo karo dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba mona retapala kumuyamo doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pyuo karapusa pilyamoko. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko mata maiyuo nomba nalyo. Akali dupwa Lowa dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyamili doko Koraisa baa mee kumuo paleyali.

### 3

*Lowa Doko Mupwa Panda Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Doko Mupwase?*

<sup>1</sup> Nakamba Galasia wambu kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi. Apimi nakama panga soo langipyasa ralo karamipi? Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona lao rolo langiyama renge dupwa kandapa nayamisi?

<sup>2</sup> Nakama pii mendakindena isingi langilapape. Nakama Anatunya Imambu nyiyami kande doko apa pipala nyiyamipi? Lowa kata dokona minyapala nyiyamipi panda nakama waili pii doko soo kapa ingingi lao manjo nyepala dokona Imambu nyiyamipi?

<sup>3</sup> Apa pipala nakama kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingilyamipi? Nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona kanda soo piyami kande doko, epapu nakama rangeme yanengena yulu wambarae dokome ayemba palyuo pyuo otalana pilyamisi?

<sup>4</sup> Imambunya yulu andake kandeyami dupwa mee ingyuo pelyase? Apa pyuo isa parase?

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi Imambu jepala wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa nakama keta piya doko Lowana yulu minyuo karaminyi lapala dokona piyase? Panda waili pii kinyi lao soo nyiyami dokona Anatumi Imambu joo yulu andake piyase?

<sup>6</sup> Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Akali Aporakame Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa Anatumi baa akali rolae lao kandeyapya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona ingyuo akali dupwa Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa Aporakamena wai pyao nyisi ingyuo paramisa pira.

<sup>8</sup> Juu daa rara wakale

dupwa Anatu mona maipa nayami dokopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolo parami. Doko Anatumi Aporakame keta wambo ingyuo waili pii keyange lamaipala lao, Embapa lapolapo lao wambu yuu muu peparae elyape keta pisirami Baepole leya.

<sup>9</sup> Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa elyape keta peya. Dokonako ingyuo mendeme Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwa baa piyamo dopako pyuo elyape ketako palyuo parami.

<sup>10</sup> Mosesena Lowa dupwa kapa minyarama lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa koo keta karamisa pilyamo. Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko mawa pii malu Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo dupwa peparae kapa minya narami dupwa koo keta parami letamo.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu mende Lowa dokome Anatuya lenge kambu dokona rolo paa nara doko angi silyamano. Baepolena lao dokopa, Mendali Anatumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo letamo.

<sup>12</sup> Lowa minyingi akalimi Anatumi kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pyaa nange Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona lao, Akalimi Lowa palamuli pyuo karara doko Lowa dokona yeelyo sisu lao karara in-

gilyamo letamo.

<sup>13</sup> Koraisame namwana lao randa nyakapala Lowa namwa randa jingi dokona kiiramo nyiya. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao letamo. Akali isa mamandona kumuo penge doko kumungi renge baa keta palamo letamo.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi Aporakame dokona pii lalu lao lamaiyamo renge keyange dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaena palenale lao, Koraisa Yesumi koo keta palyuo isa mamandona kumuo peya. Dokome namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi kando nyerama ingilyamo.

### *Lowape Dee Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Piipi Dolapo Palamo*

<sup>15</sup> Yangonemoo namwana yulu palenge dupwana makande minyuo langiowale. Doko akali lamame yulu mende pirambaŋa lao lao kana minyarambinyi dokopa mendeme alowa pyuope dee konda pyuo lakamyuope pii nara ingilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Anatumi Aporakame banya wane dokopa elyape keta pyambwaro lao kana minyuo leya. Doko para pyao nyeramo dupwa peparae suu pyao laa naya. Banya wane mendaki leyamo doko Koraisa dokona suu pyao leyasa piya.

<sup>17</sup> Pii dokona renge polo langiowale. Anatumi kana

minyapala lalu lao leto lao lao oteya. Enakana ee kana malu 430 epo papayamopa Lowa pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamo dokome Anatu pirunya lao lao kana minyuo leyamo doko Lowa dokome isa nembara ingya nange.

<sup>18</sup> Lowa dokome moyange bange doko kapa nyingi pili doko pii lao kana minyingi kata dokona moyange bange nyii napengele. Dopa pyuo nyingiko dojo Anatumi banya moyange bange Aporakame mairu lao lalu lao leya.

<sup>19</sup> Akipamo Lowa doko wasiyase? Koo dupwa dokonjo lao lasaka pyuo seramopa pao Aporakamena para pyasinde eparaŋa lao lalu lao leyamo dokona liti piraŋa lao maiya. Lowa doko anjalana kambu dupwana epapala kanya akali ingyu kareyamo doko baa ketape Anatumi maiya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape wambu mendaki iki karara ramo dokona kanya karo akali mendeme yulu pira ingya nalyamo. Dokona ingyu Anatu baako iki yeelyo karenge.

### *Lowana Yulu Doko Anjukusi?*

<sup>21</sup> Pii doko Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii dokona Lowa dokome yanda pimwailiyamo lao letape? Doko daa. Wambu lete maingi lowa wasiyali doko Anatumi lowa dokome wambu rolae inginya leyali.

<sup>22</sup> Baepole dokona lao yuu muu dupwana peparae koo renge dokome anda imwa minyuo siya letamo. Dopa piyamo dokona lao Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami wambu keta Anatunya moyange bange nyerami lao kinyi lalu lao leya. Doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami renge dokona nyerami.

<sup>23</sup> Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapa nayama dokopa Lowa dokome namwa peparae anjinyi palyiya. Yesu epapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyama gii dokopa moko peyama doko paneya.

<sup>24</sup> Lowa dokome namwa reto rapu pyuo mana lenge ingyuo kareyamopa Koraisa epeyamo dokopana Anatu kapa ingingi lao siyama dokopa Anatupa namwa rolae ingyuo rali piya.

<sup>25</sup> Epapu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa Lowame isapyamo kara nalyamano.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome nakama peparae Anatunya ikinyingi ingyuo Koraisa Yesunya arapunya karaminyi.

<sup>27</sup> Nakamame baptisimo nyepala Yesunya arapunya karo Koraisa lete karenge doko nakama keta nyuo maralyiyami kande.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao Juu rara panda Giriki rara, karapusi karenge akalipi panda kirambo pasi wambupi dee enda panda akali dupwa

mendepali daa. Koraisa Yesu dokona nakama peparae mendare ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>29</sup> Nakama Koraisana ramo doko Anatumi Aporakameme para pyaramo dupwa nyerami lao lalu lao leyamo dokona nyerami ingilyamo.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pii mende palamo doko, wane dokome rakangena moyange dupwa nyera doko bange peparae banya ingyuo singi. Silyamopape andapa nalyamo dokome baa rakangena kendemande akali dopale ingyuo pyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> Wane andapa nalyamo dokopa kendemande akali lapome baa rapu pyuo banya yulu isakamyuo karenge. Rakangeme baa ando kaelyamo lao suu pyapala dokopa kendemande akali dusipa kaena lenge.

<sup>3</sup> Pii doko namwa dopale lao kongwalu palamo. Namwa Anatunya yulu dokona soo gisapa nao kareyama dokopa imambu koo dupwana karapusi akali ingyuo kareyama.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piyamanopape yuu gii angi rolae epeya dokopa Anatumi banya Ikinyingi doko epena leya. Baa isa wane ingyuo Juu wambunya Lowa doko moko minyuo pyuo kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Baa Lowame puu maisi peteyami dupwa moko nyepala namwa Anatunya

wane angingyuo parami lao epeya.

<sup>6</sup> Epapu nakama banya Ikinyingi ingilyamo dokona lao Anatumibanya Ikinyinginyad<sup>7</sup> Imambu, Rakane nambana rakane lenge doko nakama mona dokona palena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao emba mee yulu akali ingilyande daa. Embo banya ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumibanya wane ingyuo manjo nyisi dokona lao banya bange wane maingi dokore dupwa emba keta palira ingilyamo.

*Poleme Galasia Wambu  
Dupwa  
Kondo Kareya*

<sup>8</sup> Wambo nakama Anatu soo gisa napala anatu angi daa mee imambu wakale dupwana karapusi wambu ingyuo pyuo kareyamipy.

<sup>9</sup> Epapu nakama Anatu soo gisilyaminyi. Dee Anatumibanya nakama soo gisilyamoko larowale. Dopa pilyamo dokona akipamo nakama dee isa yuunya imambu koo mee nakama karapusi piyamo kareyami dupwa deeko koto pelyamisi? Akipamo nakama imambu koona dee karapusi ingyalana letamisi?

<sup>10</sup> Nakama yuu gii lapope kana enenge lapope dee ee kana enenge dokonape imambu koona yulu dokona suu pyao lao karaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona namba yulu andake pyuo pii langiyunu

dupwa mee ingyuo pasaramo lao pakalyo.

<sup>12</sup> O yangonemoo nakama namba dopale ingyuo piyunuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namba nakama dokona mendeke ingyuo karo. Nakamame namba keta koo mende piyaminde daa.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama waili pii wambo nambame langiyu kande suu pyao karalapape. Anga piyamosa nakamana yuu dokona mee karo dokopa waili pii keyange wambo langiyu kande.

<sup>14</sup> Kinyi nambana yongona poraiya nayamo dokome nakama mata kata nembope nakama namba kata pao mata joo maka nayami. Dopa pipala nakamame namba Anatunya aŋala ingyuo karope dee Koraisa Yesu kando yako lele laope kando nyiyami.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama wamba raeme kumuyami kande. Doko apa pipyase? Nakama rae koo maipala rangena lenge dupwa namba lukuo jerami mona paleya kande.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo piyami kandeyo doko dakepa pii kinyi rolae dupwa lao karo dokona namba nakama pipyaya yanda pimwai ingyuo karope?

<sup>17</sup> Wambu lapo dupwame nakama mona maiyuo nyiso karalana lao karaminyipape yulu koo dupwana nakama makande pyuo nyelana pilyaminyi. Nakamba nambamoo pipyaya role pyao

kara nalapale lao nyuo rekyo lanyi nembamisa pilyaminyi. Nakamba mona serami dokona suu pyao nakama mona seramili lao pilyaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Wambu dupwame nyisalana lao suu pyao nakama keta yulu keyange pimwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko keyange. Yuu peparaena dopaleko ingyuo para doko keyange ingyara.

<sup>19</sup> Namba role pyao karo dokopa iki dopale pirami ramo doko kapa inya nara. Nambame nakama nambana wane ingyuo mona retenge. Nambame nakama lao endame wane manjinya mata pingi dopale ingyuo randa nyuo Koraisa karenge doko isa kombu pyao nakama dokona maralyaramo dokona kaero.

<sup>20</sup> Nakamana lao kata wakale wapuo suu pyaro lapala nakama karaminyi dokona role pyao karapuli yaka. Nakamana lao suu pyao mona kenda andake pilyamo.

### *Enda Eka Serapana Yulu Dokona Pii Lapo Palamo*

<sup>21</sup> Wambu Lowa moko minyalana pilyaminyi dupwa keta pii mende piso serowale. Lowa letamo doko rolo see nalyamipi?

<sup>22</sup> Lowa buku dokona Aporakamena wane lama kareyambi letamo. Wane mende kendemande endame manjo mende mee enda angi manjo piya.

<sup>23</sup> Karapus enda dokona wane baa mee mandengenyili pyuo mandeyea. Dopa pyuo mandeyamopa enda angi dokome wane doko Anatunya lao kana minyingi pii dokona kapa wai pyao mandeyo.

<sup>24</sup> Doko kongwalu ingyuo mana leya doko silyamano. Enda dolapo nakamba kana minyuo lenge pii lama dopale ingilyamo lao kongwalu palamo. Dokona mende Eka lenge doko yuu kyau Sainai dopalende rangena wane karapusi ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Yuu kyau Sainai yuu Arapia dokona silyamo doko anda repe repe pyuo karenge Jerusaleme lenge dopale ingyuo siya. Yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu dokona palengepe lowana karapusi ingyuo palaminyi.

<sup>26</sup> Dokona yake panda Jerusaleme doko mee karapusi pali napala namwana endangi angingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Baepole dokona lao. Ingi poraingi enda dupwa rae maiyalapape.

Wane mata pilyamo kanda nange dupwa mona seramopa yau pyanyi minyao lao rae maiyalapape.

Enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manjiramopa akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.

<sup>28</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi pii kinyi lalu lao leyamo

dokome Aisake baa banya wane ingyuo kareya doko suu pyao Anatunya pii dokome nakama opetae banya wane angingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>29</sup> Yuu gii dokopa mee wane mandengenyili pyuo mandeyami dokome wane Anatunya Imambunya yulu palyuo manjo nyinya leyamo doko randa maiya. Dakepa yulu doko silyamo.

<sup>30</sup> Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona apa letase? Kendemande enda doko ikinyingipa neta nembape letamo. Kendemande endana wane dupwame rakangena moyange bange dupwa enda angi dokona wane dokome dolo role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi letamo.

<sup>31</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa kendemande endana wane karamande daa. Namwa enda angi dokona wane ingyuo karamano.

## 5

### Puu Maisi Ingyuo Kara Nalapape

<sup>1</sup> Koraisa nyisipyamopa namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano dokopa kiiramo nyisi ingyuo karo dee kambako Satanena kendemande anjisi ingyuo kara nalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Namba Poleme pii dake selapa lao langilyu. Nakama yanenge pyakepenge yulu dokona mee pirama lao suu pyarami ramo dokome Koraisa mee inginyi nembaramisa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Pii langyalono dokona dee lakonda pyuo lapuna pilyamo. Mendeme yanenge kalomo piramo dokome Lowa peparae minyilyu lao pirasa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama Lowa minyapala Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa Koraisana arapu dokona kara narami. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta pali nara.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatunya Imambu doko porayapala namwa nyuo Anatupa rolaraaja dokona lao mona kare kare iso karamano.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako kararama doko yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe dokona pii mende pali nalyamo. Doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto nyisarama yulu doko iki angi ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Wamba nakama rolae piyami kande doko dee apimi nakama kinyi doko moko minyuo pii nalapa lao ralinyi nembeyape? Apa pyuo baame nakama anamasi miniyiyase?

<sup>8</sup> Anatumi nakama kyakale lao karenge dokome dopa pyuo piyande daa.

<sup>9</sup> Nenge isi kuki paliramopa borete malu dupwa andanyi pyambungi pii doko lenge kandale.

<sup>10</sup> Pii doko kongwalu ingyuo lapunupape nakama

peparae kwoa parami ingilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyo. Nakama nambamoo pipya Kamongopa pako karamano doko sepala kata wakale mendena kando nyuo paa narami lao silyu. Dokona akali mendeme nakama sukusa karo randa jilyamo doko Anatu keta baa randa nyeramo lao silyuko.

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo yanenge kalomanyi nembalapape lao karapuli doko namba randa jilyaminyi doko kaeya namili. Namba yanenge kalomenge yulu doko kapa pirami ingilyamo lenge pili doko Koraiana isa mamandona waili pii doko mee lalale lao randa jii nao kaemili.

<sup>12</sup> Akali nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembakalana yanenge iki kalomo lao karaminyi. Dupwa nakamana lakapa angi doko rombanyi nembapala kaeya nana pilyaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo nakama kiiramo nyisi kararami lao kyakale leya. Dokome nakama kiiramo nyisi karamano lao suu pyapala yanenga pundange yulu dupwa mee pirama lao suu pyaa nalapape. Suu pingi dopale yaki nyepala wambu yango mona retenge kata dokome yango sukusa nyiso pyuo kararami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona lao Lowa doloma peparaena mendakimi pinginya ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko emba range mona reto karene

doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karape letamo.

<sup>15</sup> Doko kaepala mena rae lenge ingyo yango mendali randa maiyuo kareyami kande doko range yango sukusa kokwa seramisa pira lyakande. Yulu dokore doko waso karalapape.

*Anatunya Imambunyape Dee Wambupinya Yulu Dokona Letamo*

<sup>16</sup> Pii renge dakenasa leto. Nakamana yanengena yulu doko kaepala Imambunya kata dokona papyuo karalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Suu pingi wambarae dokome Imambunya yulu nyuo isa palyuo pinya pipyamopa Imambunya yulu dokome isingi dopako pipyamo sisi nyuo pilyaminyi.

<sup>18</sup> Imambumi nakama kata lasaka pira ramo doko Lowana kendemande yulu pii naramisa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Isa wambunya yulu palenge dupwa mee pano silyamo. Kepo pingipi pii koo lengepe kanda lyanolyano pyuo karengepe dopale ingyuo pilyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Pipu lao dee mee bange dupwa kando kingi lengepe wambu yanda pimwai inginyi pyambuo yango pyalana pyuo yango palyuo karaminyi. Mendena wakale dupwa kanda lyanolyano pyakamyuo karenge. Rara lili pilya pyana pyuo karo pilyaminyi.

<sup>21</sup> Sisu nyuo suu pingi kwaelyamopa biya nao

kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapala kepo pyuo kenane koo pyao yulu koo dopale dupwanako palyuo pingi. Dupwana lao nambame nakama wamba langiyunuli pyuoko langilyu. Dokona wambu yulu dopale pirami dupwame Anatunya isingi panda dorena kando nyii narami.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu yulu keyange paleta epenge. Mona retengepe rae maingipi mona kyuu lao singipi mee elya kalo karengepe anjiki pingipi keyange renge palengepe mondo lao pyuo karengepe dusipa baa keta ando epenge.

<sup>23</sup> Dee range inyimungu suu pingi range kame pyuo minyuo pirami dopale ando epengeko. Yulu dusipana lowa mende see nalyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Koraisa Yesunya wambu dupwame pundange yulupi yanengena yulu wambarae dupwa peparaepi yaki nyuo kaeramisa pira.

<sup>25</sup> Imambumi namwa lete karenge renge jiyamosa namwa banya yulu palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama.

<sup>26</sup> Namwa rangena kingi ketae pyambwa napala wambu yango kata panyi sera nao yango palyuo sisu nyuo kara nalapape.

## 6

### *Wambu Yango Nyiso Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakama Imambunya yulu rolae pyuo

karaminyi dupwame mendali koo pira ramo doko nyiso lao rolarami. Dopa pyuo lao dokopa anjiki pyuo lao rolarami. Nakama range opetae isa pasarami kando lao karalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Yango mendena kendange dupwa nakamame nyuo sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminyi dokomeko Koraisana lowa andake doko minyaramisa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Akali kuki mendeme baa range wakasa ingyuonde karo lao masara ramo doko range kopyali minyinyi nembarasa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama rangena yulu dokona apa pyuo pilyusi lao range kando pyuo karalapape. Rolae ingyuuo pelyamo lao kandapala doko keyange lao sepala baa rae maira. Akali mendena yulu koo doko kandapala yulu rolae suu pyapala range ketae nembo kara nalapape.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama rangeme rangena kenda wakale wakale dupwa soo pupwape.

<sup>6</sup> Akali Anatunya pii mana nyigi dokome banya nengepe bange keyangepe dupwa pii lamaira akali doko baa nyiso mainya.

<sup>7</sup> Rangeme range kando panga soo kyambo laa nalapape. Mendeme Anatu kando panga soo kyambo laraminyi doko Anatu baa sera ingya nange. Nenge rara mendaki wara pingi ramo doko rara dokoreko lyingi kandale.

<sup>8</sup> Yanengena nyipuli lao suu pingi dupwa jingi ingyuo wara pyuo kararamo doko imambunya kumungi renge doko manjo nyepala para. Imambunya yuu dokona suu pyao wara pira ramo dokopa letena renge palenge jingi doko lyuo nyera.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona lao yulu keyange dupwa pinya maka namanale. Kaeya nao pyuoko kararama ramo doko yuu gii eparamo dokopa nenge angi lyuo narama.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao namwana yulu keyange piramali dupwa seramo kandarama dokopa pimanale. Kurisene yango dupwa pipya angingyuo dopa pyuo kaeya nao pimanaleko.

### *Lumwa Pyuo Yako Leyamo Pii Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Nambana kingi dokome apa pyuo pepa pyao pingi andake pyao retapipi lao kandalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Doko wambumi isa bange yanengena pelanyi nembo ketae pyambuo wambu menge dupwa kandena lao pingi dupwame nakama yanenge kalomo pimili lao letaminyi. Koraisana isa mamandona reke lao randa namanale lao kalomenge yulu dokona pimili lao lamisa pilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pipiyamopape kalomenge yulu pimi dupwameko Lowa dokona range minya nalyaminyi. Nakama kalomo pirami ramo doko nakamame namwana pii kamba laa nao kalomenge

yulu dokona epakalyaminyi lao mangalyarami.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana isa mamandona iki lao enokwanyi nembo laro ingleyamo. Yesunya isa mamando dokome isa yuunya suu pingi nambana mona dokona siyamo doko kumasinyi nembeya. Wambunya lenge kambu dokona yuunya yulu dupwa namba keta lenge rao see nalyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Yanenge dokona kalamasipi panda mee karenge dolapo mupwa daa. Namwa enenge ingyuo kararama dokoko angingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Wambu lete penge kata dokona kando nyilyaminyi dupwa keta mona kyuu lao singi rengepe sakao nyiso karenge rengepe nakama keta palena. Nakama keta palyuope Anatunya wambu doloma pipya opetaeko keta palena leto.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme dee kamba namba randa jii nana. Nambana yongo dokona mumbwa palamo dupwa kandarami dokome namba Yesunya kendemande karo doko panelyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana yangonemoo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena, doko kinyi.

## EPESASA

Poleme Epesasa wambu pepa pyao maiyamo renge mupwa suu pyao leyamo doko rombo 1 liti 10 pyasi palamo. Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararaaja lao suu piyamuli pira. Mende wambu peparae role pyao mendakinya kararami lao Anatumi rapa rapa piyamo renge doko Anatunya wambu Yesu Koraisa keta mendakinya karapala lasaka pirami lao Poleme laokondali piya.

Wambo piyamo dorena pyao dokopa renge angi doko lasaka pyuo lao, Rakane Anatumi nakama rombo palyuo nyiyamopa Yesunya ranjama dokome koo nyuo kame sakamiya. Dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya, dopa lao piya. Enakana piyamo dorena pyao dokopa yaka larami wambu dupwa nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko nakamana pii lao nenge rambo lao piso karo dokopa lasaka pirami ingilyamo lao piya.

Kongwalu lapo palyuo Anatunya wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta men-

dakyapala karaminyi doko Poleme lasaka piya. Lasaka pyuo dokopa Elyambu Pingi doko yongo dopale. Yongo dokona Koraisa baa kyawa karamo. Dee mende opetae Elyambu Pingi doko anda dopale. Anda dokona Koraisa baa anda pinginya ingyuo karamo. Deeko Elyambu Pingi baa enda dopale. Koraisa baa banya akali ingyuo karamo, Poleme lao piya.

Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko lasaka piyanja lao pii piyamo dokona ipingi renge dokome siki nyepala renge kuiyuo sinya lao pii renge dokona rungi rungi pyao pyao reteya. Yesu Koraisa baa poo pyasi karo mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karo wambu mona reto nakamana lao kumapala koo dupwa kame sakamingi dusipa isa susa dopale ingyuo Poleme mana pii wakale lapo konda pyuo lamaiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-2
2. Yesu Koraisamoo Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape 1:3–3:21
3. Koraisa keta enenge ingyuo karalapape 4:1–6:20
4. Pii lao oto leya 6:21-24

*Poleme Yako Lao Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa

Yesunya aposele ingyu o karo. Anatunya yapasi wambu Koraisa Yesunya lao suu pyao minyuo Epesasa karaminyi dupwa keta pepa dake pyao peyakalyo.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta sinya lao leto.

### *Anatumi Koraisa Keta Namwa Elyape Jiya Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu ketae pyambuo karena. Baame namwa yake panda dorena imambunya yulu keyange wakasa palenge dupwa Koraisa keta namwa jiya.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi yuu muu dupwa ene wasapa nao karo dokopa Koraisa role pyao kararama lao namwa rombo palyiya. Dokome namwa koo mende pali nao yapasi inginyi pyambwara ingleyamo. Anatumi renge kuiyuo mona reto karapala

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisa keta namwa banya rangena ikinyingi ingyu o manjo nyerojo lao mona nyepala suu pyao kaeyapya.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi mona keyange palyapala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge doko namwa mee jiya dokona lao banya kingi lakandamana.

<sup>7-8</sup> Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo peyamo dokome namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano. Karamwanopa baa keta namwana koo dupwa kame sakapa pingi. Banya

mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko andeyamosa namwa keta kakana pyuo jiya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa singi dokome sepala soo giso pyuo karenge dokome Koraisa keta mende piru lao masiyamuli pyuo renge yalu pisi doko nyuo namwa keta nolako piya.

<sup>10</sup> Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakypala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyu o kararaña lao suu piyamuli pyuo pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatumi mende piru lao masapala yulu peparae kaeya nao pingi. Dokome baa kanda soo dokopa suu piyamuli pyuo namwa Koraisapa pako banya wambu ingyu o kararama lao rombo palyiya dokona ingyu o pelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Koraisame namba keta mende pyakara doko wambo soo nyepeyama dupwame Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko ketae pyambuo karapengele ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona palyuo nakama opetae pii angi waili pii keyange doko soo manjipala Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Dokopa Anatumi nakama banyaña lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome mumbwa palyili lao jeronya leyamuli pyuo nakama keta maralyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo

Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya. Dokona ingyuo namwa kiiramo nyisi kararama doko soo gisapala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko lakandamanale.

*Polena Ateja Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nakama Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yapasi yango mona reto karaminyi doko sepala

<sup>16</sup> nambame ateja lao dokopa kaeya nao ange lao karo.

<sup>17</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu neta renge ingyuo karenge dokome Imambu Poo Pyasi jakana lao ateja lakalyo. Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta jeramo dokome nakama mona paliramopa Anatu dokona angingyuo soo nyerami.

<sup>18</sup> Nambame ateja lao dokopa imambunya lenge pendakae lapala Anatunya yanga paupau lasi dupwa kandamili lao lakalyo. Baame banya wambu keta keyange pyakarono renge dupwa kandaramilao keelao sukusa ipupwape leya.

<sup>19</sup> Banya porainya renge yapasi doko namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dupwa keta palena lao ateja lakalyo. Porainya renge wakasa pyuo kareyamo dokomeyoko

<sup>20</sup> Koraisa kumasi siyamo dokopa minyaluyo lete nyepala yake panda dokona banya kingi rolaerename pisiya.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa mupwa dupwape ketae karamo dupwape poraingi dupwape kamongonge dupwape kingi ketae palenge dupwa peparaena Koraisa baa mupwa ingyuo petena lao piya. Yuu gii dusipana iki daako, yuu gii ene eparamo doko opetaenako.

<sup>22</sup> Baa karamo dokona lungwa lungwarename peparae karena lao, dee Elyambu Pinginya kyawa ingyuo karena leya.

<sup>23</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisa banya yongo dopale. Baa dokona renge kuiyuo piso nyimbu penge. Dopako pyuo peparae keta kapa kapa pyuo palenge.

## 2

*Kumasi Kyuku Renge  
Kareyaminyipa Lete Wai Pyao  
Nyiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama wamba yulu koo wakale wakale dupwa pyuo kareyaminyisa kumasi ingyuo kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama isa wambunya yulu koo pinginyili pyuo imambu koo dupwana kamoto doko warombo soo kareyami. Kamongo doko wambu Anatu kando kamba lenge dupwana monarenam yulu koo pyuo karamo doko.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa opetae dopako pyuo karo yanengena pyuwaneme kumuo karpala namwana suu pingipi yongo dokomepe koo dokona pyao ralinyi pyambuyamopa dolapona rape rape lao

pyuo kareyama. Namwape doloma peparaepe mendakinya peyara Anatumilara ingiya.

<sup>4-5</sup> Lara ingigi doko namwa yulu koo pipala dokopa kumasi ingyu kareyamanopape Anatumi namwa ama sakapala mona reto kareyamo dokome namwa Koraisa keta lete wai pyao nyiya. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karenge dokome lete wai pyao nyiyapya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame namwa Koraisapa role pyao minyaluyo nyepala yake panda dorena Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona baapa pisija.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa yuu ene eparamo gii dupwana baa anjiki pipala banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge kamame wakasa doko Koraisa Yesu keta panara.

<sup>8</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama baa kapa ingigi lao suu piyami dokome pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Nakama rangena yulunde daa. Anatumi emboneme pyuo nyiya.

<sup>9</sup> Wambunya yulu pimi dokome epelyande daako. Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme range lakan-dapengele ingya nalyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Anatu range namwa wasiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako yulu keyange pirami lao wasiya. Namwa kata rolae dupwana papyuo kararama dupwa Anatumi wamba rapa rapa piya.

*Rara Paka Lakisi Kareyamanopa Koraisame Nyuo Komondeya Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana yanenge ketae dokome Juu daa rara wakale ingyu kareyami. Yanenge awali lao kalomenge dupwame nakama yanenge awali lao kaloma nange lenge kandale. (Yulu doko kingimi iki yanenge dokona kalomenge.) Nakama wambo apiyakale ingyu kareyami doko kame see nalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Wamba dokopa nakama Koraisapa liti pyuo karo, Isaraele rara dokopa wakale ingyu kareyami. Anatumi Isaraele keta keyange mairunya lao pii lanyi sereyamo dokona nakama kamenge ambe ambe kareyami. Isa panda dokona Anatu soo nyii napala dokopa mende pyakarandelyamo lao mona kare kare kara nayami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo nanesa kareyaminyipape epapu nakama Koraisa Yesu keta banya ranjama isa peyamo dokome nakama banya arapunya karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Baa namwana manda rao nyini ingyu karamo dokona banya rangena yongo dokome namwa Juu rara dee nakama rara wakale dupwape nyuo pakapala imbu singi kame lili piru kareyamo doko nyuo lalyinyi isa nembeya.

<sup>15</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa dupwape mawa pii dupwape waso karenge dupwape

peparaee mee inginyi nembeya. Nembapala rara paka lakisi siyamo doko kaepala baa keta nyuo komondapala rara enenge mendakinya ingyuo manda rao karena lao piya.

<sup>16</sup> Koraisame isa mamandona kumuyamo dokome yanda pii lao rambu nyepala namwa nyuo mendakyapala Anatu kareyamo dokona dee lanyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Baame Anatupa Juu wambipi Juu daa rara wakalepe koto nyepala mona mendare palyingi waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiya.

<sup>18</sup> Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona namwa rara laparae Imambu Poo Pyasi keta Rakange Anatu dokona repeta eparama.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona lao nakama epapu menge upunyili ingyuo kara napala Anatunya wambu yapasi dupwa pipya mendare ingyapyamopa Anatunya ree palu ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Anda doko aposele akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwa andana renge kuingi isa dupwa ingyuo karaminyipa pisi karamo. Koraisa Yesu baame anda pinginya ingyaro karamo.

<sup>21</sup> Anda kimbu soo pisi dokona baame simuisa ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko Kamongopa pako karo misi anda yapasi ingyuo andelyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama opetae Koraisa keta kimbu silya sana pyuo

pisi karaminyi. Anda pisi doko Anatu Imambu dokopa paleta karenge.

### 3

#### *Poleme Rara Wakale Dupwana Nyisiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao namba Pole nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao Koraisa Yesunya anjisi akali ingyuo karo.

<sup>2</sup> Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala nambame nakama nyisarene lao yulu andake namba keta jiyamo doko siyami lao suu pilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Yalu pyuo palenge renge andake doko namba keta paneyamo siyu doko, (wambo pepana muu pyuo piyu kande.

<sup>4</sup> Pii pyasi doko yaka laparaminyi dokopa namba Koraisana yalu pingi renge doko kokorename kan-deelyamo lao separami.)

<sup>5</sup> Doko wambu kyawa ingyuo kareyami dupwame soo kara nayami doko epapuli aposele yapasi dupwape poropeta akali dupwape banya Imambumi lamaiyuo panapyamo simi.

<sup>6</sup> Yalu pisi renge epapu panelyamo doko, Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange sepala Anatunya keyange dupwa Juu wambu pipya kapa kapa pyuo nyerami. Nakama namwapa yongo mendaki ingyapala Anatumi Koraisa Yesu keta keyange jerojo leyamo dupwa mokwa soo nyerami.

7 Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala banya porai renge namba mee jiyamo dokopa namba waili pii minyingi akali ingiya.

8 Anatunya wambu yapasi menge dupwa peparaena namba kamame isale inguyo karapunupape Koraisana kamongonge bange kapa pyuo soo nyii naramili dupwa namba keta epeya. Doko Juu daa rara wakale dupwa mana lamaiyuu karapenye dokona lao jiya.

9 Anatu baa bange peparae wasiya dokome ama kai wamba mende piru lao suu pyapala yambe piya doko namba lao panaronopa wambu peparae serami.

10 Dokona inguyo Anatunya soo gisinginya renge peparae Elyambu Pingi keta lasaka piramopa yake dorena poraipi mupwa dupwapeme soo nyerami.

11 Anatumi wambo mende pironya lao suu pyao karengenyili pyuo namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesu keta pipiya.

12 Yesu kapa ingigi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyisi karo dokopa Anatu karamo dokona enja nembo mee kapa parama doko silyamano.

13 Dokona ingyo nambame nakamana lao randa nao karo dokona mona nemba nalapape. Nakama kapa palirami dokona lao randa koo nao karo.

*Koraisana Mona Retenge  
Dokona Makande Pyuo  
Letamo*

14 Dokona inguyo Rakange lao mona kando kingi lao karo.

15 Baa keta piso yake panda isa pandape ree palu peparaena kingi lasi dupwa epeya.

16 Kamongo Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge jingi inguyo lyuo karamo doko Imambu keta epo nakama maralyapala mona andarena porainyi pyambunya lao atenja lakalyo.

17 Anatu kapa ingigi lao suu piyami dokona Koraisa nakamana monarena palyuo yuuli andale lena. Nakamame mona retenge renge dokona pingi pyapala porai ingyaramo kararami.

18 Koraisana mona rentengena makande doko kamame andake dokome,

Yuu nanesa pao oto ruju panju lamo laope  
yuu ulu pao lepo pyuo lamo laope

yuu ono komba ayanda pao lamo laope  
nakama Anatunya wambu peparae dupwamoo pipya,  
kando simili yaka lao atenja lakalyo.

19 Kinyi Yesunya mona retenge renge wakasa isa wambumi soo ota paa nange doko soo nyeraminyi dokopa Anatu dokona mona retenge renge palyuo simbuo pelyamo doko makande minyuo nakama keta palyuo simbwara.

20 Anatumi banya porai renge namwa keta silyamo

dokome suu pyarama dupwape jinya larama dupwape kama konda pyuo yamarranguni nembo jingi.

<sup>21</sup> Wambu wambowanape enakana dupwamepe Elyambu Pingi ketape Koraiza Yesu ketape Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo puu parami.

## 4

### *Elyambu Pingi Doko Koraisana Yongo Mendaki Ingyuo Pelyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Kamongona kingi reke lao puu maisi akali inguyo karo dokome Anatu nakama kee leyamo dokona suu pyao keyange pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo leto.

<sup>2</sup> Nakama pau lao anjiki pyuo wambu yango kando waiya lao imbu singi nyii napala kenda jerami dupwa nyuo sakamyuo mona reto karalapa.

<sup>3</sup> Imambumi nakama mona mendare palyingi dokome nakama mendaknya inguyo anjala anjala paramopa yalya kando kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.

<sup>4</sup> Yongo mendaki dokako iki. Dee Imambu mendaki dokako. Anatumi nakama kyakale leyamo dokona keyange mende pyakara lao mona kare kare karaminyi doko renge mendakiko.

<sup>5</sup> Kamongo mendakiko, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge mendakiko, baptisimo mendakiko.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa peparaena Rakange Anatu mendakiko, baa peparaena nyilyingi inguyo karenge. Peparaena kapa kapa pyuo pingi dee namwa peparae keta palengeko.

<sup>7</sup> Koraiza keta elyape dupwa epeyamopa Anatumi manda manjo nyeramanuli pyuo mokwa soo jiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokona lao pii mende pyasi palamo. Baa pulyuo pao dokopa anamas minyuo waiku nyiyamo dupwa lanyuo papala wambu keta mora petenge renge lapo mee maiya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa pulyuo peyanya lao pii palamo doko apa letase? Baa lupyuo yuu donorenname opetaeko peyanya letamo.

<sup>10</sup> Baa lupyuo peyamo dokoko pao yake ketae ama dulurenname peparaena pawiyalana peya.

<sup>11</sup> Baa mora petenge renge joo karenge dokome, lapo aposele inginyi pyambuo, lapo poropeta inguyo, lapo waili pii minyingi inguyo, lapo rapu pingi inguyo, dee lapo mana lenge inguyo pyambuo piya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokome Anatunya yapasi wambu dupwa mondo lanyi pyambuo dokopa Kurisene yulu pirami dokome Koraaisana yongo dokona andanyi nembaraña lao piya.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu dokomeoko pao namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa mendarele inguyo parama. Dee Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona

soo nyerami dokopa, Koraisa baa akali angingyuo karenge dokona manda manjo namwa andanyi nembarasa pira.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo pirama ramo namwa wane kuki ingyuo wambu lapo yulu koona kendapuli ingyuo suu pingi kyai dokome namwa ukiaki minyilyasa panga soo nyilya nyana pyuo kararaminyi pape namwa kao pele pele lao karenge dokona ingya naramasa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Dopale ingya napala namwa wambu yango mona maipala pii rolae lao kararama dokome namwana akali kyawa Koraisa dopale ingyuo andamanale.

<sup>16</sup> Baa kyawa dokona namwa banya kingi kimbu lengepe rangena panda dokona pyakuiyalya pyakuiyana piro kara napala kapa pela penge. Dokona namwa yongo mendaki inglyamo dokome mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo poraiyuo piramano dokome yongo peparae mona retenge renge dokona simuisa ingyuo ando para inglyamo.

*Koraisa Keta Enenge  
Ingyuo  
Karalapape Letamo*

<sup>17</sup> Kamongona kingi lao pii dake pyalana pyuo leto. Juu daa rara wakale see nao karenge dupwame kopetame suu pyao pyuo karaminyi dokona yulu dopale pii nalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamba suu pingi iminjiyamo karo, kamenge see nao pisipala mona kana pokwapala Anatupa rekya lao karaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Langa papyuo kanda lyanolyano pyuo yulu koo yeelyo pinya wangu lakapala pingi.

<sup>20</sup> Yulu dopale doko Koraisa keta siyamo kando nyii nayami kande.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama mana nyuo dokopa Yesu dokona kinyinya renge baa keta renge kuiyuo palenge doko siyami.

<sup>22</sup> Yulu wambarae pinginili pyuo, pyuo papyuo karo kanda lyanolyano pinya wangu lakao piyaminyisa nakama kokwa sinyi nembeaya doko ramanyi nembalapape.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama mona suu pingipi alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>24</sup> Kyakana renge Anatu makande minyuo rolae pyuo yapasi palamo dokona nyuo maralyalapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dokona lao kyambo pii dupwa nembo Kurisene yango kando pii angi lao karamanale. Namwa yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo kande.

<sup>26</sup> Imbu singi epeya kande dokopa koo angi doko ketae nyii nao dee imbu singi paleta piso yuu kwuasinyi reta nao pipape.

<sup>27</sup> Satane baa panda mai nalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Waali dupwa deeko waa nyii nana. Waa nyii nao

rangena kingi dolapome yulu andake pyuo rolae pyuo karena. Yulu andake pipala kakana seramo dokona nyuo wambu bange aeyange dupwa maiyuo karara.

<sup>29</sup> Pii koo dupwa nakanama kambunya neta nyii nao pii keyange yapo, pii keyange dupwa lao wambu yango nyisaraminyi dokopa serami dupwa elya pisi ingyuo parami.

<sup>30</sup> Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi lekeleke koo rena lao pii nalapape. Anatumi yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa nakama kiiramo nyeronya lao kongwalu palyuo Imambu Poo Pyasi maralyinyi pyambuya.

<sup>31</sup> Nakama ingi koo palyuo, imbu singi manjo, imbumi kumuo, pii porakai lao, mendali koo koo lengepe yulu dupwa rekya lao nembalapape.

<sup>32</sup> Mendeme mende kando anjiki pyuo karo mona pau lao, Anatumi Koraisa keta nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao nakamame yango mendena koo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

## 5

*Yanga Paupau Lenge  
Dorena  
Karakalapa Letamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama Anatunya mona nyangi wane wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi dokona banya yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Koraisa namwa mona reteyamo doko suu pyao yango mona reto karalapape. Baame mona retapala namwana lao kumuo maiyamopa rendamu kyaa keyange nyangi dopale Anatu nyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama kanda lyanolyano pyuo enda bangepe nyipuli nyipuli lao pii dopale Anatunya wambu yapasimi lao kararami ingilyande daa.

<sup>4</sup> Mora pii koralepe kopyali piipi mee ketae giyalaya giyana pyuope kapa laa napenge ingingi dupwana laa kaepala Anatu dokona sangyu lao karapengele ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Pii dake kinyi lao suu pyalapape. Wambu kando lyanolyano pingipi suu pingi karo petengepe yanengena bange nyerami dokona iki wangu lakapala suu pyao karengepe (doko Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa Anatu ingyuo panda maimisa pilyamo) dupwame nakama Koraisa Anatupana iso karenge panda dokona moyange nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Lapome epapala mee kambumi pii nupi soo larami dupwana waso karalapape. Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakamame nakamba role pyao kara nalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama wamba iminjiyamo dokona isa sulu sulu paeyo kareyaminyipape

epapu Kurisene ingyapala Kamongona yanga paupau lenge dokona karaminyi. Dokona yanga paupau lengena wane wanakepe ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Yanga paupau lenge dokome yulu keyangepe yulu rolaepe yulu angipi nyuo andanyi pyambwarasa pira.

<sup>10</sup> Kamongome epe kandarali dupwa mana nyepala pyuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Iminjinginya yulu kalu kalu paeyo silyamo dupwana rekya lao karapala koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo pano serakamipape.

<sup>12</sup> (Nakamba yulu koo yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa polo lakalana dokopa elya nyerama ingilyamo.)

<sup>13</sup> Bange peparae yanga paupau lenge panda seramo dokopa dopalendelamo lao angi panara.

<sup>14</sup> Panasi dupwa yanga paupau lasi dokona ingyuo para. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Kumasi ingyuo luu palaminyi dupwa

lenge rao sipuralapape dokopa

Koraisame nakama keta neta ranyi pisinyale.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona nakama apa pyuo kararama lao kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Kopyali ingya napala wambu angi ingyuo paeyo karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Epapu yuu gii koo epelyamo dokona mee kara napala yulu keyange

pepenge dupwa pyuoko karalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Kopyali ingyuo kara nalapape. Kamongome nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwana sepala pyuo karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Waene ipwange langa andare nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembasara naa nalapape. Naa napala Imambu Poo Pyasi nyepala palyuo simbwaramopa karalapape.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama yango sukusa misi kenane dupwape Imam bunya kenane dupwape pyao, Kamongo keta kenane dokome monarenane piso nyuo ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao bange yulupi peparaena suu pyao sangyu lao karalapape.

*Enda Akalipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>21</sup> Koraisa wakasa dokona mona nembo wambu yango dolomana lungwa lungwarename ingyuo karalapape.

<sup>22</sup> Nakamba enda dupwa Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyapala banya pii dupwa warombo soo petenge dokonako palyuo akalingi kando pipwape.

<sup>23</sup> Koraisa baa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa ingyuo karamo doko suu pyao akali dupwa nakamana etenge dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge. Koraisa baa banya

yango Elyambu Pingi doko Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyaro karamo.

<sup>24</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana pii rape rape lao soo petenge doko suu pyao enda dupwa nakamana akalinginya yulu peparaena rape rape lao soo pyuo pisipape.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko mona reto karapala reke lao kumuo paleya. Dokona ingyuo akali nakamana enda mona reto karalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko, banya pii keyangepe ipwapeme wate pyuo mondo lapala banya iki lao yapo nyiya.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo Elyambu Pingi doko banya lenge kambu dorena rao kui kui lanyi pyambuo, nyisi yaku nayape pisi nao, pepo kareta kiminju palyuo bwualyambwuana pyuo paa naramopa range nyero lao piya.

<sup>28</sup> Nakama akali dupwa rangena yongo mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dokona lao mendeme enda mona reto karara ramo doko baa range mona retarasa pira.

<sup>29-30</sup> (Akali mendeme rangena yanenge awa naa nange. Rangena yanenge mondo lao elya pyuo karenge kandale. Namwa Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonakonde karamano dokona Koraisame Elyambu Pingi mondo lanyi pyambungi.)

<sup>31</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya

pii pyasi doko, Akali dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe yaki nyeraminyipa enda dokopa pakao pisirambinyipa nakamba mendaki ingyuo para letamo.

<sup>32</sup> Pii andake yambe pyasi palamo doko Koraisapa dee Elyambu Pingi dokopana letamo lao suu pilyu.

<sup>33</sup> Pii doko namwa wambu peparaeta keta lao palamo. Doko nakama akali peparae range mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dee enda dupwa nakama akalingi ketae pyambuo pisipape.

## 6

### *Wane Wanakepana Pii Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama wane wanake dupwape Kamongo dokona lao endangi rakangepa laraminyili pyuo warombo soo pipape. Dopa pyuo pingi doko yulu rolae.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya mawa pii lasi dupwana mende doko, Endangi rakangepa dolapo angingyuo karambinyi lao suu pyaro karalapape leya. Pii doko andake ingyuo mende pyakaramo dokona lao kaeyo leyasa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona moko minyuo pirami ramo kapa palyuo isa yuunya gii andarele karare ingleyamo lao makande pyuo pyasi palamo.

<sup>4</sup> Endangi rakangepe dupwa nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi

nyakami nalapape. Mondo koo lao mana lamaiyuo Kamongona kingi lao ando pena larami.

*Kendemande Banya Isingi  
Akalipana  
Pii Palamo*

<sup>5</sup> Kendemande akali dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali dokona mona mendare palyuo inyimungu mona nembo Koraisana kingi dokona lao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamame nakama kando kararami mange dokopa iki rae maimili lao pii nao, yulu pyuo dokopa Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko monana manjo pipwape.

<sup>7</sup> Mee akalinya yanenge dokona pilyu lao suu pyao piraminde daa. Kamongo dokona lao yulu andanyi nembo pipape.

<sup>8</sup> Kendemande akali mee akalimipi yulu keyange pirami dokona Kamongo baame isingi manda manjo yano pyao kingi kiso jera lao suu pyao pipape.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama numi dupwame, nakamana kendemande dupwa kando mona mendaki dokona palyuo pipape. Pii porakai pyalana pyuo laa nalapape. Nakama nakambanape Kamongo yake panda karenge dokome koo epenjepe dokona suu pyaa nao karenge doko suu pyalapape.

*Yanda Pinya Anatunya  
Bange Wakyaro Karenge  
Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo leto. Kamongopa pako karo banya porainya renge doko nyepala kulisa palyuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Anatunya yanda pingi bange dupwa nyuo maralyaro karalapape. Dokome imambu koo doko panga seramo dokopa porai ingyapala mee kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa wambu yango sukusa dokona yanda pilyamande daa. Imambu koo malu yakena palenge dupwape mupwa dupwape iminjingi pandana numi dupwape pipyia yanda pilyamano.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya yanda pingi peparae nyuo maralyapala yuu gii kwaeyaramo dokopa porayapala pyao pyalowa pyuo karo pao nenge rekya lapala kararami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona ingyuo rapa rapa pipape. Marapu wapungi dokona kinyi kinyinya renge doko wapuo karo, romba kyangalipi dorena yulu rolae doko puu saneme komau wapusi porai pee pyuo karo.

<sup>15</sup> Manda rao nyingi waili pii keyange doko kimbu dokona pee piro karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi konambe doko nyepala ketaele alya minyuo koo pinginya walaka isare paleta dupwa kunjinyi nembo karare.

<sup>17</sup> Kyawa rarange kapame wasisi pyuo lete nyingi doko

andu pipala, Imambunya  
wua gela Anatunya pii doko  
wakyaro karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Imambumi renge kuiyu  
yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja  
lalapape. Anatu dokona  
atenja peparae sokondali  
pyuo karalapape. Dokona  
lao lenge rao karo, Anatunya  
wambu yapasi peparae  
dokona kaeya nao atenja  
lakamailapape.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamame namba  
opetaeko atenja lakaraminyipa  
dokome namba waili pii  
keyange koko palenge  
dupwa pyongo pyaramopa  
kambu yaepapala ejia nembo  
lao kararo.

<sup>20</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namba  
waili pii lenge akali dokona  
puu maiminyi karo. Nakama  
atenja lakarami dokopa  
namba ejia nembo mona  
kumapala lao karapili lao  
lalapape.

*Poleme Lao Oto Dokona  
Yako Lao Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Namba apa pyuo karo  
akinde pyuo karene lao  
Tikikasa namwana yan-  
gonge mona retenge Ka-  
mongona yulu rolae pingi  
akali dokomeoko peparae  
rolo langira.

<sup>22</sup> Dokonako lao baa  
nakama karaminyi dokona  
pena leto. Namwa apa pyuo  
karaminyi dokona langyuo  
mona minyarambwako  
karara.

<sup>23</sup> Yangonemoo Rakane  
Anatu Kamongo Yesu Korais-  
apana mona kyuu lao singi  
rengepe dee mona reto karo  
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu

pingi rengepe nakama keta  
palena leto.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana Kamongo  
Yesu Koraisa dokona  
yaki nyii nao mona reto  
karaminyi wambu keta  
Anatunya mona palyuo  
ipangi renge doko palenale  
lao leto.

## PILIPAI

Pole baame yuu Yurope dokona Orome gapomane isiyamo yuu kingi Masetonia lenge dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko kanda soo wara piya dokona piso Elyambu Pingi doko kene pyao kanda siya. Kanda soo andeya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa keta baame pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Poleme Kurisene yulu pingi wambu dupwame baa kando yango palyuo yanda pimwaiyaminyi yuu gii karapusi paleyamo mange dokopa pepa pase dake piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilipai Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome pii kyai pyuo mana leyaminyipa Poleme mona randaya. Pole baa kyawa sisingi randayamopape Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatumi mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuyamopa angi renge palamo lao soo manji nyisi dokome rae maiyuo pepa dake piya.

Pole baa bange lapo yangiyamo dokopa Pilipai Kurisene wambu dupwame bange mende maiyaminyisa baame pepa dake pyao ange leya. Baape nakamape peparae randa nyiyaminyipaape Pole baame nakama mona porainyi pyambuo paka nana lao pii dake piya. Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao Yesu Koraisa baa inyimungu karo namba

ketaele karo suu pyaa nao kareyamuli pyuo karena lao Poleme lamaiyakondali pyuo leya. Anatumi nakama mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama Yesu Koraisa keta lete renge nyilyaminyi doko piya. Nakama Juu wambunya lowa pii minyaro kareyami dokome letena renge nyilyaminde daa lao piya. Baame wambu Yesu Koraisapa ree lao kararami dupwa mona kyuu lao soo rae maingi renge doko paliramo kararami ingleyamo lao piya.

Polena pase dakena renge angi lapona poraiyuo minyuo lao piya. Doko mona pyakalyuo pingi rengepe mona kare kare karenge rengepe mona mendakinya palyuo ree ree lao karenge rengepe dee Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao waiya lao yaki nyuo kaeya nange rengepe dusipana renge palyuo poraiyuo lao pyao reteya. Dopako pyuo Pole baame Pilipai wambu mona angi maipala pepa pyao maiya doko kando silyamano.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-11
2. Pole baa range apa pyuo kareya dokona letamo 1:12-26
3. Kurisene wambu Koraisana arapunya karaminyi 1:27-2:18
4. Timotipa Ipaporaitasapa dolapona lao pii leya 2:19-30

5. Nyisu petengepe randa epengepe dupwana lao repe repe pii leya 3:1—4:9
6. Polemoo banya puu minyingi Pilipai range wambupi 4:10-20
7. Pii lao oto leya 4:21-23

<sup>1</sup> Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Pilipai palenge Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwape dee rapu pingipi nyisingi opetaepe nambwa Pole Timotipame Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakamingi akali dolapo nakama yako letambano.

<sup>2</sup> Namwana Rakange Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena lao letambano.

#### *Poleme Kurisene Dupwa Ateja Lakamaiya*

<sup>3</sup> Yuu peparae nakama lao suu pyapala nambana Anatu kando sangyu lao karo.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu peparae Anatumai nakama nyisakana lao ateja lao rae maiyuo karo.

<sup>5</sup> Wambape dakepape nakamame waili pii boo pyao lao namba nyisokondali pyuo karami dokona rae mailyu.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumai kanda soo nakama keta yulu keyange piyamo doko kare kare soo pyuo pao Yesu Koraisana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa pyuo otara doko namba silyu.

<sup>7</sup> Nambame yuu peparae nakamana lao suu pyale pyuo karo. Dokona lao rolae ingyuo nakama kondalyo.

Waili pii keyange dokona lao kote leyaminyipape nambame pii keyange doko raeyo penale lao roleyo gii dokonape dee dakepa puu jiminyi karowape nakaname namba yaki nyii napala Anatumai yulu jiya dokona namba role pyao piyamioko.

<sup>8</sup> Yesunya kondange renge dokome namba pyapyamopa nakama kandowane lao suu pyao kinyi kondo karapala letene lao Anatu baa kandapyamo leto.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama suu pyao atenja lakalyo. Atenja lao dokopa nakamana mona retenge doko kamame ando pulyuo paramopa nakama soo gisapala suu pingi keyange palyuo pyuo kararami lao lakalyo.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pyuo dokona nakama range keyange doko anjuku lao yapalyuo nyerami. Enakana Yesu Koraisa dee eparamo dokopa nakama keta koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae pali nara.

<sup>11</sup> Renge rolae keyange dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta iki sipurao epenge dupwa peparae nakama keta palyuo simbwanale leto. Nakama keta palira ramo doko Anatumai kingi ketae pyambuo lakando palirasa pira.

#### *Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Karamanale*

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo nakama selapa lao leto. Namba randa jiminyi renge dokona lao

waili pii keyange doko raeyo pelyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Doko yanda singi peparae kiñnya anda rapu pyuo karenge dupwape dee menge dupwa peparaeme namba Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali karapusi anda palyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Namba karapusi kareyono dokome nambana Kurisene yango malu dupwa Kamongo dokona lao mona porainyi pyambuya. Mona porainyi pyambuyamo dokome paka napala Anatunya pii lao karaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Lapome nambana kingi londe sipyamo dokona yango palyapala namba nyuo isa palyalana dokona Yesu Koraisana pii lao karaminyi doko silyu. Dee lapome suu pingi keyange palyuo renge keyange dupwana lao karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Dupwa namba mona retapala waili pii dokona iki lao karamisa pilyamo. Waili pii keyange isa paa nana lao Anatumi namba keta yulu andake doko retelyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu menge dupwa Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kyambo lele lao nakama rangena kingi andapyali lao letaminyi. Doko namba karapusi dokona mojo andake jimwali lao lamisa pilyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Kwao letaminyi dokona pii mende pali nara. Doko larami panda keyange

ingyu o larami doko Koraisana pii polo lamanale. Yesu Koraisana lao pii wakale wakale letaminyi doko namba rae maiyu.

<sup>19</sup> Nakama ateja lakao karaminyisa Yesu Koraisana Imambu namba nyisaramopa kiramo pasi kararo doko range silyu. Renge dokona lao rae maiyu kararoko.

<sup>20</sup> Namba Yesunya yulu pyakamingi dokona yake nyii nao poraiyuo karapuli lao suu pilyu. Suu pyao dokopa yuu peparaepe dee angi yuu gii dakepape namba poraingi renge palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo karapuli yaka. Namba range Yesu keta pyamalyuo kararonopa lete kararope kumuowape dokona pii mende daa. Koraisana kingi ketae palipyali lao dokona iki suu pyao karo.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona lete parono renge doko akisi? Namba lete kararo ramo doko Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona kararo dee namba kumaro ramo doko renge keyange mende kando nyero ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dopako pyuo namba isa yuu dakena yulu keyange pyuo lete karalu kararo ramo doko anjuku doko mupwa lao see nalyo. Dokona lao suu pingi lama palamo.

<sup>23</sup> Laparaena keyange ingyu o pelyamo lao suu pyao karo. Isa panda dakena yaki nyepala Koraisapa role pyao kararo doko mupwa lao suu pilyu.

<sup>24</sup> Doko keyange lao suu pi-

lyu dojo kuma napala nakanama reke lao pyuo kararo dokona renge andake mende palamo.

<sup>25</sup> Renge andake dokona suu pyao kumungi kata dokona waiya lao paa naro. Nakama role pyao karo nakamana Kurisene yulu dokona andanyi pyambuo nakama rae maiyuo pupwale lao yulu pyuo kararo doko range silyu.

<sup>26</sup> Namba dee kamba nakama keta range eparono dokopa nakama namba kando rae maiyuo nyepala Yesu Koraisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando piramillyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Koraisana waili pii keyange letamuli pyuo dokoko iki pyuo karalapape. Namba kandala eparonopape epa naronopape nakama mona mendaki palyuo suu pingi mendaki suu pyao waili pii doko kapa andena lao poraiyuo pirami doko lang-yaraminyi sero.

<sup>28</sup> Nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kando paka napala mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Nakambame nakama kandapala nakama anamasi minya napala koo keta parami doko soo manji nyerami. Anatum nakama nyisaramopa nyisu petenge dupwa pyuo anamasi minyarami ingilyamo.

<sup>29</sup> Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakarami lao yulu jiya. Joo

dokopa Yesu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko iki daa. Baa reke lao randa nyeramiko.

<sup>30</sup> Namba waili pii dokona reke lao yanda pyuo karo dokona nakama opetae yandako pirama. Namba wamba yanda pyuo kareyo doko dake mendaki dokoreko. Dee mendaki dokonako epapu dakepa pyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

## 2

### *Koraisa Inyimungu Porai Renge Paleta Karenge*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karami dokome porainyi pyambulyase? Banya mona retenge dokome nakamana mona poraikalyase? Nakama Imambupa role pyao yalya kando karamisi? Nakama mendali mendali anjiki pyuo mona reto pyuo karamisi?

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo piyande kande doko suu pingi mendakinya suu pyao mona mendaki palyuo rale rale pii nao nambana rae maingi renge doko andanyi pyambwarami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Rango nao range namba keta palipyali lao dee suu pingi koo suu pyao range ketae pyambuo lakando pii narami. Namba range wakasa lao masa nao wambu wakale dupwa mupwa lao suu pyao inyimungu karo mendali kondo kondo lao kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama rangena ikinya  
lao suu pyaa nao mendeme  
mendena kando nyiso pi-  
rami.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Koraisa suu piya-  
muli pyuo suu pyaro karala-  
pape langilyu.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu baa Anatu angiko  
ingyuo karenge.

Baa rangeme sisu lao Anatu  
yale ingyuo karapuli  
lao suu pyaa naya.

<sup>7</sup> Baa range banya peparae  
yaki nyuo kaepala  
kendemande akali ingyuo  
karapala  
mee isa wambu dokore isa  
komba pyao epeya.

Epapala baa mee isa akali  
ingyuo ando kareya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu baa akali kukiñi lao in-  
yimungu karo  
Anatu dokona warombo  
sepala baa leyamuli  
pyuo kumuya.

Kinyi baa isa mamandona  
kumuo paleya.

<sup>9</sup> Renge dokona lao Anatumi  
baa minyalyuo nyiya.

Anatumi minyalyuo nyepala  
baa kingi andake  
maiymo doko  
kingi doloma nyuo isa pa-  
lyiyasa piya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesunya kingi dokona lao  
wambu peparaepe imam-  
bupi yake pandape isa  
yuu dakenape  
dee isa yuu dorena palenge  
dupwapeme

wapambu pii pyaro piso  
banya kingi lakan-  
darami.

<sup>11</sup> Lakando dokopa wambu  
peparaeme

Yesu Koraisa doko baa  
Kamongo doko lao  
kararami.  
Dopa pyuo lakandarami  
dokome  
Rakange Anatunya kingi  
ketae pyambuo parasa  
pira.

*Iminjingi Panda Dorena  
Kendapulinya Mendeke  
Ingyuo Karalapape*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana puu minyingi  
dupwa yuu peparae  
namba nakama pipya role  
pyao kareyonopa nakama  
warombo siyami kande.  
Doko suu pyao epapu dakepa  
namba nakama pipya kara  
nalyamano dojo nambana  
pii warombo serami ramo  
doko ama keyange wakasa  
ingyara. Neta pasaramaja  
lao pakame kumuo walu  
walu lao Anatunya Imambun-  
nya yulu dokona pyuoko  
karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi nakama keta  
yuu peparae waa waa  
karanyi pyambuo dee banya  
renge dupwana warombo  
serami lao pingi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuu peparae mumu  
lao laiya lao pii napala rae  
maiyo karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pirami ramo doko  
nakama koo pii nao poo pyasi  
ingyuo kararami. Nakama  
Anatunya wane wanakepe  
koo isa palya nange dupwa  
yuu dakena wambu koo  
pyuo rango nao karenge  
dokona role pyao palirami  
ingilyamo. Nakamame bui  
yake dokona rao karenge  
dopale ingyapala,

<sup>16</sup> waili pii wambu lete wai pyao nyingi doko lamaiyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Koraisa epa yuu gii dokopa nakanama lao suu pyao rae maipala lakandaro. Dokome nambame yulu andake pyakayono doko mee ingyuo paa naya lao pano lasaka pira.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamana Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi doko rendamu pingi kiso Anatu maingi dopale ingyuo pelyamo. Doko nambana ranjama kulimb-waraminyipa nakama suu pingi keyange pale pale Anatu dokona para ingilyamo. Dopa pira ramo doko namba rae mairu dokona nakama opetae rae maiyuo karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Mendaki dopaleko ingyuo nakama opetae rae mairaminyi dee namba opetae nakama pipya rae mairamako.

#### *Timotipa Ippaporaitas-apana Pii Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Kamongo Yesumi nyisaramopa nakama karaminyi dokona Timoti pena laro ingilyamo. Timoti baame nakamana yulu dokona lao langyuo jeramo dokopa nambana mona porainyi pyambwara.

<sup>20</sup> Namba nakama mona retapala suu pyaro karo doko suu pyao baako mendeke ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Wambu menge dupwa nakama rangena iki suu pyao

Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona rae mai nao karaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama Timotinya yulu wambo kandapala baa akali keyange dokona nakama range soo gisilyaminyi. Timotipa nambapa ikinyingi rakangepa dopale karambanu dokome waili pii dokona reke lao yulu mendare role pyao pingi doko soo gisilyaminyiko.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao namba keta apa pira lao soo nyepala aopa nakama karaminyi dokona pena larolyamo lao suu pyao karo.

<sup>24</sup> Kamongome nyisaramopa namba range rengya usale eparolyamo lao silyu.

<sup>25</sup> Namwana yangonge Ippaporaitasa nambapa role pyao yulu andake pyuo waili piinya lao kareyamba. Doko nakamame namba nyiso Ippaporaitasa jiyaminyipa nakamana wai pii minyuo papyuo kareya. Doko baa nakama keta pena laro lao suu piyu.

<sup>26</sup> Baa nakama peparae kandapuli yaka lao letamo. Nakama baa anga pyalyamo lao siyami. Siyaminyi dokona baa mona randalyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Kinyi baa anga andake piyamo repeta kumuyamopape Anatumi baa kondapala nyisiya. Baa dokona iki sakao kondayande daa. Baa namba opetaeko kondapala namba kyawa minyiya.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona lao nakama rae wakasa mairami lao

baa nakama kandala ipyali lao leto. Kandala eparamo dokopa namba mona kenda pii nara.

<sup>29</sup> Baa Kurisene akali yango dokona lao rae maiyuo yako lao kando nyelapape. Akali baa yale dupwa opetaeko yako lao lakandalapape.

<sup>30</sup> Nakama rangeme nanesale karapala namba nyisalana saka nayaminyi dokona baame nyiso pyakaya. Doko Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona reke lao baa kumara repe ingiya.

### 3

#### *Angi Rolae Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa Kamongo dokome rae maingi renge nakama keta jinya leto. Pii wambo pyao reteyo doko dee kamba pyao jero ramo dokopa kapa ingyara. Dee kambako serami ramo doko nakama porainy pyambwara ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Doko wambu koo pingi dupwa waso karalapape. Akali nakama yanenge kunjo kalomo karaminyi dupwa nakama koo suwa ingyo kopetame pilyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya Imambu namwa nyisilyamopa Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lenge. Namwa Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona karapala rae mailyamano. Dokona lao yanenge kolo masi angingyu peyama. Doko nakama daa. Namwa yanengena yulu ketae iki suu pyaa nalyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Yanengena ketae yulu dokome kiiramo nyangi pili namba wambo kiiramo nyisi karapuli doko silyu.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyo namba mandeyaminyi koro mendaki epo papeyamopa namba yanenge pyakepanyi nembakayami. Namba Isaraele akali Benjamene rara dokona ingyo karo. Namba Ipuru akali angi doko. Namba Parisi akali ingyapala Juu wambunya Mawa Pii dokona moko minyuo kareyo.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pyuo Juu wambunya Mawa Pii mona reto rae maiyuo karapala Kurisene wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kareyo. Namwa Mawa Pii dupwa moko minyuo warombo soo karo rolae ingyo karenge pili doko namba keta koo pali napyali.

<sup>7</sup> Wamba isa bange ama keyange nyelana suu piyu dusipa Yesu Koraisana kingi reke lao dakepa mee kilya kandanyi nembelyo.

<sup>8</sup> Bange dusipa iki daa. Bange peparae mee ingyo pelyamo lao soo nyepala mende mupwa wakasa keyange ingyo pelyamo dokona lao poraiyuo suu pilyu. Mende keyange mupwa wakasa doko nambana Kamongo Koraisa Yesunya soo gisilyu renge doko. Banya reke lao bange peparae neta nembo oteyo. Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karapuli yaka lao isa bange peparae isa pena leto.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piru ramo dokopa namba Yesu Koraisapa pakalu pakao pakarosa pira. Namba range sipurapala Mawa Pii dupwa warombo sepala dokome rolae ingyuo paa nayo doko kandelyo. Dakepa Yesu Koraisa kapa inggingi lao suu pyapala rolae ingyuo karo. Rolae pingi renge doko Yesu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi dokona Anatumi joo karamo.

<sup>10</sup> Doloma kaepala namba Yesu Koraisa iki suu pyao karapuli yaka. Baa sipurao peyamo dokome porainya renge neta epeya doko namba keta palipyali yaka lao leto. Baa randa nyiyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae randa nyuo baa kumuyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae kumalana leto.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa pirunu dokopa namba lete sipurao paro doko soo gisilyu.

### *Make Angi Dokona Rolae Makando Penge Pii Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame Yesu Koraisana yulu rolae angingyuo pyuo karo laa nalyo. Dee koo mende namba keta pali nalyamo laronde daa. Koraisa Yesumi namba banya ingyuo nyiyamo dokona lete paro doko nyipuli lao kyawame suu lao pilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo namba Yesunya make dokona kando nyepeyo lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nalyo. Namba suu pingi mendaki lao suu pilyu doko yulu wamba dupwa kame soo kaepala namba range

poraiyaro dokome rengyana yulu nyerono dokona kando pyuo parowale.

<sup>14</sup> Bange keyange wini pyuo nyingi doko nyelana namba make dokona rolae kanda kanda makando pelyo. Anatumi Yesu keta yake panda dorena ipupwape lao kee leya bange keyange dokonasa leto.

<sup>15</sup> Namwa peparae Kurisene porai dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyamanale. Nakama lapo suu pingi wakale palira ramo doko Anatumi monarena lao rolakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo pira ramo namwa yulu rolae wambo palenge dokona moko miniyama doko suu pyao epapu dopako pyuo moko minyarama ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo namba yulu piyu dupwa kaeya nao makande minyuo pyuo karalapape. Yulu rolae lasaka piyama dokona moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa kando mana nyuo pipwape.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu wamba namba yuu malu mee nakama mana langingi kandale doko dee epapu dakepa kamba ee ipwange nyuo lao langilyu. Wambu malu mee yulu koo pilyaminyi dokome Yesu Koraisa isa mamandonna kumuo paleya dokona nakama yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Anatu kaepala nengepe yanengena bange dupwape mupwa lao suu pilyaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Sata-

nena panda parami. Nakama elyange yulu wakale wakale dupwana iki poraiyuo suu pyao karenge.

<sup>20</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisa namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi doko yake panda piso namwa isa nyela eparamo dokona mona kare kare isaro petamano. Namwana yuu muru yake panda silyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Anatumi namwana isa wambunya yongo kwaelyamo dupwa kaepala banya yongo yanga paupau lenge dokona makande minyuo alowa pyuo jera. Banya porainya renge isa bange peparae nyuo isa palyingi dokome kapa pira.

## 4

### *Mana Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa. Nakama porai ingyuo Kamongona arapu dokona dapale ingyuo karalapape lao langilyu. Namba nakama mona reto kondalyo. Namba keta yulu keyange pyuo pisaminyi dokona rae wakasa maiyuo nakama lakandelyo.

<sup>2</sup> Enda Yotiapa Sindikipa nakamba Kamongona arapu dokona Kurisene kakingi ingyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona ingyuo nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali embame enda lama dolapo nyisakare. Enda dolapo porayapala namba role pyao yulu andake waili pii dokona raeyo lao kareyama. Kelemene dee nambana yulu

mendare pingi akali lapo Anatunya letena renge buku dokona kingi pyasi palamo dupwa opetae waili pii raeyo lao kareyamako.

<sup>4</sup> Kamongona arapu dokona karo yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape. Rae wakasa maiyuo karo pipwape lao dee kamba leto.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama wambu yango dupwa kando rambi rambi lao kararami. Kamongo baa repeta usale epara ingleyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Mona nembo kara nala-pape. Nakama yano piramo kararami dokona nakamana ateja dokome Anatu piso selapape. Dopa pyuo baa piso soo dokopa mona kare kare sangyu lao pipape.

<sup>7</sup> Koraisa Yesupa pakokararami dokopa Anatunya mona kyuu lao singi renge mee wambu dupwa soo gisa nange dokome nakamana mona andape suu pingi dokonape kame pyuo minyara.

<sup>8</sup> Pii renge dakeme lao oto leto. Yulu keyange wambu kando epe singi dupwana iki suu pyao karalapape. Angi dupwape, suu pingi rolaepe yulu rolaepe koo pali nange dupwape au pisi dupwape mona palenge yulu dusipa iki suu pyale pyale pyuo karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Yulupi piipi namba keta mana nyiyami dupwa iki pyuo karalapape. Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi dokome nakama pipya role pyao karara.

*Bange Maiyaminyi  
Dokona Poleme Sangyu Leya*

<sup>10</sup> Namba Kamongopa pako karo renge dokona rae andake mailyu. Nambame nakama yuu wamba rekya lapala epeyo kande doko suu pyao ene alembole bange lapo nyiso jimi. Nakama namba kame soo kaeyamilao laa nalyo. Nakama nanesale karapala bange lapo jerami kata mende pali naya.

<sup>11</sup> Namba pendewa ingyuo karapunu dokona pii mende daa. Bange mendasipa iki silyamosa namba mee rae maiyuo karenge.

<sup>12</sup> Namba wamba yuu lapo lopo karo, yuu lapo bange malu siyasa kareyo dokona renge mende mana nyiyu. Doko lopo karowape sikya piramopa karowape bange sera panda bange see naramopa namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Koraisa baame namba porainyi pyambuyasa yulu peparaena lao mona kuki palyuo karenge.

<sup>14</sup> Namba randa nao kareyo dokona nakama nyiso yulu ama keyange wakasa piyami leto.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu wamba kanda soo waili pii lamaiyuo karo dokopa yuu Masetonia karapala mendasa peyo. Dokopa nakama Elyambu Pingi wambu Pilipai karenge dupwame iki namba nyisiyami doko range silyaminyi. Namba kapa kareyonopape randa

nyiyunupape nakamame iki namba nyiso kareyami.

<sup>16</sup> Namba Tesalonaika kareyo yuu gii dokopa yuu mendaki iki nyisapala kaeya nayami. Dee kambako nyisiyami.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama bange jilyaminyi renge dokona iki rae mai nalyo. Nakamana yulu keyange wambo yake panda para lyasili. Bange malu konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karo.

<sup>18</sup> Bange malu kamame konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karapala sangyu lao pepa dake isingi pyao ji-lyu. Ipaporaitasa baame nakamana bange jiminyi dupwa peparae namba nyipunu dokome epapu mende namba yangya nara ingilyamo. Anatu kyaa pyuo rendamu pingi maiyaminyipa kando nyuo rae maiyuo pingi doko.

<sup>19</sup> Nambana Anatumi baa bange malu retenge dokome nakama bange yangyaramo dupwa peparae Koraisa Yesu keta isingi jera.

<sup>20</sup> Namwana Rakange Anatu dokona lao kingi ketae pyambuo lakando karalu kararama. Doko kinyi.

*Pii Lao Oto Yako Leya*

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya wambu Koraisa Yesu keta karenge dupwa peparae yako lao leto. Kurisene yango lapo nambamoo pipya role pyao karamwano dupwame opetae yako letaminyiko.

22 Anatunya wambu dae  
petenge dupwa peparae-  
moome dee kinji akalinya  
yulu pyakamyuo karenge  
dupwamoome yako letaminyi.

23 Kamongo Yesu Ko-  
raisana mona keyange pa-  
lyuo ipingi renge nakama  
peparae keta palena lao leto.

## KOLOSI

Yuu Esia Maina dokona yuutaone Kolosi yuu Epesasa neta pyakaenge dorena singi dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Kolosi dokona waili pii keyange doko wambo Poleme wara pii naya. Wara pii nayamopape baa wambu dupwana lao suu pyapala nyisapuli yaka lao Epesasa wambu lapo nakama nyisala pena leya. Yuu Esia dokona yuu lapo Orome gapomaneme isiyamo dupwana Epesasa taone mupwa siya. Kolosi Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapo pii kyai lao karaminyi leyaminyi doko Poleme siya. Mana lenge dupwame dopa lao, Nakamame Anatu angi kando nyerami lao imambu wakale lapope kamongo lapope lakandarami ingilyamo, leyami. Dee mende opetae lao, Nakama yanenge kalomarami dee nengepe yulu wakale lapope dupwana lowa lasi palamo dupwa minyaro kararami, leyami.

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome kyambo mana pii kyai dupwa lao anamasi minyuo isa nembalana suu pyapala pepa dake piya. Renge angi palyuo doko Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme wambu kapa lete wai pyao nyera ingilyamo. Wambu dupwa mana pii kyai dupwa kimbu

moko minyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa yaki nyeramisa pira, Poleme lao piya. Anatumti Yesu Koraisa keta yakepe yuupi bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiya. Wasapala baame yuu muu peparaena rekya lasi siyamo doko Koraisa keta dee nyuo mendakiya. Wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karo lete wai pyao nyinginya renge nyerami ingilyamo. Anatumti Yesu Koraisa keta yulu ama andake wakasa piyamosa Kurisene wambu dupwa apa pyuo pii lao nenge rambo lao kararami lao Poleme pyao reteya.

Tikikasa baame Polena pepa pase Kolosi wambu dupwa minyakamyuo peya. Peyamopa akali mende role pyao peyambi doko Onisimasa lenge akali mendena yulu pyakamingi akali. Akali Onisimasana lao Poleme pepa pase mende akali Pilimone pyao maiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-8
2. Yesu Koraisa baa apiyakale dee banya yulu dokona letamo 1:9–2:19
3. Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge enenge nyilyamano 2:20–4:6
4. Pii lao oto leya 4:7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anatumti masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele inginyi pyambuyamopa namba

namwana yangonge Timotipame

<sup>2</sup> nakama Kolosi dokona Anatunya wambu namwana yangonemoo ingyuo Koraisa keta baa maso minyuo karaminyi dokona pepa peyakalyambano. Namwana Rakane Anatum i nakama keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe retakana lao yako letambano.

*Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Loma Siya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Nakama Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yango mona maiyuo karaminyi doko soo karamano. Renge dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao atenja letamano.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya waili pii keyange rolae doko kanda soo sepeyaminyipa keyange keta palirami doko soo gisiyami. Yake pandana bange keyange sakalyamo dokona mona kare kare karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto karaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Waili pii keyange nakama siyami dokoko epapu yuu muu dupwana rae yeplyamo. Anatum i mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko angi soo nyepayaminyi mange dokopa piso epo pii doko nakama keta andapala jingi ingyuo lyingi. Nakama keta jingi lya dopako pyuo wambu peparae keta epapu jingi lyilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Akali Ipaporasa namwa role pyao Koraisana yulu doko namwa nyiso pyuokondali pyuo karamo. Baa wamba nakama mana lamaiyuo karapala epeya.

<sup>8</sup> Imambu nakama nyisiyamopa wambu yango mona retelyaminyi doko namwa langiya.

<sup>9</sup> Renge dokona sepala dokopa piso epo yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja lakalyamano. Nakama mona angi palipala imambunya yulu dupwa soo gisapala dokome

<sup>10</sup> Anatu nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa kando nyeparami dokona loma sakao petamano. Kando nyepala dokopa Kamongome nakama yulu pimili lao rae mairali dupwa pyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya yulu dupwa soo nyepala yulu keyange doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale pyuo kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokonako ingyuo banya porainya renge wakasa dokome nakama porainyi pyambwaramopa randa malu eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo rae maiyuo kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Anatum i banya wambu dupwame nyerami lao banya sii pingi panda dorena bange keyange retakaya. Nakama banya wambu ingyuo petaminyi dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyerami lao kata wapwakaya. Dokona Rakane kando sangyu lao karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Baame namwa imin-

jinginya kareyama dokona neta nyepala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge doko keta namwa banya isingi panda dorena kareya.

<sup>14</sup> Baako keta namwa kirambo nyepala namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaya.

*Koraisa Baa Peparaena Kyawa Ingyuo Karamo Pii Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Namwa Anatu kapa kanda nange dokona

Koraisa baa Anatu yale isa komba pyao karamo baame wasiyamo dupwa peparaena mupwa ingyuo karamo.

<sup>16</sup> Baa ketako yake bange dee isa bange dupwapeko wasisi silyamo.

Bange kandenge dee mendeme kanda nangepe

Imambu dupwape kinji dupwape kamongo dupwape gapomane dupwape baa ketako pyuo ingiyamopa banyako silyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Bange peparae ene wasapa nayamopa baa wambo ingyuo karalu karenge.

Dee baameko bange peparae serali panda dupwana reto

simuo pyao minyaro karamo.

<sup>18</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko banya yongo ingingi.

Baa dokona akali kyawa ingyuo karamo.

Banya yongo dokoko baa dokona piso renge kuiyuo epeya.

Kumapala sipurao lete parami dupwana baa kanda soo lete epeya. Epo baa peparaena mupwa ingyapala karamo.

<sup>19</sup> Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo banya Ikinyingi Yesu baa range ingyuo karengenyili pyuo baa keta maralyiyamopa isa komba pyao nyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Anatumi yuu muu peparaena rekya lasi siyamo doko banya Ikinyingi keta dee nyuo mendakiya.

Yesumi isa mamandona ranjama kulimbuo kumuo paleya dokome Anatumi yake yuupi peparae baa keta sukusa nyiya.

*Anatumi Nakama Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Nakama suu pingi kwaenge dokome ene alebole yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatupa yanda pimwaiyuo rekya lao wakale ingyuo kareyami.

<sup>22</sup> Kareyaminyipape Koraisme isa wambunya yanenge nyepala kumuo jiyasa Anatumi nakama pipya kando nyiya. Kando nyiyamo dokome nakama banya lenge kambu dorena koo keta pali nao yapasi keyange ingyuo kararami.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yake nyii napala poraiyuo karalapape. Yesu epapala keyange pyakara

lao waili pii keyange doko yake nyii nao mona kare kare karalapape. Pii doko wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae silyaminyi. Doko namba Poleme pii dokonako kendemande ingyuo lao karo.

*Pole Baa Elyambu Pingi  
Wambu  
Dupwa Nyisiya*

<sup>24</sup> Namba nakama nyisapusa randa nyilyu dokome rae maiyuo nyilyu. Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana yongo ingilyamo dokona lao baa randa nyiya. Randa nyiyamo pinjingi koko pyasi doko namba nyilyu.

<sup>25</sup> Anatumi banya pii peparae langirono dokona lao namba Elyambu Pinginya isingi akali lao rombo pallyiya.

<sup>26</sup> Pii doko kai wamba yalu pisi singi doko epapunya banya wambu dupwa keta panasi silyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Anatumi banya suu pingi neta renge yalu pisi doko, banya wambupi Juu daa rara wakale dupwape keta nyuo panara lao suu piya. Pii wambo yalu piyamopa see nayami doko Koraisa nakama keta palamo. Dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda nyerami.

<sup>28</sup> Dokona namwa wambu peparae Koraisana kingi boo pyao lao singi renge wakale wakale dupwa mana lamailyamano. Dokome nakama mendaki mendaki lao mona palenge

wambu ingyuo Yesupa pakao Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kararami.

<sup>29</sup> Yulu doo iki pinya lao suu pyapala Koraisana porainya renge dokome namba paka pyao sipyamo yulu andake doko randa nao pyuo karo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nambame nakamape Leotosia rangepe dee wambu lapo namba kanda nange yuu wakalena petengepe dupwana lao yulu andake pyakamyuo karo leto.

<sup>2-3</sup> Nakama mona palipala mona retenge dokome nyuo mendakyaramo kararami lao yulu andake pilyu. Anatunya singinya renge dokope suu pingi dupwape Koraisa keta wua nanga boro kumuo yalu pili laro karamo. Nakama pyuo karo dokopa renge dupwa soo nyuo mona kumapala kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu lapome epo pii keyange ingili lao nupi soo langiraminyi dupwana waso karalapape lao wambo langilyu.

<sup>5</sup> Namba nakama pipya angingyuo kara nalyo dojo imambunya yulu dokona ingyuo nambana mona dorena dolo nakama pipa karo. Nakama Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mee kana para para ingyaro karaminyi doko kandapala namba rae mailyu.

*Koraisapa Role Pyao Kara-penge Pii Doko*

6 Nakama Koraisa Yesu nakamana Kamongo lao kando nyiyami dokona baapa role pyao karalapape.

7 Namwa Kurisene yulu mana langiyama dokona minyuo pingi pyapala ando karo mona yaepapala Anatu lakando karalapape.

8 Nakama isa akalinya pii rambaye dokona kyambo laraminyi sisaramano lao waso karalapape. Akali dopale dokome Koraisana mana nyii napala isa imambu koo dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi.

9 Koraisa Yesumi wambunya yongo maralyuo karo, Anatu angi karengenyili pyuo kareya.

10 Nakama baapa pakao Anatunya wambu angi ingyapala karaminyi. Baa porai dokome yake panda isa pandarena simuo pyao minyaro karamo.

11 Isa wambunya yanenge kalomengenyili pyuo kalomapala karaminde daa. Koraisame nakamana yongome koona wangu lakao karamo dokona rekyo lao nyiyamosa karaminyi. Nakama baa keta yongo kalomanyi nembenge dopale karaminyi pilyamo.

12 Nakama baptisimo nyiyami kande doko Koraisapa role pyao malu pisi siyami. Dee Anatumi Yesu kumasi siyamo dokona lete minyalyuo nyiya doko baa porai kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome nakama baptisimo nyiyami dokopa

Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo nyiyasa piya.

13 Nakama yulu koo pyuo karo mona anda awali lao kalomo rekyo lanyi nembapa nayami dokome nakama kumasi ingyuo kareyami. Kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakapala nakama Yesupa role pyao lete minyalyuo nyiya.

14 Juu wambunya mawa pii malu pyasi paleyamo dupwame namwa kimbwalya kimbwana piyamo kareyama. Dokona Anatumi mawa piro kareyamo dusipa nyepala isa mamando dokona pirimi pyao mee inginyi nembeya.

15 Koraisame isa mamando dokona mupwa dupwape imambu dupwape anamasi minyuo puu maipala yuu aupa lao anda lanyuo epeyamopa wambu peparae kandeyami.

16 Dokona ingyuo mawa pii malu waso retarami ingya nalyamo. Nenge ipwape nao dokonape Kurisimase lyuope nenge andake yangowape Koro Petenge yuu giipi dusipana lao mawa pii mende palya narami ingleyamo.

17 Dupwa angi mende daa. Imambu mee ipwa jimi jiminya kandenge dopale. Angi doko kulisa palyuo kandarami doko Koraisa karamo.

18 Wambu lapome kombeyame kandaramo dupwana arome pyao nakamba wangu lakapala

ajala dupwana kingi lao, isa wambunya suu pingi dokome range ketae nem-bapala karenge dupwame nakama nyuo isa palya nanale.

<sup>19</sup> Wambu dopale doko Koraisa keta role pyao mendakinya ingyuo kara nange. Koraisa baa kyawa ingilyamopa yongo peparae minyala minyala pao karenge. Dokome Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo andara.

### *Nakama Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyami Pii Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Nakama Koraisapa role pyao kumuyami dokopa imambu koo nakama rambu lasi kareyami dupwana kingi rekya leya. Dokona akipamo mee isa wambu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisi?

<sup>21</sup> Kingimi minyanda nao, angi naa nao, dee warenda nao waso karalapape lao karaminyi dokona nakama akipamo warombo sepala waso karamisi?

<sup>22</sup> Mana nyilyaminyi doko mee isa wambu dup-wana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi. Waso karaminyi bange dupwa isa bangeje isa para ingilyamo.

<sup>23</sup> Wambu lapome yulu dopale keyange suu piyaminyipape anjalana kingi laope rangena yongo randa maiyuope inyimungu karo pyuo karaminyi yulu dup-wame yangengena yulu koo pundange dupwa nyuo anamasi minya nara ingilyamo.

### **3**

<sup>1</sup> Emba Koraisapa lopo epasi dokome Koraisa baa Anatunya kingi rolaerena nyuo kareyamopa karamo dorena kandaro karape.

<sup>2</sup> Isa bange dupwa mona reta napala yake bange dupwa suu pyao karape.

<sup>3</sup> Emba kumiinyisa em-bena imambu doko Koraisapa Anatu dokona yalu pisi karamo.

<sup>4</sup> Koraisa baame namwana ang i letena renge ingyuo karamo. Rengya baa panem-bena epara dokopa nakama opetae Kamongona neta renge yulu dokona role pyao ingyuo para.

### *Yulu Wambarae Nembapala Enenge Ingyuo Karenge Dokona Pii*

<sup>5</sup> Pamuku yulupi suu pingi koope yongona yulupi pun-dao yuu pingipi bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi nakamana yongo pundapala pilyamo dupwa anamasi minyalapape. Bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala dusipa mupwa lao maso minyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama wamba wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa role pyao paleyami dokopa koo dopale pinya wangu lakapala pyuo kareyamipy.

<sup>8</sup> Imbwuangepe ingi pungipi nengepe kanda sikya sikya lengepe ingi koo manjo laiya lengepe

mokwalipi lengepe dupwa nembo kaeyalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama yulu wambarae kaeya nao pingi dupwa nembapala enenge ingyuo karaminyi dokona yango sukusa kyambo lao kara nalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi nakama wambu enenge ingyuo wasiya. Wasiyamopa nakama baa yale enenge ingyuo kisokwanyi pyambwalana pyuo karamo dokome banya dupwa soo giso parami.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu enenge dokome Juu Girikipi ingyuo kingi see nara. Yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe rara wakale wakalepe kingi mende see nalyamo. Dee kendeman-depe mee karengepe ingya nara. Koraisa baa keta peparaena keta karengeoko dokome wakale mende yangya nara.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama Anatu rangena rombo palyuo kaeyasi wambu karaminyi. Baame nakama mona retapala rangena lao rombo palyiya. Dokona lao nakama wambu yango kando sakapala anjiki pyuo karo range inyimungu kararami. Mee pau lao maka nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama yango sukusa mendali nyiso nyiso pyuo dee yango sukusa pii paleya kande dokopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karalapape. Kamongome nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao yango mendali keta dopako pipwape.

<sup>14</sup> Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo pee pipala mona retenge renge dokome ketae nenge nyuo wapurami dokopa keyange ingyuo para.

<sup>15</sup> Koraisana mona kyuu lao singi renge nyerami lao Anatumi nakama yongo mendaki dokona nyuo kim-injiya. Dokona mona anda kyuu lao see nara ramo doko koo pipulyamo lao soo pakana palyuo kararami. Dokona lao yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Koraisana pii nakamana mona anda dokona palyuo ando nyimbunya. Nakamana mona anda dokona Anatu sangyu lao misi ke-nane dupwape imambunya kenane dupwape ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama yulu pyuope pii laope Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona suu pyao pyuo karalapape. Pyuo karo dokopa Koraisa keta Rakane Anatu sangyu larami.

### *Ree Palu Dokona Kando Pii Mende Letamo*

<sup>18</sup> Etenge dupwa akalinyinya pii minyuo laraminyili pyuo soo pisipwape. Dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo sera.

<sup>19</sup> Akalingi dupwa nakamana etene kondō karapala pau lao rapu pyuo karalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa nakama yuu peparae rakane endakinyipinya kambu moko minyuo pipape.

Dokome Anatu rae mainyi pyambwara.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama endangi rakangepeme nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi manjinyi pyambwa nala-pape. Pyambwarami ramo dokopa nakamana mona kendo inyimungu kararami.

*Kendemande Akali Nyiliyিgi Akalipinya Pii Mende Palamo*

<sup>22</sup> Kendemande dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dokona pii laramuli pyuo pipape. Lengeme kandamili lao panga soo yulu pii nalapape. Kamongo dokona pakapala monarena rolo sero yulu rolae nembo pipape.

<sup>23</sup> Yulu mende piyami kande dokona mona nyepala mee akalinya daa Kamongo dokona pyakamipusa pyaamo lao suu pyao poraiyu pipape.

<sup>24</sup> Embame yulu doko Kamongo Koraisana pipisa pilyamo. Dokona lao Kamongo keta yole nyerama lao selapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dee yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa yole kooko nyerami. Anatumi mee langa wambu yapalya yapana pyuo kara nange.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akali andake dupwa nakamana Rapu Pingi yake panda karamo doko suu pyapala nakamana kendemande akali dupwa kando rolae nembo pipwape.

<sup>2</sup> Atenja kaeya nao lao lenge rakaro karo Anatu kando sangyu lalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisana yalu pisi singi dupwa kapa boo pyao larami lao Anatumi kata wapwakanale lao atenja lakarami. Namba pii dokoko lao kareyonosa karapusi palyuo karo.

<sup>4</sup> Pii yambe pyasi palamo doko mondo lao lalana lao suu pilyu dokona loma selapape.

<sup>5</sup> Mee wambu pipa pii lao yulu pyuope dokona kandokondali pyuo yulu nakama keta silyamo dupwana mondo koo lao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando pii keyange ingyuorende pyuo lamairami dokopa epe soo parami. Wambu mendaki mendaki kando aki piinde keyange lamairu lao suu pyao karalapape.

## *Pii Lao Oto Lenge Pii*

<sup>7</sup> Namwana mona retenge yangone Tikikasa baame Kamongona yulu role pyao pyuo karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa namba apa pyuo karene lao langira.

<sup>8</sup> Baame namwa apa pyuo karamano lao dokona langyuo nakama mona porainyi pyambwaraja lao mapanyi peelyo.

<sup>9</sup> Nambana mona retenge Onisimasa nakamana ralape dokonande yulu wangu lakao pingi doko role pyao epara. Anelapome nakama

dae apande pilyamo lao langirambi.

<sup>10</sup> Aritakasa nambapa karapusi anda palamo dokome yako letamoko. Wane mende Make baa akali Banapasana kingi baa opetae yako letamo. Banya yulu dupwa wambo langiyu kande doko baa nakambana anda kata epeya kande doko yako lao nyelapape.

<sup>11</sup> Josua kingi mende Jasatasa lenge dokome opetae yako letamo. Mona kapu kyingi Juu akali rema dusipa iki nambamoo pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona suu pyao pyuo karaminyi. Nakama namba mona minyarambu nyiso pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa Yesunya yulu pyakamaingi akali Ipapora-sa baa nakamana ralape dokonandeme nakama yako letamo. Baame nakama porayapala suu pingi lama suu pyaa nao Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo karo enja nembo karamili yaka lao yuu peparae Anatu kando loma sokonda koo pyako karamo.

<sup>13</sup> Baame yulu andake pyuo nakamape dee Leotosia Irapolis wambupi dolapona nyiso pyakalyamo doko range kando karo.

<sup>14</sup> Namwana mona retenge dokota Luku Dimasapa nakambame yako letambinyiko.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu Leotosia sukusa wambu dupwa yako lakalapape. Enda Nipape dee wambu banya anda misi

lao elyambu pyuo petenge dupwape opetaeko yako lakalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Pepa pase dake yaka lapala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu dokona yaka lena lao maipwape. Dee Leotosia dokona pepa pase mende reto karaminyi doko nakama kame see nao nyepala range kandalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Kamongome yulu jiyamo doko waso minyu-o kando pyakamillyu lao soo piri lao akali Akipasa pii dake lamaiyakamipape.

<sup>18</sup> Nambana kingi dake Pole lao pyanjilyimi pyanyi palyilyu. Namba puu maiyamisa kiimbasi peto kande. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena lao yako leto.

# 1 TESALONAIKA

Orome gapomaneme yuu kingi Masetonia iso kareyamo dokona yuu taone Tesalonaika doko mupwa singi. Pole baa yuu Pilipai yaki nyepala baa yuu Tesalonaika dokona pao Elyambu Pangi doko wara piya. Pole baa Tesalonaika dokona karo misi leyamo dokopa Juu daa rara wakale wambu lapo wambo Juunya mana pii soo peteyaminyi dupwa kaepala Anatunya waili pii keyange doko soo nyepala mona kapu kyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapome Polepa yango palyuo karo baa pyalana pyuo kareyami. Renge dokona lao Pole baa yuu Tesalonaika yaki nyepala yuu Beria peya. Enakana Pole baa yuu Korina dokona epo kareyamopa banya puu minyuo role pyao yulu pyuo karenge akali Timoti baame epo Pole baa Tesalonaika Elyambu Pangi dokona oripote pii lao polo lamaiya.

Dokopa Pole baame pepa pase mupwa dake Tesalonaika wambu dupwa pyao maiya. Pyao maiyuo dokopa baa Tesalonaika Kurisene wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo piya. Nakamame mona reto Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko sepala Anatu yako lao rae maiya. Wamba nakama pipya palyuo kareyo dokopa nambana Kurisene

yulu pii nenge rambope dupwa apa piyu doko silyaminyi lao piya. Tesalonaika wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona lao piso singi malu piso siyaminyi dokona Pole baame pii isingi lamaiyuo role pepa dake piya. Yesu epapa napyamopa Kurisene wambu kumulyaminyi dupwa eparamo dokopa apa piramipi? Koraisa baa anjokorape eparape? lao piso siyami. Pole baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu epapa naramo dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama yulu elya kalo mondo lao pyuo karalapape, leya.

## Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1
2. Tesalonaika wambu dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu leya 1:2–3:13
3. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya 4:1–12
4. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 4:13–5:11
5. Lumwa pyuo pii lao porainyi pyambuo leya 5:12–22
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:23–28

<sup>1</sup> Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pangi yuu Tesalonaika petenge wambu dupwa pepa dake namwa Polemoo Sailasa Timotimoo pyao jilyamano. Mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu

lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena.

*Tesalonaika Wambumi  
Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu  
Piyami Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Namwame yuu peparae Anatu dokona sangyu lao karo nakama suu pyao kaeya nao atenja lakao petamano.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu kando atenja lao dokopa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyaminyi dokome yulu keyange piyami doko kame see nalyamano. Nakama Anatu mona reteyami dokona yulu porai piyami. Dopako pyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dee epara doko soo gisapala mona kare kare karaminyi. Dopa pyuo keyange pilyaminyi doko kame see napala atenja lakalyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama mona reto baa rangena ingyuo rombo pa-lyiya doko soo kaelyamano.

<sup>5</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange lao epeyama doko pii yeelyo minyuo epeyamande daa. Porainya renge paletape Imambu Poo Pyasi opetaepe nakamana monarena yulu porai piramopa kapa in-gingi lao suu pyarami doko minyuo epeyamasa piya. Nakama kapa serami dokona lao namwa apa pyuo pyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamame Kamongona yulu dokonape namwa piyama dokonape kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Randa andake nyuo dokopa

waili pii keyange soo nyiyami. Dokona Imambu Poo Pyasimi nyisiyamopa rae maiyuo kareyami.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama yulu keyange piyami dokona Kurisene wambu yuu Masetonia rangepe yuu Girisi range dupwape nakamana yulu kandapala piyaminyili pyuo pyuo kareyami.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongona waili pii nakama keta raeyo peya doko yuu Masetonia Girisp-pana iki daa. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami doko yuu muu peparaena lao peya. Dokona namwa aki mende konda pyuo laramase?

<sup>9</sup> Namwa nakamana yuu dokona kanda soo epeyama dokopa nakamame yako lapala yulu andake piyami doko wambu peparae lao karaminyi. Dokona lao nakamame bange wakale anatu yaleoko kingimi waso kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu angi lete karenge dokona dokoko wambu peparae lao karaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Banya Ikinyingi baame lopo nyiyamo doko yake panda piso lupyuo eparamo doko isaro karaminyi. Yesu eparamo dokopa Anatunya kote andake palira dokona namwa nyiso kiiramo nyera.

## 2

*Poleme Yuu Tesalonaika  
Karo Yulu Piyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo namwa epeyamano dokopa mee

ingyuo paa naya nakama silyaminyi.

<sup>2</sup> Namwa yuu Tesalonaika ene epeyamanopa yuu Pilipai dokona randa jepala kilya kando leyaminyipa kareyama doko silyaminyi. Randa andake jiyaminyipape Anatumi namwa porainyi pyambuyasa banya waili pii keyange ena nembo lao langyuo kareyama.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa waili pii keyange lawa pyuo laa napala suu pingi koo wakale suu pyaa nao dee mendali minyoko pii nao lao karamano.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi namwa kando kapa lao suu pyapala waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kararama lao namwa keta jiyamosa baa namwa lamili yaka lao suu pilyamo dupwa iki lao karamano. Namwame isa wambu rae mainyi pyambwa nao Anatu iki rae mainyi pyambwalyamano. Baame namwana mona anda kandenge.

<sup>5</sup> Pii isa isa panga panga paeyo lao dee pii wakale lao nyipuli nyipuli lao epa nayama. Nakama angi silyaminyi. Anatumi pii letamano doko soo karamo.

<sup>6</sup> Namwame nakama range panda wambu menge dupwame lakandamili lao pyuo kara nayama.

<sup>7</sup> Lao kara nayamanopape Koraisana aposele akali ingyuo karamano dokome namwa ketae pyambwala-pape leyamali doko mee kapa ingiyali. Namwa nakama pipya karo anjiki pyuo endangimi wane rapu

pingi doko suu pyao pyuo kareyama.

<sup>8</sup> Namwame nakama mona reteyamano dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko langiyama. Doko iki langiyamande daa. Namwame nakama mona reto kareyamano dokome nakama kumuo jelana suu pyao kareyama.

<sup>9</sup> Yangonemoo namwame yulu poraiyuo pyulu pyuo piyama doko kinyi silyaminyi. Bange lapo kee laa narama lao yuu peparae kukwamape korakamape Anatunya waili pii keyange polo langyuo yulu pyuoko kareyama.

<sup>10</sup> Yulu piyama doko nakamape Anatupi soo kandeyami. Nakama Kurisene wambu dupwa keta kopetame pii napala yulu rolae dupwa piyama dokopa mende larami ingya naya doko silyaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Namwame nakama rakangeme ikinyingi kando pinginyili pyuo pyuo kareyama.

<sup>12</sup> Namwame Anatunya isingi panda neta renge yulu dokona pena kee lao nyuo karamana leyamo dokona karalamisi lao nakama nyiso porainyi pyambuo Anatu rae mainya lao yulu keyange pirami dupwa mana langiyama.

<sup>13</sup> Renge mendena opetae yuu peparae Anatu sangyu letamano. Namwame Anatunya waili pii minyuo epeyamano doko soo

nyiyami. Pii leyama doko mee wambunya pii lao masa nao Anatunya piilyamo lao soo nyiyami. Pii soo nyiyami doko Anatumi angiko. Anatumi nakama Kurisene wambu sukusa dokona yulu pyuo porainyi pyambuo karamo.

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu Koraiza Yesunya arupunya karo yuu Jutia karenge dupwa Juu wambumi randa maiyami. Doko suu pyao nakama Tesalonaika range dupwa nakamana rara dupwa keta randa nyuoko petaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Juu dupwame Kamongo Yesupi poropeta akali dupwape pyao kumakapala namwa randa jiyami. Randa jiyamisa Anatumi nakama kando epekanda nalyamo. Nakamame wambu peparae yanda pimwaiyuo karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Juu wambu dupwame rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange lamairama doko sepala lete wai pyao nyigingi kando nyerami doko kata pyakepelyaminyi. Nakama yulu koo dokore kaeya nalyaminyi dokona andalu ando andapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kote pii palamo.

### *Pole Dee Nakama Kandala Panya Suu Piya*

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo namwame nakama rekya lao kaepala yuu wakale yuu gii mendasipa iki peteyamanopape

nakama kondapala lenge kambu kandalana lao suu piyama. Yuu gii dokopa nakama kame soo kaeya nao yongome iki yaki nyuo kaeyama.

<sup>18</sup> Namwa dee kapu kyuwo epa suu piyama. Namba Pole yuu lamasa makande pyuo epa suu piyama. Epa piyunupape Sataneme kata pyakepeya.

<sup>19</sup> Kamongo Yesu dee epo kararamopa namwa banya lenge kambu dokona karo yulu andake pipala nakama sukusa nyiyama doko suu pyao rae maiyuo lao kararama.

<sup>20</sup> Kinyi nakamana kingi lakanda lakanda pyuo rae maiyuo minyuo petamano.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Enakana mona kendapala namwa yuu Atenesa dokona isaro karo dokopa

<sup>2</sup> namwana yangonge Timoti pena leyama. Timoti baa namwa role pyao Anatunya yulu pyuo Koraiana lao waili pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama randa andake nyepala neta pasarami lao baa nakama porainyi pyambuo nakamana Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi doko nyisinya lao pena lamaiyama. Kurisene wambu nakama randa nyinginili pyuo Anatunya suu piyamuli pyuo nyilyaminyi doko.

<sup>4</sup> Namwa nakama role pyao kareyama dokopa randa epa langiyama

kande dokona leyamanuli pyuo pilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona lao nambame Timoti pena lamaiyu. Isaro karo mona kendapala nakama porayapala kapa karamipi lao kandala pena leyo. Sataneme nakama makande pyuo neta nyeramopa yulu andake piyama doko mee ingyuo para doko kapa daa lao suu piyama.

<sup>6</sup> Timoti nakama role pyao karapala namwa karamwano dakena dee ipya. Ipyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona reto karaminyi langipyasa rae maiyuo karamano. Baame langyuo dokopa nakama namwa mona retelyaminyi lapyia. Namwa nakama kandawali yaka lamwanopa nakamame dopako pyuo letaminyi langipyia.

<sup>7</sup> Yangonemoo namwa randa andake nao karamwanopape nakama yulu keyange piminyi pii doko soo nyepala mona minyarambu pipyamo karamano.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama kaeya nao Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi langipyamo pii dokome namwa mata kyakao nyilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Pii doko sepala dakepa nakama keta Anatu kando sangyuletamanano. Namwame Anatunya lenge kambunya karo nakamana yulu rae maipala sangyu letamanoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kukwa korakamape nakama kandawali yaka

lao Anatu dokona piso silyamano. Kandapala dokopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona mende mwuara ramo nyisarama ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesupame namwa eparama kata doko wapwakana lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>12</sup> Namwame mona retenge yulu doko nakama keta palyuo pyoko pyoko laramopa nakama yango sukusape wakale dupwa ketape Kamongo dokome nyisaramopa reto karamili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo kararami dokome baame nakamana monarena porainyi pyambwakaramopa Kamongo Yesu banya sukusa wambu pipya eparamo dokopa namwa Rakane Anatunya lenge kambu dorena koo keta pali nao yapasi ingyuo kararama.

## 4

*Namwame Yulu Pyuo Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambwarama Ingilyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo lumwa pyuo langilyu doko apa pyuo piramanosa Anatu rae maiyuo para lao mana langiyama kande. Dokonako palyuo nakamame pyuo karaminyi doko silyamano. Dee Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao yulu keyange kondapirami lao poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamanano.

<sup>2</sup> Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao pii mana langiyama dupwa soo karaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Anatumi nakama enda mende mee kepo pyakami napala yapasi ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu pilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Akali nakama mendaki lao rangena enda au pyuo suu pyao nyerami lao yapsi ingyuo apa pyuo reto palyuo ketae nembo pirami ingleyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Anatu see nange akali dupwame etenge dupwa mona reta nao mee nyipuli lao nyilyaminyi dopako pyuo pii nalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Dopako pyuo akali mendeme banya yango mende mata rukyuo pyao etengipa role pyao palyakami nara ingleyamo. Namwa wambo nakama repe repe langyuo Kamongome wambu yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa randa maira langiyama.

<sup>7</sup> Anatumi namwa rombo palyuo dokopa waa kepo pingi yulu dokona kararami lao kee leyande daa. Poo pyasi ingyuo kararaminji lao kee lao nyiya kande.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo mendeme Anatunya pii dake yake nyera ramo doko mee isa akali mata mai nao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jingi doko baa mata mairasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Nakamana sukusa wambu yango mona retami mana langirunde daa. Anatumi nakama range dopa pyuo mona retarami lao

rolae mana langiya.

<sup>10</sup> Mana langiyamopa nakama yuu Masetonia peparae dokona sukusa wambu yango dupwa peparaena lao mona reteyami. Yangonemoo yulu mondo lao piyami doko suu pyao epapu andarele pipwape lao laokondali pyuo letamano.

<sup>11</sup> Wambo langiyamuli pyuo nakama au pyuo manda rao karope wambu wakalena yulu suu pyaa nao nakama rangena yulu suu pyapala rangena kingimi yulu pipwape.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo piraminyi doko Kurisene laa nange dupwame nakama yulu keyange pilyaminyi dupwa kandapala lakandarami. Nakama dopako pyuo yulu pyuo nenge bangepe nyepengele dupwa range nyerami ramo doko wambu menge dupwa keta kee lao kara narami.

### *Kamongo Yesu Eparamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo wambu wamba kumuyami dupwana lao rolo simili yaka lao suu pilyamano. Yesu see nange wambu dupwame nakamana wambu yango kumaminyi dokopa mona nembelyaminyi. Nakamame wambu kumuo penge kata dokona rolo serami dokona mona nemba narami.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kumapala dee lopo neta epo peya doko kinyi lao suu pilyamano. Dee kapu kyuo eparamo dokopa

Anatumi wambu mona kapu kyingi kumuyami dupwa Yesupa role pyao lanyuo epara doko kinyi lao suu pilyamanoko.

<sup>15</sup> Pii dake Kamonga mana piiji doko nakama langilyamano. Yuu gii Kamongo eparamopa wambu kumuyami dupwa wamba karaminyipa namwa enakarama.

<sup>16</sup> Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa range yakena piso isa eparamo dokopa pii poraiyuo wakasa mende laramopa ajala mupwa pii laramo dokopa Anatunya pii ketae lakuli pii ingyu lao epara. Dokopa wambu Koraisa mona kapu kyo maipala kumuyami dupwa wambo lete sipuro parami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa namwa kararama dupwape wambo kumapala sipurarami dupwa peparaepi nyuo pyaso kopa dokona kata pao Kamongo yakena kararamo doko kando nyerama. Kando nyepala dokona namwa Kamongo Yesumoo role pyao yuu peparaee karalu kararama.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona pii dapwa minyuo lao mendeme mende mona minyarambu karalapape.

## 5

*Yesu Eparamo Dokona Isaro Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Yesu anjokorape epara yuu gii

dokopape ee kana dupwanape lao namba pepa pyao jepenge ingya nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii Kamongo Yesu eparamo doko waa nyangi akali kamenge walu lao kukwama epenge dopale ingyu epara doko nakama angi soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Wambumi lao, Namwa koo soo au pyuo petamano laraminyi gii dokopa aopa randa andake dokome nakama kokwa sinyi nembara. Randa andake eparamo doko enda wane mata pilyamopa yanga mangau lao randa nyangi dopale ingyaramopa randa doko wanja narami.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa piramopape yangonemoo nakama iminjingi dorenako mee petaminde daa. Yuu yangara doko waa nala epenge dopale ingyu pyaka sera ingya nanale.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama neta rao karapyamo dokonape yangapyamo dorenape karaminyi. Namwa kukwa isa sulu sulu papyuo kara nalyamano.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao wambu menge dupwa kamenge luu palenge dopale ingyu pali narama ingilyamo. Namwa lenge rao suu pingi rolae palyuo kando kararama ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu luu palenge doko kukwama dokopa palyuo dee biya napala kyakange doko kukwamako kyakao pao pingi.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa dopale ingyu dopale karamande daa.

Yuu yango kaepyamo biya waso kararama ingilyamo. Namwa Yesu kapa ingingilao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo konambe dopale ingyuo minyaro kararama. Yesu epapala namwa lete wai pyao nyera dokona mona kare kare karamano renge doko kapame wasisi kyawana pee pingi dopale pee piru karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi namwa keta kote andake palira lao rombo palya naya. Baame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge nyerami lao rombo palyiya.

<sup>10</sup> Namwa ene lete karowape kumapalape Yesu eparamo dokopa namwa baamoo pipya role pyao karalu kararama lao kumakaya.

<sup>11</sup> Renge dokona lao wambu yango porainyi pyambuo mendeme mende nyuo mona minyarambu karalapape. Epapu dakepa pilyaminyi dopako pyuo kararami.

### *Pii Lao Oatalana Karo Yako Leyamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo poraiyu langyuokondali pyuo letaman. Nakamame wambu nakamana yulu role pyao pyuo karo Kamongo Yesu nakama kata keyange lasaka pinya lao mana nyerami lao rombo palyiya dupwa wambu lao suu pyao ketae pyambuo karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu pilyaminyi dokona nakama mondo lao rapu pyuo mona reto pirami.

Dopa pyuo nakama range sukusa mona seramo karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo pii dake poraiyawale letamano. Makange wambu dupwa yulu pinya lalapape. Wambu pako petaminyi dupwa porainyi pyambwalapape. Wambu pyuku lasi dupwa nyisalapape. Wambu peparae dupwa pyalana pii nao mondo lao karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme baa kando koo piya kande koo yangome yano pyaa nana lamailapape. Yuu peparae keyange dokome nyuo rolo nakama yango dupwape wambu menge dupwape kondo kondo lao karalapape.

<sup>16-17</sup> Yuu peparae rae maipala karo ateja lao karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Yulu peparaena lao Anatu kando sangyu lamaiyalapape. Nakama Koraisa Yesupana arapu dokona lete karaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama yulu keyange dopakale pyuo karamili lao suu pilyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi nyuo ango naa narami.

<sup>20</sup> Anatunya pii pyongo pyao eparamo doko male male laa nalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Yulu peparae nakanjo sepala renge keyange dupwa iki minyuo kararami.

<sup>22</sup> Koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaerami.

<sup>23</sup> Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renge jingi dokome nakama banya angingyuo

poo pyao nyakanale lao suu pilyu. Anatumi nakamana imambupi suu pingi yongope nyisu pisi naramopa pao Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona inginya lao iso karenale.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo nakama kee letamo doko baa kaeya napala letamuli pyuo pira.

<sup>25</sup> Yangonemoo nakama namwa opetae suu pyao atenja pyakalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Nakamana wambu yango dupwa yako lao mona reto karalapape.

<sup>27</sup> Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao Kurisene wambu peparae pepa pase dake yaka lao lamairami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

<sup>28</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraaisana mona keyange paluyo ipingi renge nakama keta palena.

## 2 TESALONAIKA

Yesu dee eparamo dokona lao soo rola napala pii wakale wakale leyami dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pisa nayami. Lapome Yesu Koraisa doko epo kaeya leyaminyi dokome Pole baame pepa pase lapo dake pii dokona piya. Pole baame nakama rolo lamaiyu dokopa Yesu dee eparanya epana piramo dokopa randa malu pyaka sera, leya. Yulu koo doko ando puu pao paramopa akali koo mende sipurapala Yesunya yulu doko yanda pira, leya.

Poleme banya pii dake yaka larami dupwa lamaiyu, Yulu koo dopakale doko eparamopape nakama rapa rapa pyuo porayapala karalapape, leya. Nakama Polemoo banya yulu role pyao pingi akali dupwape nakama palyuo karo pilyaminyi doko suu pyao range nenge kanape porayapala nao piso karo pipwape, leya. Yulu keyange doko yaki nyii nao nyuo ketae palyuo pyuo puu pupwape, leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Nakama apa pyuo piso karo pilyaminyi dokona suu pyao lakandeya 1:3-12
3. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 2:1-17

4. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya 3:1-15

5. Pii lao oto leya 3:16-18

<sup>1</sup> Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Tesalonaika karenge dokona namwa Pole Sailasa Timotimoome pepa pyao jilyamano.

<sup>2</sup> Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokope mona kyuu lao singi renge dokope nakama keta palena.

*Yesu Epapala Kote Andake Lara Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Yangonemoo yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu sangyu lapenge ingilyamo. Nakamana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando andakyapala nakamana wambu yango kando mona retaminyi renge doko ando pelyamoko. Ando pupyamosa namwa Anatu kando kapa sangyu letamano.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dokona nakamana yulu piminyi dupwana lakandelyamano. Wambu lapome nakama kando randa wakale wakale jiminyipape nakama kaeya nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo lakandelyamanoko.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya isingi panda dorena reke lao randa andake nyuo kata wapulyaminyi. Nakama dokona

sukusa parami dokopa Anatu rolae pyuo kote lenge doko panarā.

<sup>6</sup> Anatu baame rolae ingyuo nakama randa jilyaminyi wambu dupwa randa maira.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dokona Anatum mandaranyi pyambwara. Kamongo Yesumoo banya ajala porai dupwamoo yake dokona piso pano eparaminyi dokopa namwa opetae koo soo pisarama.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu Anatu see nangepe Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange warombo soo pisa nange dupwape Yesu banya ajala porai dupwa pipya isare kekenge dokome randa maiyala eparami.

<sup>9</sup> Anatu see nange wambu dupwa Kamongopa pakao kara narami. Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa baa porai wakasa neta renge ingyuo epapala dokopa nakama rekya lanyi nembalu nembo nembara.

<sup>10</sup> Baa eparamo dokopa banya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karenge dupwame banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Dokopa nakama waili pii langiyama doko soo nyiyami dokona nakama opetae role pyao kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Namwana Anatu baame nakama kee lao rombo paliyamuli pyuo nakama kapa karamili lao yuu peparae atenja lakao karamano. Anatu banya porainya renge dokome nakama pyuo au

pyuo nyeramopa nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando kameya inginya lao atenja letamano.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko nakama dokona mange karanyi pyambwaraminyipa nakama baame dopako pira. Dokopa namwana Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipyuo pingi dokona ingyuo para.

## 2

*Akali Lowa Kamba  
Lengena Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokopa namwa Yesumoo role pyao pisirama dokona lao langirowale.

<sup>2</sup> Yangonemoo wambu lapome Kamongo Yesunya yuu gii doko wambo pyaka soo kaeya lao letaminyi dokona nakama walu lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembo mona rando pisa nalapape, lao poraiyu langilyu. Pii kyai doo leyami dokona lao akali mendeme banya suu pingi dokona pyongo piyamo leya panda mendeme misi pii ingyuo leya lao see nalyo. Panda namwa Yesunya yuu gii epapeyamo dokona pepa pase pyao reteyama ja dolo kyambo leyami rapisa.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa pyuo panga seraminyi pii doko soo nyii nalapape. Akali koo karpenge doko wambo epara dokopa yanda pii andake sipuraramopa enakana yuu

gii doko pyaka sera. Akali koo karapenge doko panda koo dokona papala karalu karara.

<sup>4</sup> Koo karapenge akalimi Anatunyape dee Anatunya yulu peparaepe yanda pimwainyi pyambwara. Pyambwapala baa wakasa dulusale ingyuo suu pyao Anatunya tembole anda pao piso namba anatuju lao karara.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama kame simisi? Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa pii dake langiyu kande.

<sup>6</sup> Langiyunupape bange mendeme akali koo karapenge doko epa nana lao minya minya silyamo. Nakama doko aki lao silyaminyi. Yuu gii angi pyaka seramopa koo karapenge akali doko baa panara.

<sup>7</sup> Akali karapenge doko dakepale banya minji nanji pyuo yulu pingi doko yalu pyuo pyuo karamo. Pyuo karapyamopape baa yulu angi piramo doko ene pii nalyamo doko mendeme banya kata pyakepelyamo. Banya kata pyakepelyamo doko isa paramopa baa panara.

<sup>8</sup> Panaramo dokopa Kamongo Yesumi banya porainya renge dokome akali koo karapenge doko pyao kumakao baa neta renge ingyuo yanga paupau lao eparamo dokopa akali karapenge doko isa puu pao para.

<sup>9</sup> Akali koo doko Satanena porainya renge paleta epapala yulu pii nange wakale

wakale dupwa pyuope yamarangungi yulu dupwa pyuoko pira.

<sup>10</sup> Pipala dokopa wambu yulu koo pyuo koo keta parami dupwa kando makande wakale wakale pira. Piramo dokopa koo pingi wambu Anatunya pii angi soo nyii nao mona reta nayami dupwa kumuo otarami. Pii angi doko mona reteyamili doko nakama lete wai pyao pumili.

<sup>11</sup> Dokona lao kyambo pii soo nyerami lao Anatumi nakamana kyawa sisingi ukiaki minyuo kwaenyi nembara.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa piramo dokopa wambu Anatunya pii soo nyii napala koo dupwana rae maiyami dupwa koo keta parami.

*Anatumi Nakama Rombo  
Palyapala Lete Wai Pyao  
Nyiya*

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesumi nakama mona retenge dokona lao namwame nakama suu pyao yuu peparae Anatu kando sangyu larama ingilyamo. Nakama Anatunya pii angi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama banya wambu angi ingyara lao Imambu porainya renge dokome nakama wambo pyuo nyeroja lao kee lao rombo palyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Waili pii keyange polo langiyamano dokome Anatu nakama kee lao nyiya. Nyiyamo dokona namwana

Kamongo Yesu Koraisana neta renge doko nakama keta palira.

<sup>15</sup> Yangonemoo dokona lao paka nao poraiyuo suu pyao karo Anatunya pii angi langiyama dupwa minyaro karalapape. Anatunya pii angi polo langyuo pepa pase pyao joo kareyama dusipa minyaro karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baapa dee namwana Rakange Anatupame nakama porai inginyi pyambwarambi. Namwana Rakange Anatu baame namwa mona retapala mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karenge dokome namwa porainyi pyambwalu pyambuo pyambuya. Pyambuyamosa Yesu dee epara lao mona kare kare karamano.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama yulu keyange pyuope pii keyange laope mondo lao karalapa lao baame nakama porai inginyi pyambwara.

### 3

#### *Nyiso Ateja Lakana Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo epapu pii lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange waiya lao sepala Anatu lakandeyami. Doko suu pyao yuu muu wakale dupwana wambu peparae waiya lao soo nyepala Anatu lakandarami dokona atenja lakalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Akali koo kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame namwa koo keta pyambwa

nana lao Anatu baame namwa pyuo nyinya lao dokona opetae ateja lakalapape. Renge doko wambu lapo Anatunya waili pii soo nyii nange kandale.

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo Yesu baa kapa ingingi dokome nakama porainyi pyambuo Sataneme nakama keta koo mende pii nana lao kyawa minyuo karara.

<sup>4</sup> Namwame nakama Kamongo Yesu keta pyamalyinyi pyambuyama dokome namwa pii langiyama dupwa moko minyuo karapala pyuoko kararami doko soo gisilyamano.

<sup>5</sup> Kamongome nyisaramopa nakama Anatu dokona mona maiyapala Koraisame yulu kaeya nao piyamo dokona mana nyepala dopako pyuo karamili yaka leto.

#### *Yulu Poraiyuo Pyuo Maka Nalapape*

<sup>6</sup> Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Kurisene wambu yango lapome namwana pii dupwa soo nyii napala yulu pelana makapala mee karaminyi dupwa role pyao kara napala yaki nyuo kaelapape.

<sup>7</sup> Namwa nakama role pyao karo yulu andake piyama doko soo gisilyaminyi. Nakama siprapala dopako pyuo yulu andake pirami doko rolaeje lao range silyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamana nenge nenge dupwa mee langa naa nayama. Yuu peparae range

ropo pyao nyuo neyama kande. Nakamana nenge nao apa nanyi nembasarama lao suu pyapala namwa kaeya nao kukwa korakamape yulu andake pyuo kareyama.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama nenge mee jinya lao kapa leyamali doño doko laa napala range yulu pyuo nyiyama kandapala nakama dokonako palyuo parami lao suu piyama.

<sup>10</sup> Namwame wamba nakama role pyao karpala dokopa dopa pyuo langiyama kande. Mendalimi yulu pii nara ramo doko nenge anja seramo nyuo narase? Lopara ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Wambu yango lapo nakama role pyao piso karo pilyaminyi dupwa nakama maka suku suku nao yulu pii nao karaminyi doko sepala letamano. Nakama range yulu pii napalape wambu yango dupwa kando mora pii lao kanda lyanolyano pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi doko nakama mondo lao karo yulu au pyuo poraiyuo pyuo rangena yole nyerami lao laokondali pyuo letamano.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo yulu keyange doko maka nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama role pyao karaminyi wambu dokona mendeme pii pepa pase dakena palamo dupwa warombo see nara ramo doko lengeme iki makande pyuo kandapala baa keta mende pii nalapape.

Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baa elya nyera.

<sup>15</sup> Baapa nyisu petenge ingyuo yanda pimwainyi pyambwa nala-pape. Pyambwa nao baapa Kurisene yango ingyuo yulu poraiyuo pinya lao baa kando anjiki pyuo nyisalapape.

### *Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Kamongo Yesu baa range mona kyuu lao singi renge renge kuiyuo karenge dokome baame randa wakale wakale eparamopape panda rae maingi renge eparamopape yuu peparae nakama mona kyuu lao singi renge jinya. Kamongo Yesu nakama pipya role pyao karena.

<sup>17</sup> Nambana rangena kingimi yako lao lenge pii dake namba rangena kingi pilyu. Pepa pase yuu wakale peparaena pyao maingi dokopa nambame dopa pyuo pingi. Namba Pole yako leto.

<sup>18</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama peparae keta palena leto.

## 1 TIMOTI

Timoti yuu Esia Maina range baa Kurisene enenge ingyuo kareya. Banya endangi baa Juu rara dee banya rakange Giriki rara akali. Baa Polepa puu minyuo role pyao kata papyuo Anatunya pii polo lamaila peyambi. Poleme pepa pase mupwa Timoti pyao maiyuo dokopa wari remana lao pii leya. Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu lapo pii kyai mana leyaminyi dokona Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Wambu dupwame Juunya mana pii lapope dee Juu daa rara wakale wambunya mana pii lapope pyasepala pii kyai mana leyami. Isa yuupi bange peparaepe koo ingleyamo leyami. Wambu dupwa yalu pisi pii lapo mana nyepala dee nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo dee enda akali nyii nao karenge ramo letena renge angi nyerami lao pii kyai leyami. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome apa pyuo iso kararami dee wambu dupwa apa pyuo Anatu lakando kararami lao Poleme Timoti mana lao pepa pyao maiya. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mupwape nyisingipi dupwa apa pyuo pii nenge rambope lao piso karo pirami lao lamaiya. Pii lumwa pyuo Poleme Timoti Yesu Koraisana kendemande keyange ingyuo apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya.

Dee banya Kurisene yango dupwa keta elyape pyuo karare lao mana lamaiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Elyambu Pingi dokonape dee Elyambu Pinginya yulu pingi akali dupwanape pii lapo mana leya 1:3-3:16
3. Timoti baa banya yulu apa pyuo piramo doko mana leya 4:1-6:21

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokope Koraisa Yesu namwa keta dee epara dokope leyambinyili pyuo aposele akali ingyuo karo.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti nambana Kurisene wane angi doko emba pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokopa sakao nyiso karenge renge dokope mona kyuu lao singi rengepe emba keta palena lao leto.

### Pii Koo Wakale Lao Epeyami Kande Doko Sakami Nalapape

<sup>3</sup> Wambo namba yuu Masetonia panya karo dokopa emba yuu Epesasa dokona karare lao langiyunu doko suu pyao epapu dee kamba emba Epesasa dokona karareko langilyu. Emba doo karapala akali lapo Anatunya pii dokona kyambo letaminyi dupwa kando kaena lamairi.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama sinju pii dupwape rora ambasupinya kingi dupwape ketae pyambuo lao kara nana lamairi. Pii dopale lao kararami ramo doko wambu dupwana kyawa sisingi bolombalo larasa angi doko anjuku lao saka naramisa pira. Pii kyai dokome Anatunya yulu dupwa moko minyuo paa nalyamo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wambu dupwame iki Anatunya yulu rolae kandenge.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama mona mendaki palyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyapala koo mende nakama keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo otapala kararaminyi dokopa mona retenge renge doko ando nyimbwaraja lao mana pii dake langlyamano.

<sup>6</sup> Wambu lapome kata angi doko yaki nyepala mee kambu pii lao papyuo karaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu dusipa nakama Anatunya mawa pii mana lenge akali karamwali lao karelyaminyipape pii poraiyuo letaminyi dokona angi doko aki lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Namwame Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Mosesena Lowa doko moko minyuo parama ramo dokopa Lowa doko keyange lao kandarama.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi lowa dupwa akali keyange dupwana lao wasa naya. Wambu lapome lowa dokona kokwa

singipi karapusi palengepe wambu Anatu suu pyaa nangepe koo pingipi misi anda paa nangepe wambu Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona see nangepe wambu lapo nakamana endangi rakangepa pyao kumakangepe dee wambu yango pyao kumakangepe peparaena serami lao wasiya Anatumi.

<sup>10</sup> Dopako pyuo wambu pundange yulu pingipi wambu kepo pingipi wane wanake nyaña waa nytingipi wambu kyambo lengepe wambu pii kyarepa pingipi wambu angi rolae pii nangepe Anatumi nakamana lao suu pyao lowa pii dupwa wasiya.

<sup>11</sup> Nakamame Anatunya waili pii keyange wakasa namba keta epelyamo doko yalo pelyaminyi dokona Anatu neta rengepe elyape keta karengepe baa lowa pii dupwa wasiya.

*Anatunya Sakao Nyiso  
Karenge Renge Dokona Lao  
Ange Lenge Pii*

<sup>12</sup> Namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesumi namwa porainyi pyambuo banya yulu piri lao rombo palyiya dokona rae maiyuo sangyu leto.

<sup>13</sup> Namba wambo Anatu kando pii koo lapala lekeleke rena lao baa kilya kando leyonopape namba baa soo gisa napala mee kamenge lao kareyonopa baame namba kando kondo sakao karapala sukusa nyiya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamongome banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko namba keta maralyiya. Dee kapa inggingi lao suu pingi rengepe mona retengepe dolapo Anatumi jiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesumoo pipya yalya kando role pyao karenge dokona Anatumi dusipa jingi.

<sup>15</sup> Pii langilyu dake ama kinyi kinyi palamo. Soo nyepala minyalapape. Koraisa Yesu baa namwana yuu dakena epapala wambu koo pingi dupwana lao lete wai pyao nyeroño lao epeya. Wambu doloma yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyipape namba kamame koo ingyuo kareyo.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo yulu koona mupwa ingyuo piyunu dokona lapala Anatumi sakao pyuo nyuo nyisiya. Anatu baa rape rape lao karenge doko namba akali koo wakasa pingi doko keta lasaka piya. Wambu enakana Yesu kapa inggingi lao suu pyao kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge nyerami dupwame serami lao namba keta lasaka piyasa piya.

<sup>17</sup> Kuma napala karalu karenge Kiji doko baa wambumi kapa kanda nange Anatu mendaki doko kando wambu peparaeme lakan-dapala kingi ketae nembo karalu kararami doko kinyi.

<sup>18</sup> O nambana wane Timoti mawa pii dake emba langilyuju sepe. Yuu wamba poropeta akali dupwame emba keta nolakayami

dokona suu pyao karo. Pii poropeta dupwame leyami dusipa lao minyuo nyisu petengete wambu anamasi minyare.

<sup>19</sup> Minyapala embena kapa inggingi lao suu pilini renge dokome minyuo embena suu pingi renge doko poo pyasi ingyuo palena lao yaki nyii nao karare. Wambu lapome yulu rolae dupwa sepala karo kando kaeyo koo pyuo kareyaminyipa nakamana Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pingi doko isa peya.

<sup>20</sup> Akali lama nakambana kingi Aimeniasa Alekesandapa lenge dolapome dopako piyambi. Piyambinyisa nambame Anatunya kando pii koo laa nana lapala Sata-nena arapu dorena karena lamaiyu.

## 2

### *Elyambu Pingi Wambunya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu peparaena lao piso singipi atenja lengepe kee lengepe sangyu lengepe lao pii dusipa mupwa ingyuo Anatu kando lamaiyalapape lao poraiyu langilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Namwa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo yulu rolae dupwa suu pyao karamwali lao Anatumi kinjipi gapomanepo dupwa nyiso karena lao atenja lakamyuo karamana.

<sup>3</sup> Yulu keyange dopale dokome namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu doko rae mainyi pyambungi.

<sup>4</sup> Anatum wambu peparae lete wai pyao nyelana banya pii angi soo nyimili lao suu pyao karamo.

<sup>5</sup> Anatu baa mendaki iki karo, dee kanya akali mendaki doko Anatu akalipa nyuo pakao pingi doko Koraisa Yesuko karo pingi.

<sup>6</sup> Akali peparae kiiramo nyelana baa range kumuo maiya. Dokome Anatum akali peparae pyuo nyelana suu piya, yuu gii rolae doko pyaka sera dokopa panara.

<sup>7</sup> Renge dokona lao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana aposele akali ingyuo nakama mana lao karare lao waili pii angipi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi dokona lao Anatum namba mapanyi nembeya. Doko nambame kyambo letonde daa. Kinyi leto.

<sup>8</sup> Anatu iki suu pingi dupwa imbuo apiyanda pyuo lao kara napala yuu muu dupwana peparae atenja lao karamili lao suu pilyu.

### *Endana Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>9</sup> Pii mende doko enda dupwa nakama inyimungu mona palenge ingyuo piso nakama range komau kapa pira dupwa mondo lao wapunya. Dopako pyuo wambu kandamili kandamili lao kyawasi kalya pyuo kupinyi dorena palya dakena palya nalapape. Monjokyanee soo mola wakale wakale dupwame kalya pii nao kana malu penge komaupi wapuo pii napenge. Dee kalya

wakale wakale lapo opetae pii kaena.

<sup>10</sup> Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo komau ingyuo wapurami. Dopa pirami doko Imambunya kata ingyuo paramisa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Misi anda dupwana nakama range inyimungu pii laa nao mee petena.

<sup>12</sup> Endame mana pii lao nakamame akali rapu pili lasarami kaena leto. Nakama mee elya kalo petena.

<sup>13</sup> Doko Anatum Atame baa wambo ingyuo wasapala Ipi enakana wasiya.

<sup>14</sup> Dee Sataneme akali keta wambo panga soo maralya naya. Enda doko dokona rambu lapala keta panga soo maralyamopa enda dokome Anatunya lowa pii dokona kamba leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa piyamopape enda dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona nembo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo inyimungu pisarami ramo dokopa wane mandenge yuu gii pyaka sera ramo Yesumi iso karara.

## 3

### *Rapu Pinginya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii dake kinyi palamo. Akali mendeme Elyambu Pinginya yulu pinya mona nyera ramo doko yulu keyange dokona pinya pirasa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pyuo palamo dokona Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwa pii pali naramo kararami ingilyamo.

Baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Moŋokyaŋe see nao rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karo yulu rolae pyuo karena. Wambu upunili dupwa banya anda yako lao nyuo nenge pyuo pyuo karena. Baa mana lenge yulu dokona wanonguli ingyuo mana lao karapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Dopako pyuo Elyambu Pinginya rapu pingi doko biya wasinyi nembo waiya lao imbwualana wangu lakao pyakandenge akali ingyuo kara nara. Baa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo karo kana monena mona nyingi ingyuo karara ingya nalyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Baa rangena enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karo banya wane wanakepeme baa kando kamba laa napala banya kingi ketae nembo petena lao karara ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Rapu pingi baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pii narande ramo dokome apa pyuo Anatunya ree palu doko mundo lao rapu pyakamyuo kararase?

<sup>6</sup> Dokonako ingyuo ene alembole Anatu mona maiya ramo dokome baa Elyambu Pinginya rapu akali ingya nana. Dopa pyuo pira ramo dokopa Sataneme piyamuli pyuo kyaŋe singi renge dokome ipwa ingyuo palyuo pyoko pyoko larasa pira. Satane koo keta paleyamo doko suu pyao akali dopale doko koo keta palira.

<sup>7</sup> Neta wambu dupwame baako kando pisirami. Moŋokyaŋe see nara ramo dokopa kando pisarami dokome Satanena kone makara dokona lyii nara.

### *Nyisingi Ree Maingipinya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>8</sup> Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi akali dupwa mona palyuo pii lamana laa nao karapenge ingilyamo. Ipwa waene malu mee naa nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ingya nalyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi pii kinyi doko pano lasaka piyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona dokona pyapi pyuo soo minyarami.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamana yulu dupwa wambo makande pyuo kandapala kapa pirami lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa nyisinginya yulu dokona rombo palyarami.

<sup>11</sup> Nakambana enda opetae mona angi palenge ingyuo wambu mata kando dopale dapale, lao lao pisa narami. Nakama biya naa nao yulu rolae pyuo petena.

<sup>12</sup> Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karara. Baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karara ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Wambu Anatunya yulu keyange pingi dupwana kingi wambu peparaeme ketae nembo pisirami. Nakamame Koraisa Yesunya wambu ingyuo banya waili

pii keyange kapa poraiyuo  
lamaiyuo pisirami.

*Anatunya Pii Mupwa Yalu  
Pyuo Silyamo Dokona Leya*

<sup>14</sup> Pepa dake wambo pyao  
jepala rengya repetaleko  
emba kandala eparo lao suu  
pilyu.

<sup>15</sup> Namba waiya lao epa  
naro ramo dokopa emba  
pepa pyao jilyu dake kando  
yaka lapala namwa apa pyuo  
Anatunya Elyambu Pingi  
ree palu wambu dupwa  
kapa rolae pinginyili pyuo  
pirama lao sere. Elyambu  
Pingi doko lete palenge  
Anatu dokona ingyaro kara-  
pyamopa dokome kinyinya  
renge dokome paka pyao  
sakao karamo.

<sup>16</sup> Elyambu Pingi doko  
anda pinginya ingyaro  
Anatunya Imambunya yulu  
dokona renge yalu pyuo  
siyamopa kando nyiyama  
doko mendeme mupwa daa  
lao matarena pii larami  
ingya nalyamo.

Wambu wai pyapala akali  
lenge kambu nyuo  
paneyamopa,

Imambumi baa rolae  
wakasaaja lao lao  
paneyapya.

Anala dupwame baa  
kandeyamiko.

Rara wakale dupwana baa  
dokona lao lamaiyuo  
peyami.

Yuu muu dupwana baa kapa  
ingigi lao suu pyao  
mona maiyami.

Baa lopo epapala yake panda  
peyam.

## 4

*Lapome Kyambo Lao Lao  
Eparami*

<sup>1</sup> Imambumi rakyame  
akali lapo Anatunya kata  
yaki nyerami doko wambo  
nolakao letamo. Nakamame  
imambu mee kyambo lenge  
dokona pii minyuo imambu  
koona mana pii larami dup-  
wana soo parami ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Akali pii kyai pyuo lenge  
dupwame panga soo lao  
mana pii kyambo letaminyi.  
Akali dusipana monarena  
kerange pyao otapyasa koo  
keyangepe anjuku lao soo  
saka nalyaminyi.

<sup>3</sup> Akali mana koo larami  
dupwame lao nakama enda  
nyii nao nenge lapo wasaka  
pyuo karo pipwape larami.  
Nenge waso karalapape  
letaminyi dusipa Anatumi  
narami lao jiya. Wambu  
Anatu kapa ingigi lao suu  
pyao pii kinyi doko soo  
nyingi dupwame ange lapala  
narami dokona jiya.

<sup>4</sup>Bange Anatumi wasiyamo  
dupwana mende koo daa.  
Dokona mende yaki nyuo  
nembarama ingya nalyamo.  
Nenge dupwana lao Anatu  
kando sangyu lao nao  
kararama.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya pii dokope dee  
ateja dokomepe banya lenge  
kambu dokona nenge dupwa  
poo pyasi ingyuo pelyamo.

*Yesu Koraisana Kende-  
mande  
Keyange Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Embame pii dake  
Kurisene yango dupwa  
lamairi ramo dokome emba

Koraisa Yesunya kende-mande keyange ingyuo karare. Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya imambunya nenge nao pirisa pira. Imambunya nenge angi doko nakama Anatunya pii soo nyuo banya yulu poraiyuo minyuo angi pyuope dolapo angi ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Arome pii kwaeyarali Anatua rae mai narali dupwa wasapala Imambunya yulu dokona rangeme range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolare.

<sup>8</sup> Mee yulu andake piri dokome yanenge porai-yaramo dokopa yanengena yulu kapa pira. Dopaleko ingyuo imambu dokona porainyi pyambwarami ramo dokona isa pandape yake pandape laparaena kapa ingyuo pare.

<sup>9</sup> Pii dake ama kinyi kinyi dokome wambu peparae soo nyepala kinyi lao suu pyarami.

<sup>10</sup> Anatu lete karenge dokome baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona lao yulu andake randa nao pyuo karamano. Baame wambu peparae lete wai pyao kapa nyera ingyapyamopape baa mona angingyuo maingi wambu dupwa kaeya nao lete nyera ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Pii dapwa enda akalipi keta mana lamaiyuo letamanuli pyuo pinya lare.

<sup>12</sup> Emba wanyane akali lapala wambu lapome emba pirinyi dupwa kando epekanda nasarami kando lao yulu auwo kandaramili

dupwa iki yapo piri. Pii laope wambu yango mona retope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo emba kando laa naramili dupwana palyuo rolae pyuo karape.

<sup>13</sup> Wambu peparae elyambu pyuo pisiraminyipa buku Baepole pii yaka lao misi pii lao mana lamairi. Lamaipala namba iso karowale pyuo karo dokopa yulu rema dasipanako kare kare soo piri.

<sup>14</sup> Poropeta akali dupwa misi andake lao kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwame emba elya pyuo pyambuo nakamana kingi dupwa embena kyawana reteyami dokopa Imambumi emba keta mora petengetiyamo doko mee kaka soo nemba napi.

<sup>15</sup> Yulu dokonako emba kumuo maipala mana nyuo piri. Pirinyi dokopa yulu doko ando paramopa wambumi kandenale.

<sup>16</sup> Embo rangena yulu pyuope mana pii laope dolapona kando pyuo karape. Dopa pyuo puu pare ramo dokome emba rangepe dee wambu embena pii serami dupwape kyawa minyara ingilyamo.

## 5

*Kurisene Yango Keta Elyape Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Alemo dupwa kando pyalana pyuo laa nao pii elya kalo lao rakane kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare. Dopako

pyuo wanyane akali dupwa embena yangone kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare.

<sup>2</sup> Dee endemo dupwa endakinyi kando leto lao maso lao rolo dee mapwae dupwa kando dokopa pemalene angi lamaingi dokona kata palyuo lao rolo mende suu pyao lao kara napipi.

<sup>3</sup> Enda waiya dupwa saka nalya nana pyuo pisirami ramo dokopa ketae pyambuo nyiso karare.

<sup>4</sup> Baa wane mandenge ramo panda apusingi karenge ramo nakambana Kurisene yulu mupwa doko endangi rakangepame wamba rapu piyambi dokona isingi rapu pyuo karena. Dopa pyuo pirami doko Anatu baa epe soo karara.

<sup>5</sup> Enda waiya doko baa mendali range palya nangende ramo doko baame Anatum mende pyakara lao suu pyao kukwa korakamape yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja lao petena.

<sup>6</sup> Enda akalingi kumasi doko kopyali ingyu yanengena laramuli pyuo pisira ramo doko mee peto lao lete pisiramopape kumuo kaeyo pisirasa pira.

<sup>7</sup> Enda waiya dupwa keta pii doko kyawa ingyu lamairinyi soo nyerami dokona mendeme enda dupwa kando larami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Mendeme banya ranjama mendare dee yangonge

rakangepe dupwa mondo lao suu pyao rapu pii nara ramo dokome banya Kurisene yulu suu pyaa narasa pira. Mee Kurisene ingya nange akali dopale daako. Baa ama koo wakasa ingyarasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Enda waiya doko wamba akali mendaki iki nyiyande ramo doko Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi enda ingyu yulu pinya lara ramo doko kapa rombo palyuo kingi retarami. Endemo dupwa iki rombo palyarami.

<sup>10</sup> Endemo yulu rolae pingi letaminyi dupwa iki rombo palyarami. Banya wane mondo lao rapu pyuo andanyi pyambuo wambu nenge pyuo Kurisene yango pipya kendemande yulu pyuo wambu randa nyerami dokopa pyuo nyiso yuu peparae yulu keyange dopale dusipa pyuo petengende ramo doko banya kingi pepana sinya.

<sup>11</sup> Enda angi lapo waiya ingyu pisirami dupwa rombo palya nalapape. Nakama sipurapala akali nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokopa Yesu Koraisana yulu doko yaki nyepala parami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo pisirami enda dupwame Koraisa kando wambo lalu lao leyami pii dokona yalapala koo piramisa pira.

<sup>13</sup> Enda dopale doko mora pisi napala anda kambu yaka lao papyuo pii wakale mendena laminyi dupwa palya nao lao pii laa narali dupwa kata raena lao lele lao

lao pisinyi pyambuo papyuo karaminyi. Dopako pyuo pii kapa laa naramili dupwana lao yulu koo dopale dupwa mana nyilyaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Dokona enda waiya dupwa akali kapa nyuo wane kando nyepala anda rapu pyuo pisipenge. Dokopa namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pii koo lao giyalya giyana pii nanale.

<sup>15</sup> Dokonako enda waiya lapome Anatunya kata doko yaki nyepala Satane kata dokona papelyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Enda mende waiya ingyuo peteya kande doko banya ree palu dokona Kurisene enda dupwame rapu pyuo pisirami. Doko kaepala Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame rapu pyuo karena laa narami. Elyambu Pingi doko enda waiya saka nao petaminyi dupwa nyisarami yulu doko palamo.

<sup>17</sup> Elyambu Pinginya akali rapu pingi lapome Anatunya yulu doko mondo lao rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama yole kana konda pyuo mairami ramo doko kapa ingyara. Misi yulu dokona angingyuo pilyaminyi dupwasa leto.

<sup>18</sup> Baepoleme lao dokopa, Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kambu doko puu pyakami napiпи dee, Yulu pingi akalimi yole kana kapa nyepenge lao silyamano doko letamo.

<sup>19</sup> Akali mendeme

Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko kando kyai pyuo pilyamo leya kande doko baame iki laramo dokopa pii minyakami nala-pape. Dee wambu rema lamapena pii larami dokopa kote kapa larami.

<sup>20</sup> Koo piyami kande dokopa wambu menge dupwana lenge kambu dokona pano pyalana pyuo lape dopa pyuo larene kandapala dokopa lapo dupwa pakokararami.

<sup>21</sup> Anatu dokonape Koraisa Yesu dokonape anjala poo pyasi dupwanape lenge kambu doko pii dake emba poraiyuo langilyu. Embar wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lapo nyiso lapo nyisa nao pyuo kara napiпи.

<sup>22</sup> Kamongona yulu dokona mendali langa waiya lao rombo palya napiпи. Mendena koo piramo dokona mee isa lakao palele lapala pii nao range waso kandanyi nembo karare.

<sup>23</sup> Yuu malu mee emba anga pingi dokona mee ipwa nao karalu kara napala embena inginya anga nyerene dokona lao waene mee kuki nare ramo doko kapa nyisara.

<sup>24</sup> Wambu lapona yulu koo panelyamo dupwa kote laramo dokopa yake panda wambo pao panda koo sera. Dee wambu lapona yulu koo yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa yuu gii angi pyaka separamopa panara.

25 Dopako pyuo lapona yulu keyange dupwa kandelyamano. Yulu keyange yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwana yulu doko enakana panara silyamanoko.

## 6

### *Yulu Akali Dupwana Pii*

1 Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakama yulu pyakamaingi akali doko keyange ingyuo karamo lao suu pyao karo banya kingi ketae pyambuo pyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Anatunya kingi dokonape dee Kurisene yulipi dolapona kwaelyamo laa narami.

2 Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakama yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ramo dokona baa nambana yangonge ang i ingilyamo lao suu pyapala banya pii doko kamba larami ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Nakama yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ingyuo karenge ramo doko banya yulu ama poraiyuo mondo lao pyakamirami. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Kurisene wambu yango dupwa nyisaramisa pira. Pii langilyu dusipa mana lamaiyuo polo lao kara.

### *Mana Pii Wakale Ingilyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

3-4 Lapome Kamongo Yesu Koraisana pii angipi namwana misi pii rolaepe

yaki nyepala pii wakale lao eparaminyi dupwa mee mojokyanje sepala renge angi see nao kararami ingilyamo. Pii wakale wakale dupwana lao apiyanda pyuo karalana laiya lao karaminyi. Nakama yango palyuo sisi nyuo giyalya guyana pyuope mee nambana yulu lakao pilyaminyi lao suu pyao pingi yulu dopale pilyaminyi.

5 Dokona nakama akali kyawa sisingi mondo lao pali naope dee Anatunya pii kinyi angi doko nakama keta pali nangepe mee yuu peparae apiyanda pyuo karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwame Anatunya yulu pingi dokome nakama kamongarama lao suu pilyaminyi.

### *Angi Kulisa Dupwana Letamo*

6 Akali mendeme Anatunya yulu rae maiyuo pyuo sikya pira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange palira.

7 Namwa endangimi mandeyamo dokopa bange mende minyuo epa nayama. Dee yuu dake yaki nyerama dokopa bange dokona mende minyuo paa naramako.

8 Dokona lao namwa epapunya ingyuo nenge komaupi kapa sera ramo dusipa kapanja lao suu pyao karamana.

9 Akali bange andake nyuo retalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa isa parami ingilyamo. Kopyali minyuo bange nyelanako suu pyarami kata dokona randa opetaeko nyerami. Randa nyeraminyipa

dokome nakama nyuo sinjimu paro kokwa sinyi nembara.

<sup>10</sup>Kana mone mona nyingi dokome koo dokona mona anda pingi pyarasa pira. Lapome mone dokona rungi rungi pyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu kame silyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamana mona dokona randa nyuo kondo mona rumbungi karaminyi.

*Letena Renge Palenge  
Doko Neta  
Nemba Napipi*

<sup>11</sup>Emba Anatunya wambu dokome yulu koo doko waso karare. Yulu rolae dokonape Anatunya Imambunya yulu angipi kapa inggingi lao suu pingipi mona retenje rengepe Anatunya yulu yaki nyuo kaeya naope anjiki pyuope yulu dopale dupwa pyuo gii lao minyaro karare.

<sup>12</sup>Wambu Anatu kapa inggingi lao suu pyapala kyakana renge nyingi doko akali bange nyelana makan-denge dopale. Anatumi letena renge nyepala pyuo karare lao rombo paliyiamopa wambu malu mee kando kareyaminyipa emba sipurapala Yesuny়া kingi lao ketae lakandee kande.

<sup>13</sup>Anatumi lete karenge renge maingi dokopa dee Koraisa Yesumi akali Pondiasa Pailate lenge kambunya karo dopa pyuonjo lao polo leya dokope dolapona lenge kambu dokona karo epapu nambame emba dopa pyuo piri lao langilyu.

<sup>14</sup>Emba mawa pii doko kokwa see nao yapasi ingyuo sinya lao poraiyuo min-yarenepa Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona iki liti pira.

<sup>15</sup>Anatu baa kamongona Kamongo dee kinjinyako Kinji mupwa ingyuo karenge. Baa iki wambu peparaena Rapu Pingi ama elyape ingyuo karamo. Baako Yesu eparamo gii doko pyaka seramo kandapala epena lara.

<sup>16</sup>Anatu baa iki kumungi renge doko pali nange. Baa rao yanga paupau lao karelyamo dokona mendali repeta paa nange. Baa mendemepe kanda nange dee mendeme kapa kandarami ingya nangeko. Banya kingi ketae pyambuo paliramopa wambu peparae iso karalu karena, doko kinyi.

<sup>17</sup>Wambu isa bange malu mee retenje dupwa monjokyaje see nana lao poraiyuo lamairi. Bange peparae mee ingyuo isa para dupwana lao andanyi nembo mona nyii napala Anatumi bange monarena rae maiyuo kamongarami lao jiyamo dupwana rae maiyuo mona nyuo karena lare.

<sup>18</sup>Nakama bangena kamongo dupwame rango naa napala mee mokwa soo mainya suu pyapala maiyuo yulu keyange pyuo kamongo karena lamaipi.

<sup>19</sup>Nakama dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko rengya

kapa palyuo parami dupwa  
 nyuo nakamana rangena  
 kulisa ingyuo seramisa pira.  
 Dokona lao nakama lete  
 kararami angi doko nyuo  
 kalyuo minyaramisa pira.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti emba keta  
 Anatumi yulu jiyamo dokona  
 waso minyuo pyuo karape.  
 Wambu lapome soo gisapala  
 lao karamano laminyipape  
 pii doko Anatunya pii daa  
 mee isa wambunya kopy-  
 ali pii letaminyi dupwa  
 waso karape. Mee pii lapo  
 Anatunya kata dokona ingya  
 nange dopale dupwa mata  
 maiyuo karape. Pii dopale  
 dupwa kyambona ingyuo  
 singini lao larami lyakande.

<sup>21</sup> Wambu lapome namwa  
 soo gisingini lao karaminyi  
 dupwa nakamame Anatu  
 kapa ingingi lao suu pingi  
 doko papu pyuo lamisa  
 pilyamo.

Anatunya mona keyange  
 palyuo ipingi renge doko  
 nakama peparae keta palena  
 leto.

## 2 TIMOTI

Pole baa andapae dokome banya role pyao yulu pyuo nyiso pingi akali parange Timoti lenge doko dopa pyuo karare dapa pyuo karare lao nyiso pii lao pepa pase lapo pyao maiya. Renge angi doko Timoti baa maka nao yulu poraiyuo pyuo karena leya. Poleme Timoti mona porainyi pyambuo baa Yesu Koraisana lao pii polo lalana elya nao karena lamaiya. Pii angi Waili Pii Keyange dokonape Buku Baepole Ole Tesamene dokonape pyasi palenge dupwa minyuo karena lamaiya. Wambu dupwame baa pyalana pyuo randa maiyuo kararaminyipape Anatunya pii mana lao kata papyuo misi lao waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo karena lamaiya.

Pii wakale wakale lao yanda pii nana lao Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala serami wambu dupwa mee kokwa serasa pingi.

Poleme Timoti kando karo namba pinginyili pyuo pinya lamaiya. Poleme Yesu kapa inggingi lao suu pyao mona reto maka nao kare kare soo yulu poraiyuo pyuo karo wambu randa maiyaminyipa baa randa nao kareyamo doko suu pyao Timoti dopako pinya lamaiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2

2. Timoti kando lakando mona porainyi pyambuo pii leya 1:3–2:13
3. Dopa piri lao repe repe pii lamaiya 2:14–4:15
4. Pole baa apa pyuo karo lao Timoti lamaiya 4:16–18
5. Pii lao oto leya 4:19-22

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo mapanyi nembeyamopa Anatumi lete karenge nyerami lalu lao leyamo dokona Koraisa Yesumoo nyuo pakao karamano.

<sup>2</sup> Nambana mona retenge wane Timoti emba keta pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi sakao nyiso karenge mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena lao leto.

*Anatu Kando Ange Lao  
Banya Yulu Dokona Pinya Lao  
Porainyi  
Pyambuo Lenge*

<sup>3</sup> Nambana rora ambasupimi Anatu lakando mona suu pinginya pyapi pyuo soo lenge dokona namba opetaeko piyaminyili pyuo pipala enja pupyamopa Anatu sangyu lao karo. Yuu peparae kukwa korakamape atenja lao dokopa embena lao suu pyao Anatu sangyu lao lapa pilyu.

<sup>4</sup> Namba embena ee leene dupwa suu pyapala kandapulimi kumulyu dokona epo emba kandapala dokopa raeme kumaro.

5 Namba embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mandeene doko angi ingilyamo lao kame see nalyo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokore embena apusingi Loisa endakinyi Yunisapame opetae suu pyao peteyambipya. Doko suu pyao embena doko mendare ingyuo pelyamo lao silyu.

6 Dokona lao misi andake dokona nambame emba kingi nyuo rombo palyiyunupa Anatumi banya yulu emba keta jiyamo doko isasa pinyi pyambuo karape lao langilyu.

7 Anatumi Imambu jiyamo dokome pakange renge doko jinginde daa. Pakange renge jilyunji lao dokopa porainya rengepe mona retengepe range rapu pyuo karengepe dupwa Imambumi joo simbungi.

8 Namwana Kamongo dokona pii polo lalana elya nao dee namba banya ingyuo karapusi palo dokona lapala elya nyii napiipyoko. Dopa pyuo Anatu emba porainyi pyambwaramopa waili pii keyange dokona lao randa emba keta eparamo epena rao laoko karape.

9 Baame namwa lete wai pyao nyepala banya ingyarami lao kyakale leya. Doko namwame range yulu keyange piyamande daa. Baa rangena suu piyamuli pyuo mona keyange palyuo ipyapala kyakale lao rombo palyiya. Yuu ene wasarono lao karo dokopa Koraisa Yesu

keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko joo kaeya.

10 Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Koraisa Yesu baa epo panapala Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko baa keta paneya. Koraisame kumunginya rengena porainya renge namwa keta palenge doko nyuo anameya. Anamo waili pii keyange dokome kuma nange renge doko nyuo nolakaya.

11 Anatumi namba aposele yulupi mana lenge yulupi dolapona waili pii keyange polo lare lao rombo palyiya.

12 Renge dokona lao namba keta randa nyilyu. Randa nyipunupape namba dokona lao elya nalyo. Nambame akali kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko range silyu. Yuu gii mupwa ene pyaka sepa naramopa yulu piri lao rombo palyakaya dokona minyuo pyuo kararo dokopa kyawa minyuo karara.

13 Pii langiyunuli pyuo piri lao pii angi langiyu dupwa minyuo karape. Koraisa Yesupa pakaro karaminyi dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo poraiyuo minyuo pyuo karalu karare.

14 Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa maralyiyamo dokome emba nyisaramopa renge keyange emba keta palamo doko sakao sakao pyuo minyuo karape.

15 Yuu Esia wambu peparaeme namba yaki nyiyami dokopa Piselasa

Emosenisapa opetaemeko yaki nyiyambi doko emba silinyi.

<sup>16</sup> Onisimasa namba yuu malu mee rae mainyi pyambuyamo dokona Kamongome banya ree palu sakao pyuo nyinya. Baame namba karapusi kareyo dokona elyapala kaeya naya.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa pyuo karo baa yuu Orome epapala dokopa namba kaeya nao karapala kando nyiya.

<sup>18</sup> Yuu gii mupwa pyaka seramopa Kamongo dokome Onisimasa baa sakao nyiso karena lao suu pilyu. Embame nambana lao yuu Epe-sasa dokona Onisimasame yulu andake pyakaya doko ama soo gisasi karene.

## 2

### *Emba Randa Nyerene Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana wane Timoti emba Koraisa Yesupa pakao karo baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo kararamopa porayapala karape.

<sup>2</sup> Wambu malu soo kareyaminyipa lao kareyo pii dupwa emba soo gisii kande dupwa embame wambu mona palenge dupwa lamairinyipa nakama soo nyepala wambu wakale lamairami dokona mana lamaiyuo karape.

<sup>3</sup> Koraisa Yesunya yanda pyakamaingi akali ingyuo yasoko nao karare in-gilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Akali aminya yulu pingi dupwa yulu wakalena

minyu komonda nange. Baa aminya yulu dokona yeelyo ami rapu pingi akali mupwa doko rae mainyi pyambuo pingi.

<sup>5</sup> Akali bange nyelana makandenge baame makan-dengena lowa dupwa minya napala dokome bange nyuo kapa wini larande daa.

<sup>6</sup> Ee wara pingi akalimi randa nao yulu poraiyuo pi-ramo dokome ee mupwasa doko manjo nara ingleyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Namba pii langilyu dupwa apa pyuonde lao suu pyao pisirinyipa Kamongome epapala nyisaramo dokopa kapa rolo sere.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi baa kumuo pa-lyuo lopo epeyamo dokona waili pii keyange nambame lao karo doko suu pyaoko karape.

<sup>9</sup> Namba waili pii keyange lapunu dokona lao randa nyipunupa wambu pingi akali dopale ingyuo puu saneme kiimbwaminyi karo. Dopa piminyipape Anatunya pii doko puu maiyuo re-tarami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya reke lao randa peparae nyuo karapusa pilyamo. Doko Koraisa Yesumi nakama opetae lete nyakaramopa yanga paupau lenge panda dokona karalu kararami lao randa nao karo.

<sup>11</sup> Pii dake angingyuo letamo lao soo nyimana.

Namwa Yesu kumuyamo

dokona kumuya-  
mande ramo doko  
baa lete karamuli pyuo  
karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Namwa Anatunya yulu  
reto kaeya nao pyuo  
kararama ramo doko  
baapa role pyao iso karara-  
masa pira.

Banya kingi reto kaeyarama  
ramo doko  
baame namwana kingi reto  
kaeyarako.

<sup>13</sup> Namwame banya yulu au  
pyuo rape rape lao pii  
nao karamanopape

baame namwa yaki nyii  
nara.

Baa rolae dupwa renge  
kuiyuo pyuo karenge  
dokome

alowa pipala kopetame pira  
ingya nalyamo.

### *Yulu Mora Piso Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>14</sup> Pii dakeme embena  
wambu dupwa dee kamba  
mana lamairi. Dopa pyuo  
Anatunya kingi lao nakama  
pii wakale wakaleme  
minyuo yanda pii nana lao  
lamaipi. Pii dopale dokome  
wambu nyisa napala, serami  
wambu dupwa kokwa serasa  
pingi.

<sup>15</sup> Emba yulu poraiyuo pi-  
pala Anatunya lenge kambu  
dorena angi yulu pingi  
wambuju lao kandaraminyi  
karape. Yulu akali angimi  
rangena yulu dupwana elya  
nyii nange. Dopale ingyuo  
Anatunya waili pii doko rolae  
mana lamairi.

<sup>16</sup> Anatunya daa mee  
kopyali pii larami dokome

Anatunya kata dupwana  
rekyo lao paramili dopale  
dupwana wanjo karape.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamame mana  
lamairami doko rete andake  
minjunya pipala ipwange  
nao isa ingyuo kulimbungi  
dopale. Aimeniasa Pailitas-  
apa dolapo dokona mana lao  
karambinyi.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama pii kinyi angi  
rolae lenge kata doko yaki  
nyepala wambu wambo  
kumuyami dupwa lopo neta  
epapeyami lao kyambo lao  
karaminyi. Nakambana pii  
dopale dokome akali lapona  
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu  
pingi doko ipwa palyinyi  
nembo lamisa pilyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa laminyipape  
Kurisene yulu doko Anatumi  
kanda soo piyamo doko  
ama porai wakasa ingyaro  
karamo dokome isa paa  
nara. Dokona pii dasipa  
pyasi palamo. Kamongo  
baame apimoo banya lao soo  
karamo. Mendeme, Namba  
Kamongona karo lara ramo  
doko baa koo dupwana rekyo  
lanyi nembo kararasa pira.

<sup>20</sup> Anda andake dokona  
pete sanapengepe rara  
wakale wakale dupwa singi.  
Dokona lapo golope kana  
kulingipimi wasisi dee lapo  
isape yuupimi wasisi dupwa  
singi. Lapome ama yapasi  
ingilyamosa mee langa nyuo  
yulu pii nange. Lapome  
menee lapala dokome an-  
dakarena yulu pingi.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona suu pyao  
mendeme range waso poo  
pyasi ingyuo karara ramo

doko baa yulu yapasi dupwana pira. Kamongo Anatumi baa rombo palyapala banya yulu mupwa lapo dupwa opetaeko pyakana lara ingilyamo. Dokona lao yulu keyange peparaena kapa pira ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Wanyane wambu keta suu pingi koo palamo doko wanjo yulu roiae doko anjuku lao pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe mona kyuu lao singipi dusipana ingyuo pyuo karape. Doko wambu mona yapasi paliramo Kamongo nyisinya lao atenja lenge dupwamoo pipya karo. Dopako pyuo kararami ramo doko kapa ingyara.

<sup>23</sup> Angi see nange kopyali dupwame laiya lapala apiyanda pyuo pyakandarami ingilyamo doko silinyi. Emba dopaleko ingya napihi.

<sup>24</sup> Kamongona kendemande akali dupwame pyakandarami ingya nara. Baame wambu pipya anjiki pyuo mana lenge akali keyange ingyuo elya kalo pyuo karena.

<sup>25</sup> Baa akali kamba lao karenge dupwa kando anjiki koo pyuo nakamana yulu kyai pilyaminyi dupwa lao rolakamirasa pira. Baame kamba lenge dupwa kando anjiki pyuo lara ramo dokopa Anatumi kata wapwakamiramopa nakama mona kapu kyuo pii ang i doko serami ingyara.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Sataneme

nakama rambu lapala banya kame dokona karapusi kareyamo dupwa kingi rekya lapala kapu kyuo eparamisa pira.

### 3

*Yuu Gii Lumwa Piramo  
Dokona Piil Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii lumwa pinya piramo dokopa randa wakale wakale dupwa epara ingilyamo doko soo karape.

<sup>2</sup> Akali peparae rango nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao rangena kingi lakando mojokyanje soo pii koo keta palyuo lao endangi rakangepena pii see nao sangyu laa nao Anatunya kingi kokwa sili lao kararami.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu yango kilya kando karo yango mendali saka nao yango mata kando yulu koonan wangu lako karo pyakando pyuo pyao yulu keyange dupwa isa nembo kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Nakamana puu minyingi dupwa nyuo yanda pimwai keta mairami. Mondo lao range wasa nao mee langa karapala mojokyanjena renge dokome palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo kararami. Yanengena rae maingi dupwa mona nyepala Anatu mona reta narami lyakande.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya kata angi dokona mee pele lao yongona mamba kiso karapala banya porainya renge doko mata mairami. Wambu dopale dupwa waso karape.

6 Akali dupwana lapome enda mona pali nange dupwana andana papala kyambo lengenyili pyuo lao enda dupwa anamasi minyingi. Enda dopale dupwana koona renge palipyamo dupwame nyaa nyaa pupyasa punduo petaminyi.

7 Enda dupwa yuu peparae mana rolae nyelana piminyi-pape angi pii kinyi doko see nalyaminyi.

8 Akali Janisa dee Jambaris-apame Mosesena pii sepala kamba leyambinyili pyuo akali dupwame pii angi doko sepala kamba lao karaminyi. Nakambana suu pingi rolo see nalyamosa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa penge.

9 Janisa Jambarisapa kopyali ingyuo kareyambinyi wambu peparaeme siyami doko suu pyao akali yulu koo doko pyuo karaminyi dupwana yulu repetale isa para ingilyamo.

### *Anatunya Pii Poraiyuo Minyuo Karape*

10 Embame nambana yulu rolae pyuo karo dupwa soo nyepala moko minyuo pilinyi. Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao maka napala mana lao karo wambu yango mona reto pyuo kareyonopa

11 randa andake nyiyu dupwa kandee. Namba yuu Andioko Aikonuma Lisatape randa andake wakasa nyepala au palyuo kara nayo doko emba siiyako. Dopa

pyuo randa nyiyunupape Kamongome namba kiiramo nyiya.

12 Wambu peparae Koraiza Yesunya arapu dokona Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya mona nyilyaminyi dupwa randa nyerami lyakande.

13 Satane akali Anatunya yulu pii lao mee karenge akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo pao kamame koo wakasa dokona pirami. Wambu mendali kando dereke pii lami dokona nakama range keta lao nyuo lamisa pilyamo.

14 Pii emba mana langiyaminyi soo nyiinyi dupwa minyuo karare. Doko apimoome mana langiyami lao range soo karene.

15 Embar wamba wane dokopa buku Baepole pii poo pyasi doko mana nyii kande. Pii dokome emba singinya renge joo Koraiza Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarenepa lete wai pyao nyera.

16 Buku Baepole pii peparae Anatu keta epenge. Dokome pii kinyi dokona mora pisinyi pyambuo pii kyai dupwana lasaka pyuo pingi. Yulu kopetame dupwana lao nyuo rolapala apa pyuo rolae pyuo kararama lao mana lenge.

17 Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu dupwame mana nyepala yulu keyange dupwana mora piso pyulu pyuo pirami.

**4**

<sup>1-2</sup> Koraisa Yesumi wambu kumasi dee lete karaminyi dupwa peparae kote lara dokope dee Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape nambame emba poraiyuo dopa pyuo langilyu. Yesu Koraisa baa pano epapala Kinji ingyu karalu kararamo dokona banya waili pii doko wambu dupwa polo lamaipi. Yuu gii rolae doko pyaka serape panda see nara doko mupwa daaŋa lao emba lamaiyuoko karape. Yesunya pii dokona kinyi letene lao suu pinya lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo wambu porainyi pyambuo nakamana koo dupwa pano lamaiyuo pyuo karalu karare.

<sup>3</sup> Renge pii kinyi doko kale yukupala see narami lyakande. Nakama pii angi kinyi doko soo nyii napala rangena suu pingi dokona moko minyuo mana lenge akali rangeme rombo palyapala pii wakale wakale dupwa mana langinya lao kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama pii angi doko yaki nyepala sinju pii wakale wakale dupwa kale yukupala lao soo kararami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa piraminyipape emba yuu peparae rangeme kame pyuo minyuo karare. Randa eparamopa mee pyuoko karo waili pii keyange dokona mondo lao lenge akali ingyu Anatunya kendemande akali ingyu karo embena yulu peparaena elya pyuo pyuo karare.

<sup>6</sup> Emba pyuo karare doŋo nambana yuu gii otara doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Namba Anatunya yulu dokona reke lao kumuo mairulyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Namba range porayapala makandalana suu piyunu yuu dokona kaeya nao pao otapu. Imambunya yulu keyange dupwa nyelana lao suu pyao makando puu pao pupu.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo pupunu dokona pyuo wini lapala yole nyero ingyaro silyamo. Yole rolaena kyawa rarange doko Kamongo kote pii rolae singi dokome yuu gii mupwa eparamo dokopa jera. Nambako iki jerande daa. Wakale lapo opetae baa epelyape lao mona reto iso karaminyi dupwana opetae ingyara.

*Pii Nakama Iki Kanninginya Palyuo Langirowale*

<sup>9</sup> Emba range porayapala waiya lao namba kandala epare.

<sup>10</sup> Akali Dimasa baa isa yuunya bange rae maipala namba yaki nyepala yuu Tesalonika dokona peya. Akali Kurisene doko baa yuu Galasia peya. Dee Taitesa baa yuu Dalamesia dokona peya.

<sup>11</sup> Luku iki dae karamo. Embame Make nyepala dae lanyuo epare. Eparambinyipa Makeme Anatunya yulu pyuo namba kapa nyisara.

<sup>12</sup> Akali Tikikasa yuu Epe-sasa pena leyo.

<sup>13</sup> Emba dae epana dokopa nambana komau pee pingi andake yuu Toasa range Kapasana andana yaki nyiyunu doko minyakao ipupi. Dopa pyuo epo dokopa nambana buku dupwa opetae minyakao epo dokopa buku kuki namba rangena pii pyao palyingi dusipa kame see napipi.

<sup>14</sup> Ane kapa wasingi akali Alekesanda dokome namba randa andake jiya. Baa apa pyuo piya lao Kamongome yano pyara.

<sup>15</sup> Baa waili pii lao kareyama dokona imbu singi mandeya dokona emba range baapa kandokondali pyuo karape.

<sup>16</sup> Namba kanda soo kote leyami dokopa mendeme nambana lao nyisapa nayami. Mee peparaeme namba yaki nyuo kaeyami. Anatumi nakamana koo piyami dokona suu pyao kaeyakaminya leto.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi namba role pyao karapala banya porainya renge jiya. Jiyamo dokona waili pii angi doko lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa peparae kapa siyami. Mende doko namba mena laenena nenge kata dokona Anatu baame nenge raka lao nyiya.

<sup>18</sup> Kamongome namba yulu koo dupwana kingi raka lanyi nembo banya yake panda iso karenge dorena mondo lao lanyuo para. Dokona lao banya kingi doko

neta renge ingyuo sulu sinya, doko kinyi.

*Pii Lao Oto Yako Lenge Pii*

<sup>19</sup> Pirisila Akuilapa yako lao dokopa Onesiporasana ree palu opetae yako leto.

<sup>20</sup> Irasatasa yuu Korina dokona karo kaeyamopa, Topimasa baa anga piyamosa yuu Mailitasa dokona yaki nyiyu.

<sup>21</sup> Emba kupwa pingi pyaka sepa naramo dokopa wambo ipulinya suu pyao karape.

Yupyulasamoo, Pyutenesa, Lainasa, Kolotiamoo dee lapo dupwa opetaeme yako letaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Kamongome nakama pipya role pyao kararamopa Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

## TAITESA

Taitesa baa Juu daa rara akali. Baa Anatunya waili pii keyange sepala mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiya. Dopa pipala baa Pole pipya karo Anatunya yulu pyuo nyiso kareya. Poleme Taitesa yuu Kirita dokona Elyambu Pingi doko iso karena lamaiya. Taitesa dokona kareyamo dokopa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao renge remana lao pii lamaiya.

Yuu Kirita dokona wambu malu mee kopetame pyuo kareyami dokona suu pyapala Poleme Taitesa Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya. Poleme Taitesa apa pyuwale alemo dupwape dee endemo dupwape dee akali parangepe kendemandepe dupwa mana lara lao lamaiya. Endemo dupwame mana nyepala enda angi dupwa range mana lamairami. Pii lumwa pyuo lao Poleme Taitesa apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Baa mona seramopa karo wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo apiyanda pii nao mona mendaki palyuo karena lamaiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwana yulu 1:5-16

3. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali endape dupwa apa pyuo kararami lao mana leyamo doko 2:1-15
4. Wambu dupwa yulu pinya lao porainyi pyambuo repe repe pii lamaiya 3:1-11
5. Pii lao oto leya 3:12-15

<sup>1-2</sup> Namba Pole Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome pepa pase pyao jilyu.

Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko andanyi pyambwapala pii angi namwana misi pii lenge doko nolakare lao Anatum emba kyakale lao mapanyi peelyo pare langiya. Ene busiyamo dokopa Anatu kyambo laa nange dokome nakama lete karalu kararami lao kinyi lalu lao leya.

<sup>3</sup> Banya yuu gii rolae dokopa waili pii dokona namwa nolako langiya. Langyapala dokopa waili pii doko namba keta jepala polo lamaikare lao namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokome letonuli pyuo piri leya.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana Kurisene wane angi Taitesa emba pepa dake pyao jilyu.

Rakane Anatu Koraisa Yesu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokopana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena.

*Taitesame Yuu Kirita  
Dokona Karo Yulu Piya  
Dupwa*

<sup>5</sup> Nambame yuu Kirita dokona karo yulu lapo pyuo maleyono silyamo dupwana pyuo otakarene lapala yuu dokona karape leyo. Dopa pyuo taone dupwana yaka lao Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa lapo rombo palyare lao leyo kande. Pii dusipa kame see napiipi.

<sup>6</sup> Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko baa pii pali naramopa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Banya wane wanake dupwa Kurisene inginya lao kando karo kingi lakami naraminyipa mena rae lenge ingyuo kamba laa nao ando pena lao rapu pyuo karena.

<sup>7</sup> Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko Anatunya yulu rapu pyuo karenge dokona yuu peparae rolae pyuo karena. Baa mena marakai ingya naope imbwualana wangu lakapala imbwua naope biya naa naope waiya lao langa pyakanda naope bange nyipuli lao suu pyaa nao karena.

<sup>8</sup> Wambu eparami dokopa yako yako lao nenge pyuope yulu rolae dupwana mona retena. Baa range rapu pyuo karope rolae pyuope poo pyasi karope rangeme mondo lao rapu pyuo karena.

<sup>9</sup> Waili pii angi Anatunya mana pii lengenyili pyuo pingi doko baa poraiyuo minyuo karena. Dopako pira ramo doko pii rolae

lamaiyuo wambu serami dupwa andanyi nembo pirasa pira. Dopa pyuo pira dokome wambu pii rolae rae mai nange dupwana pii kyai ingilyamo lao lasaka pyuo nolakara.

<sup>10</sup> Wambu malumi mee pii kopetame lapala pii angi doko nembo wakale dupwa kando panga soo lao karenge. Juu yanenge kalomasi dee Kurisene ingiyami dupwa panga sooko karaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Akali dopaleme kana mone nyimwali lapala yulu ama koo pyuo pii kopetame mana lamaiyuo ree palu wambu dupwana suu pingi bolombalo lanyi nembo randa mailyaminyi doko kaena lamairi.

<sup>12</sup> Kirita wambu rangena poropeta akali mende dopa leya. Kirita wambu yuu peparae kyambo lao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo maka suku suku napala nenge nyura nao pyuo karenge leya kande.

<sup>13</sup> Pii doko kinyi leya. Dokona lao nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko kapa andaramo dokona pii poraiyuo lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo karape.

<sup>14</sup> Juu wambunya sinju pii dupwape dee isa wambu lapo pii angi yaki nyiyami dupwana mawa pii dupwape minyuo kara nana.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu mona rolae singi doko kata yulupi dupwa peparae rolae ingyuoko penge. Wambu mona karo petenget Yesu mona mai

nangena mona anda dee yulupi dupwa koo ingyuo singi dokona yulu peparae rolae ingyuo paa nange.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama kambu dokome Anatunya wambuju lao yulu piminyi dupwame banya ingyuo paa nalyamo. Nakama kamba lao yango mende kando awa epekanda napala yulu koo pingi dokome yulu keyange pinya saka nalyaminyi.

## 2

### *Mana Pii Angi Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii lare dupwa Anatunya mana pii palamo dupwana iki moko minyuo lapengele.

<sup>2</sup> Alemo dupwa biya malu nao enokwanyi nemba nao mona palenge ingyuo rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karena lamairi. Dokona ingyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retenge yulupi dolapo pyuo karo randa eparamo dokopa porayapala karena lao mana lamaipi.

<sup>3</sup> Endemo nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya yulu pingi endana yulu dopale pyuo petena lamairi. Mendi koo keta palyuo kingi isa nembalana suu pyao kyambo laa nao biya malu nao pisarami ingya nana lamairi. Yulu keyange dupwa mana lamaiyuo petena.

<sup>4</sup> Doko enda angi dupwame nakamana akalingi ikinyingipi rapu pyuo mona retarami dokona mana lamainya lamairi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo mondo lao piso anda dokona yulu au pyuo pyuo nakamana akalinginya pii soo petena. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa lapome Kurisene yulu koonjo lao laa narami.

<sup>6</sup> Pii dokonako ingyuo akali parange dupwa suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyinya lao poraiyuo mana lamairi.

<sup>7</sup> Embame range yulu keyange dokona nyiso pyuo wambu yango dupwa lasaka pingi ingyuo karare. Pii angi dupwa suu pyao mana lamaipala mee langa male lalya lana pyuo laa napi.

<sup>8</sup> Pii angi dokonako larenepa akali dupwame pii dokona koo mende koto nyii nana lao karape. Dopa pirinyipa embena nyisu petenge dupwame namwa keta koo lao lalana saka napala elyuo karenale.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dupwana pii minyuo nakama rae mainyi pyambuo karena. Nakamame kamba pii laope waa mende nyakamiwape piinana. Dopa pilyamano lao dokopa nakama mondo lao keyange pyuo karalu karena. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana yulu peparaeme namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatunya mana pii dokona ketae pyambuo piramisa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi

wakasa dokome akali peparae lete wai pyao nye-lana piya doko nyuo paneya.

<sup>12</sup> Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome dopa lao mana langingi. Nakama dae karo Satanena kata yaki nyepala yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi nemba nao suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo rolae pyuo Imambunya kata dupwana karalapape lao langingi.

<sup>13</sup> Namwa yuu gii elyape keta pisarami lao namwana Anatu kamame wakasa dee Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa neta renge ingyuo panarambi doko iso karamano.

<sup>14</sup> Koraisame baa namwana koo dupwana kumuo jepala namwa baa rangena wambu kipungi poo pyasi inginyi pyambuo kiiramo nyiya dokome yulu keyange dupwa angingyuo pinya suu pyao pimana.

<sup>15</sup> Pii lasi dusipa nyuo mana lamaipi. Wambu embena pii serami dupwa porainya renge dokome paleta mona porainyi pyambuo pyalana pyuo lare. Mendeme emba kando ketae nemba nana.

### 3

#### *Kurisene Wambunya Yulu Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Embena wambu yango dupwa kando gapomanepo kanjilipinya pii rape rape lao soo pisrami doko kame see nana lamairi. Gapomanepo kanjilipi yulu keyange lapo

mairami ramo dokopa em-bena wambu dupwame mumu laa napala pinya lamairi.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame akali peparae kando mona seramopa yako lao anjiki pyuo karo mendali kando pii koo laa nana lao lamairi.

<sup>3</sup> Wambo namwa range kopyali ingyuo kamba lao kopetame pyuo kareyama. Namwa yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi pyambuo kopyali yulu wakale wakale dupwa pipala dokona kendemande ingyuo kareyamako. Mendali koo keta palyalana kanda lyanolyano pipala wambu dupwa kando awa epekanda nayamano dokopa nakamame namwa kando awa epekanda nayamiyoko.

<sup>4-5</sup> Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu anjiki pingipi mona retenge rengepe paneyamo doko baame namwa lete wai pyao nyiyasa piya. Doko namwame yulu keyange piyamandena lete wai pyao nyiyande daa. Anatu rangena sakao nyiso karenge renge dokona banya Imambu Poo Pyasinya manjo nydingi enengepe lete karenge enengepe dolapo jiyamo dokome namwa poo pyao lete wai pyao nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Yesu Koraisa keta Anatumibanya Imambu Poo Pyasi peparae namwa pipya kulimbuo jiya.

<sup>7</sup> Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Anatu

namwana koo dupwa nyuo  
kame sakao roleyamo  
dokona namwa lete karenge  
dokona lao nyimwali yaka  
lao suu pilyamano doko kapa  
nyerama.

<sup>8</sup> Pii dake kinyi palamo.

Anatu mona maingi  
wambu dupwame wambu  
yango nyiso embame yulu  
keyange dupwa yapo pyuo  
petena lao poraiyuo mana  
lamaiyuo karape. Yulu  
dopale keyange ingyapala  
wambu nyisingi.

<sup>9</sup> Kopyali ingyuo apiyanda  
pyuo laa nao mumbwange  
kauwange kamongo dup-  
wana kingi lasi londe dupwa  
minyuo dopale kandale lao  
pyuo lao karare doko kapa  
ingyuo paa nalyamo. Laiya  
laa nao Lowa pii dokona  
lao suu pyao sisi nyuo kara  
napi. Dusipame mendali  
nyisa nao mee ingyuo  
pelyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Wambu lapome  
Elyambu Pinginya yulu  
kwaenyi nembalana nembo  
nembo minyuo larami ramo  
yuu lama rolo lamairinyi  
see narami ramo dokopa  
role pyao yalya kando pisa  
nalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Akali dopale baa  
Anatunya Imambunya  
yulu suu pyaa nao kumasi  
kyukurenge karo banya koo  
dupwame baa akali kyai  
lao lasaka pingi doko emba  
silinyi.

*Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo  
Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame Atemasa  
panda Tikikasapa nakama

keta pena laro dokopa  
namba kupwa pingi yuu gii  
dokopa yuu Nikopolisa kar-  
alana dokona emba opetae  
Nikopolisa ipili lao suu pilyu  
dokona waiya lao ipupi.

<sup>13</sup> Lowa minyingi akali  
Sinasa Apolosapa ene epena  
pirambinyi dokopa emba ny-  
iso bange peparae nakamba  
yangyarali dupwa mairinyi  
eparambi.

<sup>14</sup> Namwana wambu  
dupwa yulu keyange pyuo  
nakamana wambu yango  
nyiso yangyarali dupwa  
mainginji lao mana lamaipi.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu dae yalya  
kando pisimwa dupwa  
peparaeme nakama kando  
yako letaminyiko. Yako lenge  
pii doko namwana Kurisene  
yango dupwa lamaiyakape.

Anatunya mona keyange  
palyuo ipingi doko nakama  
peparae keta palena.

## PILIMONE

Kurisene wambu pipyā  
akali Pilimone doko renge  
ingyuo kareya. Baa Elyambu  
Pingi yuu taone Kolosi  
dokona ingyuonde epo  
kareya. Pilimoneme Onisi-  
masa yulu pyakange akali  
ingyuo karena lao reto  
kareya. Kendemande akali  
dake banya yulu pyakamingi  
akali doko yaki nyepala  
pyakao peya. Pyakao papala  
baa aposele akali Pole kara-  
pusi dokona paleyamo doko  
epo kando nyiya. Kando  
nyepala Pole baame Onisi-  
masa nyisiyamosa baa mona  
kapu kyepala Kurisene in-  
giya. Pepa pase dake Poleme  
akali Pilimone pyao maiyuo  
dokopa rolo lamaiyuo, Onisi-  
masa anda mapanyi peyaka-  
lyo. Epeya kande dokopa  
baa puu minyingi ingyuo  
kando nyepe. Baa mee  
kendemande akali ingyuo  
epa nalyamo. Baa Kurisene  
ingyapala epelyamo dokona  
yako lao nyere, leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Pilimonena kingi minya-  
lyuo leya 4-7
3. Onisimasana lao Pil-  
imone yaki nyii nana lao  
pii poraiyuo leya 8-22
4. Pii lao oto leya 23-25

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pole Koraisa  
Yesunya namba reke lao  
karapusi akali karo dokome  
pepa pyao jilyu. Nambapa  
namwana yangonge Timoti

dokopa emba namwana  
puu minyingi keyange yulu  
mendakinya pingi dokona  
yako letambano.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona nambame pepa  
pase pyao namwana pe-  
malenge Apia dee namwana  
yanda singi yango Akapas-  
apa pyao mailyu. Doko  
Elyambu Pingi wambu em-  
bena anda dokona Anatu  
lakandenge dupwa yako lao  
pepa dake jilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana Rakane Anatu  
dee Kamongo Koraisa Yesupa  
nakambame mona keyange  
palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu  
lao singi rengepe nakama  
keta jinya leto.

*Pilimonena Mona Retengepe  
Yesu  
Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingipi  
Pii Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Yangone Pilimone sepe.  
Nambame atenja lao dokopa  
emba suu pyapala embena  
kingi lakao Anatu kando  
sangyu lao pingi.

<sup>5</sup> Kamongo Yesu kapa in-  
gingi lao suu pyao Anatunya  
wambu dupwa mona reto  
pyuo karene laminyi soo  
karo dokona atenja lakapa  
pilyu.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa nakama pipyā  
yalya kando Kurisene ingyuo  
petenge dokona lao nambame  
atenja lakao karo. Dokona  
Anatumi namwa Koraisana arapunya karenge  
dokona renge keyange nytingi  
dupwa peparaena lao soo  
gisalase lao lasaka pira.

<sup>7</sup> O yangone, embena mona  
retenge dokome namba  
nyuo rae maiyuo porainyi

pyambuya. Dopa pyuo emba Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaena monarena rae mainyi pyambwakamiyoko.

*Akali Onisimasa Dokona Lao Piso Sero Pii Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Renge dokona lao namba Kurisene yangonge ingilyamo dokona dopa pyuo piri lao eja nembapala langiru ramo doko kapa ingyara.

<sup>9</sup> Ingyaramopape emba mona retenge dokome namba pyapyamo dokona lao mee manda rao pisilyu. Namba dopa pilyu doko namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya pii lakala puu lao peeyamo dokome banya reke lao epapu lao karapusi pilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Nambame emba piso soo nambana ikinyingi Onisimasa doko poraiyuo suu pyakape leto. Baa nambana ikinyingi angi Yesunya arapunya karenge. Namba karapusi dokona karo dokopa banya Kurisene rakange ingyuo kareyo.

<sup>11</sup> Wamba baa yulu kopetame pyuo emba nyisa naya. Nyisa nayamopape epapu baa yulu keyange pyuo nyiso embapa nabapana mupwa ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Baa keta nambana mona doko yukwaro karapyamopa role pyapeta epapu baa emba range keta mapanyi peeyakalyo.

<sup>13</sup> Namba waili pii dokona reke lao karapusinya karo

dokopa emba dae kara napala namba nyisalana saka nalene dokona Onisimasa doko role pyao karambwali lao leto.

<sup>14</sup> Emba nyisa lao poraiyuo laa nalyo. Embena masinginya maso suu pilinylimili pyuo pipi. Nambame mende maso pii napala embame suu pyarene doko piru.

<sup>15</sup> Emba Onisimasapa yuu peparae role pyao kararamba lao baa yuu kuki lama neta peya rapisa.

<sup>16</sup> Epapu baa mee kendemandeko ingyuo karande daa. Kendemande pingi doko suu pyao baa yangonge angingyuo Yesunya arapu dokona opetaekaramo. Doko baa angi mona retelyoko. Dee kamba epapala baa kendemande akali ingyuo dee Kurisene angingyuo kararamo dokopa emba baa mona wakasa retare lao silyu.

<sup>17</sup> Namba emba pipya role pyao Yesunya yulu pingi lao suu pii kande doko namba yako lenge kandale doko suu pyao Onisimasa baa yako lare.

<sup>18</sup> Baame emba keta koo mende pyuo pisiya kandepe panda bange mende mee yano reto nyiya kandepe doko banya kingi kwuapala nambana kingi doko dokona retare.

<sup>19</sup> Namba Pole rangena kingi dokome pepa dake pilyu. Namba rangeme yano doko pyaro. (Emba kapa

serene lete kata doko nam-bame lasaka piyunupape emba keta yano ingyuo silyamo dokona jipili doko angingyuo laa nalyo.)

<sup>20</sup> Kinyi yangone Kamonga reke lao embame namba rae mainyi pyambwape. Embapa nambapa Koraisana akali karambano. Renge dokona embame namba mona keyange palinyi pyambwape.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame pepa dake pyao piso dokopa nambana pii lapu dokona wara minyuo piri doko silyuko. Dee lama opetae kamame wakasa ingyuo pirilyamo lao silyu.

<sup>22</sup> Pii mende doko, nambana panda mende rapa rapa pyakare. Anatum nakamana atenja larami doko sera lao silyu. Sepala baame namba nakama keta dee range jera.

#### *Ote Pyuo Yako Lenge Pii Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Koraisa Yesunya reke lao Ipaporasa baa namba role pyao karapusi karambano. Baame emba yako lao letamo.

<sup>24</sup> Nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali Make Ari-takasa Dimasa dee Lukumoo nakamame opetaeko yako letaminyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena.

## IPURU

Buku Ipuru dake Kurisene wambu dupwa randa wakasa nyuo karo dokopa Kurisene kata doko oo yaki nyuo kaeyalana suu piyamisa pyao maiya. Pepa pyao maiyuo Kurisene yulu doko porainyi pyambuo lasaka pyuo lao dokopa Yesu Koraisa doko Anatumi baa yuu gii lumwa pyuo ingyuo jipyanya dee dopale mende jii naraña, leya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyuo dokopa renge angi remana lao kyawa palyuo leya. (1) Yesu baa letena renge palenge Anatunya Ikinyingi angingyuo Rakangena pii kamba laa nao randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome lao poropeta akali wamba lao kareyami dupwape anjalape Mosesemoo pipya manda manja nao epeya. (2) Anatumi Yesu baa purisi akali wambo kareyami dupwa pipya manda manjarande daaña baa purisinya panda nyuo karalu kararaña lao lao paneya. (3) Yesu keta Kurisene wambu koo renge paka rengepe wanjo lete kararami, leya. Ipuru wambunya misi yulu dokona mena yakape pyao kiso maiyuo yulu piyami dupwa mee rengya baa eparaña lao kongwalu palyuo pyakamyuo kareyamisa piya. Dokona Yesu angi

doko epapala dokopa baa range purisi mupwa ingyuo karapala wambu lete wai pyao nyuo karara ingiya.

Rombo 11 dokona pyao dokopa Ipuru akali lapo wamba kareyaminyi kingi minyuo londao karamano dupwame apa pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami lao arome pyao lapala enakana yaka larami wambu dupwa dopale ingyuo mondo lao mee pyuo karena lao leya. Rombo 12 dokona yaka larami dupwa pii lakondako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kurisene nakama randa epeya kande dokopa Kurisene yulu yaki nyii napala kare kare soo Yesu lenge wakale rao yaki nyii nao baako suu pyaro soo randa nyuo pipwape, lao piya. Buku dakena repe repe piipi mana pii ingyuo dopa pyuo pipingi dapa pyuo karapenge laope pii dolapome lao kii palyuo pyao oteya.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Lumwa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa keta pii leya 1:1-3
2. Koraisame anjala dupwa pipya wakasale ingyuo karamo 1:4-2:18
3. Koraisa baa Moses Josuapa pipya manda manja nalyamo 3:1-4:13
4. Koraisa baa purisi wamba kareyami pipya manda manja nalyamo 4:14-7:28
5. Koraisana kana minyuo

- lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokome wamba kana minyuo lasi pii dokona kamame ketae ingyaro karamo 8:1–9:28
6. Koraisa baa mena yakape kiso maingi dokona panda nyilyamo 10:1-39
  7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokome Kurisene yulu peparae renge kuiyaro karamo 11:1–12:29
  8. Lao oto doko Kurisene yulu dokona lao porainyi pyambuo leya 13:1-25

### *Anatumi Banya Ikinyingi Keta Pii Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo dokopa Anatumi namwana akali kyawa dupwa banya poropeta akali dupwa keta pii lamaipa piya.

<sup>2</sup> Epapu yuu gii repetale lumwa pira ingyapyamopa banya Ikinyingi keta pii langiya. Anatumi Ikinyingi keta yake yuupi wasapala karo dupwa peparae banya ja lapala baa maira ingilyamoko.

<sup>3</sup> Ikinyingi doko Anatu peparae isa kombu pyapala Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko neta ranyi peenge. Banya pii porainya renge paleta dokome yuu muu dupwa peparae renge kuiyuo minyaro karenge. Baa isa wambunya koo dupwana pyuo elya pyuo nyepala yake pandana mupwa Anatu dokona kingi rolaerenane pao peteya.

### *Yesuny Kingi Doko Kamame Ketae Ingyuo Palamo*

<sup>4</sup> Ikinyingi akali doko ajala dupwa pipya baa ketae ingyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya kingi maiyamo doko dolomana kingi dupwa pipya manda manja naya.

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi ajala anjukusi kando, Emba nambana ikinyingi epapu dakepa nambame embena Rakange ingyuo karonjo,

lamaiyase? Dee Anatumi ajala dupwana mende kando,

Ajala dokona namba Rakange ingyuo kararo baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo, leyase?

<sup>6</sup> Anatu baame banya Ikinyingi mupwa doko isa panda repetale mapanyi peeyalana karo dokopa dopa pyuo leya.

Nambana ajala peparaeme banya kingi lao mona kando pisarami.

<sup>7</sup> Baa ajala dupwa suu pyao dopa leya.

Nambana ajala dupwa porambaiye dopale ingyuo pena lao kendemande dupwa yulu poo rele lao pinya lao mairu, leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamopape Ikinyingi kando dopa leya. Emba Anatuju, peparae isa karalu karare lyakande

rolaena renge palyuo em-  
bena wambu dupwa  
rolae dokome iso  
kareng.

<sup>9</sup> Emba yulu rolae dupwa rae  
maipala

koo dupwa epekanda nao  
karene.

Dopa pyuo pipinyipa em-  
bena Anatu baame  
emba mamba wele kiso  
kinji inginyi pyam-  
buyamopa

rae maiyuo iso karalu karare.  
Doloma embapa manda  
manja nara.

<sup>10</sup> Dee pii mende konda pyuo  
leya doko,

Kamongo embame kanda  
soo dokopa

yuu muu dupwa peparae  
wasii.

Rangena kingi dokome yake  
doko wasiypy.

<sup>11</sup> Wasiynyi dupwa mee  
ingyuo rali pi-  
ramopape

emba yapo karalu karare.  
Komau wambarae dupwa  
kwoo penge

doko suu pyao bange  
peparae kwaoko para.

<sup>12</sup> Komau kwaelyamo dokopa  
nembapala enenge  
nyingi

doko suu pyao yake yuupi  
embame alowa pyuo enenge  
ingyare.

Dopa pyuo pirinyipape  
embako ema napala mee kar-  
alu karare.

<sup>13</sup> Anatum i ajala anjukusi  
kando,

Emba epapala nambana  
kingi rolaerenam  
pisarinyipa

nambame embena nyisu pe-  
tenge dupwa

Anamasi minyapala emba  
keta jeronopa

mee kalya naro karare,  
lamaiyase?

<sup>14</sup> Yulu dokore ajala dupwa  
keta mai naya. Nakama  
Anatunya kendemande  
imambu karaminyi dokona  
baame wambu yake panda  
parami dupwa nyisala pena  
lao mapanyi peenge.

## 2

### *Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Andake Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokona lao pii siyama  
dupwa kaka soo yaki nyii nao  
poraiyuo minyuo pimanale.

<sup>2</sup> Anatum i wamba ajala  
dupwa keta pii lamaiyamo  
dupwa mee kulisa ingyuo  
peya. Dokona lapome kamba  
leyami dupwana manda  
manjo randa nyiyami.

<sup>3</sup> Anatum i yulu andake  
pyuo namwa kyawa lete  
nyiyamo doko soo nyii  
narama ramo doko apa pyuo  
koo panda wanjaramase?  
Kamongome wambowana  
karo namwa kyawa lete  
nyeronya lao leyamopa  
soo nyiyami dupwa keta  
kinyinji lao pakana palamo.

<sup>4</sup> Anatum i dopako pyuo  
kyawa minyara pii doko  
porainyi pyambuli lao yulu  
wambumi pii nangepe yulu  
wakale wakale porai dup-  
wape pyuo lasaka pyuo  
baame Imambu Poo Pyasi  
maiyuo yulu dupwana mora

pisinya pyambuyamopa pyuo peteyami.

*Yesu Baame Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi*

*Akali Karamo*

<sup>5</sup> Yuu enenge ingyuo wasaraña letamano dokona Anatumi ajala dupwame iso karena leyande daa.

<sup>6</sup> Anatunya buku dokona lao dokopa

O Anatu, wambu dupwa akinde dokona embame baa suu pyale pyale karese?

Dee wambu dupwa apimawaña lao embame ketae pyambuo karese? leya.

<sup>7</sup> Embame wambo baa ajala dupwana

punji punji ingyuo karena lao karapi kandape doko dakepa embame baa neta renge ingyuo ketae pyambulinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa lapala baame bange dupwa peparae iso karena lee.

Baepoleme lao dokopa, Anatumi akalimi bange dupwa iso karena leya letamo. Doko bange peparaena lapyasa pilyamo. Dopa pipiyamopape wambumi epapu bange peparae angingyuo rapu pyuo karaminyi doko kanda nalyamano.

<sup>9</sup> Yesumi angingyuo rapu pyuo karamo doko kandelyamano. Baa isa panda kareyamo yuu gii dusipana iki ajala dupwana isarena ingyuo kareya. Dokona karo wambu peparae lao kumuo maiyamo dokome epapu

Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda dorena Kinji ingyuo petamo. Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo Yesu isa wambu dupwana lao kumala pena leya.

<sup>10</sup> Anatu bange peparaena simuisa ingyuo karenge dokome Yesumi wambu malu sukusa lanyuo eparaña lao suu pyapala baa randa mainyi pyambuo sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo yulu keyange wakasa piya.

<sup>11</sup> Baame nakama poo pyao nyiyamopa baape nakama poo pyao nyisi dupwapena Rakange mendakioko ingilyamo. Dokona baame nakama kando ejia nembo banya yangoneñe lao karamo.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu baame Anatu kando dopa pyuo leya.

Embena kingi doko nambana rara lamaiyuo.

Misi lao pisaraminyi dokopa kenane

Embena lao ranaisa pokopyaro leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa lapala dokonako lao, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyaro kararo leya. Deeko kamba lao, Anatumi wambu yango jiyamo dupwa pipa dakena karo leya.

<sup>14</sup> Banya rara doko mee isa enda akali kareyaminyi dokona Yesu baa dokona mendali ingyuo isa komba pyao kareya. Dopa pyuo karo baame Satane kumungi renge minyaro karenge doko

kokwa sinyi nembaro lao kumuya.

<sup>15</sup> Isa wambumi kumasaro yako lao pakalyamisa suu pingi dokome nakama kiimb-wasi petenge doko Yesumi moko nyiya.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi aŋala dupwana lao nyisalana piyande daa. Baa Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lao nyiso piya.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu baame Anatunya Purisi Mupwana yulu mondo lao pyuo kararo lao suu pyapala isa wambu mendako ingyuo isa kombu pyao epeya. Baa dopa pyuo epo pipala namwa kondo nyiso namwana koo dupwa nyuo yaepanyi nembako kumuya.

<sup>18</sup> Namwa makande píramo dokopa Yesumi randa nao makande piyamo kareyo kande doko pyaamo lao soo manji nyepala namwa kapa nyisara.

### 3

*Yesu Mosesepa Manda Daa*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee leyamopa sukusa karaminyi dokona Yesu namwana Purisi Mupwa kanya akali ingyuo karamo doko suu pyale pyale karalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Mosese baa Anatunya yulu kaeya nao pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao Anatumi Yesu yulu maiyamo dokona Anatu baapa pyuokondali koo pyakamyuo piya.

<sup>3</sup> Akalimi anda keyange pilyaminyipape andana

kingi doko ketae paa napala akalinya kingi ketae penge. Dokonako ingyuo Moses kaepala Yesu neta renge ingyuo karamo.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao anda dupwa wambumi piminyi pisi karamo doko suu pyao Anatumi bange peparae wasiyamo silyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Moses Anatunya kendemande dokome Anatunya wambu keta yulu kulisa palyuo piya. Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu rengya nyera dupwana lao lao pano kareya.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa piyamopape Koraiza baa Anatunya wambu dupwana kyawa nyuo iso kareya. Namwa kaeya napala Yesu epa lao mona kare kare kararama ramo doko Anatunya ree palu ingyuo kararama lyakande.

*Anatunya Wambu Mona Seramo Kararami*

<sup>7</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao dokopa,

Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa

<sup>8</sup> yuu muiyane dokona mona kana pokapala

Anatupa male male lao kamba lao kareyami kande dokonako palyuo pii nala-pape.

<sup>9</sup> Anatu lao dokopa nakamana kauwane dupwame ee kana akalisa kisima (40).

nambana yulu kando kara-palape

namba alyungu mambu  
ingyuo minyuu kui  
leyami leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa pyuo peyaminyi  
dokome  
namba imbu singi nyakayami.  
Nambame enda akalipi yuu  
peparae  
kopetame suu pyao karenge  
leyo.

Nambame nenge rambo lao  
piso karo pingi doko  
mana nyii nalu nao nayami.

<sup>11</sup> Namba imbu singi nyepala  
mawa pii leyongo  
nambamoo pipya koo sela  
epa narami

leya.

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo nakama  
lapome mona koo palyuo  
lete karenge Anatu baa kapa  
ingya nange lao suu pyapala  
neta pasasarami lao waso  
karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo epapu nee  
silyamo dolapokonjo yulu  
koo dokome kunji pyao  
mona kana pokonjyuu nana  
lao yango sukusa piimi lao  
porainyi pyambwalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Namwa kanda soo  
Kurisene ingyapala dokopa  
waa waa karo piyama  
dokona palyuo pyuo puu  
parama ramo doko Ko-  
raisana dupwa namwa  
opetaenako ingyuo para.

<sup>15</sup> Pii dake Baepole dokona  
letamo.

Epapu Anatunya pii serami  
ramo dokopa  
yuu muiyane dokona mona  
kana pokapala

Anatupa male male lao  
kamba lao kareyami  
kande

dokonako palyuo pii nala-  
pape.

<sup>16</sup> Apimoo Anatunya pii  
lamaiyamo doko see napala  
kamba lao kareyamisi?  
Enda akalipi yuu Isipi yaki  
nyuo Moses nakambana  
rapu pingi dokome lanyuo  
peyamo dupwasa letamo.

<sup>17</sup> Apimoo kando ee kana  
40 dusipana Anatumi imbu  
singi neta nyiyase? Wambu  
yulu koo pipala yuu muiyane  
dokona kumuyami dupwako  
kando imbu singi nyiya.

<sup>18</sup> Anatumi mawa nyuo lao  
dokopa, Nakama nambapa  
koo soo pisa epa naraminji  
lao leya. Pii doko apimoo  
kando leyase? Kamba leyami  
dupwa kando leyasa piya.

<sup>19</sup> Anatu leyamuli pyuo  
mendakinya palyuo suu pyaa  
nayami dokome yuu angi  
dokona sukusa paa nayami.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Anatumi mawa pii  
mende namwa pipya  
ingyuo retapyamopa doko  
namwa baapa koo soo pisa  
parama ingilyamo. Nakama  
lapo dokona sukusa paa  
nasaraminji yako lao suu  
pyao karamana.

<sup>2</sup> Waili pii Isaraele  
wambumi siyami doko  
epapu namwa keta silya-  
mano. Dokona lao siyaminyi-  
pape mona kapu kyaa nao  
kaleme iki siyamisa pii doko  
nakama nyisa naya.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa Anatupa mona  
kapu kyo karamano  
dupwa baa keta pao mona

sipyamopa karamano. Anatumi doloma kando dopa leya.

Namba imbu singi nyepala  
mawa pii leyongo  
nambamoo pipya koo sela  
epa narami,

leya. Baame yuu muu kanda  
soo waso karo rapa rapa  
pyuo kaeyamopape epa  
naramioko leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Baepole dokona  
pii mende, Yuu gii yanda  
ipangi dokona suu pyao lao  
Anatumi yuu yanda ipangi  
doko yulu piyamo dup-  
wana imambu soo peteyanja  
letamo.

<sup>5</sup> Lapyamo mendaki dokon-  
ako dee paki ayemba pyao  
lao kaeyo lao nambapa koo  
sela epa narami leya.

<sup>6</sup> Waili pii keyange wambo  
siyami dupwame kalena  
iki siyamisa Anatupa koo  
serami dokona paa nayami.  
Enakana siyami dupwame  
Anatupa koo soo karala  
parami ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi yuu  
gii mende wakale dee kamba  
rombo palyiya. Baa Dapiti  
keta buku Baepole dokona  
dopa pyuo leya. Epapu  
Anatunya pii serami ramo  
dokopa mona anda kana  
pokapala paa nalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Josuame nakama  
Anatupa koo serami mare  
dokona angingyuo lanyuo  
peyali doko Anatumi yuu  
gii rengya mendena letamo  
dokona lao malo sera nayali.

<sup>9</sup> Anatu yuu gii yanda  
ipangi dokopa koo soo  
kareyamo dokona palyuo

banya wambu dupwa koo  
soo kararami ingleyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme Anatupa koo  
selo para doko Anatu baa  
yulu pyuo kaepala koo soo  
peteyamo dopale ingyuo koo  
sela parasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Namwa porayapala  
Anatupa koo soo karala  
monale. Wambu kamba  
leyami dopale ingyuo lapala  
papu pii namanale.

<sup>12</sup> Anatunya pii doko  
kumasi daa. Doko pelyamo  
dokopa papae kareta pele  
lenge. Wua wakale mende  
paki pakipi nenge karenge  
dopale manda manjo ingya  
nalyamo. Wambunya  
monarena pelyamo dokopa  
nenge wakasa karenge-  
deme nyiso puumi bilima  
nao pusili lenge. Ama  
koko papala wambunya suu  
pingi dokona koo keyangepe  
kando kendali minyinyi  
nembenge.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi bange peparae  
wasiyamo dupwana mende  
baapa nee pyuo sera ingya  
nalyamo. Bange peparae  
Anatunya lenge kambunya  
panembena sera. Baa ketako  
mendali neta paa napala  
namwa peparae rangena  
yulu dupwa polo lamairama.

### *Yesu Baa Namwana Purisi Mupwa*

<sup>14</sup> Anatunya Ikinyingi  
Yesu baa karamo mare  
angi dokona namwa ny-  
isalana purisi mupwa ingyuo  
karamo. Dokona lao baa  
mona maingi yulu dokona  
sero kaeya namana.

<sup>15</sup> Namwana purisi mupwa dokome namwa monarena randa nyilyamano dokopa konda nao mona kana ingyapyamo karande daa. Baa koo dupwame namwa pilyamuli pyuo makande piyamo nakanjo siyamopape baa ketako koo angi pali nange.

<sup>16</sup> Dokona lao Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karamo mare dokona enja paramopa monale. Baa ipyapala mona keyange palyuo karamo dokome koo keta palyuo kararama gii dupwana kondo nyisapa nyisapa pyuo karara.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Purisi akali mupwa dupwame wambu dupwana lao Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo karenge. Nakama rombo palyisi dokome wambunya yulu koo dupwana lao Anatu dokona mena kiso maiyakamyuo pyuo karenge.

<sup>2</sup> Purisi doko baa range mee isa akali yulu koo pingi dokome wambu yango kamenge karo yulu koo piraminyi dokopa anjiki pyuo nyisingi.

<sup>3</sup> Baa isa akali koo pingi dokome wambu wakalemana koo dupwa iki suu pyao mena kiso mai nange. Baa rangena koo dupwa opetae suu pyao kiso maira ingilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Mendeme range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa nange. Anatum Erone yulu pinya lao kee leyamo doko suu pyao Anatu baame

purisi dupwa range rombo palyingi.

<sup>5</sup> Dokonako palyuo Koraisa baa range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa naya. Anatum baa kando dopa leya.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi dokona namba epapu embena rakange karo kande leya.

<sup>6</sup> Lapala deeko lao, Purisi akali Melekiseteké pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.

<sup>7</sup> Wamba Yesu isa akali kareyamo dokopa Anatum lopo lete nyipyalinya suu pyao atenja pyao ee andake lao piso siya. Yesu baa Anatupa lao suu pyapala range kuki ingyuo pyuo karenge dokona lao banya atenja doko Anatu siya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi angi ingiyamopape randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa dopa pyuo mana nyepala angingyuo peyamopape lete karalu karenge renge doko wambu baa warombo siyami dupwa keta maiya.

<sup>10</sup> Anatum Yesu baa Melekisetekena purisi mupwa karalu karenge rara dokona mendako ingyuo penale leya.

*Nyanjako Ingyuo Kara Nalapape*

<sup>11</sup> Dokonako palyuo pii malu palipyamopape

nakamba sili see nale lao petaminyi dokona apa pyuo lao rolarose?

<sup>12</sup> Nakama dakepa soo gisapala mana lenge ingyuo pumili doño doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya pii dokona epe epe laowale dupwa mana langiraminyi serami ingilyamo. Nakama anda paena nenge angi dupwa naa napala nyanjana nenge pyuku lasi dupwa iki nao karaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Anju ipwange iki nao karenge dupwa andapae daa kandale dokona Anatunya pii angi porai dupwa soo manji nyii narami ingilyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu angimi koo keyangepe pakana palyuo soo karenge dupwa nenge angi porai kapa nenge kandale.

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Dokona lao Kurisene yulu dokona pii kanda sowale soo nyiyama dupwako yeelyo minyaro kara namanale. Namwa anda pinya dokopa pinginyame iki karo pyuo puu paa nange kandale. Renge mende pali napyamo mee pyuo karaminyi yulu dupwa kaeyapala mona kapu kyo Anatu kapa lao suu pingi dokope dee koo dupwa ipwame poo pyao nyangi yulu dupwanape misi lao wambunya ayemba minyinyi piso karo rombo palyingipi wambu lopo eparami dokonape dee lapo koo dokona karalu kararami.

<sup>3</sup> Pii dusipanako awali larapu lapa lapa pyuo kara namanale. Kamongome kapanja lao suu pyara ramo pii wakale dupwana mana nyerama.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu neta peyami dupwa apa pyuo mona kapu kyepala sukusa eparami? Nakama Anatunya yanga paupau lasi panda dokona epo keyange dupwa nakanjo soo Imambu Poo Pyasi nyiyamipyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama Anatunya pii doko ama keyange lao kando sepala yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokona porainya renge wambo nakanjo siyamisa piya.

<sup>6</sup> Nakama kandakinyuo koo pyuo Anatunya Ikinyingi doko dee kamba isa mandardona pyao palyilyamano lao pimisa pilyamo dokona enakana mona dee kapu kyerami ingya nalyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Akali mendena ee doko apunda napala andaramopa ee kauwange baame manjipala manjo paramo doko kandapala Anatumi manjo nyera yuu doko elyape inginyi pyambwara.

<sup>8</sup> Dee ee mendena nenge anda napala pisi api pyara ramo doko kandapala Anatumi yuu doko kwao pena larali ingilyamo. Kwaeyaramosa isarena kisinyi nembarami ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Yangonemoo pii dopale dokome pyao bee baa lanyi nembo lapunupape nakama keta pali nalyamo. Nakama keyange karapala panda

keyange kando nyerami  
doko silyamano.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi kopetame pii nange. Nakamame Anatu mona reto karapala dokome Kurisene wambu yango nyiso pyuo karaminyi doko baa kame see nara. Nakama dopako pyuo puu pao pumili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>11</sup> Nakama yulu doko kaeya napala waa waa lao pyuo karo keyange nyeramili dupwa nyimili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama makapala kae-yarami doko kapa daa. Anatu baa kapa ingigi lao suu pyao wangu lakapala mee iso kararami dupwa keta pii lao kaeyamo dokona kapa wai wara pira letamo. Nakama dokona mendako ingyuo pumili yaka.

#### *Anatumi Lalu Lao Leyamo Pii Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando mende piru lao lalu lao leya. Pii doko wambu mendena kingi lapala lara ingya nayasa baa mupwa dokome rangena kingi dokona lapala kingi ketae nembeya.

<sup>14</sup> Anatumi Aporakame kando, Namba emba elyape keta pisaronopa embena rara andakyaranja lao lao kana minyuo leya.

<sup>15</sup> Aporakame maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kareyasa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kando nyiya.

<sup>16</sup> Juu wambu dupwame mende piru lao lalu lao

lenge dokopa kingi andake mendena minyuo lao kana minyuo lenge kandale. Dopa pyuo lao pao mendena kingi minyuo lao ayemba pilyamo dokopa lao otalyamo lapala kaenge.

<sup>17</sup> Anatumi wambo nakama koo soo karenge panda nyerami leyamo dokona pii doko alowa pii nalyoŋo kandamili lao pii lalu lao leyamo kata dokona kamameko apoki lao lao kulisa palyuo reteya.

<sup>18</sup> Anatu alowa pipala mende pyuo laa nange dokome yuu lamasa lao kingi ketae nembo leyamo dolapona suu pyao alowa pii nara. Renge dolapome namwa Anatu keta pao pyama lyiyama dupwa porainyi pyambwaramopa kyawa lete nyeraŋa lao mona kare kare karamano.

<sup>19</sup> Renge dolapome Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona paa isa ingyaro karo paka pyao soo Anatu karamo yake panda nee pingi dorena puu pao pelyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu baa panda dokona wambo sukusa papala Melekisetekē piyamo apo dokona namwana purisi mupwa ingyuo karalu karara.

## 7

#### *Melekisetekē Baa Purisi Andake Ingyuo Kareya*

<sup>1</sup> Melekisetekē baa yuu Seleme dokona kiŋi ingyuo karo Anatu wakasa karenge

dokona purisi ingyuo kareya. Aporakameme yanda pyuo kinji dupwa pyao wini lapala epeyamopa Melekisetek baa kando nyepala Anatunya kingi lao elyape keta pena leya.

<sup>2</sup> Aporakame yanda pyapala apa nao nyiyamo bange akalisa dupwana mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo karo Melekisetek maiya. (Melekisetek kingi wambo doko rolae pinginya kinji leyami. Yuu Seleme doko Ipuru pii lao mona kyuu lao singi dopale dokonako palyuo Melekisetek baa yuu dokopa kinji yulu piyasa mona kyuu lao singinya kinji karamo leyamiko.)

<sup>3</sup> Baa endangi rakangepe apimi mandeya lao banya wambu dokona mendepe pakana palyuo see nayami. Baa kyakala peyami dokope kumuya dokope see nayamioko. Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi dopale purisi akali ingyuo puu pao para ingiya.

<sup>4</sup> Akali kyawa mendaki Aporakame banya apa nao bange nyiyamo dokona akalisa doko pingyu nyuo maipa piyamo dokome Melekisetek baa andake wakasa kareya doko panelyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo karenge dupwa suu pyao Lowame lao dokopa wambu peparae bange akalisa dupwana pingyu nyepa nyepa pyuo karo maipa pirami ingga leya. Doko nakama peparae Juu

rara ranjama mendaki Aporakamena para pyasi ingiyamopape Lipaena rara doko bange kapa pingyu mairami ingiya.

<sup>6</sup> Melekisetek baa Lipaena rara dokona angi ingya nayamopape Anatunya akali andake Aporakamena bange akalisa dokona mendena mendena pyuo pingyu nyiya. Nyepala Anatumi Aporakame elyape keta karena lao lalu lao lasi dokoko Melekisetekeme banya pii dokome opetae elyape karenako leya.

<sup>7</sup> Elyape keta palena lao pii lenge akali baa ketae ingyuo karelyamopa pii soo nyigi doko isa ingyuo karenge doko soo gisilyamano.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa Anatu lao bange akalisa dokona mendaki larapu purisi mee kumuo parami dupwa maiyuo karenge kandale. Melekisetek dokona lao letete mee karamo laminyi silyamano.

<sup>9</sup> Aporakame Melekisetek katasa kandapala bange maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Lipae baa rakange kyawa Aporakamena imbwange dokona baame opetae Aporakame keta Melekisetek maiyasa piya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa letamo dokome Melekisetekeme Lipaena bange lapo opetae nyiya ingilyamo.

*Purisi Enenge Doko  
Wambo Karenge Dokona  
Panda Nyiya*

<sup>11</sup> Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo kareyami dupwame Lowa doko nyepala minyuo lao kareyami. Dokona lao Lipaena purisi yulu dokome enda akalipi elyape keta peteyamili doko purisi mende Erone yale daande Melekisetekape mandande epeyalisi?

<sup>12</sup> Purisi alowa pirami doko lowa kare kare alowa pira ingyuo silyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Purisi enenge doko namwana Kamongo dokonasa letamo. Doko baa Lipaena rara ingya naya. Banya rara dokona mendeme bange Anatu kiso maingi kana pyare dokona wamba yulu pyuo kara nange.

<sup>14</sup> Baa Jutana rara dokona mandeyami dokona Moseseme Juta baa purisi ingyuo karara laope laa nayapya doko silyamano.

#### *Purisi Wakale Melekisetek Yale Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pyuo leyamo doko randa nao soo nyeraminde daa. Renge doko purisi mende wakale Melekisetek dopale epeya.

<sup>16</sup> Lipaena rarame pinginyili pyuo wambunya yulu palyuo Yesu purisi ingyuo rombo palyuo kareyaminde daa. Baa lete karalu karara renge porai dokome purisi ingyuo peya.

<sup>17</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa, Embame Melekisetek apo dokona ingyuo purisi akali karalu karare letamo.

<sup>18</sup> Lowa wamba dokome yulu angi ingyuo pira ingya

nayamosa Anatum alowa pyuo wakale palyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu mendali rolae inginyi pyambwa naya. Pyambwa nayamopape Koraiza keta kapa paramo doko soo nyepala Anatupa repe repe pyuo epo karamano.

<sup>20-21</sup> Anatum Koraiza denge palyuo lao, Purisi ingyuo karalu karara ja

baame mee epe epe lao yakane ingyuo leyande daa. Kana yuwale pyuo lao reteya, leya. Purisi menge dupwana pii dopale lao reta nangepy.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatum dopa pyuo Yesu purisi karalu karare lao lalu lao leyamo doko enenge kamame keyange enenge ingyuo para.

<sup>23</sup> Purisi doloma yulu doko pyuo puu pao paa narami ingiyasa kumuyaminyipa malu mee karapa piyami.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu baa lete karo banya purisi yulu doko mee pyuo kararamoko karara.

<sup>25</sup> Isa wambumi Anatu karamo dokona eparami dokona Yesu baame lamaiyakamingi akali ingyuo karalu karenge. Dokona lao baa kukingisa karenge akali ingyuo Anatu keta eparami dupwa pyuo nyulu nyuo nyera.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu baa purisi mupwa keyange dokome randa epelyamo dupwa kunjinyi nembakao angi kapa pyala paramopa nyisara. Baa yulu koo mende pii napala poo pyasi ingyuo karamo. Baa isa wambu koo pingi dokona

yapo nyisinde yake panda dokona karamo.

<sup>27</sup> Baa purisi menge dopale daa. Doloma nakama rangena koo dupwana wambo Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maipala enakana wambu menge dupwana lao kiso maiyakamingi. Baa dopa pyuo pii napala yuu mendaki dokonako baa range Anatu dokona namwana lao kumuo maiya.

<sup>28</sup> Mosesena Lowana yulu paleyamo dokopa mee isa akali koo palenge dupwa purisi ingyuo kareyami. Enakana Anatumi banya pii lao kana miniyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi baa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pyuo karalu karara leya.

## 8

### *Namwana Purisi Mupwana Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii angi leto dupwana renge simuisa doko dakenje. Namwana purisi mupwa doko Anatu wakasa dokona kingi rolaerename yake panda dorena petamo.

<sup>2</sup> Baa panda poo pyasi dokona purisinya yulu pyuo karamo. Tembole anda doko isa wambumi pii nayaminyipa Kamongome anda angi doko rangeme pyuo wasiya.

<sup>3</sup> Purisi mupwa peparaeeme Anatu bange maingi dupwa minyuo epo mena pyao kiso maiyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyamo dokona lao namwana purisi mupwa opetaeko mende kiso

mairamo doko kapa ingyuo para.

<sup>4</sup> Baa isa panda pyuo karyali doko purisi angingyuo rombo palya nayamili. Mee purisi dupwame Juu wambunya Lowa minyuo mena kiso Anatu maingi kandale.

<sup>5</sup> Doko nakama kulisa palyuo pii nao yake pandana yulu angi dupwa mee makande pyuo pyuo karenge. Mosesena yulu mendaki dopale ingyuo peya kande. Doko baame Anatunya tembole anda komaume wasisi pinya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu kyaunya kareenepa lasaka piyu kande doko suu pyao kopetame pisarono kando lao angi rolae makande pyuo piri lao laokondali pyuo leto lamaiya.

<sup>6</sup> Doko Koraisana purisi yulu dokome purisi dolomana yulu isa palyiya. Doko suu pyao Yesu kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo dokome Anatupa namwa pipa enakana lalu lao leyamo doko renge kamame keyange nyerami dupwa suusa isa ingiyamosa wambo lalu lao leyamo doko pyalya pyalya paleya

<sup>7</sup> Wambo doko kapa paleyali doko kana minyuo lenge pii enenge doko epa nayali.

<sup>8</sup> Anatumi banya wambu dupwa rae mai napala dopa leya.

Yuu mendepa nambana

kana minyuo lalu lao  
 lenge pii doko  
 Isaraele dee Juta rara pipape  
 laronyaŋa leya.  
<sup>9</sup> Kana minyingi pii dake  
 nambame nakamana  
 kauwanemoo pipa  
 Isipi dokona neta nyiyu  
 dokopa  
 kii minyuo papala lao reteyo  
 dopale daa.  
 Lalu lao leyo pii doko yalo  
 kareyamisa  
 nakamba mata maiyuo  
 kaeyo letamo Kamon-  
 gome.  
<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao lalu lao lenge  
 pii enenge mende  
 Isaraele wambu pipa laro  
 letamo.  
 Doko nambana lowa dupwa  
 nakamana suu pingi dorena  
 retaro.  
 Nakamana mona anda  
 dokona nambana  
 lowa dupwa  
 pepana ingyuo pyao retaro.  
 Nambame nakamana  
 Anatu angingyuo  
 kararonopa  
 nakama nambana wambu  
 angingyuo parami.  
<sup>11</sup> Nakamana andare dokona  
 yango sukusa  
 dopa pinya dopa pinya lao  
 kara naramioko.  
 Yangonge dupwakandowape  
 emba Kamongo doko  
 soo nyinya lao laa naramioko.  
 Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki  
 andakepe  
 peparae namba soo nyerami.  
<sup>12</sup> Nakama koo pirami  
 dokopa  
 nambame sakame kumuo  
 karapala  
 nakamana koo dupwa nyuo

kame silya sana pyuo kae-  
 yaro leya.

<sup>13</sup> Anatum i lalu lao lenge  
 pii enenge retelyo leya  
 doko wambarae doko isa  
 pelyamo lao leyasa piya.  
 Bange wambarae momo  
 nelyamo dokopa mee isa  
 penge kandale.

## 9

### *Anatupa Lao Kiso Maingi Dokona Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo Anatum i wambu  
 pipa lalu lao leyamo dokona  
 pii lapo kingi wapambupi  
 lakao misi larami dokona  
 lao reteya. Misi leyami anda  
 doko mee isa panda dakena  
 piyamipy.

<sup>2</sup> Tembole anda komaumi  
 wasisi dokona panda ka-  
 marena doko panda kingi  
 poo pyasi leyami. Anda  
 dokona lambe mendepe dee  
 raepope dee borete Anatu  
 kingi lao maingi dokope  
 reteyami.

<sup>3</sup> Tembole anda dokona  
 nakama komau mendeme  
 sukusa dokona apya ingyuo  
 liti pyuo urumu mende  
 wasiyami. Panda lapo pyuo  
 doko kingi Kamame Poo  
 Pyasi leyami.

<sup>4</sup> Urumu dokona ren-  
 damu pingi kiso maingi  
 kana pyare golome wasisi  
 dokope dee Anatunya Kana  
 Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii  
 Palenge Bokote, yanenge  
 ketae dokona golome rambu  
 lao wasisi dokope reteyami.  
 Bokote dokona penge mende  
 golome wasisi dokona nenge  
 myana lenge pyanapala  
 reteyaminyi siya. Dokona

Eronena pangali isa dokona  
isa imbu piya dokopa dee  
kana lamana mawa pii pyao  
maiymo dolapo paleta reto  
kareyami.

<sup>5</sup> Bokote singi ketaere-  
name ajala serapeme lenge  
dolapome koo dupwana  
nyuo kame sakamaingi pyuo  
nyingi rate dorena papake  
dolapome sinyinyi pyamb-  
waro kareyambi. Dokona  
lao pii malu palipyamopape  
dakepa renge dupwa pyaa  
nalyo.

<sup>6</sup> Bange peparae rapa  
rapa pipala dokopa panda  
mupwa dokona yulu pale-  
yamo dokopa purisi dupwa  
rangenya yulu pelana mee  
maso kolandeyami.

<sup>7</sup> Tembole anda urumu  
lapo pyuo dokona purisi  
mupwame iki papala ee kana  
mendena larapu karapa  
pingi. Banya koo dupwanape  
dee wambu kamenge koo  
piyami dupwanape lao ran-  
jama minyuo kisala kolando  
papa piya.

<sup>8</sup> Panda mupwa dokome  
panda poo pyasi doko nee  
piro silyamosa namwa  
dokona sukusa parama  
ingya nange doko Imambu  
Poo Pyasi dokome lasaka  
pilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Pii wamba lao ranaisa  
poko sereyami doko yuu  
mange dakepana manda  
manjo palamo. Lowa  
wambarae dokona bange  
mee maingi dee kiso  
maingipi yulu dupwa paleya.  
Dopa piyaminyipape mena  
kiso maiyaminyi dupwana

monarena koo dupwa angi  
kuwanyi nembakamiyande  
daa.

<sup>10</sup> Lowa wambarae dup-  
wana nengepe ipwape  
dee Juu wambunya wate  
pingi yulu dupwanape lao  
waso kareyami dupwa ya-  
nengena lowa iki ingiya.  
Lowa wambarae doko mee  
kingi wai lete lao minyaro  
kareyaminyipape enakana  
angi doko epara ingiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yulu enenge epelyamo  
dupwana Koraisa baa purisi  
mupwa ingyaro karamo.  
Tembole anda wakasa  
wambunya kingi mono  
palyuo isa panda pyuo  
wasiyamande daa baame  
dokonako pyuo karenge.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu Koraisa mena  
meme bulamakaopena ra-  
jama doko minyuo andakare  
paa naya. Rangena ran-  
jama yuu mendaki dokon-  
ako kumuo maiya dokome  
namwa ropo pyao nyulu  
nyuo nyiyasa piya.

<sup>13</sup> Lowa wambarae  
dokome akali mende koo  
pilyamo dokopa purisi  
mupwa dokome memepe  
panda bulamakao ka-  
lyuwape dee bulamakao  
inyape kisinyi nembenge  
dokopa rao pee ingyuo penge  
doko nyepala akali koo pisi  
dupwa keta pyarendanyi  
pyambuo kisakamaingi.  
Dopa pipala Anatunya lenge  
kambu dokona nakamana  
koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi  
silyamo lenge.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo kareyamiko  
dojo Koraisana ranjama  
dokona yulu dupwana

manda manji naya. Koraisa koo mende pali nange doko baame Imambu lete karalu karenge doko keta Anatu dokona namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo maiya. Banya ranjama dokome namwana yulu angkapa pali nange dupwa poo pyanyi nembaramopa Anatu lete karenge dokona yulu minyarama.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi sukusa ipupwape lao kyakale leyamo dupwa keta lete renge mairunya leyamo doko nyepala karalu kararami lao Koraisa baa Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokona kanya akali ingyuo kareya. Nakama ropo pyao nyili lao baa kumapala mawa pii wambarae siyamopa koo pyuo kareyami doko nembakamiya.

<sup>16</sup> Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo akali mendeme kumalana karo dokopa wambo moyange dupwa dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyerami lao pepana pyao retenge. Baa ene kumapa naramo dokopa bange mokwa soo nyii nange.

<sup>17</sup> Baa lete kararamo dokopa bange dokona pii mende pali nara. Kumaramo dokopa pii leyamo doko angingyuo para.

<sup>18</sup> Yulu dopale palenge dopako pyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii wambarae doko ranjama iki dokome elyape ingyuo siya.

<sup>19</sup> Doko Moseseme Mawa Pii wambu dupwa polo

lamaipala dokopa enakana mena bulamakao memepena ranjama doko ipwa pipa wanya puu wale kone dee yoko lapopeme poeyuo nyuo buku lowa palenge dokonape dee wambu ketape raiye raiye minyuo pyarendanyi piso piya.

<sup>20</sup> Pyuo dokopa Moseseme lao Anatumi pimana lao lalu lao leyamo doko ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi silyamo leya.

<sup>21</sup> Dopako pyuo Moseseme tembole andape dee petenge isa akipare siyamo dupwa opetaeko ranjama piya.

<sup>22</sup> Lowame leyamuli pyuo ranjama dokome bange peparae wate pyuo poo pyao nyepa pingi. Dopako pyuo ranjama isa para ramo dokome koo dupwa nyuo kame sera ingyasi siya.

### *Koraisa Kumuo Jiya*

<sup>23</sup> Yake pandana bange angi singi dupwana makande minyuo bange lapo nakamana tembole andana reteyami dupwa dopako pyuo menana ranjama dokome poo pyao reteyaminyipape yake pandana bange angi dupwa bange angindeme kiso mairamo mona palira ingiya.

<sup>24</sup> Isa wambumi yake pandana tembole poo pyasi doko suu pyao panda dakena makande pyuo wasiyami anda dokona Koraisa kolando peyande daa. Baa yake pandana angi dorena papala doko

dakepa wambu dupwana  
lao Anatunya lenge kambu  
dorena karamo.

<sup>25</sup> Juu wambunya purisi  
mupwa dupwana ee  
kana yaka lao mena ran-  
jama minyuo tembole an-  
dana urumu poo pyasi  
dokona penge. Dopa pyuo  
piyaminyipape Koraisa baa  
ee kana peparaena kumapa  
kumapa pyuo kareyande  
daa.

<sup>26</sup> Baa ee kana yaka lao  
kumuo maiyuo peyali doko  
Anatumi yuu wasiyamo  
dokona piso yuu malu  
randako pyuo ipu epeyali.  
Doko kaepala yuu gii repeta  
lumwa pira ingiyamopa  
Koraisa isa epo namwana  
koo dupwa rekyalao nyelana  
suum pyapala yuu mendakisa  
kumuo maiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wambu peparae yuu gii  
mendakiko iki kumungi kan-  
dale dokona enakana doko  
Anatumi kote sera.

<sup>28</sup> Koraisa baa wambo  
yuu mendaki iki wambunya  
koo dupwana lao Anatupa  
kumuo maiyuo kaeya. Dee  
eparamo doko koo dup-  
wanako kumala eparande  
daa. Baa epelyape lao iso  
pisarami dupwa nyeramo  
dokona suu pyale pyale  
epara.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Juu wambunya Lowa  
doko lowa kulisa angi  
dokona mee kongwalu pa-  
lyuo sipyasa pilyamo. Angi  
eparamo doko dopalene lao  
mee makande pyuo piyasa  
piya. Ee kana epo pao

piyamo yaka lao Anatu lao  
mena pyao kiso maingi yulu  
doko mee minyaro petenge.  
Dopa pyuo epo mena pyao  
kiso piyaminyipape nakama  
rolo paa nayami.

<sup>2-3</sup> Dopa pyuo paa  
nayamosa nakama ee kana  
yaka lao koo dupwana mee  
aiya lao mena pyao kiso  
pyuoko kareyami. Mena  
pyao kiso maiyami dokopa  
koo dupwa angi isa pelyamo  
lao siyamili doko deeko pyao  
kisapa kisapa piyami doko  
kaeyamili.

<sup>4</sup> Doko mena bulamakao  
kalyuwa dee memepena  
ranjama dokome wambunya  
koo dupwa isa paa nange.

<sup>5</sup> Doko kandapala Koraisa  
baa isa panda oo epena piso  
dokopa Anatu kando,  
Emba menana rendamu nye-  
lana rae mai napala  
namba yanenge wai pyapala  
kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa  
pyaane leya.

<sup>6</sup> Nakamana koo dupwa  
kame sakalase lao  
mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi  
doko  
rae maiyuo nyii nalene kan-  
delyo.

<sup>7</sup> Kandapala nambame buku  
kao pele pele lasi  
dokona leyamuli pyuo  
dae karo. Emba suu pyareny-  
ili pyuo piri leya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesumi Anatu kando  
wambo dopa leya. Yulu koo  
palamo dokona suu pyao  
Lowa letamuli pyuo mena  
kiso jiminyi dupwana rae  
mailyinde daa. Dee rendamu

pingi kana pyare doko emba epekanda nalenyako.

<sup>9</sup> Pii doko lapala pii mende konda pyuo lao, Namba dae karo doko dojo. Embo pinya lao suu pyarenyili pyuo piruleya. Anatumi yulu wambarae doko nembapala Koraisana kumuo maingi yulu enenge dokome alowa pyuo panda nyiya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu Koraisame Anatu leyamuli pyuo baa rangena yongo doko Anatu suu pyao mendakisa iki kumuo maiya dokome namwana koo dupwana elya pinyi nembo nyiya.

<sup>11</sup> Juu wambunya purisi dupwame yuu peparae tembole andana yulu pyuo mena kiso maipa maipa pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyaminyipape koo dupwa nyuo angi nembakamira ingya nange.

<sup>12</sup> Koraisa baa yuu mendakinya kumuo maiyuo dokome mena kiso maingi yulu doko kyawa pyalu pyao piyamopa Anatunya kingi rolaerenam dokona peya.

<sup>13</sup> Pao pisipala Anatumi Yesu banya nyisu petengete dupwa banya kimbu yukuna isarena nyuo kalyinya laramo mange doko isaro karamo.

<sup>14</sup> Baa yuu mendakisa iki range kumuo maiya dokome Kurisene ingiyami dupwa elya pyuo nyulu nyuo nyiya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona ingyuo Imambu Poo Pyasinya pii mende palipyamo wambo ingyuo letamo.

<sup>16</sup> Kamongome lao dokopa,

yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa

lalu lao lenge pii dake nakama pipya laro nambana lowa dupwa nakamana mona anda retapala

suu pingi dokona pyao palyakaro letamoko.

<sup>17</sup> Pii leyamo dokona ayemba nembele lao lao, Nakamana yulu koo kopeta kapeta pyuo kareyami dupwana deeko suu pyale pyale kara naro letamo.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona ingyuo koo dupwa kame sakasi seramo dokona apa pyuo dee kamba mena kiso maiyuo piramisi?

### *Anatupa Repetale Karamanan*

<sup>19</sup> Yangonemoo Yesunya ranjama namwana lao kulimbuo jiyamo dokona lao urumu kamame poo pyasi dokona mendeme kata rokwa naramopa kapa parama.

<sup>20</sup> Komaumi nee piro kareyamopape Yesumi lete nyingi kata enenge doko rangena yongo dokome wapwakaya.

<sup>21</sup> Epapu namwana purisi ama keyange doko Anatunya wambu rapu pyuo karamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona lao suu pingi lamana palya nao Anatu baame namwa kapa nyera doko soo gisapala karo mona anda yapasi dokome koo mende range keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaepala ipwa yapasi dokome yongo wate

pipala Anatu dokona repe  
repe pyuo monale.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu epapala elyape keta  
palyara lao karamano suu  
pingi doko manjo karamana.  
Anatu lao kaeyamo dokona  
dee alowa pii nara doko soo  
gisilyamano.

<sup>24</sup> Namwa yango sukusa  
dokona apa pyuo wambu  
dupwa mona maiyuo yulu  
keyange pyakamirama lao  
kata dokona suu pyao pyuo  
karamanale.

<sup>25</sup> Wambu yango lapo misi  
anda paa nalyaminyi dopale  
ingyuo kara napala Kamong-  
ona yuu gii repetale pyaka  
seralyamo dokona misi anda  
imili lao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Yesunya pii angi sepa-  
lape kandakinyuo yulu koo  
pirama ramo doko pyao  
kiso maingi yulu wakale  
mendeme koo doko kwua  
nara ingilyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Doko Anatu banya  
yanda pimwai kando kote  
lapala isare renge panda  
dokona kopeta kapeta pena  
laralyamo lao suu pyao mona  
nembo kararama ingilyamo.

<sup>28</sup> Juu wambu mendeme  
Mosesena Lowa yalaramo  
dokopa wambu lama panda  
remame baa kando leyami  
kande doko akali dokona lao  
sakao kara napala pyao ku-  
marami yulu singi kandale.

<sup>29</sup> Doko suu pyao mendeme  
Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona  
kandanyi nembapala  
Anatunya lalu lao leyami  
pii kapa wai wara pyuo  
piyamo ranjama wamba poo  
pyao nyiya doko meeje lao

suu pyao, mona keyange  
palyapala ipingi Imambu  
doko kilya kando lara ramo  
doko baa keta apa pirase?  
Baa randa dokona kuki  
ingyuo paralya silisi?

<sup>30</sup> Koo pirami dokona  
namba range isingi pyakaro.  
Nambame bakeme pyuo  
isingi pyakaro leya doko  
apimi leya namwa silya-  
mano. Dee pii mende,  
Kamongome banya wambu  
peparae kando kote pii laro  
leya.

<sup>31</sup> Dokona ingyuo Anatu  
lete karenge dokome mende  
koo keta pena lara ramo doko  
baa randa nao lepo soo para.

<sup>32</sup> Nakama wamba  
Kurisene yulu dokona reke  
lao randa nyuo kareyami  
kande doko suu pyalapape.  
Yulu enenge epo enja peyamo  
dokona lapome nakama  
randa andake jiyami dokona  
maka napala mee pyuoko  
kareyami.

<sup>33</sup> Yuu lapo nakama  
wambunya lenge kambu  
dokona nyuo karapala kilya  
kando mona kendanyi pyam-  
buo lao kareyami. Dee  
yuu lapo wambu dopa pyuo  
randa nyiyami dupwa yaki  
nyii napala nyiso role pyao  
kareyami.

<sup>34</sup> Wambu lapo puu  
anda paleyami dupwa  
kando kondo karo dee  
nakama rangena bange  
nyakamiyami dokopa mona  
yaepo kareyami. Nakamame  
bange kulisa sulu singi  
doko nyerama lao soo kapa  
kareyami.

<sup>35</sup> Nakama mona poraya-pala paka nalapape. Yole keyange nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>36</sup> Anatu laramuli pyuo maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kararamiramo doko baa yole jerono laa lasaka piyamo dupwa nyerami ingilyamo.

<sup>37</sup> Dokona ingyuo Bae-polena pii mende pyasi palamo doko.

Mende epopyamo doko baa kaeya napala

oo repetale epena pyuo karamo.

<sup>38</sup> Baame nambana wambu rolo pasi dupwa  
namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo doko lete parami.

Dee lapome mata jerami dupwa

nambame epekanda narojo, letamo.

<sup>39</sup> Doko suu pyao namwa wambu kapu kyepala isa pelyaminyi dopale ingya nalyamano doño. Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo letena kata pelyamano.

## 11

### *Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>1</sup> Namwa yake pandana bange minyando kanda nalyamano dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome angi minyando kandarama doko soo giso karamano.

<sup>2</sup> Rora ambusupi wambu dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo

kareyamisa Anatumi nakanama yulu kando yako leya.

<sup>3</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatumi banya pii dokome yuu muu dupwa wasiya doko silyamano. Doko wambo dokopa mende see nayamopa enakana maro leya.

<sup>4</sup> Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome banya mena kiso maiyamo doko Anatu yakaja lao nyiyamopa Kenena kiso maiyamo doko mee ingyuo peyapya. Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko minyuo Anatumi baa rolaeje leya. Epolo kumuo peyamopape banya pii lasi doko mee silyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Akali Inoko baa opetae Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamosa kuma naya. Lete kareyamopa Anatumi baa aopa puluyo nyiyamosa pana naya. Anatumi banya yulu dorena kando epe siyamo dokona minyalyuo nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu dolomana kando kyanyi kanda nara. Anatu keta epana suu pyarami ramo doko baa angi karamo lao suu pyao karo koto kararami dupwa yole keyange maira lao suu pyapala ipu penge ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Noa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge dokome mende pira dokona Anatumi baa repe repe pii

lamaiyamo doko soo nyiya. Sepala baame sipu anda wasiyamopa banya ree palu pipa lete wai pyao peyami. Yuu muu peparae koo keta pasi siyamo kandapala baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokona rolaena renge imu epeyamo kando nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Anatumi Aporakame dokona yuu maironya lao kaeyamo dokona pena leyamo dokona rape rape lao peya. Rangena rara yuupi yaki nyuo anja panya pelyo lao soo pakana palyapa nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala peya.

<sup>9</sup> Baa yuu mengemana dokona papala upunili ingyuo kareya. Anatumi yuu lasaka piyamo doko akali Jekope Aisakepa keta seraja leyamopa nakama role pyao komau anda dupwana palyuo kareyami.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi taone kulisa mende apa pyuo piru lao suu pyao konda pyuo pipala piya doko Aporakame kando nyeronya lao suu pyao isaro kareya.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu piyasa enda Sera emo kaeyasi doko keta wane ingiya.

<sup>12</sup> Aporakame emo kaepala kumalana kimbu malyaro kareyamo baa akali mendaki doko keta wambu ama rara andake ingyuo yakena bui dee ipwa kota kee kanape ingyuo peeyara mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya naya.

<sup>13</sup> Enda akalipi dusipa Anatumi bangende nyerami leyamo dupwa nyepa nao nanesale karo mee kyanyi kandapala, Namwa dae mee sisi panda ingyuo epo karamwano pilyamo lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuyami.

<sup>14</sup> Nakamana pii dopale nenge kata epeyamo dokome yuu murunya range panda leyami dulu panelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu anda seramo kareyaminde ramo doko dee kapu kyepala range parami ingiya.

<sup>16</sup> Panda doko yaki nyuo kaeyapala nakamana yuu muru yake panda dokona karala panya maso kareyami. Anatu baa namwanaja leyami dokona elya nyuo kareyande daa. Baa rae maipala taone keyangende rapa rapa pyakamiya.

<sup>17-18</sup> Anatumi Aporakame apa pira lao kandalana makande piyamo dokopa Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa leyamuli pyuo banya ikinyingi pyao kiso mainya piya. Anatu wambo wane Aisake doko keta embena rara andake ingyara ja lalu lao leyamopape baa wane mende daa mendaki iki dokoko pyao kiso mainya piya.

<sup>19</sup> Aisake kumara ramo doko Anatumi kapa lopo nyolopyamojo kae lao suu piya. Doko suu pyao Aisake

kumungi panda pyambuo kaeyasi siyamopape Apo-rakame baame dee yako lao nyiya.

<sup>20</sup> Aisakeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala banya ikinyingi Jekope Isopa dolapo elyape keta karena leya.

<sup>21</sup> Jekope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala kumalana karo dokopa Josepena wane dolapo laparae ketae pyambuo leya. Banya pangali isa dokona paa pyaro karo Anatu lao mona kando kingi lao kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Josepe baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona rekya lao eparami dokona wambo nolokao leya. Baa oo repetale kumara ingiyasa banya yanenge kakapange dokona apa pyuo malu pirami lao lao reteya.

#### *Mosese Dokona Letamo*

<sup>23</sup> Mosesena endangi rakangepame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wane Mosese manjipala kana remasa yalu pinyi palyiyambi. Wane dokona lenge kambu kando awupala Kinji Peraona pii minya nayambi.

<sup>24</sup> Mosese ando kaeyapala dokopa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Peraona wanengena ikinyingi laa namili lao suu piya.

<sup>25</sup> Baa yulu koo dokona yuu mendasipa iki rae maira

dokona paa napala Anatunya wambu pipa randa nyelana suu pyao peya.

<sup>26</sup> Koraisa dokona lao randa nyero lao suu pyapala banya yole keyange doko iki nyeronya lao Isipinya bange kamongonge dupwa mata maiyuo yaki nyiya.

<sup>27</sup> Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome Kinji Perao imbu singi manjira dokona paka napala yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo peya. Baa Anatu karamo doko mane mane piyamopa mee kyawame suu lao puu pao peya.

<sup>28</sup> Anatu baa leyamuli pyuo kinyi pira lao suu pyapala anjalame wambu pyalana eparamo doko Isaraele wane kyawa dupwa pyaa nana lao Pasopa yulu doko waso reto menana ranjamame mawa pili lao anda kambu dupwana kisiya.

#### *Isaraele Wambu Dee Enda Oreapame Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami*

<sup>29</sup> Isaraele dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala pete kone dokona nee keyange siyamopa oko siyami. Isipi wambu dupwa doko kandapala peteta dokona peyami dokopa ipwa epo pyarambwapala neya.

<sup>30</sup> Isaraele dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Jerekko kame kana dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyuo awali lao peyamisa lakao isa paleya.

<sup>31</sup> Pamuku enda Oreapa lenge doko baa Anatu kapa

ingyara lao suu pyapala kata kandala epeyambinyi akali dolapo nyisiya. Doko baa mona kapu kyaa nange koo keta paleyami dokona kaki rambe rambe pali naya.

<sup>32</sup> Namba ii palimwa epenge dokona dee mende aki laowape? Akali Gitone, Bereke, Samasone, Jepeta, Dapiti, Samyuele dee poropeta dupwapena yulu moko minyuuo dee lao parono yuu kwuanyi sera saro kaelyojo.

<sup>33</sup> Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome rara wakale pyao isa palyuo nakama rolo pinya lao iso karo, dee mena laene nyuo meme pinyi nembo Anatum i lalu lao leyamo panda doko kando nyiyami.

<sup>34</sup> Nakama porayapala isare andake rao kareyamo dupwa kunjapala wua gelame pyalana pyuo epeyami dupwa anameyami. Wambo pau lao kareyami doko enakana kuli palyuo yandana ketae palipala yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anamo piyami.

<sup>35</sup> Akali lapo pyao kumakayami dupwana etenge dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao peteyaminyisa akalingi dupwa lopo epeyaminyi range kando nyiyami.

Lapo Anatu mata maiyapala moko paro doko kapa daaŋa lapala lete karalu kararo lao suu piyami dokome randa andake nao kumuo peyami.

<sup>36</sup> Nakama nyepala kilya kando lao pyarako pyao kiimbwapala karapusi anda pyambuyami.

<sup>37</sup> Nakama kaname pyapala dokopa wua gela dupwame pyao piyamisa kumuyami. Nakama pendewa ingyuo papala sиписи memepena yanenge nyuo wapuo kareyaminyipa randa koo maiyuo kopetame piyami.

<sup>38</sup> Isa yuu doko nakama pipa kapa ingya nayasa yuu muiyane dee kyau dupwanape ralo pao kana anda dee yuu rumbisipi dupwana palyuo paeyami.

<sup>39</sup> Enda akalipi wamba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao yulu andake piyaminyi kingi ketae paleyamopape Anatu mende lao lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta wambo palipa naya.

<sup>40</sup> Doko Anatu yulu keyange mende lao reteya dokona nakama namwa pipya angi poo pyasi ingyuo role pyao parama suu piya.

## 12

### *Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Baa Kandaro Karamana*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu malu Anatunya pii wambo lao paneyami dupwame walya papalu pipala namwa kandaro silyaminyi. Dokona lao kenda pyuo minyaro silyamo dupwape dee koo dalapome namwa minyilyamo dupwape yaki nyuo kaepala kata keyange dokona Anatunya

make dokona maka nao puu pao monale.

<sup>2</sup> Yesumi namwana Kurisene kata doko wap-wakapala namwa dokonako lanyuo puu para doko baa kandaro soo monale. Baame isa mamando nyerolyamo lapala kaeyande daa. Enakana rae maiyuo kararo lao suu pyapala baa elya napala isa mamando dokona mona kuki palyuo peya. Dopa pyuo piyamopa Anatumi baa nyuo ketae pyambwapala banya kingi rolae dorena pisapyamopa epapu petamo.

<sup>3</sup> Baa keta apa piya lao se-mana. Akali koo paleta dupwame baa awa nao randa maiyaminyi kareya. Dokona lao nakama maka suku suku napala yaki nyuo kaeya nala-pape.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama koopa yanda pyuo pao angi kumarami dokona ene pyaka sepa nalyaminyi.

#### *Anatumi Namwa Sukunde Ingyuo Kiso Rolenge*

<sup>5-6</sup> Anatunya pii dokome nakama banya waneje lao porainyi pyambuo leyamo pii pyasi palamo dake kame silyamipi?

Doko nambana wane lao emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo

randa jiyu kande dokopa meeje lao suu pyaa napiпи letamo.

Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa baa pyalana koo pyuo leya kande dokopa

monarena yamarangwa nalapape.

<sup>7</sup> Kamongome emba yaso nelene doko Anatumi banya wane ingilyamo dokona mana langilyuju lao sukunde ingyuo kiso rolapyasa pilyamo. Wane mende rakangeme mana laa nalyamo mee karengese?

<sup>8</sup> Banya wane wanake peparae randa nyingi dokona emba randa nyii nare ramo doko emba wane aeyange ingyuo parasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Namwana mee rakange dupwame pyalana pyuo mana lenge dokopa nakama rakangerje lao soo kando karenge kandale. Dokona ingyuo Imambunya Rakane banya laramo dupwa kamame andarele sepenge ingilyamo. Dokome lete renge nyerama.

<sup>10</sup> Namwana rakange dupwame range suu pilyaminyili pyuo ee kana mendasipa iki pyalana pyuo mana lenge kandale. Anatumi mana lao dokopa namwa range kapa palirama dokona lao randa jilyamopa baapa poo pyasi ingyuo kararama ingingi.

<sup>11</sup> Namwa mana nyuo randa nyingi mange dokopa rae maiyalale lao pilyande daalyamojo randa nelyo lao suu pyao karenge. Dopa pilyamopape enakana randa nyingi dokome mona kyuu lao singi yole rolaena renge palyuo karenge doko nyingi.

*Elyambu Pingi Doko  
Kando Repe Repe Piinde  
Palamo*

<sup>12</sup> Dokona lao kingi kim-bupi lyokokerapala kara nao yulu pyuo karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama yulu kenda pyuo paraminyi dokopa kyokole yukwala epasaranja kimbu karo parami kata doko mondo lao wapwala-pape.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu yango keta manda rao karapulinya suu pyaope dee poo pyasi wambu ingyuo karapulinya suu pyaope karalapape. Dopale ingyuo piso karo pii napala ramo wambu dokome Anatu yake dokona kando nyii narami.

<sup>15</sup> Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko mata maisarama lao kando karalapape. Doko imambusa paleta napala lele lao yango mende kokwa seramano lao waso karamanale.

<sup>16</sup> Wane Iso kopetame piyamo doko waso karalapape. Baame Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao wane mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape renge keyange baa keta palirali dupwa epekanda napala wane enakana dokona ropo pyao maiya.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana wane Iso baa lengena ee pipa rakangeme ketae pyambuo karapyali lao leyamopape wamba male male leyamo dokona dee nyera kata mende see nayasa kanjakala peya.

<sup>18</sup> Isaraele wambu yuu kyau Sainai kando kareyami dokopa yuu iminjo kotoro lao, yuu gono lao apu andake

epo isare koomange nao reyamo kandeyami.

<sup>19</sup> Bikuli pii andake leyamopa mendeme pii romendende leyasa enda akalipi pii doko soo pakapala karo dee kamba see narama daa leyami.

<sup>20</sup> Anatunya pii nakama keta epeyamo doko soo pakame kumuyami. Pii dokona lao, Mena wambupi mende yuu kyau doko warendara ramo doko aopa baa nyepala kaname pyao kumakalu pirami leya.

<sup>21</sup> Matarena kupwa sisu karo suwa yamanji karo kareyaminyipa Moses baa opetae pako walu walu lao kareya.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama epapu yuu kyau mendeme kingimi minyandaraminde kandala epa nalyaminyi. Anatu lete karenge dokona yuu yake pandana Jerusaleme kyau Sayone lenge dokona epasi karaminyi. Yuu doko ajala soo kaeyo raeme kumuo karaminyipa mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nange.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama peparae wane kyawa ingyuo Elyambu Pingi dokona sukusa imisa nakamana kingi doko yake pandana buku dokona pyasi palamo. Nakama Wambunya Kote Singi Mupwa Anatu dokona epapala Kurisene angi dupwana imambu angi elyape ingingi raka dokona imisa pilyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Anatunya pii enenge lao kana minyuo retelyamo

dokona Yesu kanya akali ingyuo karamo. Dokona banya ranjama doko akali Epolona ranjama yango yano pyuo siyamo dopale ingyuo paa napala wambu sakao silyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Anatum i yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo repe repe pii lamaiyamopa ayemba suu pipala kareyami dupwa kata koo wanjarami ingya nayami. Doko suu pyao namwa pii yake panda rae dupwa ayemba suu pipala see narama ramo doko kata mende sipyandena paramande daa lyakande. Doko dojo ayemba suu pipala see nasaramano yako lao suu pyao karalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Wambo dokopa banya pii dokome yuu doko ponende minyiya. Miniyamopape baame dee kamba lara dokopa isa pandako ikinde daanja yake yuupa laparae pyuku laranja lao mawa pii ingyuo letamo.

<sup>27</sup> Anatum deeko laronya letamo pii dokona lao, Wambo dokopa wasiyamo dupwa pyuku pyuku lao bolombalo laramopa kapa pyuku laa narali dupwa mee poraiyuo sulu seraja letamo.

<sup>28-29</sup> Namwana Anatu baa isare uliyapumi mende yaparenge nyii nange dopale ingyuo karenge. Doko suu pyapala baapa mona nyerali dupwa pyuo karo mona kando pako karamanale.

## 13

Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyam-

*buo  
Pingi Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama yango sukusa ane yangongepa ingyuo mona reto karalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Kanda nange wambu nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nenge pipwape. Lapome mee wambupi lapala aŋala lapo nakamana anda yako lao epena leyamipyä.

<sup>3</sup> Lapo karapusi palaminyi dupwana nakama dokona mendako ingyuo karo, dee randa ipyamo yaso nelyaminyi dupwana mendako karo lao suu pyao pisipwape.

<sup>4</sup> Enda yapo nyingi doko mee male male lao nyingi ingya nalyamo dokona ingyuo enda akalipi nyisi dupwame wakale kepo pii nalapape. Anatum kepo pingi dupwa kote lara ingilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Kana mone mona nyisarono kando lao waso bange emba keta silyamo dusipa yakanja lao suu pyao karape. Anatum lao dokopa, Embo yaki nyuo kaeya naro letamo.

<sup>6</sup> Dokona lao mona porayapala,  
Kamongo doko nambana nyisingi karamo.  
Wambumi mende piraminyi lao  
pako kararo doko kapa daa,  
lamanale.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamana isingi akali dupwame wambu Anatunya pii doko langiyami doko suu pyalapape. Nakama apa pyuo karo kumuo peyami lao

wambo dorena lambuo suu pyao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami kata dokonako pupwape.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Koraisa baa wamba kareya doko suu pyao epapu alowa pipyande daa. Rakyamepe mee dopaleko karalu karara.

<sup>9</sup> Mana wakale mendeme emba rekya lao nyuo paa nanale. Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona lao nenge wasingi yulu lapo minyuo waso kareyami dokome mende pii naya. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome namwana mona anda doko porainyi pyambungini.

<sup>10</sup> Juu wambunya tembole andana kana pyare dokona bange kiso maingi dupwame namwana kiso maingi kana pyare dokona naraminyi kapa ingya nara.

<sup>11</sup> Juu wambunya purisi mupwa dupwame mena ranjama doko minyuo tembole andana liti kamame poo pyasi dokona papala koo dupwana lao kiso maingi.

<sup>12</sup> Menana yanenge dupwa taone kame netarena mee kisinyi nembenge doko suu pyao Yesu baa taone netarena dokona banya ranjama angi doko wambunya koo dupwa wate pinyi nembaro lao yaso koo nao kulimbuo maiya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokona lao taone netarena baa karamo mare dokona papala baa elya nyiyamuli pyuo nyuo karamanale.

<sup>14</sup> Isa yuu dakena

namwana taone panda mende kulisa sulu serande silyande daanja. Taone anginde silyamo doko koto karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Anatu keta kyaa piramo karena lao namwana kambumi kaeya nao lakan-damana. Dopa pyuo pirama ramo doko Yesu keta Anatunya kingi doko kulisa palyuo laramanosa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Yulu keyange pyuo yango mendali nyisalana maka nalapape. Yulu doko Anatu rae mainyi pyambuo kumuo maiyuo karenge dopale ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamana rapu pinginya pii warombo soo pipwape. Nakamana rapu pingi yulu doko apa pyuo pyuo kareyami lao panaramo dokona nakamana Imambunya yulu dupwana isakao karamisa pilyamo. Kurisene dupwame waa waa karo pirama ramo doko rapu pingi dupwa namwa nyiso mona kare kare pyuo kararami.

<sup>18</sup> Kaeya nao atenja pyakao karalapape. Koo mende namwa keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karamano. Namwa yuu peparae rolo pyuo karalana suu pilyamano.

<sup>19</sup> Nakambame namba Anatumi range repele nakama karaminyi dokona laeyo lanyuo ipyalinya suu pyao atenja lakamili lao kongo pyuo leto.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kumuo ranjama isa  
peyamo dokome Anatunya  
lalu lao leyamo pii doko  
kapa wai wara pisi silyamo.  
Namwana Kamongo Yesu  
baa kumuyamopa Anatu  
baa lopo nyiya. Nyiyamopa  
namwana sipisipi rapu pingi  
mupwa ingyuo peya.

<sup>21</sup> Anatu mona kyuu lao  
singi renge maingi doko baa  
nakama mora pisinyi pyamb-  
waramopa Yesu Koraisa keta  
namwa yulu baa pipili lao  
suu pilyamo dupwa pimwali  
yaka. Koraisa baa neta renge  
ingyuo karalu karara, doko  
kinyi.

*Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo  
Leyamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Yangonemoo namba  
pepa pilyu dake londa  
nalyamo. Pii dake nakama  
porainyi pyambwara dokona  
mata kui lapala soo nyela-  
pape.

<sup>23</sup> Namwana yangonge  
Timoti karapusi anda pa-  
leyamo nembami dokona  
nakama selapase lao langi-  
lyu. Baa repele epara ramo  
doko kapa nambapa role  
pyao karapala epo nakama  
kandaramba.

<sup>24</sup> Namwana yako lenge  
pii doko embena isingi  
akalipi dee Anatunya wambu  
dupwape lamaiyakape. Yan-  
gonge yuu Itali karaminyi  
dupwame yako letaminyako.

<sup>25</sup> Anatunya mona keyange  
palyuo ipingi renge doko  
nakama keta palena leto.

## JEMESA

Jemesana pepa piyamo doko mee isa yuunya Kurisene baa apa pyuo kararamo dopale pii dupwa yapo nyuo karo Anatunya wambu yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana pao rae yami dupwa mana lamaiya. Pepa dake pyao dokopa kongwalu pii panembena wambu apa pyuo Kurisene mona palenge endakalipi ingyuo yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pii lao pisirami dupwana lasaka pyuo piya. Baame Kurisene yulu dokona apa pyuo para lao suu pyapala renge lapo minyara minyara pyuo reteya. Dupwa dopale wambu bange aengepe pendewa wambupi makande pira katapi Kurisene kata angi dokona piso karo piramipi yongo ketae kando lapo nyiso lapo epe kanda nao pingipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko pao yulunya panengepe kekenge kam-bupi kame pyuo minyingipi suu pingi palenge wambupi laiya lengepe kyanje singi inyimungu karengepe yango mendali kando koo koo lao range kingi minyal Yingipi koo mee langa pipa napala male singipi atenja lengepe pii dusipana pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

Pepa dakena pii porai doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yulunya panara lao piya.

## Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1
2. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi singinya rengepe 1:2-8
3. Akali pendewape ka-mongope 1:9-11
4. Randa nyingipi makande pingipi 1:12-18
5. Anatunya pii soo pyuo pirami 1:19-27
6. Yanengena kando ya-palya yapana pyuo lenge dokona repe repe pii 2:1-13
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi yulupi 2:14-26
8. Kurisene baape banya kekengepe 3:1-18
9. Kurisene baape isa bangepe 4:1-5:6
10. Mana pii wakale wakale lapo 5:7-20

<sup>1</sup> Namba Jemesa Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana kendemande ingyuo karo. Nakama rara akalisa mendaki dee ipisu lama bolombalo lao yuu wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi dokona lao yako lao pyao jilyu.

*Randa Eparamopa Mee Kalyinyi Pyambuo Karala-pape*

<sup>2</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama keta makande pingi wakale wakale dupwame epo randa jiya kande dokopa rae maingi renge epelyamo lao suu pyalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mendeme makande piramo dokome nakama poraiyuo

andanyi pyambwarasa pira  
doko silyaminyi.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama kaeya napala  
pyuoko kararami dokopa  
rolae ang i ingyuo karapala  
mendena nakama yang-  
yaramo kara narami.

<sup>5</sup> Mendeme singinya renge  
doko mwaura ramo doko baa  
Anatu piso seramo dokopa  
maira. Anatumi wambu  
peparae kando daa laa nao  
mona keyange palyapala  
mee maiyamoko maingi.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme jinya lao piso  
soo dokopa baa kapa ingyara  
lao suu pyapala, suu pingi  
lamana manjo piso see  
nana. Suu pingi lama palyuo  
karenge dupwa ipwa pete  
poo letamo dokopa kapu  
kyilya kapu kyana pyuo  
karenge dopale ingilyamo.

<sup>7</sup> Akali dopale Kamongome  
mende mairamo nyero lao  
suu pyaa nana.

<sup>8</sup> Baa suu pingi lamana  
palyuo kyakao paenge akali  
dopale ingyuo karamo.

### *Akali Pendewa Kamon- gope*

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi akali kuki  
dupwa nyuo ketae pyamb-  
waramo dokopa rae wakasa  
maiyo karenale.

<sup>10</sup> Dee akali kamongo  
dupwa Anatumi kuki inginyi  
pyambwaramo dokopa rae  
maiyo karenale. Paunya  
isoko jingi loo lao isa penge  
doko makande minyuo akali  
kamongona yulu dupwa mee  
isa pasi sera.

<sup>11</sup> Neta andake rao yando  
naramo dokopa jingi rao  
rakusi rapala loo lao isa

paramopa banya au pyuo rao  
singi doko mee isa pasi sera.  
Dopako pyuo akali kamon-  
gonge dupwa anda kanya  
dokona mee kumaramisa  
nakamana bange dupwa  
mee kulimbwaro karara.

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme randa  
eparamopa mee kalyinyi  
pyambuo kararamo doko  
baa rae maiyuo para. Baa  
keta makande pingi wakale  
wakale eparamopa mee  
kalyinyi pyambuo karara  
dokopa Anatumi baa mona  
retenge wambu dupwa keta  
kyakana renge mairu lalu lao  
leya doko nyera.

<sup>13</sup> Mendali keta makande  
pingi dupwa eparamo  
dokopa Anatumi namba  
makande pipyamo karo lao  
laa nana. Koo dupwame  
Anatu kapa makande pyuo  
pii nange. Dee Anatumi  
wambu mendali keta koo  
dupwame alya minyuo  
makande pyuo pii nangeoko.

<sup>14</sup> Namwa rangena koo  
wangu lakao suu pingi  
dokome namwa epe epe  
pyuo nyilyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Namwa koo mende  
pinya suu pilyamanosa doko  
wambo ene wai lyepala  
enakana yulu koo ando  
penge. Ando kaelyo lao  
dokopa namwa kumasinyi  
nembara.

<sup>16</sup> Yangonemoo rangeme  
range minyakongo lao kara  
nalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Bange ama keyange  
yapasi namwa keta epenge  
dupwa yake panda dokon-  
ako piso epenge. Yakena  
neta kanape rao karamo

dupwana Rakane baameoko keyange dupwa joo karenge. Baame yuu peparae mee yanga paupau lao karo neta kapu kyepala anda pao dokopa yuu kone pupuripi pingi dopale ingyuope alowa pii nange.

<sup>18</sup> Baa range suu piyamuli pyuo waili pii angi kulisa dokome namwa waso nyiya. Wasiyamo lapo dupwana namwako isa jingi mupwasa kanda soo lyingi dopale lao wasiya.

*Anatunya Pii Soo Manjipala Pipwape*

<sup>19</sup> Yangone Rakanemoo nakama pii dake kame see nalapape. Nakama peparae pii dupwa kale yukupala soo karalapa. Doko nakama mee sipurapala pii waiya lao laa nao, dee imbwualana wangu lakapala waiya lao imbwuako pii nalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Imbu singi dokome Anatunya yulu rolae dokona nyisarasa pii nara.

<sup>21</sup> Dokona lao yulu kwaengepe dee yulu koo waiya lao andelyamo dupwa nembo kaeyalapape. Anatu laramuli pyuo warombo soo pisipala, banya pii nakama lete nyeramo doko baame mona anda palyakayamo doko soo manjo nyelapapae.

<sup>22</sup> Banya pii doko nakama range dokona mee ketae sepala rangeme range kando kyambo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pyuo pii napala banya yulu angingyuo pyuo karalapape.

<sup>23</sup> Banya pii doko mee kalena ketae sepala angingyuo pii nange wambu dupwame akali mende banya lenge kambu ketapa dokona range kandenge dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

<sup>24</sup> Ketapa kandapala enakana nyuo ope api pokolyasa apiyakalende kandapu lao suu pyaa nange.

<sup>25</sup> Akali mendeme lowa keyange yapasi wambu kiiramo nyingi dokona poraiyuo sepala karo mee kalena ketae angi sepa nae naepe, waiya lao kame soo kara nangende ramo doko Anatumi nyisaramopa raeme kumuo para.

<sup>26</sup> Api mendeme range dokona namba sukusa akali anginde karalyamo kae lao masilyase? Wambu dopale doko kambunya pii dupwa range yama pyuo minya nara ramo doko range minya kongole lao lao kararasa pira. Dokome banya sukusa yulu dupwa isa para.

<sup>27</sup> Rakange Anatumi Kurisene yulu angi yapasi lao suu pyao karamo dusipa dopale. Wane wanake muiyane dee enda waiya dupwana randa eparamo dokopa nyisarami. Dee yongona yulu dupwa andanyi nembapala kokwa sisara lao waso karalapape letamo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo, nakama Kurisene ingyapala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa neta renge doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome wambu yango mee yongo ketae kandapala lapo nyiso lapo epekanda nao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Dokona makande minyuo akali mende komau elyape pinginde kinginya golo peteta misi anda eparamo mende dee komau nama nange koosale wapuo pisira.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamame komau keyange wapuramo doko kando elya pyuo lamaiyuo, Rate keyange dakena pisiri lao dee akali koosale dokona lamaiyuo, Emba dambisa mee roya karare panda kimbu silyamo dole mee isa pisiri lamairami ramo

<sup>4</sup> dokome nakama rangeme koo keyangepe kopetame yapalya yapana pyuo karaminyi doko see nalyamisi?

<sup>5</sup> Yangonemoo selapape. Anatumi isa yuunya pendewa dupwa yapo nyepala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yulu doko nakama keta andanyi pyambwakamira. Banya isingi panda doko mona jerami dupwana ingyara lao kaeya dokona nyerami ingilyamo nakamana ingyara.

<sup>6</sup> Nakambame pendewa dupwa kilya kandelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo pilyaminyoko doño kamongo dupwame nakama keta mangena minyuo randa joo kote laa

nalyamisi?

<sup>7</sup> Yesunya kingi keyange nakamba keta palamo doko akali kamongo dupwame kilya kando lao kara nalyamisi?

<sup>8</sup> Anatunya lowa mupwa buku Baepole pyasi palamo dokona, Nakama range kando mona retenge doko makande minyuo wambu yango dupwa mona reto karalapape letamo. Dokona palyuo pirami ramo doko rolae ingyara.

<sup>9</sup> Dee doko kaepala nakama wambu dupwa kando yongona bange iki suu pyapala yapalya yapana pyuo kararami ramo doko nakama Lowa yalapala kamba lenge dopale ingyuo parami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona lao akali mendeme Lowa doloma minyilyu lao minyaramopape Lowa mendaki iki yalara ramo doko baa Lowa peparae yalo kaeresa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Anatu mendaki dokomeko pii lamana palyuo, Enda kepo pii nalapape lao karo, Wambu yango pyao kumaka nalapapeko leyapya. Dokona kepo pisarono lao waso karo dee wambu yango pyao kumakare ramo doko mawa pii yalenge akali ingyuo karare.

<sup>12</sup> Yulu pyuope pii laope karo dokopa kiiramo neta nyingi lowa dokona pii palisara lao suu pyao karalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Akali mendeme wambu yango sakao nyiso kara nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kote laramo dokona baa kando

sakao nyisa nara ingilyamo. Dee akali mendeme yango dupwa sakao nyiso karara ramo dokona kote laramo dokopa baa keta mende pali nara.

*Wambu Yango Nyiso Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo akali mendeme lao, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo lapalape yulu pyuo wambu yango nyisa nara ramo dokona banya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo para. Baa dopa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dopaleme baa kyawa minyarase?

<sup>15</sup> Isa wambu yango lapo komau rokwasi pyuo nenge aya naramo,

<sup>16</sup> pisiraminyi dokopa angi yano piramo dupwa maiya napala, Mee Anatu nyisaramopa emba komau wapuo nenge keyange nao mondo lao pupwape larami doko pii dokome iki nakama nyisarape?

<sup>17</sup> Dokonako palyuo namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala wambu yango nyisa nao kararama ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko mee kumasi ingyuo pelyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Mendeme nambana pii doko sepala dokopa, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo dee embame yulu pyuo wambu yango nyisingi lalyane larami ramo namba dopa pyuo isingi laro. Embame wambu yango nyisa nao mee Anatu kapa

ingingi lao suu pyao karare ramo namba yulu pyuoko wambu yango nyisarono dokome namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko panara.

<sup>19</sup> Anatu baa yeelyo karamo doko kapa suu pyao karaminyi dojo imambu koo dupwame dopako pyuo suu pyao pako walu walu lao karaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Embo suu pinginya kopyali minyilyinyi. Mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa yulu angi pii nao kararami doko kwaelyamo dokona lasaka pyuowape?

<sup>21</sup> Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame aki mende piyasa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peyase? Baa yulu andake pyuo banya ikinyingi Aisake Anatu dokona lao pyao kiso maiyalana piyamo dokome kapa rolo paa nayase?

<sup>22</sup> Renge doko kando sepa nalyamipi? Aporakame baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaopee dee yulu rolae piyamopape dolapome kapa ingyuo peya. Banya yulu dokome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko andanyi pyambuya.

<sup>23</sup> Buku Baepole dokona Aporakame keta pii mende paleya. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao kareyamosa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa, Aporakame baa Anatunya puu minyingi lenge.

<sup>24</sup> Dokona wambu dupwa yulu keyange pyuope dee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokome rolo parami doko silyamano.

<sup>25</sup> Dee pamuku enda kingi Oreapa lenge baame pii minyuo penge akali dolapo lete wai pyao nyuo kata wakalena nyuo nembeyasa enda baa rolo peya.

<sup>26</sup> Wambunya yongo dokona imambu rekya lao penge dokopa kumungi kandale doko suu pyao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa yulu keyange pii narami ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko kumasi ingyuo parasa pira.

### 3

#### *Kekengena Yulu Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yangonemoo nakama wambu malu mee rapu pingi ingyuo paa napengele. Rapu pingi dupwa keta kote pii kama andakele ingyuo palira doko soo karaminyi.

<sup>2</sup> Namwa peparae kopeta kapeta pingi. Dokona akali mende pii koo kambumi laa nangende kareya kande doko banya yulu peparae angi rolae pyuo parasa pira.

<sup>3</sup> Doko makande minyuo namwa mena osena kambu dokona kapa bange porai palyilyamano dokopa baame namwa warombo singi. Kapa porai doko ipyuo nytingi dokopa ose baame namwa laramanuli pyuo kata penge.

<sup>4</sup> Dee ipwa sipu yulu pilyaminyi dokona suu

pyalapape. Sipu reeko dupwa porambaiye andake minyuo lanyuo para. Lanyuo paramopape bange kukinde kingi orata lenge doko minyuo yulu pingi akali dokome panya lao suu pilyamo dorena mee penge.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyuo namwana kekenge doko kuki ingyapyamopapi malu lenge.

Poo andake mende isare koo kuki dokona anji nyepala rao otenge kandale.

<sup>6</sup> Wambunya kekenge doko isare dopale ingilyamo. Doko baa koo dokona anda kamape ingilyamo dokona pisu namwana yongo dokona lemongwaro sepala yulu koo nyuo rayapala namwa kwuanyi nembenge.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu dupwame mena rara wakale wakalepe yaka rara wakale wakale dupwape dee kau dupwape oma rara peparaepe nyuo mondo pyuo anjiki pinyi pyambungi kandale.

<sup>8</sup> Doko suu pyao wambu mendeme banya kekenge doko anjiki pyuo rau lanyi pyambwara ingya nalyamo. Kekenge baa kata koo dupwanako rali lao kumungi mauli paleta papyuo karenge.

<sup>9</sup> Kekenge mendaki dokomeoko Kamongo Rakane Anatu dokona ketae pyambuo ange lao karo dee wambu yango Anatu range yale wasiyamo dupwa kando pii koo lakamyuo karaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Kinyi kambu mendakindeme pii koo keyangepe

pale pale neta nyuo karaminyi. Yangonemoo doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Ipwa mendaki dokonako ipwa keke pingipi mee rende pingipi pakao epengepe?

<sup>12</sup> Piki isa dokona olipi jingi kapa lyingipi? Dee girapo isame piki jingi alowa pyuo lyingipi? Ipwa api pete dokona papala mee ipwa rende piramo naralya silipi?

### *Suu Pingi Anatu Keta Piso Epenge Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Akali mende angi mona palenge kareya kande doko baa pau lao mona palenge ingyuo yulu keyange pira. Piramo dokome wambu dupwa baa mona palenge-lamo lao soo gisarami.

<sup>14</sup> Rangena mona andarena pelanyi nembo range dokona kamongo karalana lao suu pyapala yango koo palyuo karare ramo doko keyange ingyuo karo lao kyambo laa nalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Suu pingi koo dopale dupwa yake panda rae daa. Mee isa wambunya yanengena yulu doko imambu koo dupwa keta piso epenge.

<sup>16</sup> Panda mendena wambu dupwame yango palyapala nyilyingili ingyuo karalana suu pyarami dokona piso koo pipala yulu dupwa kwao para.

<sup>17</sup> Anatu keta suu pingi epelyamo doko keyange yapasi. Doko soo nyerami dupwame yango dupwa mona mendare palyapala mendali kando anjiki pyuo

yako lao mendali sakao karo yulu keyange pyuo kararami. Yanengena suu pyao yapalya yapana pyuo mee kambunya ketae Kurisene ingili lao kara narami.

<sup>18</sup> Namwame mona mendare palyuo kararama ramo doko ee jingi yapasi eena wara pirama dopale. Waingi doko nenge keyange ando epenge doko suu pyao yulu rolae doko ando epara.

## 4

### *Isa Bange Mona Nyingi Dokome Anatupa Yanda Pimwailyamo*

<sup>1</sup> Nakama aki rengendena laiya lao pyakando pyuo karamisi? Yanengena yulu wangu lakapala pinya lao suu pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo mojo doko nyilyaminyi.

<sup>2</sup> Mende aumi kumapala nyelana suu pyami doko nyii nalyamano akisa lapala range dokonako yanda pinya pilyaminyi. Dee kamonganyi panya lao suu pyapala mendeme kata pyakeparamo dokopa pyakando pilyaminyi. Nakama Anatu kando nyelana atenja lao piso see nayaminyisa keyange dupwa nakama keta pali nalyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama yuu lapo awualyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo nyelana suu pyapala lawa pyuo piso simi dokopa Anatumai nakama keta sinya laa nalyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama Anatu dokona waiya lao rekya lao

pelyaminyi. Lapome isa bangena mona mairami dupwa Anatu yanda pimwai ingyuo rekya lao kararami doko see nalyamisi? Yanengena bange dupwa mona nyuo pisarami ramo doko Anatunya nyisu petengete ingyuo parami.

<sup>5</sup> Buku Baepole dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi isa wambu keta imambu pyamalyiyamo doko yaki nyii naro lao suu pyapala poraiyuo rapu pyuo karamo mana pii doko mee letamo lao suu pyaa nalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala namwa nyisilyamo dokona ingyuo buku Baepole pii mende, Anatumi inyimungu karenge dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwapala dee rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandenge dupwa nyuo isa palyingi lao palamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama mee inyimungu Anatunya arapu dorena karo Satane yango palyuo kararami dokopa Satane pako ralo para.

<sup>8</sup> Anatu karamo dokona repetale ipupwape. Dokopa baa nakama keta repetale epara. Nakama akali koo pingi dupwa nakamana kingi dupwa wate pipape. Nakama suu pingi lama mandenge dupwa monarena pyuo poo pyalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama kwaeyo karaminyi dokona mona kendapala ee andake lao karalapape. Dakepa giyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pipala ee lao karalapape.

Nakama rae maiyuo giyuo karaminyi dokona alowa pipala mona kendo karalapape.

<sup>10</sup> Range dokona koo nono ingyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami dokopa Anatumi nakama nyuo ketae pyambwara.

### *Mata Kando Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo*

<sup>11</sup> Yangonemoo nakama yango sukusa dokona mata kando laa nalapape. Mendeme banya yangonge kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo karara ramo doko Lowa mupwa dokona ingyuo kamba lapala mee isa nembarasa pira. Lowa dupwana koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lao karare ramo dokona Anatunya Lowa dupwa minya napala mee koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lenge akali ingyuo paresa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Anatu baame yeelyo lowa dupwa waso reto koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo kararali. Baameko lapo lete nyuope lapo kokwa sinyi nembope yapara. Dokona ingyuo emba apiyakalendeme wambu yango dupwa kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo larese?

<sup>13</sup> Nakama dupwana ee kana mendakinya bisinase yulu pela papala kana wakasa nyerama lao karaminyi dokona nambana pii dake kale yukupala selapape.

<sup>14</sup> Rakya jimwanape emba keta apa piramo doko see nao kamenge karaminyi. Kopa yuunya isa isa singi doko kuki lama seramopa dee aopa mee ingingi dopale karaminyi.

<sup>15</sup> Kamongome rakya namba mee lete karape lara ramo doko Kamongona yulu silyamo. Baa kapa laramo dokopa dopa pyuo dapa pyuope pinya masilyamano dupwa kapa pirama lapenge.

<sup>16</sup> Epapuli dokonako palyuo laa nao poraiyuo kaepala rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandamisa doko koo pilyaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Dokona lao mendeme rangena yulu rolae pyuo karapengele dupwa kandapala enakana kando kaeyo pii nara ramo doko baa yulu koo pirasa pira.

## 5

### *Akali Kamongo Dupwa Keta Pii Lapo Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Epapu kamongo dupwa kando pii mende laro doko selapa. Nakama mojo andake nyepala kwao parami dokona ee lao ipwakuku nye-lapape.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa rumbilyamo. Nakamana komau dupwa lisiwame anda pilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamana kana dupwa lulya relyamo. Lulya rasi dokome nakama kando pii lasara. Dopako pyuo lulya rasi dokome sipurapala isareme ingyuo nakama

rasara. Yanengena bange malu palyuo reto karaminyipape yuu gii repetale lumwa pilyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Nakamana yulu akali ee pyakao karaminyi dupwana yole ang i ingyuo mai napala pingyakamiyami dokona nakama kando lasara. Ee dupwana nenge manjakao pyuo karaminyi dupwame mumu letaminyi doko Anatu Kamongo Porai dokona kale katana palyuo karamo.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama yuu peparae rae maipala yuunya amenge kapape nao karo nakama kumu epelyamo. Ipyamopa pyasi serami dokona range susu lao nao karaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nakama dopa pyuo karo rolae pingi wambu dupwa kando kote lapala pyao kumakayami. Nakamame isingi mende laa nange.

### *Mona Kumapala Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana yangonemoo Kamongo repeta eparalyamo doko suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Ee wara pingi akali dupwa waingi wara pipala keyange dokonako manjo naro lapala panyi kanape apunda kanape maka nao iso kando karenge dokona suu pyalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Kamongo repetale eparamopa keyange keta palyara doko suu pyapala mona anda porayapala kaeya nao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Randa nyepala dokopa wambu yango dupwa mata

kando laa nalapape. Larami ramo range keta Anatum i kote palira. Kandalapa. Kote Soo Lenge akali anda kambu minyala epelyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo Kamongona kingi lenge poropeta akali dupwame yulu piyami dokona suu pyalapape. Nakama maka nao pyuo kareyami dokona makande minyuo pyuo karalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Akali mona kumapala pyuo kareyami dupwa enakana rae maipala pengenjelenge kandale. Akali Jopo baa maka napalako pyuo kareya doko nakama peparae silyaminyi. Kamongo baame kondapala wambu sakame kumuo karenge dokome Jopo keta enakana mondo lanyi pyambuo maiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yangonemoo lowa doloma nyuo isa palyuo andake mende palamo. Doko embame kinyi lalyane lao simili lapala yake pandape dee bange mendenape kingi dokona nyuo alya minyuo kinyi leto lao lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo laa nalapape. Pii rolae lapala kinyi ramo doko kinyiko lao daa ramo doko angiko rolo lao pipwape. Dopa pyuo rolae nembo pirami dokopa Anatunya kote pii nakama keta pali nara.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama dupwana mendeme randa nyiyami kande doko baa atenja lenale. Mendeme rae maiya kande doko baa misi kenane

keyange dupwa pyao karenale.

<sup>14</sup> Dee nakama sukusa dokona mende anga pyara ramo baa Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dupwa epena lara. Nakama epapala mamba lapo Kamongona kingi lao baa keta kulimbuo atenja lakamirami.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao atenja lakamirami ramo doko Kamongome akali anga pingi doko pyuo nyera. Baa koo mende piyande kande doko Kamongome banya koo dupwa kame sakamiramopa para.

<sup>16</sup> Dokona ingyuo nakama mendeme mende kando nakamana koo dupwa polo lamaipala atenja lakamyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakamana anga dupwa mee ingyara. Akali rolae pingi dupwana atenja larami dokome yulu andake pyuo angi kandara.

<sup>17</sup> Akali Ilainja baa namwa yale mee isa akaliko dokome atenja poraiyuo leyamosa ee kana rema dee mendena pingyu apu koo mende isa epa naya.

<sup>18</sup> Dee enakana atenja kamba leyamopa yakena apunda maiyasa nenge nenge keyange dupwa andeya.

<sup>19</sup> Yangonemoo mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lenge dupwa yake nyuo neta paramopa yango mendeme baa nyiso dee sukusa lanyuo epeya kande doko baa keta pii anginde palamo.

20 Doko mendeme koo  
pipala kata kyai nyeramo  
dokopa mendeme dee  
sukusa lanyuo eparamo  
dokona banya imambu lete  
wai pyao nyakamirasa yulu  
dopaleme koo malu nee pinyi  
nembarasa pira doko kame  
see nalapape.

## 1 PITA

Pitana pepa pase wambo piyamo doko Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu bolombalo lao pao yuu Esia Maina dulurena peteyami dupwana lao pyao maiya. Angi renge suu pyao piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona randa andake nao piyaminyi peteyamisa dokona yaka lao sepala poraiyuo kararami lao pepa dake pyao maiya. Dopa pyuo pyao maiyuo dokopa yaka larami dupwa Yesu kumuya lopo epeya dee eparo lao kana minyuo leya doko angi pyaka sera lao suu pyao karena lao pyao maiya. Renge dokona lao nakama randa eparamo dupwana mee apu ingyuo kaso kararami. Doko nakama Yesu angi kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pilyaminyi dokona makande pyuo kandarasa pira. Enakana Yesu epo malaramo dokopa yano pyakara ingilyamo lao mona kumapala karalapape, lao piya.

Randa epara dupwana porainyi pyambuo lapala mende pii dokona kamba palyuo laowako Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata dokona pisipwape, lao poraiyuo leya.

Pitana pepa pase dakena akali Elyambu Pinginya kyawa dupwape mee Kurisene wambupi koo nono

ingyuo inyimungu kararami dokona pyasi palamo.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumi nakama lete wai pyao nyiya dokona lao piya 1:3-12
3. Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata rolae doko 1:13–2:10
4. Randa eparamo dokopa Kurisene wambunyu yulu doko 2:11–4:19
5. Kurisene wambu inyimungu karo yulu keyange pingi 5:1-11
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:12-14

<sup>1</sup> Namba Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali pepa pase dake nakama Anatunya wambu yapasi ralo papala yuu Pondasape Galasiape Kapatosiape Esihape Bitinihape petaminyi dupwa keta pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Rakane Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama poo pyao nyiya. Yesu Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo isa peyamo dokome nakama wate pisi karaminyi dokona banya pii dupwa warombo soo pisipwape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe baa nakama keta jokondali pipiyali yaka lao leto.

### Mende Piralyamo Lao Soo Manjisi Karamano

<sup>3</sup> Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu kando sangyu lao lakando

karamana. Baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo karenge dokome Yesu Koraiza lete minyaluyo nyiyasa namwame kyakana renge nyepala lete parama dokona enenge ingyuo manjo nyisi karamano.

<sup>4</sup> Dokona lao Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao renge keyange reto karamo dokona sepala mona kare kare karamano. Baame namwana keyange dupwa yake panda serakalyamo dupwa momo naope momonda raope mende pii nange.

<sup>5</sup> Lumwa pingi yuu gii pyaka seramopa Anatu namwa lete wai pyao nyero lao reteyamo doko kandalana iso karaminyi. Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona baa banya porai renge dokome nakama kyawa minyaro karamo.

<sup>6</sup> Makande pingi yulu wakale wakale ipyasa dakepale randa napala mona nembo karaminyipape Anatu kyawa minyaro karamo doko suu pyapala rae maiyuo angingyuo karalapape.

<sup>7</sup> Randa epelyamo dupwame nakama Kurisene angingyuo karamipi lao makande pilyamo. Kana golo poraipi mee lao kandalana isareme kiso kandenge kandale doko suu pyao makande pingi wakale eparamopa nakama porayapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao manjo kararami ramo suu

pingi keyange doko golo doko mee kuki inginyi pyambwara. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraiza pano eparamo mange dokopa nakama neta renge ingyuo kingi londapala ketae pyambusi kararami.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama Anatu kanda nayaminyipape mona reto karaminyi. Baa dakepa nee pipiyamopa karamo dojo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakama dopa pyuo karo monarena rae maingi dokome palyuo pyokondepa pyaramopa dokona kambunya piimi kapa lapa narami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome jingi lyilyamo doko nakamana imambu lete wai pyao nyera doko yole ingili lao nyeramisa pira.

<sup>10</sup> Poropeta akali dupwame Anatu yuu mendepa namwana imambu lete wai pyao nyera renge doko wangu lakao karo kareyami.

<sup>11-12</sup> Nakama yulu keyange doko yuu gii doko anjokorapena epo, apa pyuo pyaka sera lao dokona koto kareyami. Anala nakama opetaeme kandamwalinya suu pyaoko kareyami. Doko Koraiana Imambu nakama keta maralyapala Koraiza baa apa pyuo yaso napala yanga paupau lenge neta renge nyera doko wambo nolakao lamaiya. Nakama wambo nolakao lao kareyami pii doko Imambu Poo Pyasi yake panda rae dokome epapu waili pii

keyange lao epelyaminyi dupwa nyisapyamopa langimi. Nakama range dokona reke lao leyaminde daa.

*Yulu Rolae Pyuo Karalapape*

<sup>13</sup> Suu pinginya luu pali napala isaro karalapape. Yesu Koraisa pano eparamopa renge keyange nakama keta paliramo dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama wambo kamenge karo yulu wambarae pyuo kareyami dupwa moko minyuo paa napala Anatu dokona suu pyao warombo soo karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Yulu wambarae dupwa kaeyapala Anatu nakama sukusa ipupwape leyamo doko baa poo pyasi ingyuo karenge dokona suu pyao nakama yulu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo sinya lao pyuo karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Buku Baepolena lao dokopa, Namba poo pyasi karo dokona lao nakama poo pyasi karalapa letamo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakama atenja lao dokopa Anatu kando namwana Rakane lao lenge ramo doko baame rolae pyuo wambu yulu pinginyili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lenge dokona isa panda dakena kararaminyi mange dusipa peparaenape yuu gii peparaepe baapa lao pako karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama kauwanemoome kata angi daanja lasaka piyaminyipa papyuo kareyami dokona aki mende

nakama kiiramo nyiya lao doko suu pyalapape. Mee isa pandana kana golo kulingipi isa penge dokore daa.

<sup>19</sup> Koraisa baa sipisipi ikyane usa mende nyisa pisa nange dopale ingyapala nakamana lao kumuo maiyamopa kiiramo epasi karaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Yuu muu dupwa ene wasapa nayamopa Anatum Yesu rombo palyiyamopa baa yuu gii repetale lumwa piramo mange dokopa nakama lao epo paneya.

<sup>21</sup> Baa epeyamo dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyminyi. Anatum baa lete minyalyuo nyepala neta renge ingyuo karena leyamopa nakama Yesu keta Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karaminyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nakama pii kinyi doko moko minyuo papala yulu koo dupwa kaeyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokona Kurisene yango dupwa mona angi reto karalapape.

<sup>23</sup> Nakama isa wambunya para pyao nyisi ingyuo paa nalyaminyi. Anatunya letena palenge pii sulu singi dokome nakama banya wane wanake karalu karenge ingyuo manjo nyilyamo.

<sup>24</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa, Wambu peparae makwa ingyuo kuku pyaraminde daa letamo. Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii

mendasipa iki au pipala loo  
lenge kandale.

Doko suu pyao wambu  
dupwa mee dokona  
mendeke ingyuo karaminyi  
pilyamo.

25 Kamongona pii doko mee  
sulu sera letamo.

Doko waili pii keyange  
epapu nakama keta langyuo  
epelyaminyi doko lyakande.

## 2

*Lete Palengena Kanape  
Yuu Rara Poo Pyasipana Pii  
Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Yulu koo kyambo lengepe  
pii lamana palyuo lengepe  
yang palyuo lengepe kilya  
kando lengepe dupwa rekya  
lao yaki nyelapape.

<sup>2</sup> Wane nyanjame yangama  
alemanji lao anju ipwange  
nano pingi doko suu pyao  
nakama Imambunya nenge  
angi doko wangu lakao koto  
karalapape. Nao andapala  
lete parami ingilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Baepolena lao dokopa,  
Kamongome embapa elya  
kalo mondo lao karamo doko  
nakanjo sepala karaminyi  
letamo.

<sup>4</sup> Lete palengena kana doko  
isa wambumi meeje lapala  
nembeyaminyipape Anatumi  
nyuo rombo palyapala  
mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao  
karamo. Kana angi doko  
repete epo pisipwape.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama opetae lete  
palengena kana pote isa  
ingyuo paraminyipa Anatumi  
Imambunya andaŋa  
lao nakama wasalana suu  
pilyamo. Nakama purisinya

rara poo pyasi dokona yulu  
pyuo kararami ingilyamo.  
Pyuo karo Anatu rae mairali  
dupwa Imambunya yulu  
dokona suu pyao Yesu Ko-  
raisa keta rendamu pyuo kiso  
maiyo karalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Buku Baepolena pii  
mende pyasi palamo doko,  
Kana keyange mende yapo  
nyepala

yuu Sayone dokona mupwa  
ingyuo pisilyu letamo.

Mendeme kana dokona  
mona maira ramo  
doko

baa kanjakala parami ingya  
nalyamo letamo.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama mona kapu  
kyingi wambu dupwa kana  
doko ama keyange lao suu  
pyarami. Mona kapu kyaa  
nange dupwame,  
Kana doko kupuyo nem-  
beyami doko

enakana mupwa ingyuo  
siyamo kandeyami.

<sup>8</sup> Baepolena pii mendasila  
dokopa,  
Wambu dupwa kana dokona  
pyalya minyapala  
lukumwarami.

Lukumapala angi isa parami  
lyakande.

Nakama Anatunya pii doko  
soo nyii nayamisa baa ley-  
muli pyuo lukumayami.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama Anatunya  
wambu rara yapasi ingyapala  
rakange pongo poo  
pyasi ingyuo karaminyi.  
Iminjinginya peteyaminyipa  
Anatumi yangaenge dorena  
kee lao sukusa nyepala  
nakama Kiŋnya purisi akali  
inginyi pyambuyamosa

banya yulu andake dupwa  
pano larami lyakande.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamba wambo  
wakale ingyuo peteyamiyipa  
epapu Anatunya wambu  
karaminyi. Anatunya sakao  
nyiso karenge renge dokona  
kamenge see nao kareyami  
doko epapu nakama kete  
palamo.

*Anatunya Kendemande  
Wambu*

<sup>11</sup> Nambana puu minyingi-  
moo. Nakama isa panda  
dakena yanda paenge akali  
mee sisipanda epo karaminyi  
pilyamo. Dokona yongonya  
yulu koo dupwame imam-  
bunya suu pingi mare angi  
dokona isare mailyamojo  
ama wanjo karalapase lao  
langilyu.

<sup>12</sup> Kurisene daa pipa karo  
dokopa emba dopalepe  
dapale lao kandarami doko  
suu pyao kandokondali pyuo  
wasinyi nembo piso karo  
piri. Dokopa Yesu kapu kyu  
eparamo gii dokopa naka-  
mana yulu keyange dupwa  
panaramopa kandarami  
Anatu kando lakandarami  
ingilyamo.

<sup>13-14</sup> Kamongo dokona reke  
lao gapomane kando kui lao  
pisipwape. Dopako pyuo  
gapomane akali mupwa  
doko warombo soo kar-  
alapape. Baa akali an-  
dake dokome lapo wambu  
rapu pyuo karena lao pena  
leyamopa nakama koo  
pingi wambu dupwa randa  
maiyo, elyape pingi dupwa  
lakando pyuo pingi dokona

nakama warombo soo kar-  
alapape.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu kopyali dup-  
wame nakama kando kyanje  
soo lao karenge dupwa  
nakamana yulu keyange  
pirami dupwa kandapala  
dokopa mende larami ingya  
nalyamo yulu rolae dopale  
Anatumi nakama pimili lao  
suu pilyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama kiiramo pasi  
ingyuo karalapape. Lowa  
malu pali nalyamo lapala  
yulu koo lapo kapa piru  
lao suu pyaa nalapape.  
Dopa pii napala Anatunya  
kendemande wambu ingyuo  
karalapape.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu peparae  
lakanda minya minya pyuo  
karalapape. Anatu kando  
pako Kurisene yango dupwa  
mona maiyo karalapape.  
Gapomane akali mupwa  
doko ketae pyambuo karala-  
pape.

*Koraisa Baa Yaso Neyamo  
Dokona Suu Pyalapape*

<sup>18</sup> Yulu akali dupwame  
nakamana yulu pyaka-  
maingi akali doko lakanda  
minya minya pyuo karala-  
pape. Anjiki pingi dupwasa  
iki laa nalyo. Pyalana pyuo  
yulu jingi dupwa opetae  
kando lakanda minya minya  
pyuo karalapape.

<sup>19</sup> Yulu rolae pirinyi randa  
jeraminyipa Anatunya kingi  
reke lao kui lao pisiri ramo  
doko Anatumi renge keyange  
jera.

<sup>20</sup> Yulu koo pirinyipa  
pyarami dokopa mende laa

nao kararami ramo doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo para. Doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo paramopape koo mende pii napala kopetame pyarami dokopa mende laa narami ramo doko Anatumi emba elyape keta pisara.

<sup>21</sup> Anatumi yulu keyange dopale pirami lao nakama sukusa nyiya. Koraisa nakanama lao randa nyiyamo doko kandapala yaso neyamo pinjingi dokona narami ingiyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Koraisa baame yulu koo mende pipala kyambo pii mende leyamo siyaminde daa.

<sup>23</sup> Baa kando kilya kando leyaminyipape baame isingi pii koo dopale laa naya. Piyami dokopa isingi pyalana pii nayako. Anatu baa kote pii rolae lenge dokona suu pyapala mona kare kare kareya.

<sup>24</sup> Namwa yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala rolae pirami dokona lao Yesumi isa mamando dokona namwana koo dupwa paleta siya. Baa piyami dokome nakama pyuo nyisi karaminyi kande.

<sup>25</sup> Nakama wambo mena sipisipi isako dupwana ralo penge ingyuo kareyami. Dakepa Anatunya Imambunya yulu rapu pyuo karenge akali andake dokona repeta epapala moko minyuo pelyaminyi.

### 3

*Etenge Akalingipana Pii Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Dopako pyuo nakama enda dupwa akalinya dokona isarena pisipwape. Dopa pirami dokome baa Anatunya pii dokona sili see nale lao karenge ramo doko nakamana yulu rolae dupwa kyanyi kandapala mona kapu kyera. Nakamame piimi lao sukusa nyeraminde daa.

<sup>2</sup> Mee nakama baa lakanda minya minya pyuo yulu yapasi ingyuo pyuo pisirami doko kando serami.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama mee yongo ketae doko iki kalya pyuo komau keyange wapuo mola soo kyawasi kalya pyuo au pyuo paraminde daa.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi epe soo kandara dupwa mona andarena kalya pisi sinya lao elya kalo anjiki pyuo piso karo pipape.

<sup>5</sup> Wamba dokopa Anatunya enda yapasi lapo baapa lao mona kare kare peteyami dupwame akalingi epe soo karenale lao nakamana pii warombo palyuo peteyami.

<sup>6</sup> Enda Sera baa dopako pyuo Aporakamena pii warombo sepala baa, Nambana kamongo lao suu pyao peteya. Nakama dopale ingyuo yulu rolae pyuo pakange renge mende sukusa nyii nao pisirami ramo doko nakama enda Serana wanenge ingyuo pisiramisa pira.

<sup>7</sup> Dee nakama akalingi dupwame etenge dupwa porai daa dokona kata mai nao nyuo arapunya palyuo rapu pyuo karalapape. Anatumi

letena renge jeramo dokona nakamba opetae nakama pipya mendare ingyuo nyerami. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokome nakamana atenja doko kapa ingyuo para.

*Yulu Rolaena Reke Lao Randa Nyingi Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Epapu lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kurisene yango dupwa kondo suu pingi mendakinya palyuo mona maiyuo yalya kando pisipwape. Range mupwa lao suu pyaa napala anjiki pyuo pisipwape.

<sup>9</sup> Mendeme koo piya kande doko koo dokomeko isingi pyuope dee kilya kando laramo doko isingi kilya kando laope pii nalapape. Nakama mee rae maiyuo pena lao piri. Anatumi namwa sukusa nyuo dokopa keyange keta pyakaro leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyuo Bae-polena pii mende palamo doko, Mendeme raeme kumuo mona seramo karalana suu pyara ramo doko baa kyambo piipi mata kando lengewe dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Baa yulu koo dupwa mata maipala mona kyuu lao singinya kata koto nyepala wailyaro soo pirasa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Kamongome yulu rolae pingi dupwa kyanyi kandapala nakamana atenja dupwa epe soo petenge.

Koo pingi dupwa kando epe nasepala mata maingi.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakapala pinya pirami ramo doko api mendeme mojo jerase?

<sup>14</sup> Yulu rolaena reke lao yaso narenepape rae maiyuoko kareneje. Wambu yango kando mona nembo paka nalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Nakamana mona anda dokona Koraisa baa mupwa lao suu pyapala baa Kamongo dokona lao ketae pyambwalapape. Mendeme nakamana keyange pira lao mona kare kare karaminyi renge dokona piso seraminyi kandena. Pisarami dokopa pii keyange polo lamairuju lapala wambo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.

<sup>16</sup> Polo lamaiyuo dokopa pyalana pii nao anjiki pyuo mana lamairi. Yulu koo mende pii nare dokome lapo nakama mata kando lao kararami ramo dupwa enakana embena Kurisene yulu keyange kandapala kandakinyuo lapulyamo lao suu pyapala elyuo parami.

<sup>17</sup> Anatumi emba keta randa kapa epena lara ramo doko yulu koo mende pipunusa pyaamo lao suu pyaa napala keyange reke dokona lao nyipusa pilyamo lao suu pyao karare.

<sup>18</sup> Koraisa baa range yulu koo mende pii napalape namwa koo pingi wambu dupwa Anatu dokona lan-yaro lao suu pyapala dokona lao kumakaya. Baa pyuo

kumakayaminyipape banya imambu dokona lete peya.

<sup>19</sup> Baa imambu ingyapala imambu lapo karapusi paleyami dokona lamaiyala peya.

<sup>20</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa akali Noa baa sipu mende wasapala banya wambu yanda ipingi nyero nyuo peya. Sipu doko ipwa dokome soo ketae pyambuyamopa nakama lete peyami. Anatum Doloma kando waiya lao pyaa napala isaro kareyamopape wambu lapo simbi simbi pyuo karapala koo keta paleyami dupwana imambu dokonasa letamo.

<sup>21</sup> Ipwa andake doko bapitisimo yulu dokona ingyuo wambo kongwalu piya. Bapitisimo nyilyamano doko mee yongona karo petenge dupwa wate pyuo lete pelyamasa pii nange. Bapitisimo nyuo dokopa nakama pii mende lalu lao lenge doko moko minyuo kaeya naro lao suu pyapala lete dokona pelyamasa pingi. Yesu Koraisa baa sипурао lete peyamo dokona ingyuo lete paramasa pira.

<sup>22</sup> Baa yake panda papala Anatunya kingi rolae dokona piso aŋala dupwape imambu mupwa, dee kamongo dupwa iso karamo.

## 4

*Yulu Wambarae Yaki Nyuo  
Kaepala Anatu Suu Pyao Karalapape*

<sup>1</sup> Koraisa yanengena randa andake neyamo doko nakama keta sela epa lyakande doko dojo mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Api mendeme yanenge dokona randa nyera ramo doko Satane kata rekyo lao epo kararasa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Wamba yulu koo wangu lakapala pyulu pyuo pyuo kareyami dupwa epapu kapa kaepala Anatunya pii laramuli pyuo pipape.

<sup>3</sup> See nange wambu dupwame pundame kumapala, enda kepo pyuo, biya nao kyakapala, pati andake dupwana piso yuu kwuapala nenge renge nao ipwa koo porai dupwa napala Anatu dokona kaeyapala bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao karaminyi yulu dopale pyuo kareyami.

<sup>4</sup> Nakama opetae wambo dokopa mee langa dopa pyuo male male lao kareyaminyisa Kurisene ingya nange dupwa akipamo epapu namwa role pyao pii nalyamisi lao see napala kilya kando letaminyi.

<sup>5</sup> Anatum wambu kumasi letepe kote lara dokopa nakama apa pyuo kareyama lao renge polo lamairami ingleyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kumasi wambu dupwa polo lamaiyapya. Nakama isa yuunya karo dokopa yulu koo piyaminyisa Anatum nakama kando kote leya. Doko nakama waili pii keyange sepala enakana

imambu ingyuo Anatu yale kararami dokonasa polo lamaiya.

*Anatum Mora Petengena  
Renge Keyange Jiyamo Dupwa  
Isa Pakami Nana*

<sup>7</sup> Yuu lumwa pira doko repe ingilyamo dokona emba range kame pyuo minyuo mona paliramopa karo atenja lalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Yulu mupwa minyarami doko wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mona retarami renge keyange dokome nakamana yulu koo dupwa yambe pyakara ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama mumu laa nao yango sukusa anda epena lao nenge pyuo pisipwape.

<sup>10</sup> Anatumi nakama range wakale wakale keta mora petenge renge jiyamo dupwa mendali keta pisa pisa pyuo maiyalapape. Dokome Anatunya renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nara.

<sup>11</sup> Mendeme misi lara ramo doko baa Anatunya pii doko lena. Mendeme mende nyisara ramo doko Anatumi porai renge maiyamo doko nyepala nyiso pyuo karenale. Yesu Koraisa neta renge ingyuo karalu karenge doko keta yulu peparae pirami ramo Anatunya kingi ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

*Kurisene Yulu Dokona  
Randa Nyerami*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana puu minyingimoo. Randa wakale wakale nakama keta epelyamo dupwa nakama apiyakale lao mee makande pyuo

ipyamosa pilyamo dokona mona nembo yamarangwa nalapape.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama Koraisana randa nyiyamo dokona mendeke ingyuo nyimwasa pilyamojo lao rae maiyuo karalapape. Banya neta renge yulu doko neta epo panaramo dokopa raeme kumuo kararami iyakande.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama Koraisana kimbu moko minyingi dokona reke lao randa nao karamano lao suu pyapala rae maiyuo pupwape. Dopa pyuo pwuamo doko Anatunya Imambu neta renge dokome nakama keta epo paleyasa piya.

<sup>15</sup> Nakama mendeme wambu yango pyao kumakaope waa naope mata kando laope yulu koo dokore pipala randa nyerami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

<sup>16</sup> Kurisene ingilyaminyi dokona lao randa narami ramo doko elya napala Koraisana lao nyilyunu lao Anatu ange lamailapape.

<sup>17</sup> Kote andake laramo yuu gii repetale pyaka sepelyamo dokopa Anatu banya wambu dupwa kando wambowana ingyuo kote lara ingilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa apa pyuo parami?

<sup>18</sup> Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona pii mende palamo.

Doko Anatumi rolae pingi dupwa randa nawali

lete wai pyao nyera ramo  
doko,  
wambu kamba lenge koo  
pingipi dupwa  
Anatu apa pyuo pyuo ny-  
erase?

<sup>19</sup> Randa jerami ramo doko  
Anatu letamuli pyuo nyi-  
lyunju lao suu pyapala yulu  
keyange dupwa kaeya nao  
pyuo karalapape. Yuu muu  
dupwa wasiyamo Anatu  
doko pii lamana palya nange  
dokona range pyamalyuo  
karalapape.

## 5

### *Anatunya Sipisipi Dupwa Rapu Pyakamyuo Karalapa*

<sup>1</sup> Elyambu Pinginya akali  
kyawa dupwana pii mende  
palamo doko eparamo langi-  
lyu. Namba range Elyambu  
Pinginya kyawako ingyuo  
karo. Koraisa baa randa  
neyamo doko kandeyoko.  
Dokona namba opetae baa  
neta renge ingyuo pano  
eparamo dokopa baapa  
mendeke ingyuo paro.

<sup>2</sup> Anatunya sipisipi  
nakama keta pyamaly-  
isi dupwa mondo lao  
isakamyuo karalapape leto.  
Anatum i emba keta sip-  
isipi lapo rapu pyakare lao  
pyamalyiya dokona maka  
sukusuku naa nao pyuo  
karape. Kanana yulu pilyu  
lao suu pyaa napala wambu  
nyisalana doko iki suu pyao  
pyuo karalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya wambu emba  
keta pyamalyisi dupwa  
kando nyuo isa palyili  
lao kara napala sipisipi

peparaena kauwange ingyuo  
karare.

<sup>4</sup> Dokome Sipisipinya  
Rapu Pingi akali angi doko  
eparamo dokopa kyawa  
rarange ama keyange yanga  
paupau lao sulu singi mende  
emba nyere.

<sup>5</sup> Nakama wane akali  
dupwame akali andapae  
dupwana arapunya karapala  
range mee kuki ingyuo karo  
lao suu pyapala wakale dup-  
wana kendemande ingyuo  
karalapape. Baepolena lao  
dokopa, Anatum i nyimungu  
karenge dupwa nyuo ketae  
pyambwapala dee rangeme  
mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa  
nyuo isa palyingi letamo.

<sup>6</sup> Anatunya kingi kape  
porai dokona isarena range  
kuki ingyuo karare dokona  
baa range suu pyaramo  
mange keyange dokopa  
emba minyalyuo nyera.

<sup>7</sup> Baame emba iso karamo  
dokona embena mona kenda  
dupwa baa keta pyamalya-  
pala kaeyare.

<sup>8</sup> Suu pingi karalunja nem-  
bapala lenge rao karalapape.  
Satane baa mena laene  
rae lenge dopale dokome  
nakama pyao nalana lee  
minyilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Kurisene yulu dokona  
pyuku laa napala Satane  
nyuo meme pinyi nembo kar-  
alapape. Randa epelyamo  
dupwa embako iki nelende  
daanja. Kurisene yango yuu  
muu wakale dupwa mendare  
ingilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama yuu gii  
mendasipa iki yaso nao

kararaminyipa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge renge kuiyuo karenge doko nyisara. Nakama Koraisapa pako karo banya yang paupau lenge panda sulu singi dokona ipupwape leyamo doko baame nakama sukunde ingyuо kiso rolapala nakama porainyi pyambwapala paka isa ingyarо kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Porai renge dupwa banya ingyuо sulu silyamo, doko kinyi.

*Lao Lumwa Pyuo Yako  
Lenge  
Pii Palamo*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana yangone mona retenge akali Silipenasa baame pepa pase dake pyakapy. Anatumи mona keyange palyuo namwa nyisingi yulu dupwa pepa dakena pyao palyapuju dupwa yaki nyii nalapape lao pyao jilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Anatumи wambu yapo nyiyamopa Bapilone dokona Elyambu Pingi yangо ingyuо mendare petaminyi dupwa yako letaminyi. Nambana wane Make baame opetae yako lenge pii letamo.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama Kurisene yangо sukusa Anatu suu pyao yako lao kingi maiyuo pyuo karalapape.

Nakama Koraisana wambu dupwame mona kyuu lao seramo karamili yaka lao leto.

## 2 PITA

Pitana pepa lapo pyuo piya dakeme Kurisene wamba kareyaminyi dupwana andarele maiya. Angi renge mende soo kandapala pepa dake piyamo doko mana pii kyambo lapo leyamisa dokona kepo pingi yulu pyaka siyasa kandapala piya. Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapa soo nytingi renge dokome yulu koo dopale anamas minyarami ingilyamo. Soo nyuo anamasi minyarami kata doko wambu Yesu Koraisa angi kando banya mana pii leyamo soo kareyami dupwa keta mana nytingi, leya. Pii dake wambu lapome Koraisa baa dee epa nara leyamisa dokona poraiyu suu pyao reto maiya. Pitame wambu lapome Yesu pande epa nalyamo lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame wambu dupwa mende koo keta paa namili lao mona kapu kyapena lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo, leya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumি Kurisene wambu kee lao sukusa nyiya 1:3-21
3. Kyai pyuo mana lenge akali dupwa 2:1-22
4. Yesu Koraisa dee epo otara doko 3:1-18

### *Yako Lenge Pii Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Saimone Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome banya kendemande

yulu pyuo karo. Anatu Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa rolae pingi dolapome Kurisene suu pingi keyange maiyamo yango dupwa keta pepa dake pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame Anatu dee namwana Kamongo Yesupa soo nyilyaminyi dokona mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama jokondali pinya lao leto.

### *Anatumি Nakama Kee Lao Sukusa Nyiya*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu baame wakasa keyange neta renge ingyuo karamo dokome role pyao kararami lao ipupwape letamo. Anatumি Yesu keta banya yake pandana porai renge dokome imambunya renge keyange angingyuo nyisarali dupwa jiya. Baame keyange dusipa

<sup>4</sup> jerojo lao wambo lasaka pilyamo. Ene angi nyerami dokopa isa pandana suu pingi koo wambu kokwa singi dupwa wanjo karapala baa yale ingyuo kararami.

<sup>5</sup> Anatunya keyange wakasa dupwa kandalana lao suu pyarami ramo doko Anatu baa kapa ingingi doko iki suu pyao kara nao yulu keyange dupwa pyuoko kararami.

<sup>6</sup> Dee doko iki daa. Anatu soo nyepala rangena yulu dokona kame pyuo pyuo karalapape. Banya yulu pyuo kaeya napala Anatunya Imambunya yulu iki suu pyao kararami.

<sup>7</sup> Wambu yango dupwa mona retapala Anatu dokona mona maiyuoko karalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakao pyuo kararami ramo doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo nyepala banya yulu rolae pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Yulu rolae dusipa pii nange wambu dupwame nakamana koo doko kwuanyi nembakaya kande doko kame sepala nakamana lenge kwaelyamo dokome angingyuo kandapa nalyaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee lao sukusa nyiyamo dokona rolae pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamana Kurisene yulu isa paa nara.

<sup>11</sup> Isa paa naramopa namwana Kamongo Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraiana isingi panda keyange doko nyerami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona lao nakama renge keyange dusipa soo pingi pyapala kareyaminyipape nambame kaeya nao langyuoko kararo.

<sup>13</sup> Yulu rolae dusipa pipwape lao kaeya nao laoko karo doko kumarono dokopa lili pira doko keyange lao suu pilyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nambana yongo kakapange oo repetale yaki nyerolyamo dokona lao Kamongo Yesu Koraisame pii repa repa pyuo langipyia.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona ingyuo namba wambo nakamana kata wapwapala enakana kumuo

paronopa nambana pii dupwa soo manjo kararami ingilyamo.

*Koraisa Neta Renge  
Ingyuo Kareyamo Doko  
Kandeyama*

<sup>16</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa porai wakasa doko kapu kyu epa lao karamano doko mee sinju pii ingyuo laa nalyamano. Baa yanga paupau lao kareyamo doko rangena lengeme kandeyama.

<sup>17</sup> Rakane Anatu yake panda dokona yanga paupau lao karapala banya kingi ketae nembo lao, Dake nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko, namba banya yulu kyanyi kandelyo leyamo doko soo kareyama.

<sup>18</sup> Namwa baapa yuu kyau yapasi dokona role pyao kareyama doko pii yake panda rae epeyamo doko range rolae siyama.

<sup>19</sup> Dokona ingyuo poropeta akalimi pii leyami doko kinyi ingyuo pelyamo kandelyamano. Nakamame pii doko lambe ingyuo minyuo panda iminjiyamo dokona yanganyi retenge. Dokona leyami dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape. Pii doko rao pelyamo dokome yuu yangapala nakamana mona anda dorena yanganyi peeyara.

<sup>20</sup> Pii mende kyawa ingyuo leto dake kame see nalapape. Doko pii nolakayaminyi Bae-polena pyasi palamo dupwa

akali mendeme dokona kandapala range suu pyao kapa polo laa nara ingilyamo.

<sup>21</sup> Doko isa wambumi sipurapala lao kareyaminde daa. Imambu Poo Pyasimi wambu maralyiyamopa Anatunya pii doko nolakayamisa piya.

## 2

### *Poropeta Akali Angi Daa*

<sup>1</sup> Wambo dokopa akali lapo poropeta akali angi daa kyambo lenge dupwa lao epeyami doko suu pyao dokore lapo dee kamba eparami ingilyamo. Nakama Lete Wai Pyao Nyiyamo Kamongo doko mata maipala nakamana kyambo pii dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu ukiaki minyarami. Yulu koo doko nakama keta lalyuo ingyuo eparamopa nakama waiya lao kokwa sera ingilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Wambu malu mee nakamana mana nyepala yulu kopetame piraminyisa Anatunya Imambunya kata angi doko kwaeyakamisara.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama kana mone nyelana pii wakale wakale palyuo nakama minyuoko pirami. Dopa pyuo pirami dojo Kote Pii Lenge doko rapa rapa pipala oo epena pilyamo. Nakama Kokwa Sera Doko luu palipa nalyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Añala lapo yulu koo piyamisa Anatu baame konda napala puu maipala panda kwaenge dokona pyambwapala kote lenge yuu gii dokona isaro karena leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dopako pyuo baa yuu wamba dokopa wambu konda napala ipwa andake dokome nena leyapya. Pii rolae lenge akali Noa banya wambu yanda ipingi iki pipya lete nyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Yuu mendepa baame yuu Sotoma Gomorapa kando epe nasepala isare dokome rao ranga sinya leyapya. Wambu enakana dupwana lapo Anatunya kingi isa nembasarami lao kandaro laoko pyao kokwa siyapya.

<sup>7</sup> Akali Lotè baa nakamba role pyao karapala nakanama yulu koo dupwa kando mona randayamosa Anatumbaa kyawa lete nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamba yangama alemanji lao koo piyamisa kando epe nasepala mona nembo kareya.

<sup>9</sup> Kamongome dopa pyuo pingi dokona banya wambu yaso narami dokopa kapa moko nyera. Dee yulu koo pingi dupwa puu maipala Kote Lenge Yuu Gii dokona iso karena lara.

<sup>10</sup> Rangena suu pingi koo moko minyuo paenge wambu dupwa keta kote pii andake palira.

Nakama Anatu kando kamba lapala lamya ingyalaya ingyana pyuo yake pandana añala keyange dupwa kando kilya kando lenge.

<sup>11</sup> Kilya kando laminyipape yakena añala kamame porai wakasa dupwame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona nakamana koo pii soo kararamopa isingi kilya

kando laa nange.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama mena rae lenge suu pingi pali nange dopale kone makaro karamo dokona kyawa suu lao papala kumarami ingilyamo. Mona pali nange dokome imambunya yulu sili see nale lao karaminyi.

<sup>13</sup> Wambu yango mojo mailyaminyi dokona nakama range keta mojo doko sela epara. Nakama yangama alemanji lao yongona pundamu kumu pyuowaneme suu piyami dupwa pano pilyaminyi. Nakamba nakama pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisiminyipape nakamana panga singi yulu dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama enda nyipuli nyipuli lao lenge nyuo karalu karapala koto karaminyi. Nakama Kurisene porai ingya nange dupwa kando nyepala yulu koona kata dokona andanyi pyambulyaminyi. Nakama kaeya nao nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama mojo andake maira.

<sup>15</sup> Kata rolae dupwa yaki nyepala mee ralo karaminyi. Akali Beona ikinyingi Belame baa yulu koo doko pyuo kana malu nyiya kata dokonako pelyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Baa poropeta angi daandeme yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokopa mena donge mende wambunya pii lele lao baasa kando leya.

<sup>17</sup> Wambu dopale doko ipwa guu lenge sokasi

singi dopale karaminyi. Kopa rakapana porambaiye dopale mee nyepo nyuo paeyo karaminyi. Anatumi nakama iminjingi panda dorena nembara ingilyamo.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama sipurapala yongona pii andake lapala wambu mona kapu kyasi poraiyapa nalyaminyi dupwa nyepala yongona pundange renge dupwa mana lamaiyuo neta nyilyaminyi.

<sup>19</sup> Yulu koo dupwame nakama anamasiminyiyamopa puu maisi karaminyi. Puu maisi karaminyipape wambu yango kiramo nyerama letaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Wambu lapome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kando nyepala yulu wambarae dupwa rekyo lanyi nembapala karo enakana koo dokona dee sukusa parami ramo dokona ama kwao parami.

<sup>21</sup> Anatunya pii poo pyasi doko soo manjo nyepala enakana kata rolae doko yaki nyerami ramo doko kamame kwao parami ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona ingyo namwa pii mende lenge doko, Suwame nyema pyao miku kasipala range nalamuli pyuo pingi. Dee mena yanenge keyange doko dee manduwanya rongo rongo soo karengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi lenge kandale dokona ingyo pelyamo.

### 3

## Kaeya

<sup>1</sup> Nambana puu minyingimoo, pepa pase mende wambo joo kaeyo kande dokona dake lapo pyuo pyao jilyu. Pase dolapona Anatunya pii keyange dokona poraiyuo suu pyalapape lao pii dokona andarele langilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pii leyami dokope Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongona lowa doko aposele akali keta siyami dolaponape poraiyuo suu pyalapape lao pepa jilyu.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu repetale lumwa piramo gii dokopa akali lapo rangena suu pingi koo dokona minyuo londo epapala nakama kando giyalaya giyana pyuo lao,

<sup>4</sup> Kamongome dee eparo laa naya lyasilisi? Baa anja karase? Akali andapae dupwa baa kanda napala mee kumuo pelyaminyi. Yuu wasiyamo dokopa piso epo mee siyamuli pyuoko silyamo larami.

<sup>5</sup> Doko Anatunya pii neta epeyamo dokome yake yuupi ingyo peyamo doko suu pyaa napala mee pii doko kandakinyuo lao kararami ingleyamo. Ipwa iki wambo siyamo dokona Anatumi leyamuli pyuo yuu doko pulyuo epeya.

<sup>6</sup> Deeko leyamuli pyuo yuu mendepa ipwa andake dokome yuu kokwa siya.

<sup>7</sup> Pii mendaki dokomeyoko

yake yuupi isareme raraŋa lao retasi silyamo. Doko akali yulu koo pingi dupwa keta kote pii paliramopa yuu pale pale isareme rao kokwa soo parami.

<sup>8</sup> Nambana puu minyingimoo, pii dake kame see nalapape. Anatumi ee kana ama malu (1,000) doko yuu gii mee mendaki dopaleko lao suu pyaro karapyamo pilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dokona ingyo lapome baa mende piro lalu lao leyamo doko kame sepala pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi. Doko renge angi see napala mee lao karamisa pilyamo. Anatumi koo keta pasarami lapala mona kapu kyamili lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Kamongona yuu gii doko waa nala epenge akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi epenge dopale ingyara. Yuu gii pyaka seramopa yake doko kele kalo lao rali piramo dokopa bui dupwa isareme rapala kondo isa para. Dee yuu muu dupwa mee ope ape pyuo rali pipala pana nara.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa pyuo kokwa soo paramo dokona nakamana range yulu dokona kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Anatu dokona iki suu pyao karalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Anatunya yuu gii doko dakepa waiya lao pyaka sipyali lao suu pyapala yulu rolae pyuo karalapape. Yake doko rao mee inginyi

nembo, bui dupwa isareme doko ketae palyuo puu raramopa mee ipwa ingyu penale, doko kinyi. para.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa pyuo paramopa Anatumi yake yuupi enenge ingyu wasaro lao lalu lao leyamopa namwa yulu rolae pingi panda doko isaro karamano.

<sup>14</sup> Yangonemoo isaro karaminyi mange dusipana yulu koo mende pii napala nyiso yakunaiyape pisa naramopa baapa mona kyuu lao sinya lao karalapape.

<sup>15</sup> Anatumi Pole nyisiyamopa baame pii keyange lao Anatumi nakama mona kapu kyamili lao maka napala iso karamo leya dokonako palyuo leto.

<sup>16</sup> Baa pepa pyao dokopa pii dokore lenge kandale. Banya pepa pase piyamo dupwana renge lapo randa nao serami paleyasa wambu kopyali see nange lapome lawa pyuo polo letaminyi. Nakama Baepole pii doloma opetae ukiaki minyuo lenge dokome koo keta pelyaminyi.

<sup>17</sup> Yangonemoo mende piranja doko wambo langilyu. Doko akali kamba lenge lapo epapala pii kopetame langiraminyipa soo nyepala isa pasarami dokona waso karalapape.

<sup>18</sup> Nakama Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraissa soo ando paraminyipa banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta jokondali pinya lao leto. Mange epapu piso pao rengyanape banya kingi

# 1 JONE

Jonena pepa wambo piyamo renge angi lama paleyasa piya. Wambu pepa dake yaka larami dupwa nakama Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisamoo pipya pako pii lao yalya kando petena lao suu pingi doko lao porainyi pyambuo lamaiyuo piya. Lapo pyuo doko mana pii kyai pyuo leyami dupwame Anatupa pako pisirami doko kokwa sesera lapala waso karena repe repe lamaiyuo piya. Isa yuu dake koo ingyu singi dokona Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome kapa mee wambu yanenge nyuo kapa kara nara ingingi, leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyami dupwame lao, Nakama lete wai pyao nyisi wambu dupwa isa yuunya nao piso karo pilyaminyi kata dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kae-yarami ingilyamo, leyami. Lete parami dupwa isa yuunya pii lao nenge rambo lao mona reta naraminyi-pape dupwana renge mende pali nara lao mana leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyaminyi dokona Joneme yanda pyuo lao pyao dokopa Yesu Koraisa baa akali isa komba pyao epeya. Dokona wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao Anatu mona mairami dupwame wambu yango dupwa opetae dopako pyuo mona retarami ingilyamo lao suu pingi doko paka pyao soo

leya.

## Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-4
2. Yanga paupau lengepe dee iminjingipi 1:5-2:29
3. Anatunya wane wanakepe Satanena wane wanakepe 3:1-24
4. Kyambo kinyipi 4:1-6
5. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko mona retenge 4:7-21
6. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala nyuo ana-masi minyarama 5:1-21

### *Pii Angimi Letena Renge Jingi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa mende paleyamo doko namwa siyama lenge dokome kandeyama kandapala kingi dokome minyandeyama doko letena renge pii angi dokona lao pepa pyao retelyamano.

<sup>2</sup> Letena renge pii nolakaya. Nolakayamo dokopa namwa kandeyama. Kandapala namwa angi kandeyama lao nakama boo pyao langilyamano. Letena renge kulisa palu palenge Rakane karamo dokona paleya doko namwa kandala-pase lao pano nolakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Nakama opetae namwa yalya kando pisimwali lao namwa kandeyama dee siyama renge dokona nakama selapape lao boo pyao langilyamano. Namwa Rakane banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yalya kando karamano dokona

lao nakama yalya kando pisimwali lao langilyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Yalya kando pisirama ramo dokopa namwa raeme kumuo pisirama lao pepana pyao reto jilyamano.

*Anatu Baa Yanga Paupau Lenge*

<sup>5</sup> Ikinyingi dokome waili pii namwa langiyamopa soo nyepala nakama langilyamano. Anatu baa yanga paupau lao karenge. Iminjungi doko baa keta pali nange.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa iminjaramo dokona isa sulusulu karo dokopa namwa baapa yalya kando karamwano pilyamo larama ramo doko kyambo lao karo kinyi angi dokona palyuo lao kara naramasa pira.

<sup>7</sup> Baa yanga paupau lasi dokona karenge doko suu pyao namwa yanga paupau lasi dokona kararama ramo dokopa namwa lao yalya kando pisiramano banya Ikinyingi Yesunya ranjama dokome namwana koo dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembapa pyakara.

<sup>8</sup> Namwa koo pali nange larama ramo doko monarena kinyinya renge doko pali naramopa namwa ukiaki minyuo suu pyapala laramasa pira.

<sup>9</sup> Namwana koo dupwa Anatu keta polo lamairama ramo dokopa baame namwa yaki nyii nao kyawa minyuo yulu rolo pyuo karenge dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao

ukiaki minyingi dupwa pyuo elya pyuo nyakara.

<sup>10</sup> Namwa yulu koo pii nange larama ramo doko namwa Anatu kyambo leya laramasa pira. Dokome banya pii namwana monarename see narasa pira.

## 2

*Yesu Koraisa Namwana Nyisingi*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, nakama yulu koo pyuo kara nalapape lao langilyu. Dopa lao langirunupape mendeme yulu koo pira ramo dokopa Yesu Koraisa rolae karenge doko namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane kambu minyuo lamaiyakara lyakande.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu kumuyamo dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyasi siya. Namwana koo dupwako iki daa. Wambu yuu mure lao peparae dupwana kumuyasa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome baa soo nyilyu lao soo pakana palyuo seramasa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Mendeme, Nambame Anatu soo karo lapala banya lowa dupwa sili see nale lao karara ramo doko banya monarena kinyi renge pali naramopa baa kyambo lao kararasa pira.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona mendeme Anatunya pii warombo soo pyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena Anatunya

mona retenge renge doko namwana mona anda palyuo kete pyaramo kararasa pira. Dopa pira ramo dokome namwa banya arapu dokona karalyamano lao soo gisara-masa pira.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karo lara ramo doko Yesu pyuo kareyamuli pyuo karapenge ingilyamo.

### *Lowa Enenge Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa lowa enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Lowa wambarae nakama yuu wamba singi kandale dokonandeko langilyu.

<sup>8</sup> Lowa doko wambarae ingyapyamopape enenge ingyuo silyamo doko pyao langilyu. Pii renge kinyi doko Yesu keta maralyuo siya. Mendaki dokoko dakepa nakama keta silyamo. Dokonako ingyuo imin-jingi doko pyai nala nala pypyamopa epapu yanga paupau lenge angi doko panelyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Mendeme, Monarena yanga paupau lao sipyamo karo lapala yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko banya mona dorena imin-jingi dokona kararasa pira.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme yangonge mona reto karara ramo akali dokona monarena yanga paupau lao seramopa kararasa pira. Yulu dokome pyalya minyapala mendali lukumuo palya nara.

<sup>11</sup> Mendeme yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko yanga naramopa isa

sulusulu karo banya lenge doko yambe pyalya pyana piramopa kata anja pelyo lao see narasa pira.

<sup>12</sup> Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakayamo dokona epapu nakama pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>13</sup> Rakanemoo nakamame wambo kanda soo kareyamo doko baa soo nyepala karaminyisa dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Wanyane dupwa nakama imambu koo doko nyuo anamapala karaminyi dokona epapu pepa pyao jilyuko.

<sup>14</sup> Wane wanakepe dupwa nakamame Rakane soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Rakanemoo, wambo kanda soo kareyamo baa soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Wanyane dupwa nakama porai ingyuo karaminyipa Anatunya pii doko nakama keta soo nakamame Satane nyuo anamapala karaminyi lao separa dokona epapu pepa pyao retapupya kandapi.

<sup>15</sup> Isa yulupi yuunya bangepe mona reto kara nalapape. Mendeme isa yulu mona reto karara ramo doko Rakanena mona retenge renge doko banya monarenane pali narasa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Isa yulu peparae yanengena nyuowaneme kumuo

pyuo karengepe namba wakasa laraminyi kara-puli lao suu pingipi yulu peparae dusipa Rakanena yulu ingyuo daa mee isa yuunya yulu silyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Isa yuunya yulu dokope isa yuunya yulu nyuowaneme kumungi dokope pyai nara ingyuo silyamo. Sipyamopape mendeme Anatu mende laramo dokona rape rape lao karara ramo doko kulisa ingyuo karalu karara.

### *Yesu Koraisana Nyisu Petenge Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa yuu gii lumwa doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Mendeme Koraaisapa sisu nyuo karara in-gilyamo pii dokona nakama siyami kande. Siyaminyili pyuo epapu wambu malu Koraaisapa sisu nyuo karaminyi. Dokome epapu yuu gii lumwa doko angi pyaka silyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

<sup>19</sup> Namwa role pyapeta sukusa karenge dokona karapala neta peyami. Nakama namwa role pyapeta kareyaminyipape namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayami. Nakama namwana pongwae ingyuo kareyamili doko nakama namwa role pyapeta karalu karamwali. Nakama namwa yaki nyuo peyami doko namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayamindeme dokopa paneya.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piyamopape Imambu Poo Pyasinya renge

raa lasi Yesu Koraisa keta jiyamosa dokome nakama peparae rolo silyaminyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakama pii kinyi doko see namindena pepa pyao jiyunde daa. Nakama pii kinyi soo karo kyambo pii soo nembo karaminyi dokona pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>22</sup> Akali api kyambo angingyuo lenge karase? Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lenge pii doko soo nemba pala lao karara ramo baa kyambo angingyuo lenge ingyarasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi Rakange pala karambinyi lenge pii doko soo nemba pala lao karara ramo baa Koraisapa sisu nyuo karenge ingyarasa pira.

<sup>23</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii doko soo nemba pala lao karara ramo doko Rakange soo nyii nao larasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii dokona palyuo lara ramo baa Rakange opetae soo nyepala larasa pira.

<sup>24</sup> Pii wamba kanda soo nakama siyami doko nakamana monarena palu palena. Pii doko nakama keta palu palira ramo dokopa Ikinyingi Rakangepana arapu dokona yuu peparae nakama karalu kararami ingyara.

<sup>25</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namwa baame langyuo lalu lao leya. Nambame nakama kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko jerono leya.

<sup>26</sup> Wambu lapome kyambo lao nakama panga soo

suu longo nyimwali lao karaminyi dupwana lao pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>27</sup> Jipunupape Imambu renge raa lasi Yesu jiyamo nyiyami doko nakama keta singi dokona akali mendeme nakama mana langira ingyuo yangya nalyamo. Banya Imambu renge raa lasi dokome kyambo laa napala angi palipyamuli pyuo bange peparae dupwana mana langyuo karamo. Dokomeko Yesunya arapu dokona karalu karalapape lao mana langiyamo dokonako suu pyao pyuo karalu karalapape.

<sup>28</sup> Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa baa pano eparamo dokopa namwa enja nembo karo banya lenge kambu dokona inyimungu elya nao karapuli yaka lao epapu banya arapu dokona pisipwape.

<sup>29</sup> Anatu baa angi rolae ingyuo karamo doko nakama silyaminyi. Dokonako wambu yulu angi rolae pyuo kareyami kande doko nakama Anatumi manjo nyiyandelyamo lao soo gisarami inglyamo.

### 3

#### *Anatunya Wane Wanakepe Dupwa*

<sup>1</sup> Rakange Anatu namwa renge kuiyuo mona reteyamo dokome namwa banya wane wanakepe leya dokona suu pyaokondali pipwape. Namwa mee dopa rapisa lao wane wanakepe laa

nange. Namwa banya wane wanakepe angingyuo karamano. Dokona isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame Anatu apa pyuondeme pyuo karamo lao soo pakana palya nayami doko suu pyao namwa apa pyuondeme pyuo karaminyi lao soo pakana palya nalyaminyiko.

<sup>2</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa epapu namwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo petamano. Namwa yake panda dokona apiyakale ingyarama lao nolaka napyamopa kando sepa nalyamano. Dopa piramopape Yesu pano eparamo dokopa namwa baa angi rolae kandarama dokome baa yale ingyarama.

<sup>3</sup> Wambu mendeme Yesu kandapuli lao suu pyara ramo suu pingi doko monaren-name range pyuo poo pyarasa pira. Yesu poo pyasi karenge doko suu pyao poo pyasi kararasa pira.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya mawa pii kamba laminyisa pilyamo. Yulu koo pyuo karenge doko mawa pii kamba lenge dopale.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu baame namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembalaa pano epeya lao soo gisilyaminyi kande. Baa koo mende pali nange.

<sup>6</sup> Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karara ramo doko koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Mendeme koo pyuo karara ramo doko baame Yesu kando sepa nangendeme

pira.

<sup>7</sup> Nambana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, mendeme kyambo lao nakama panga soo suu longo nyii nana. Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo karara ramo doko Yesunya monarena rolae silyamo doko suu pyao banya monarena rolae serasa pira.

<sup>8</sup> Satane dokome ene lokoyamo dokopa piso yulu koo pyuo karenge dokon-ako ingyuo mendeme yulu koo pyuo karara ramo baa Satanena ingyarasa pira. Anatunya Ikinyingi epeyamo renge doko Satanena yulu dupwa ukiaki minyala pano epeya.

<sup>9</sup> Anatunya mende manjo nyera ramo baa yulu koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Anatunya pyuo karenge renge isa komba pyao nyepala kata dokome yulu koo pii nao karara. Anatumi manjo nyeramo dokome yulu koo pyuo karara ingya nalyamo.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo kara nara ramope baame banya yangonge mona reto kara nara ramope doko baa Anatunya ingyuo daa. Dokome api Anatunya wane wanakepe api Satanena wane wanakepe lao kando gisarama.

### *Nakama Yango Mendali Mona Reto Kararami*

<sup>11</sup> Waili pii nakama wamba kanda soo siyaminyi dakena dopa lao palamo. Namwa

lao mona reto karapenge in-gilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Wamba akali Kene lenge imambu koo dokona ingyuo kareyandeme banya yangonge pyao kumakaya kande renge doko namwa mana nyii napengele ingilyamo. Renge apa pyuondena lapala baame yangonge pyao kumakayanya kandese? Banya yulu dupwa koo ingiyamosa yangongena yulu dupwa angi rolae ingilyamo lao kandapala yangonge pyao kumakaya.

<sup>13</sup> Yangonemoo dokona suu pyao isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame nakama awa nao karaminyi dokona mona nemba nalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Namwame yangonge dupwa mona reto karamano dokona kando namwa mona doko kumasi ingyuo kareyama doko pyakuiyuo nembapala mona kyaka palipyamo karamano lao soo gisilyamano. Mendeme mona reto kara nara ramo doko mona doko kumasi ingyuo kararamosa pira.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme banya yangonge kando awa nao karara ramo baa pyao kumakale lao pyuo kararasa pira. Dokona lao mende pyao kumakaenge ingyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko pali naramosa pira lao soo gisilyaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu baa namwana lao kumuo jiyamo dokome mona retenge kata angi doko lao soo manji nyisi

karamano. Dokona lao namwame yangonge dupwana lao kumuo maiyuo karapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Mendeme isa bange malu reto kararamo dokome yangonge mende aeya naramo kararamo kandapala baa mona kendapala maiya naro lao suu pyara ramo doko baa apa pyuo banya monarenane Anatunya mona retenge renge palipyamopa karo larase?

<sup>18</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa kambunya iki pii lao mona reta namana. Yulu pyuo angi kinyi kinyi mona reto karamana.

*Anatunya Lenge Kambu  
Dokona Eja Nembo Karama*

<sup>19</sup> Dopa pyuo kararama ramo dokome namwa kinyi palengena palyuo ingyuo karalyamano lao range serama. Sepala Anatunya lenge kambunya mona kyuu lao seramo kararama.

<sup>20</sup> Namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kande dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namwana mona doko kyuu lao seramo kararama. Namwa isa wambunya suu pingi kapa ingya nalyamosa Anatu wakasa dokome soo giso karenge renge dokona namwa mona kyuu lao seramo kararama.

<sup>21</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano kararama ramo doko

Anatunya lenge kambu dokona eja nembo kararama masa pira.

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa namwame banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo karo baa rae mailyamuli pyuo pyuo karenge dokome baa kando mende pyakapyali lao piso silyamanuli pyuo baame pyakange.

<sup>23</sup> Dokona lao banya lowa dopa lao palamo. Banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisana kingi lao baa kapa lete wai pyao nydingi lao suu pyao baa mona maipala nakama lao mona reto karalapape lao baame namwa langiyamo dokona palyuo pirama.

<sup>24</sup> Wambu peparae banya lowa leyamuli pyuo pirami ramo dupwa banya arapu dokona kararamisa pira. Dokopa baa nakama keta kararasa pira. Imambu namwa jiyamo dokome baa namwa keta karalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

## 4

*Imambu Kinyi Dokope  
Imambu Koo Dokope  
Dolaponia Pii*

<sup>1</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakama suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparae mee kinyokolyamo lao suu pyaa napala suu pingi Anatunya ramo doko apa letape lao selena wambo makande pyuo kandalapape. Poropeta kyambo lenge akali malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi dokona

imambu doko Anatunyape  
lao makande pyuo kandalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Mendeme Yesu Koraisa  
baa mee yanenge nyuo  
epeya dopa lao suu pyapala  
laramo dokome nakamame  
baa Anatunya Imambumi  
minyapyamo karapyalyamo  
lao serami.

<sup>3</sup> Dee mendeme Yesu dopa  
pyuo epa naya lao suu  
pyapala laramo dokome  
Anatunya daalyamo lao  
serami. Imambu doko  
Koraisa kando sisu nyuo  
karowane lao suu pingi  
dopale. Imambu enakana  
epara lao siyami kande doko  
epapu isa yuu dakena epo  
pala kande.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe  
dupwa nakama Anatunya  
ingyuo karaminyi dokome  
nakamame imambu koo  
doloma nyuo anamo  
karaminyipa pilyamo. Nakama  
imambu monarena  
karamo doko porai wakasa  
ingyapala mee isa wambunya  
imambu monarena karamo  
doko kandanyi palyapyamo  
pilyamo dokome nakamame  
doloma nyuo anamo  
karaminyipa pilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Doloma dupwa isa yu  
unya ingyuo karaminyi  
dokonako nakamana pii  
letaminyi doko isa akalinya  
pii ingleyamo. Dopa  
pipyasa yuunya suu pingi  
wambu dupwame pii dokoko  
warombo soo karaminyi.

<sup>6</sup> Namwa Anatunya ingyuo  
karamano. Dokona lao  
wambu Anatu soo karaminyi  
dupwame namwana pii

warombo singi. Wambu  
Anatu soo nyepa nange  
dupwame namwana pii  
warombo see nange.  
Dokome anjuku imambu  
kinyi doko dee anjuku  
imambu kyambo lenge doko  
lao angi doko soo gisilya  
mano.

*Anatu Baa Mona Retenge*

<sup>7</sup> Nambana puu minyingi  
dupwa mona retenge renge  
doko Anatunya ingyuo  
silyamo. Wambu mona reto  
karaminyi dupwa nakama  
Anatumi manjo nyiyamopa  
soo karamisa pilyamo dokon  
ako namwame namwa lao  
mona retamana.

<sup>8</sup> Anatu baa renge kuiyuo  
mona retenge dokona mona  
reto kara nalyaminyi dupwa  
Anatu see namisa pilyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Anatumi banya Ikinyingi  
mendaki iki dokoko isa yuu  
dakena baa renge kuiyuo  
pyuo nyeramopa namwa lete  
karalu kararami lao pena  
leya doko Anatumi namwa  
mona retelyo dokona pilyu  
lao namwa kandalapape lao  
lasaka piya.

<sup>10</sup> Namwame mee Anatu  
mona retowane lao reta  
nalyamano. Baa renge  
kuiyuo namwa range mona  
retapunu pilyamo lao banya  
Ikinyingi namwana koo  
dupwa yambe pyara ja pena  
leya dokona namwame  
Anatu range mona retelya  
mano.

<sup>11</sup> Puu minyingi dupwa  
namwa Anatumi dopa  
pyuo mona reteya dokona  
namwame namwa lao mona

reto karapenge ingilya kande.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu dupwa peparaeme yuu mendepape Anatu kanda nalu nao nange. Namwame namwa lao mona reto kararama ramo doko Anatu namwa keta epo maralyapala mona retenge angi doko namwa ando nyimbunya lao joo kararan-deme pira.

<sup>13</sup> Baa range Imambu jiyamo dokome namwa banya arapu dokona karamwanopa banya Imambu namwa keta epo maralyalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

<sup>14</sup> Rakangeme banya Ikinyingi isa wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyela pena leyamo epeya dokona kandapala angi kandeyama lao letamano.

<sup>15</sup> Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao sepala lara ramo doko Anatu baa keta epo maralyaramo baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararasa pira.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa pyuo Anatumi namwa mona reto karamo lao soo gisapala kulisa palyuo mona retelyamo lao suu pilyamano.

Anatu baa mona retenge dokona mendeme mona reto karara ramo doko baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararamopa Anatu baa keta epo maralyarasa pira.

<sup>17</sup> Mona retenge renge doko namwa monarenane ando nyimbulyamo dokome namwa Yesu pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo kara-

mano dokopa Anatumi kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enja nembapala kararama.

<sup>18</sup> Mona reto karenge dokome paka nange. Mona retenge renge doko palyuo nyimbwara dokome pakange renge nyuo nembapa pira. Dokonako ingyuoo yulu koo pipala randa nyipu dokona randa isingi laeyo eparalyamo lao pakange mendeme pakao karara ramo doko mona retenge renge doko palyuo nyimbwa naramo kararasa pira.

<sup>19</sup> Baame namwa wambo mona reteyamo dokona lao namwame baa mona reto karamano.

<sup>20</sup> Mendeme, nambame Anatu mona reto karo lapala yangonge awa nao karara ramo baa kyambo larasa pira. Banya yangonge kandenge doko mona reto kara nara ramo doko baa Anatu kanda nange dokona apa pyuo mona retardase?

<sup>21</sup> Lowa Yesu namwa langiyamo dokona dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona reto karara ramo doko banya yangonge opetae mona retoko karapenge ingilyamo.

## 5

*Isa Yuunya Koo Singi  
Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Min-yarama*

<sup>1</sup> Wambu Yesu baa Koraisa angi karamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuoo karaminyi. Wambu Rakange Anatu

mona mairami ramo doko banya wane wanakepe ingilyamo dupwa opetae mona mairamisa pira.

<sup>2</sup> Namwame Anatu baa mona retapala banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome banya wane wanakepe dupwa mona retamwalyamo lao soo gisarama.

<sup>3</sup> Dokonako ingyuo namwa Anatu mona reto kararama doko banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararamasa pira. Banya lowa dupwame randa jii nange.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumi manjo nyisi dupwame isa yuunya yulu doko anamarama. Namwame isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karamano doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala anamasi minyuo karamwasa pilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Api mendeme isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karara? Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyara dokome anamasi minyuo karara.

*Yesu Koraisa Epeya  
Dokona Lao  
Pii Letamo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa baa ipwana pao baptisimo nyiya. Nyepala ranjama kulimbwako kumuya. Ipwana baptisimo nyiya doko iki suu pyao piyande daa. Baa ipwana papala banya ranjama opetae kulimbwako kumuya. Imambu dokona pii kinyi

renge palenge dokome namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge.

<sup>7</sup> Pano langyuo rolenge yulu rema namwa selapa lao lasaka pingi.

<sup>8</sup> Imambu dokope Yesu ipwa baptisimo nyiya dokope dee baa ranjama kulimbwako kumuya dokope dusipa peparae nyuo mendaki palyuo namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge.

<sup>9</sup> Mee akalinya pii namwa langyuo rolelyamo doko kinyi lao suu pingi kandale. Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo rolelyamo doko ama kinyi ingleyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo rolenge dopale banya Ikinyingi dokona kando lao namwa langyuo rolenge.

<sup>10</sup> Mendeme Anatunya Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karara ramo doko Anatunya rolo lamaingi pii doko monarenane lamaiyuo rolarasa pira. Mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nara ramo doko Anatu baa kyambo lenge lao suu pyarasa pira. Anatumi banya Ikinyingi dokona lao leyamo pii doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa naramo dokome Anatu kyambo lao karamo lao suu pingi dopale palirasa pira.

<sup>11</sup> Pii doko Anatumi namwa kyakana renge palu palenge doko jero lao leyasa piya. Kyakana renge

palu palenge doko banya Ikinyingi keta namwa jiya.

<sup>12</sup> Mendeme Ikinyingi baapa role pyao karara ramo doko kyakana renge palu palenge doko baa keta pali-rasa pira. Baa Ikinyingipa role pyao kara nara ramo doko kyakana renge doko baa keta pali narasa pira.

### *Letena Renge Palu Palenge*

<sup>13</sup> Nakama Anatunya Ikinyinginya kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nakama pipwa palamo lao soo gisalapape lao pepa dake pyao jilyu.

<sup>14</sup> Baa kapa piru lao suu pyaramo kata dokona palyuo mende pyakana lao piso serama ramo dokona kaeya nao pira doko kinyi lao silyamano.

<sup>15</sup> Dokona lao baa mende pipiyali lao piso serama ramo baa atenja soo karenge dokome wambo kapanja lao suu pyapyamo dokona apoki lele lao lamaimwaŋa lao silyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Akali mendeme yulu koo piramopa Kurisene yangonge mendeme Anatu piso sakamira ramo dokona Anatumi imambunya kata doko daa laa nara. Dopa piramopape daaŋa lao kumalu kumuo kumungi koo dokore pira ramo nyuo kame sakamiramo kata mende see nara. Dokona suu pyao atenja lalamisi lao laa nalyo.

<sup>17</sup> Yulu kopetame pingi dupwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa pipiyamopape yulu koo lapo dokome namwa panda koo dakena paramande daa.

<sup>18</sup> Anatumi wambu mende kyaka ingyuo manjo nyera ramo doko baame yulu koo pyuo karalu kara narasa pira doko silyamano. Dokona lao Anatumi mende manjo nyiyamo Yesu dokome wambu doko nyiso kararamopa imambu koo dokome wambu doko keta rambu lalana saka nara.

<sup>19</sup> Namwa Anatunya wambu ingyuo karamano. Dokopa wambu isa yulu suu pyao karaminyi dupwa peparae imambu koo dokome minya luku luku lapyamo puu maisi karaminyi doko silyamano.

<sup>20</sup> Anatu kinyinya renge renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko apa pyuo namwame serama lao saka nayamano dokona Anatunya Ikinyingi epapala mana langiyamo dokona epapu silyamano. Dokona lao kinyi renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko baapa banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokopana arapu dokona petamano. Anatu doko kinyi karenge. Kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko kinyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa, mee isa bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao kingi lenge dupwa kando pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

## 2 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa lapo pyuo piyamo doko enda keyange mendepe banya wane wanakepe dupwape pyao maiya. Enda wanepe doko Kurisene wambu misi anda dokona range dupwasa letamo. Pii muu dolapo nakama range yango sukusa mona reto yulu pipwape lao kyai pyuo mana pii leyami dupwa see nana lao repe repe lamaiyuo piya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Mona retenge renge dokome kyawa nyero karena 4-6
3. Mana pii kyai dupwa see nana lao repe repe pii doko 7-11
4. Pii lao oto leya 12-13

<sup>1</sup> Namba nyisingi andake dokome emba enda mendakinde Anatum rombo palyuo nyiyamo doko embena Kurisene ree palu pipya pepa pyao jilyu. Namwa pii kinyinya renge palenge dokona pakao karamano kata dokona nambame emba mona retelyo. Nambame iki kando letonde daa. Kinyinya renge kando nyiyami dupwa opetaena role pyao ingyuo lapusa pilyamo.

<sup>2</sup> Kinyinya renge namwa keta palu paliramo dokona lapolapo lao mona retelyaman doko.

<sup>3</sup> Namwa kinyinya renge yaki nyii nao wambu yango mona reto kararamanopa Rakane Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe sakao nyiso karenge rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe namwa keta palira ingilyamo.

### *Mona Reto Pyuo Karalapape Letamo*

<sup>4</sup> Embena wane wanakepe lapo Rakane leyamuli pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pelyaminyi doko kandapala rae wakasa maipu.

<sup>5</sup> Dokona ingyuo mona reto pyuo karamanale lao emba enda mendaki dokona keta langyuokondali pyuo leto. Dokona lao mawa pii enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Mawa pii doko kanda soo dokopa siyama kande.

<sup>6</sup> Mona retarama doko Anatunya mawa pii laramuli pyuo pirama dokona letamo. Mona retenge kata dokona palyuo pyuo karalapape lao mawa pii andake doko yuu wamba singi kandale.

<sup>7</sup> Pang singi wambu malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi. Nakama Yesu Koraisa mee isa wambu ingyuo epa naya daa lao karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwa nakama panga soo Koraisapa yanda pimwai ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Yulu andake piyami doko mee isa paramopa nyeramili dupwa papu pisasarami dokona waso karalapape.

<sup>9</sup> Mendeme Koraisana pii  
dupwa yalo parami dupwa  
Anatupa pakao kapa kara  
narami. Yesunya pii min-  
yarami dupwa iki Rakange  
Ikinyingipa pakao kararami.

<sup>10</sup> Dokona ingyu wambu  
lapome Yesunya pii kaepala  
mana pii wakale nakamana  
anda lao eparami ramo  
doko nakama yako laope  
andakare epena lao nyii  
nalapape. Epaminilyamo laa  
nalapape.

<sup>11</sup> Yako lao role pyao karare  
ramo dokopa banya yulu koo  
doko emba keta palira.

*Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambana pii malu  
palamo dojo nambame mee  
pepana pyapala jii narowale.  
Nakamana anda epapala  
yalya kando pii langipuli  
lao suu pyao karo. Dopa  
pyuo pirama dokopa rae  
maingi renge dokome palyuo  
simbwaramo pisarama.

<sup>13</sup> Embena enda kakingi  
mendakinde Anatu rombo  
palyiya dokona wane  
wanakepe dupwame emba  
kando yako letaminyi.

## 3 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa repo pyuo Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa mende kingi Gayasa lenge doko pyao maiya. Gayasa baame Kurisene wambu yango nyisiyamosa lakando pyao dokopa akali Dayorepisa doko yanda pimwaiyuo pii lao pyao maiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-4
2. Gayasa lakando leya 5-8
3. Dayorepisa baa kingi koo nyiya 9-10
4. Dimiriasa lakando leya 11-12
5. Pii lao oto leya 13-15

<sup>1</sup> Namba nyisingi andake dokome Gayasa nambana puu minyingi angi doko emba pepa pyao jilyu.

<sup>2</sup> Emba keta koo mende pali nana lao mee kapa karapili lao atenja lakao karo. Embena imambunya yulu doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo doko silyu.

<sup>3</sup> Namwana yangonge lapo emba role pyao karapala emba rolae pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pilinyi langimi dokona sepala ama rae maipu.

<sup>4</sup> Nambana wane wanake dupwame kinyinya renge kata doko yaki nyii napala letamuli pyuo pyakao

karenge doko namba sepala dokopa raeme kumuo penge.

### *Akali Gayasana Kingi Ketae Nembeya Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Nambana yangonge mona retenge doko embame Kurisene wambu yango kandenge kanda nangepe dupwa mee kaeya nao nyiso pyuo karenge.

<sup>6</sup> Embame nyisinyi wambu dupwana lapo epapala Elyambu Pingi wambu dae petenge dupwa kando rolo lamaimi. Nakama dee sipurapala parami dokopa emba kando nyepala Anatumia rae mairali yulu dupwa pyakamyuo karo nyiso mondo lao karape.

<sup>7</sup> Nakama panda wakale dupwana papyuo see nange wambu dupwame nyisamili lao suu pyaa napala Koraisana yulu maso pyuo kareyami.

<sup>8</sup> Akali doo nakama kinyinya renge dokona pyuo karaminyi dokona lao namwa Kurisene wambu dupwame nakama nyiso role pyao pirama ingleyamo.

### *Dayorepisa Dimiriasapana Dolapona Pii Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Embena Elyambu Pingi keta pepa kuki mende wambo pyao jiyu. Pyao jiyunupape akali Dayorepisa nakamana rapu pingi karalana suu pyao karenge akali doko nambana pii yako lao nyii naya.

<sup>10</sup> Namba eparono dokopa banya yulu koo dupwana lao pananyi nembaro. Baa namwana lao kyambo pii lapyamo dupwa kopetame ingyuo pupya. Koo dolapo yeelyo pipya ingya nalyamo. Dopa pyuo namwana akali yango lapo banya anda iminyi dokopa yako lao sukusa nyii nalyamo. Dee wambu lapo nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nyiminyi dupwa nakama misi anda yaki nyuo pena lao kingi kwao nembo karamo.

<sup>11</sup> Yangone, koo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kara napala keyange dupwana iki pyuo karape. Mendeme yulu rolae pira ramo doko baa Anatunya. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko baa Anatunya kanda nangendeme pira.

<sup>12</sup> Wambu peparae akali Dimiriasa dokona kingi ketae nembelyaminyi. Dee dokonako palyuo Anatunya kinyinya renge dokome baa paka pyao silyamoko. Namwa opetaeme baa akali keyange letamano. Namwana pii kinyi dokona iki palyuo lenge doko silyaminyi.

### *Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nambana pii soo kaeyo langiru ingyapyamopa pepana pyao jii narowale.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame emba repeta kando nyepala pii lapo langipili lao suu pilyu.

<sup>15</sup> Embo mona seramo karape lao puu wambu dae

petaminyi dupwame yako letaminyoko. Namwana puu wambu dolo petaminyi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao namwana yako lenge pii doko lamaiyakape.

## JUTI

Jutinya pii piyamo dake mana pii kyai dokome mee kyambo Kurisene wambu lenge kambu nyuo mana leyaminyisa dokona Kurisene dupwa kando waso karena lao repe repe lamaiyuo pyao maiya. Pii muu dake Pitame pepa lapo pyuo piyamo dokona renge palamo dopaleko palamo. Pii yaka larami dupwa kando Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge nakama keta andanyi pyambuo joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao lao porainyi pyambuo maiya.

### Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-2
2. Mana pii kayi pyuo suu pyao manjo leyaminyi dupwana yulupi mana piipi paleta kwaeyo parami renge dokope 3-16
3. Kurisene suu pingi doko yaki nyii nana 17-23
4. Aterja lao lakandenge doko 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Namba Juti Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali Jemesana yangonge doko. Nakama enda akalipi Anatumi kee lao rombo palyiyamo dupwa pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakange Anatunya mona retenge renge nakama keta palipyamopa Yesu Koraisame nakama nyiso minyuo karamo.

<sup>2</sup> Sakao nyiso karenge rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona retenge rengepe nakama keta andake ingyuo ando penale.

### *Mana Lenge Angi Daa Dupwana Pii*

<sup>3</sup> Nambana puu minyingi angi dupwa, pepa pase dakena Anatumi nyiso lete wai pyao nyiyamo renge doko mana langyuo pyao jelana pipu. Dopa pyuo pipunupape nakama mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge banya wambu joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao renge doko pepa pase dakena pyao jilyu.

<sup>4</sup> Mana lenge angi daa lapome kolalyuo epapala namwana Elyambu Pingi wambu role pyao karaminyi. Nakama sukusa karo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge pii doko kaepala alowa pipala rangena kepo pingi yulu kapa pilyamano lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamba Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo mupwa mendaki doko rekyu lapala yaki nyilyaminyi. Yuu wamba dokopa buku Baepole dokona wambakao lao dokopa randa andake doko nakamba keta palira doko pyasi paleya.

<sup>5</sup> Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona neta nyuo lete wai pyao lanyuo peya. Lete wai pyao lanyuo peyamopape lapo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami

dupwa enakana kokwa siya. Dopa pyuo piyamo doko nakama soo gisilyaminyi dokona kame see nalapa lao dee kamba langilyu.

<sup>6</sup> Aŋala lapome Anatu yulu maiyamo doko yaki nyepala kaeyami dupwa baame puu sane sulu singindeme puu maipala iminjingi panda koo dokona pyambuyamo doko kame see nalapape. Nakama yake pandana kote andake paliramo dokona puu maisi silyaminyi.

<sup>7</sup> Yuu Sotomape yuu Gomorape dee wambu wakale dokona repeta karenge dupwame aŋala yulu kopetame piyami doko suu pyao kepo pingi yulupi akali yango sukusa nyuope pyuo kareyami. Wambu peparae awa awa pyuo kapa serami lao nakama isare rao karalu karenge dokona randa nyuo karaminyi.

<sup>8</sup> Dokonako ingyuo akali dusipame kombeyame kopetame pilyamosa nakama rangena yango dokona kokwa soo pyuo karenge. Karapala nakama Anatunya pii lengenyili pyuo laa nao baa mupwa daaŋa lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo nakamame yake pandana kamongo dupwa kando kilya kando lao karaminyiko.

<sup>9</sup> Aŋala Maikele baame aŋala mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape dopa pyuo pii naya. Baapa Satanepa apimi Mosesena yongo nyera lao apiyanda piyambinyi

dokopa Maikeleme Satane kando kilya kando laa nao mee Kamongome emba kando lara doko iki leya.

<sup>10</sup> Leyamopape akali dusipame yulu see nalyaminyi dokona lao giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Mena rae lenge mana keyange nyii nao mee kamenge karenge kata dokona moko minyuo kokwa soo nakama isa pelyaminyi.

<sup>11</sup> Anemapwae nakama randa andake nyerami. Akali Kene piyamuli pyuo moko minyuo piyami. Belameme kana monena reke lao yulu koo piyamo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Pyuo dokopa akali Korame sipuro kamba leyamo doko suu pyao nakama dopako piyami dokona nakama kwao peyami.

<sup>12</sup> Nakama Elyambu Pinginya wambu yalya kando nenge nenge dokopa nakama ala lao rale male lao moŋokyaŋe soo karenge dokopa nakamana yalya kandenge renge doko kokwa sinyi nembenge. Nakama rangena iki lao suu pingi. Dopa pingi dokome nakama kopa porambaiyeme suu lao lanyuo paelyamopa apu angi epa nange dopale ingyuo pyuo karenge. Nakama isa jingi lyii nange dopale ingyuo apu epenge yuu gii pyaka silyamopape nakama issa pingya rakilyaminyipa repeta yando nao otenge dopale inggingi.

<sup>13</sup> Nakamana yulu koo wakasa piminyi dokome

ipwa kota jingi kasokole minyingi make make manjo epenge dopale ingyuo panelyamo. Bui mee yakena paeyo karenge dupwa Anatumi iminjingi panda koko karalu kararami lao nembara dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuu wamba dokopa Inoko baa Atamena para piyamo dokona pao yanda ipingi ingyuo kareya dokome akali yulu koo pilyaminyi dusipana lao nolako lao dopa leya. Selapape. Kamongome banya anjala poo pyasi ama malu (1,000) role pyapeta lanyuo epara.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Kamongome nakamana koo dokona kote lara. Lapala dokopa akali dusipa Anatu dokona lao pii koo andake leyaminyi dokona randa maiyuo larako, Inokome leya.

<sup>16</sup> Akali dusipame yuu peparae wambu yango palyuo momu lao karaminyi. Nakama rangena kingi ketae pyambuo mupwa karamwali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame wambu menge dupwa kando panga soo lao karaminyi.

### *Kurisene Suu Pingi Doko Isa Pakami Nana*

<sup>17</sup> Nambana puu minyingi dupwa, nakama pii laro dake suu pyalapape. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dupwame

wamba langiyami dupwa suu pyalapapeko.

<sup>18</sup> Nakamame nakama langyuo, Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa akali lapo nakama kando giyalya giyana pyuo lao eparami. Lao eparami akali dupwa nakama rangena suu pingi koo suu pyaraminyili pyuo pyuo kararami.

<sup>19</sup> Akali dupwame Elyambu Pingi doko kando lili pinyi pyambuo pyuo karaminyi. Nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya kata moko minya nao nakama rangena suu pinginya iki suu pyao moko minyarami lyakande.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piraminyipape nakamba nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakamana Kurisene yulu yapasi doko kaeya nao Imambunya nenge nao ando karalapape. Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge nyepala atenja lalapape.

<sup>21</sup> Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa banya sakao nyiso karenge renge dokome lete karalu karenge renge jera dokona isaro karo Anatunya mona retenge renge sukusa dokona rekyia lao neta paa napala karalapape.

<sup>22</sup> Wambu lapo Kurisene yulu dokona suu pingi lamana palyuo kareyami kande doko nakama kondo sakao anjiki pyuo nyiso karalapape.

<sup>23</sup> Isare panda pasarami dokona wambo paa nana lao wambo lete pyuo nyelapape.

Anatu poraiyuo lao suu pyao  
 pakapala menge dupwa  
 kondo sakao anjiki pyuo  
 karalapape. Nakamana  
 kepo pingi yulu pilyaminyi  
 dokome nakamana komau  
 karo piso kwao pelyamo.  
 Yulu doko yanda pimwaiyuo  
 karalapape.

*Atenja Lao Lakandenge  
 Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Anatumi nakama koo  
 keta pali nalapale lao kyawa  
 minyara. Banya neta renge  
 yulu dokona nakama nyuo  
 karapala neta ranyi piso rae  
 mainyi pyambwara. Dokona  
 lao baa lakandamanale.

<sup>25</sup> Namwana Anatu men-  
 daki baa lete wai pyao nyingi  
 doko baa kinji ingyapala  
 yanga paupau lenge rengepe  
 kai wambowape dakepape  
 dee yuu rakyamepe renge  
 keyange dusipa Kamongo  
 Yesu Koraisa keta sulu sinya,  
 doko kinyi.

## OREPALAISANE

Jone keta pii repa repa piyamo buku dake Kurisene wambu Yesu Koraisa Kamongo ingyuo kapa ingingi karamo lao suu piyami dokona randa maiyami dokopa piya. Buku dake angi renge paleyamo piya doko randa epo pyao pirami dokopa yaki nyii nao keyange mende pyakara lao suu pyao mondo lao pilyaminyi dokona pyuo karalu karena lao pii porakaiyo lao pyao maiya.

Buku dakena liti andarele pii repa repa piipi yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa lasaka pingi piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana kongwalu malu palamo dupwa Kurisene wambu yuu gii dokopa kareyami dupwa kando leyasa kapa siyami. Wambu menge dupwa keta renge yalu pyuo siyasa kapa soo nyerami ingya naya. Buku dakena renge angi paleyamo piyamo dusipa dee kambako pii repa repa dupwa wakale wakale ingyuo piyamopape pii renge angi leyamo dusipanako epo renge palipa piya. Buku Orepalaisane dakena pii kuki lapona lao wambu suu pingi wakale wakale nyilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape renge mupwa doko ama pano silyamo. Renge doko Kamongo Koraisa keta Anatum banya yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo

dokopa Satane opetae anamasi minyalu minyuo minyapala baa yaki nyii nange wambu dupwa renge keyange maiyuo yuu yakepe enenge dokona pisara, leya.

Orepalaisane dokona Yesu dee kamba epara lao lalu lao lenge pii doko palamo.

### **Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa**

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-8
2. Kanda soo pii repa repa piyamo dokope pepa pase Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo pyao maiyamo dusipape 1:9-3:22
3. Pepa rongo pisi isa roo yanda ipingimi rambu lao upi lasi 4:1-8:1
4. Bikuli yanda ipingi nyepo 8:2-11:19
5. Kau pambeypape mena koo dolapope 12:1-13:18
6. Pii repa repa rara wakale wakale lapo 14:1-15:8
7. Pere warake yanda ipingi Anatunya imbu singi siya dusipa 16:1-21
8. Yuu Bapilone anda taone doko lalyuo burumbara piya dee mena koo poropeta kyambo lenge Satane baape isa parami doko 17:1-20:10
9. Lumwa pyuo kote palira doko 20:11-15
10. Yuu yakepe enenge Jerusaleme enenge 21:1-22:5
11. Pii lao lumwa pyuo leya 22:6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anatum Yesu Koraisa dokona pii polo lamaiyamo

doko dakena pyasi palamo. Yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa Koraisa banya yulu pyakamaingi wambu wambo lasaka pinyale lao Anatum i baa lamaiya. Koraisame banya yulu akali Jone soo karena lao banya ajala mende lamaiyala pena leya.

<sup>2</sup> Namba Joneme Anatunya pii repa repa dokonape dee Yesu Koraisana pii renge kinyi rolae palamo dokonape kandapala pyao reteyo.

<sup>3</sup> Yuu gii pyaka seramo doko repe ingilyamo dokona pii pyasi buku dakena yaka larami dupwa rae mairami. Pii polo lenge dusipa sepala warombo serami dupwa rae mairamiko.

*Elyambu Pingi Yanda  
Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Yako  
Leya Doko*

<sup>4-6</sup> Namba Jone, Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Esia dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Anatunia baa epapu karamo doko wambo kareyako enakana kararako dokope dee imambu yanda ipingi nyepo banya petenge isa repeta dokona karaminyi dupwape dee Yesu Koraisa pii rolae lao karenge doko baa kumungi dupwana kanda soo lete epapala, isa akali kamongo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dokope dusipana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta paliramopa karamili yaka lao suu pilyu. Yesu namwa mona reteyamo

dokona ranjama kulimbuo joo kumuyamo dokome, namwana koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakaya. Banya isingi pandana namwa rapu pingi inginyi pyambuo Rakange Anatu lakandalapa langiya. Baa iki mupwa ingyaramopa neta renge yulu doko baa keta palu palena, doko kinyi.

<sup>7</sup> Kandalapape, Baa kopa dokona role pyapeta epelyamo. Enda akalipi peparae baa kandarami. Wambu baa arekyuo piyami dupwame kandaramiyoko. Wambu peparae baa suu pyao ee lao kondarami. Dopako pyuo pira, doko kinyi.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongo Anatum Wakasa, Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo kararo letamo. Baa wakasa ingyapala wamba kareya, epapu karamo rengya kararako.

*Joneme Yesu Kandeya Pii  
Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Namba Jone. Yesupa pakao karo dokome nakama yangonge ingyuo karo. Namba nakama pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona karo randa nyepalape maka nao pyuo karamano. Anatunya pii dupwa polo lamaiyuo, dee Yesunya kingi lao kareyosa dokona yuu kingi Patamosa lenge ipwa kotana sukusa singi dokona nembeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Namba dokona karo Kamongona yuu gii sande

andake dokopa Imambu dokome namba keta maralyiya. Maralyiyamo dokopa mata siyamo dorena pii andake bikuli pii lele lao leyamo siyu dokona

<sup>11</sup> dopa pyuo langiya. Emba kandarene dupwa pepana pyapala Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana mairi. Mende yuu Epesasa lenge, mende Semena, mende Pekamama, mende Tayataira, mende Satisa, mende Pilatepia, mende Leotosia lenge yuu dusipana mairi leya.

<sup>12</sup> Leyamo doko sepala nambame apimi lao karape lao kandalana kapu kyiyu. Kapu kyepala bange kendapuli minyingi golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo kareyamo kandeyo.

<sup>13</sup> Sukusa dokona akalinya ikinyingi yalende inguyo kareyamopa komau londen-deme kimbu dokona sinjimu polo karena lao wapupala, dee banya puingi rengeta dokona golo marapu mende puu pisaro kareya.

<sup>14</sup> Banya kyawasi ama kyewa lapala maa bilima kapa ingiya. Banya lenge dolapo isare bui kakai pyuo rengre dopale rao kareya.

<sup>15</sup> Banya kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo wakasa pingi dopale ingiya. Banya pii leyamo dokopa ipwa jeraeñe pyao peya.

<sup>16</sup> Banya kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyapala kambu dokona wua gela paki pakipi

nenge karenge doko minyaro kareya. Banya lenge kambu doko andowai korakamana neta andake renge dopale ingyuo peya.

<sup>17</sup> Nambame baa kandeyo dokopa banya kimbu dokona pao palipala kumasi ingyuo siyu. Dokopa baame banya kingi rolae dokome namba keta retapala langiya. Emba paka napi. Namba wambowana karapala pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo.

<sup>18</sup> Namba lete karenge akali ingyuo karo. Kanda. Namba kumuya kande doko nambame mee lete karo puu paro ingleyamo. Wambu kumaraminyipape Satane panda paraminyipape dolapona kii namba keta palamo.

<sup>19</sup> Kandalene dupwape dakepale kando karene dupwape rengya pyaka seramo dupwape pepana pyao retape.

<sup>20</sup> Nambame kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karo dokonape dee kendapuli minyingi bange golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo dokonape renge andake yalu pisi silyamo dokona ingyuo polo langiru. Doko bui yanda ipingi dusipa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepowana ajala rapu pyuo karenge dokona makande pyuo minyapusa pilyamo. Dee kendapuli minyingi bange yanda ipingi dupwa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dokona makande pyuo pilyamo.

**2**

*Pepa Pase Epesasa  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Anjala Epesasa Elyambu  
Pingi rapu pyuo karamo  
dokona larono dupwa pepa  
pyao maipi doko, Mendeme  
bui yanda ipingi nyepo  
kingi rolaerena minyaro  
karo, kendapuli minyngi  
bange golo wasisi yanda  
ipingi nyepo rao singi sukusa  
dupwana papyuo karamo  
dokome dopa letamo.

<sup>2</sup> Nakamame yulu andake  
pyuo karapala maka nao  
waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi  
doko nambame kandelyo.  
Nakama wambu koo pyuo  
karaminyi dupwa kando epe  
nasepala lapome nakama  
poropeta akali ingyuo kara-  
mano leyami dupwa kam-  
buyanda pyuo kando siyami.  
Kambuyanda pyuo sepala  
nakamba kyambo lenge  
dopale ingiyasa kaeyami  
kande doko namba silyu.

<sup>3-5</sup> Nambana kingi dokona  
lao randa nyepala waa  
waa lao maka nao pyuo  
karaminyi doko namba silyu.  
Dopa pyuo karaminyipape  
nakama keta pii mende  
palamo doko wamba kanda  
soo mona reteyaminyi doko  
kaeyapala epapu mende suu  
pyao karaminyi silyu. Yulu  
doo wakasa palyuo pyuo  
kareyami doko epapu isa  
pelyamo dokona poraiyuo  
masalapape. Kondapala  
mona kapu kyuo wamba  
yulu piyaminyili pyuo dee

sipurao pyuo karalapape.  
Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo  
namba waiya lao epa-  
pala nakamana kendapuli  
minyngi bange doko nyuo  
nembaro ingleyamo.

<sup>6</sup> Dee nakamana yulu  
mende kapa palamo doko  
Nikolatiya wambu namba  
rae mai nalyo dupwa naka-  
mame rae mai nalyaminyiko.

<sup>7</sup> Imambu dokome  
Elyambu Pingi wambu dup-  
wana pii lamailyamo dupwa  
nakama kale kata singi ramo  
dokome selapa.

Anamasi minyarami  
dupwa letena renge palenge  
isa doko Anatunya ee sukusa  
karamo dokona nao karena  
laro letamo. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Semena Wambu  
Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Anjala yuu Semena  
Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo  
karamo dokona dopa  
pyuo pepa pyao maipi.  
Wambowana karapala pao  
dee lumwa pira dokopa  
kararako baa kumapala dee  
lopo epeyamo dokome dopa  
letamo.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama randa nao isa  
bange minya napala pen-  
dewa ingyuo karaminyi-  
pape mendena kamongo  
ingyapyamo karaminyi doko  
namba silyu. Wambu  
lapo Juu wambu karamano  
letaminyi dupwame naka-  
mama kingi isa palyako  
lao karaminyi dupwa Juu  
wambu angi daa, dalapo  
Satane ralape ingyuo  
petaminyi.

<sup>10</sup> Randa eparamo dupwana paka nalapape. Imambu koo baame nakama makande pyuo karapusi anda dokona nyuo pyamb-waramopa yuu gii akalisa randa nao palirami. Nakama kapa kumarama lao suu pyapala mona kumapala kaeya nao pyuoko kararami ramo nambame kyawa rarange letena renge palenge doko nakama keta rombo palyuo jero.

<sup>11</sup> Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome kale yukupala selapape.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa kumungi renge lapo pyuo dokona nakama keta mende pii nara. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Pekamama  
Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Anjala Pekamama Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona pii larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme wua gela paki pakipi nenge karenge minyaro karamo baa dopa letamo.

<sup>13</sup> Nakama Satane baa angi karenge panda dokona palaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pipyamo karaminyipaape nambana kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Dee nambana waili pii rolae minyuo karenge akali Andipasa lenge nyepala Satane karenge panda dokona pyao kumakayaminyi kan-dapala yuu gii dusipana

namba mona reto yaki nyii nayamiko.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa pyuo karaminyipaape pii kuki nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama lapome akali Belame lenge dokona pii minyaro karaminyi. Belame baame akali mende Beleke lenge doko kando semango loma soo mena kuiyuo maingi minju narami dokope pamuku yulu dokope Isaraele wambu dupwa lasaka pinya lao mana lamaiya akali dokosa leto.

<sup>15</sup> Dee nakama lapo karaminyi dupwa Nikolatiya wambunya mana wakale dupwa minyaro karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Mona kapu kyelapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo doko nambana kambu dokome wua gelanja minyuo nakamba waiya lao pyala eparo.

<sup>17</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dokona pii dake lamailyamo doko selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa keta nenge myana lengende yalu pyuo silyamo dokona lapo maiyuo dee kana neta kapa yalende kingi alowa pyuo enenge pyasi paliramo mendepe mairu. Kingi pyasi paliramo doko menge dupwa see naraminyipa akali range nyeramo dokome iki soo gisara. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Tayataira  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Añala Tayataira Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lenge dolapo isare kekenge dopale rao karo, dee kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo pingi dopale ingyuo karamo baa dopa letamo.

<sup>19</sup> Nakamana yulu dupwa soo karo. Nakama mona retao yulu kaeya nao, maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi. Wamba yulu keyange ingyuo pyuo kareyami dokoko suu pyao kamame konda pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pyuo pyuo kareyaminyipape pii mende nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama enda Jesapele lenge doko baa namba poropeta enda ingyuo peto letamo doko baa keta mende laa nalyaminyi. Enda baame nambana wambu dupwa pamuku yulu dupwape dee mena loma soo kuiyuo maingi dupwa nena lao kunji kunji pyao lamaiyuo petamo.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame baa mona kapu kyerape lao isaro kareyonopa enda baame banya pamuku yulu mona kenda napala pyuoko petamo.

<sup>22</sup> Dokona lao baapa banya kepo pyuo nyngi akali dupwape pipa mona kapu kyaa narami ramo doko pyuo pisirami mare dokona randa andake mairu.

<sup>23</sup> Enda banya wane wanakepe pyao kumakaro dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae nambame

wambunya suu pingi mona anda dupwa kando soo giso karo doko serami. Sepala nambame isa wambu yulu piraminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisaro doko serami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyuo pironopa nakama Tayataira wambu lapo dupwa Satanena yulu koo yalu pisi silyamo dupwa mana nyii nayamisa nakama keta randa mende jii nara.

<sup>25</sup> Yulu wambo kando nyiyami dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karo pao namba eparono dokona ingyara.

<sup>26</sup> Lapo koo dupwa kalya nyuo anamasi minyapala laronyili pyuo pyuo pao yuu gii lumwa piramopa kararami dupwa rara wakale dupwa nakambame rapu pyuo karena laro. Nambana Rakane porainya renge andake namba keta jiyamo dupwa nyepala nakama maironopa

<sup>27</sup> ane kusape porai nyepala pee warame wasisi dupwa pyao inji ranji penge dokona palyuo nakama rara wakale dupwa iso karena laro.

<sup>28</sup> Yuu yangama yangama yakena bui andake yoyo lenge nakama keta mairu. Bui yoyo lenge doko bui doloma nyuo enakaenge doko suu pyao nakama mupwa wakasa ingyuo parami dokonasa letamo.

<sup>29</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa kale

yukupala selapape. Ote.

### 3

*Pepa Pase Satisa Wambu  
Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Ajala yuu Satisa Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Anatunya Imambu yanda ipingi nyepo dee bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karamo dokome baa dopa letamo. Nambame nakamba pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisilyu. Nakama lete karamanojo lao karaminyipape mee kumasi dalapo romo romo pyuo karamisa pilyamo leto.

<sup>2</sup> Lenge rao kandao karalapa. Nakama yulu repetale kumuo pelyamo dupwa rangeme minyalyuo lete nyelapape. Nakama yulu dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kapa ingyuo paa napyamo kandelyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dokona lao mona kapu kyepala yulu mana langiyami kande dusipa yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapape. Lenge rao kara narami ramo dokopa namba waa nenge akali dopale ingyuo elya kalo eparono yuu gii doko see nao kararami lyakande.

<sup>4</sup> Dopa pyuo lapunupape yuu Satisa dokona wambu lapona komau karo pisa napyamosa nakamana kingi doko isa paa nalyamo. Dupwa kapa ingyapyamopa nambamoo pipya komau

kakepame dupwa wapwaro kararami.

<sup>5</sup> Doko anamsi minyarami dupwa dopa pyuo komau kakepame wapwaro kararami dokopa nambame nakamana kingi lete palenge buku dokona sinya lapala kwuanyi nemba naro. Rakanemoo banya aŋala dupwapena lenge kambu dokona nambanaja lao nakamana kingi doko pano laro.

<sup>6</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Pilatepia  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Ajala Pilatepia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mende poo pyasi rolae pyuo karenge baame Dapitinya kii ikyane minyaro karo dokome lumbwaramo dokopa mendeme upi laa nao dee upi laramo dokopa mendeme lumbwa naoko pirami dopa letamo.

<sup>8</sup> Nakama yulu pyuo karenge dupwa namba kandelyo. Kandalapa. Nakama kambu dowa lumbwakapu doko mendeme upi larami ingya nalyamo. Nakama kamame porai ingyuo kara nayaminyiko doŋo nambana pii leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapala nambana kingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi.

<sup>9</sup> Lapome kyambo lao Juu wambuŋu letaminyi

dupwa nakamba Juu wambu angi ingya napala Satanena wambu ingyuo petaminyi. Kandalapa. Nakamba nakamana kimbu yukuna dorena pongwa naro petena laronopa nakama nambana arapu dokona karaminyi doko soo gisarami.

<sup>10</sup> Nambana pii dupwa waa waa lao maka nao minyaro karaminyi dokona randa andake yuu muu dupwana wambu peparae makande pyaa epa gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa nakama keta mende ingya nara.

<sup>11</sup> Namba waiya lao eparo ingleyamo dokona lao nakama renge keyange kando nyiyami dupwa poraiyuo minyaro karalapape. Dokopa nakama keta keyangena renge palamo dupwa isa pakara ingya nalyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Anamsi minyarami dupwa Anatunya tembole andana isa pinginya ingili lao karalu karalapa laro. Nakama dopa pyuo kararami dokopa namba Anatunya kingi nakama keta pyao palyaro. Dee Anatunya panda dokona yuu kingi Jerusaleme panda enenge yake panda dulunya rae Anatu baa lupyuo jeramo dokope dee nambana kingi enenge doko alowa pyuo pyao palyuo piru leto.

<sup>13</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

*Pepa Pase Leotosia  
Wambu Pyao  
Maiya Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Ajala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Kinyinya Rengepe Anatunya pii rolae nembo lao kinyi doko iki lengepe Antunya wasiyamo dupwana renge kuiyuo kanda siyamo dokope baa dopa letamo.

<sup>15</sup> Nambame nakamana yulu dupwa kando silyu. Nakambana yulu usa kanya kanya manda raa nao isasa pii nao pyuo pelyaminyi. Yulu poraiyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko pyuo karo, dee kaeyarami ramo doko yaki nyepala kaeyamili lao suu pilyu.

<sup>16</sup> Nakama yulu mee anda kanya pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama kando ipyuo miku kasarolyamo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakamame, Namwa kamongo ingyuo bange malu retapala aeya napyamo karamano, laminyipape nakama koorale ingyuo, koo keta palyuo pendewa pupyamo karaminyi. Lenge raa nao komau asingi wapuo karamano lao see nalyamisi?

<sup>18</sup> Dokona lao kana golo yapasipi lao kandalana isarena yango makande pyuo kandasi namba reto karo dupwana lapo ropo pyao nyelapape. Dopa pyuo nyeraminyi dokopana angi kamongo ingyuo parami. Dee nakama komau kakepame lapo nyepala nakamana

elyuo papara karaminyi dokona wapurami. Dopako pyuo mamba lapo ropo pyao jeronopa lenge pono lao rao kararami dokona lao kisalapape.

<sup>19</sup> Namba wamba mona retenge dupwa pyalana pyuo mana lamaangi doko suu pyao nakama mona kapu kyepala sinyi pyuo karalapape.

<sup>20</sup> Selapape. Nambame nakamana anda kambu dowakonakapakapapyuo karo. Wambu mendeme sepalakambudowalumbwaramodokopanamba andakare kolando eparonopanakamapipyayalyakando nenge nao pisarama.

<sup>21</sup> Nambame anamasi minyapala Rakanepa role pyao banya petengetisa andakena petodokonalingyo nakamana anamasi minyaramidupwame nambapa petengetandakedokonarolepyao petena laro ingilyamo.

<sup>22</sup> Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingidupwana pii lamailyamo dupwakale yukupala selapape. Ote.

## 4

*Yake Panda Dokona  
Rengya Nyeramo Dupwa  
Kandeyo*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopapiirepa repawakale mende piyamokandeyo. Yake pandadorenakambudowamendelumbwarokareyamokandeyo. Kandeyodokonapiiromende bikuli pii ingiyamowambasiyudoko

dee kambako epo, Embapulyuo ipu. Eparenepayulu enakana pirami dupwelasaka pируwale leya.

<sup>2</sup> Leyamopa aopa Imambumi namba porainyi pyambuya. Dopa piyadokopayake pandana kininya petengetisa andakedokonamendali peteyamo kandeyo.

<sup>3</sup> Banya lenge kambukana rara wakale wakale pyasalya pyasana pisi kone keyange yalende yanga paupau lasi ingiya. Banya petengetokonakau puiyaroleporalepo rengende makeyapyuo siya.

<sup>4</sup> Kininya petengetisa andakedokonawalilao petengetwakaleakalisa lama dee ipisu kisima (24) nyukakopiyami. Petengetisa dupwanaakaliwambake 24 peteyamiko. Nakamana komau dupwakyewa lengemewapuwakyawa rarangedupwakana golo wasisimipyuo piyami.

<sup>5</sup> Petengetisa andakedokonapiso yuu pele pipala yuu gala lao rali piya. Dee kendapuli yanda ipinginyepo mendasipa Anatunyaimambu yanda ipinginyepokodokonamakande pyuorao siya.

<sup>6</sup> Petengetisa andakesiyamodae wangu ipwa peteketapayalekyakapae mende siya. Dee petengetokonawalilao lee renge bangekisimamendenakamana kyawadupwanelengemalu rao buuminyiya.

<sup>7</sup> Lee renge bange mende

doko mena laene yalende kareya. Lapo pyuo doko bulamakao ikyane yalende kareya. Repo doko wambunya lenge kambu isa komba pyao kareya. Kisima doko yaka kambende bii lao pele leya.

<sup>8</sup> Lee renge bange kisima dupwa papake yanda ipingi nyepo kareta matarena andarenape dokona lenge yuu sero kareya. Nakama kukwa korakamape imambu sepa nao kenane dopa pyuo pyao karalu karenge.

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi

Porai Wakasa Kamongo  
Anatu  
baa wamba kareya  
epapu karamo  
rengya kararako.

<sup>9</sup> Isa petenge andake dokona petelyamopa kando lee renge bange kisima dupwame baa karalu karenge dokona lao kenane keyange dupwa lakandao pingi.

<sup>10</sup> Pyao karenge dokopa akali wambake 24 dupwame baa petenge dokona petelyamopa lenge kambu dorena pao palipala baa karalu karenge dokona lao baa ketae pyambuo lakandao karenge. Ruli kwua pisingi doko suu pyao nakamana kyawa rarange keyange dupwa nyepala banya lenge kambu silyamo dokona retenge. Retapala kenane dopa pyuo pingi.

<sup>11</sup> Namwana Kamongo  
Anatu,  
nyilyingi yulu dupwa

emba keta kapa nyerenepa embame bange peparae wasingi.

Dokona namwa emba ketae pyambuo kapa lakandapenge ingilyamo.

Embame bange peparae pyuo wasii.

Emba rangeko suu piinyili pyuo ingyapala minyaro karene.

## 5

*Pepa Rongo Pisi Buku  
Keyange  
Doko Kandeya*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame mendali kingi rolaerename pepa rongo pisi reto peteyamo kandeyo. Dokona paki pakipi laparaena pepa pyasi dokona bange porai isa roo dopale yanda ipingi nyepowame nyuo upi lao rambu lao pisiya.

<sup>2</sup> Namba kandeyono dokopa ajala ama poraindeme pii romende lapala, Akali api keyangendeme isa roo yanda ipingi nyepowame pepa rongo pisi upi leyami dupwa kapa pyao lumbanyi nembarase? leya.

<sup>3</sup> Doko yake dokona mendemepe isa yuunya akali mendemepe yuu isa donorena akali mendemepe angi doko lumbwapala kandarami ingya naya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa nambame pepa rongo pisi doko mendemepe kapa pyuo lumbuo kando yaka lao pii narami doko sepala ee andake lao peteyo.

5 Ee lao peteyonosa akali wambake mendeme namba kando, Ee laa kae. Dapitinya rora ambusipi dokona pinginya kene pyao epeya Jutana rara dokona laene dokome anamasi minyapala isa roo pyakero upi leyami dupwa nyuo lumbunyi nem-bapala epeya kapa kandare leya.

6 Dopa leyamo dokopa Sipisipi Ikyane pyasi yal-endé, petenge isa andake suku dokona kareyamopa lee renge kisimape dee wambake dupwapeme nyuo kako pyao kareyami. Anatunya imambu yanda ipingi nyepo yuu muu dup-wana mapanyi peeyamo dokona makande minyuo Sipisipi dokona kyawana nenge potemenge yanda ipingi nyepo karara, dee lenge yanda ipingi nyepoko rao siya.

7 Dokopa Sipisipi Ikyane dokome papala pepa rongo pisi akali dokome petenge isa andake dokona kingi rolaer-enam minyaro peteyamo doko nyiya.

8 Buku nyiyamo dokopa lee renge bange kisima dusipape dee akali wambake 24 dupwape Sipisipi Ikyane kando wapambu pii pyaro peteyami. Peteyami dokopa akali wambake dupwa mendaki mendaki lao ram-byalu minyaro piso dee pere warake golome wasi Kurisene wambunya atenja lenge dopale makande minyuo kyaa keyange

piyamo minyaro peteyami piso

9 kenane enenge mende dopa lao piyami.

Embame iki kapa ingyapyamopa buku rongo pisi doko nyepala  
bange porai upi laro palenge dupwa  
kapa rokwanyi nembare in-gilyamo.

Emba pyao kumakayamisa embena ranjama dokome  
wambu dupwa Anatunya lao  
ropo pyao nyepala  
kinyi rara wakale wakalepe  
pii wakale ingyuo lengepe  
dee wambu rara peparae  
Anatunya arapunya nyuo pa-lyii.

10 Embame doloma Anatunya yulu pyakamirami lao rapu pinginya rara inginyi pyambuinyipa  
nakama dupwame yuunya iso kararami.

11 Nambame dee kamba lenge nyuo kandeyono dokopa ajala yanda kam-bunde kapa yaka laa narami ingya nayamopa kenane pyao kareyaminyi siyu. Petenge dokona lee renge kisimape wambake lapo pipa karo walya papalu pyuo

12 kenane rekyae lao  
piyami pyao,  
Sipisipi Ikyane piyami doko  
anggingyo karamo.

Baa keta porainya rengepe  
singinya rengepe  
kamongonge dupwape  
dee porakai renge  
palengepe

ketae pyambuo yanga pau-pau lao pingi dupwape silyamo dokona lao lakan-dapenge ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa nambame siyunupa bange wasisi yakena yuunyape dee yuu dokona isa donorena dee ipwa kotana singipi peparaeme kenane pyao dopa pyuo leyami.

Kinjinya petenge isa andake petamo dokona

dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape yuu peparae lakandao kingi ketae

pyambwaraminyi kararambi ingilyamo.

Nakamba keta yanga paupau lao

porainya rengepe sulu sinya.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dupwa kinyi kapa leyami. Dokopa akali wambake dupwa wapambu pii pyapala mona kando peteyami.

## 6

### *Pepa Rongo Pisi Lum-buyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi mupwa doko rekya leyamo doko kandeyo. Kandeyono dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokona mendeme banya pii doko yuu gala lele lapala lao, Emba ipu ley.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa mena ose kakepame mendena akalinde yanda isa minyaro peteyamo kandeyo. Doko kyawa rarange keyange yanda

pyuo wambu anamasi minyilyamosa maingi dopalende piya. Baame wambu malu anamasi minyuo puu pao para ingiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome lapo pyuo upi lao rambu lasi doko nyuo rekyia lanyi nembeya. Nembeyamo siyunu dokopa lee renge bange lapo pyuo dokome ingyuo, Emba ipu leya.

<sup>4</sup> Leyamopa mena ose kone mende potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Akali osena peteyamo dokome isa yuunya akali nyuo mapinyi sero yango sukusa pyalya pyana pyuo pyuo kararami renge doko baa keta paleya. Dokopa baa wua gela reekonde minyaro kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Dee enakana Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa upi leyami bange repome doko rekya leyamo dokopa nambame siyunupa lee renge bange repo dokome lao, Emba ipu leya. Kandeyono dokopa ose pupuri mende kareya. Dokona peteyamo akali dokome sikyali pingi doko minyaro peteya.

<sup>6</sup> Bange lee renge kisima kareyami dokona mendakindeme ingyuo pii dopa pyuo leya. Yuu gii mendaki dokona yulu pirami dokona lao mee nenge yando kenapa jingi sanapee mendaki yole ingyuo mokwa soo mairi. Dee yuu lapo bale jingi doko sanapee rema mokwa soo mairi. Nenge keyangepe

waene ipwangepe wele ipwangepe kokwa see nala-pape leya.

<sup>7</sup> Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roo kisimame upi lao rambu lasi doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokome, Ipu leya.

<sup>8</sup> Namba kandeyono dokopa ose kangama nasinden dena akali peteyamo dokona kingi kumasi lengende piso epeya. Dokopa akali mende Satane panda lengendeme peteta epeya. Nakamba yuu muu peparae doko kunjo kisima pipala liti mendaki dokona iso kararambi ingiya. Yuu liti dokona wambu dupwa wua gelame pyao, lopo maiyuo, anga ikyane kiso maiyuo, mena rakaiyeme pyao nena lao pirami renge dopale nakama keta paleya.

<sup>9</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome upi lao rambu lasi kingi paki doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona kaeya nao poraiyuo leyamisa letaminyi lapala pyao kumasiyami dupwana imambu dupwa Anatu rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare isarena siyaminyi kandeyo.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama pii kyakale rekya koo lao lapala dopa leyami. Rolo Pingi Porakai Poo Pyasi Kamongo, embame yuu gii akipare epo paparamopa wambu namwa pyao kumakayami dupwa kote lao randa mairinji lao iso kararese? leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa nakama mendaki mendaki lao komau kakepame maipala dopa pyuo lamaiya. Nakama pyao kumakayami kande doko dopako pyuo nakamana yangonge dee nakama role pyao yulu mendare pingi dupwa pyaramiko ingisi silyamo dokona pyapena lao iso karalapape leya.

<sup>12</sup> Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome pepa upi lasi pakinyamange doko nyuo lumbuya. Dokona dee kandeyono dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dokopa neta doko alowa pyuo nyuu byake rokwasi wambarae pupuri dopale ingiya. Dee kana doko kone pyuo ran-jama dopale ingiya.

<sup>13</sup> Bui malu dupwa onya jingi puu napa nalyamo porambaiye minyuo kondanyi isa peenge dopale ingyuo peya.

<sup>14</sup> Yake doko pepa yoko dopale ingyuo kao pele pele lao peyamo dokopa yuu kyau, dee yuu aelende ipwa kota sukusa singi dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa yuunya kinji dee kingi ketae penge dupwape akali yanda singi aminya rapu pingipi kamongope dee akali poraipi karapusi akali meepe dupwa kana andape dee yuu kyaunya kana waingi dupwanape yalu piyami.

<sup>16</sup> Pipala nakamame yuu kyau dee kana dupwape kando lamaiyuo, Nakambame lakao epo Anatu banya

Kinjinya petenge andake dokona pisipyamopa dee mena Sipisipi Ikyane kote lao randa jelana pilyamo dolapona yambe pyao nee pyakalapape leyami.

<sup>17</sup> Imbu singi neta nytingi yuu gii doko pyaka soo kaelyamo dokopa api mendeme kapa poraiyuo kararase? leyaminyi siyu.

## 7

### *Isaraele Wambu Anatunya Make Nyisi Dupwa Kandeya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pepeyamopa anjala kisima yuu pinjingi kisimana roya kareyaminyi kandeyo. Isa yuu ipwa kota isape dupwana poo lao paa nana lapala porambaiye dokona pyapi lao kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa dee neta pyakaenge dorena anjala mende Anatumi banya lao kamu kepeyamo epeya. Epo anjala kisima yuupi ipwa kotape kwuanyi nembarami lao porainya renge maiyamo dupwa kando dopa lao kyakale poraiyuo kaeyo lao epeya.

<sup>3</sup> Isa ipwa kota yuupi kokwa sepa nao pao Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu dupwana enamba dupwana banya lao kamu keparamopa dokona ingyuo penale ley.

<sup>4</sup> Doko nambame Isaraelenena rara liti pyuo make nyiyami dupwa wambu ama malu doko 144,000 ingiyamo siyu.

<sup>5</sup> Jutana rara make nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee

Urupenana rara make nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee Gatena dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya.

<sup>6</sup> Asana rara dokona 12,000 ingiya. Napatalainya rara dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya. Manasana dokona 12,000.

<sup>7</sup> Simionena rara dokona 12,000 ingiya. Lipaena doko dopaleko ingiya. Dee Isakana rara 12,000.

<sup>8</sup> Dee Sepyulanena dokona dopaleko. Josepene doko 12,000. Dee Benjamenenena 12,000 make nyisi ingyuo peya.

### *Wambu Malu Yake Panda Peyaminyi Kandeya*

<sup>9</sup> Dopa pyuo kandapeyono dokopa wambu ama soo kaeyo, mendeme kapa yaka lao sukusa paa narami dopale kandeyo. Yuu muu peparaenape pii rara wakale wakalepe yanenge rara wakale wakalepe wambu rara wakale wakalepe kinjinya petenge isa andake siyamo Sipisipi Ikyanena lenge kambu dorena komau kakepame pipala isa bona yoko dupwa lakao eta eta palyuo minyuo kareyami.

<sup>10</sup> Minyuo karo nakama pii ketae lao, Anatu baa petenge isa andakena petamo dokonape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape nakamba keta namwa lete wai pyao nytingi renge doko palamo leyami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa anjala peparae, dee lee renge bange kisima dusipape wambake akali dupwape petenge isa andake

dokona nyuo sukusa pyambuo roya karapala Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona baapa lao mona kando pangu sepala dopa pyuo leyami.

12 Kinyi Anatu lakando ange lao  
banya kingi ketae pyambwarama ingilyamo.

Baa soo gisingi dokome kammae porai renge  
baa keta palipyamopa neta renge ingyuo pelyamo,  
doko kinyi.

13 Dokopa akali wambake dokona mendeme namba kando, Wambu komau kakepame wapungi dupwa nakama anja rangepe dee nakama apimoose lao piso siya.

14 Nambame isingi lao, Kamongo namba see nallyo, embame silinyi leyo. Dokopa baame langyuo, Kurisene wambu randa andake nyiyami. Randa andake nyepala karo Sipisipi Ikyanena ranjama dokome nakamana komau wate pyuo kyewa lapala nyiyamo karaminyi dupwaŋa leya.

15 Dopa pyuo peyamo dokona lao nakama kukwa korakamape yaka lao Anatunya petenge isa dokona repeta karo yulu pyakamaingi petenge andakena piso karengé dokome banya arapunya nakama nyuo palyingi.

16 Lopangepe ipwa nano pingipi dupwa nakama keta dee pali nara. Dopako pyuo porambaiye pyuo netapeme rakusi rao pii nara.

17 Sipisipi Ikyane petenge isa andake dokona karapala baa nakamana rapu pingi ingyuo pelyamo. Baame ipwa guu lete palenge dokona nakama reto karara. Doko Anatumi nakamana ee kwuakamirasa pira leya.

## 8

*Kurisene Wambu Ateŋa Leyaminyi Dupwa Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Rendamu Pyuo Peya*

1 Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi yanda ipingi doko rekya lanyi nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yake dorena mendasa lyapu laope pii napala koo pyuku pyuku pao yuu mee lama mee siya.

2 Enakana kandeyono dokopa ajala yanda ipingi Anatunya lenge kambu dorena bikuli lenge yanda ipingi maiyaminyi minyaro kareyami.

3 Dokopa ajala mende pee golome wasisi rendamu pingi retenge pere mende lanyuo epapala rendamu pingi bange malupi dee Kurisene wambunya ateŋa lengepe nyuo pyasapala kiso maingi kana pyare doko kinjinya petenge isa andake repeta siya dokona Anatu kiso maira ingiya.

4 Rendamu paleta isare sukwa doko Kurisene wambunya ateŋa dokopa rolae pyapeta ajala dokome minyaro kareyamopa yake

panda Anatunya lenge  
kambu siya dokona peya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa aŋala doko kiso  
maingi pyare dokona isare  
lapo nyepala rendamu pingi  
penge dokona kisinyi pa-  
lyiya. Palyapala isa yuunya  
pyao peeyara aopa yuu gala  
andake lao yuu pele pipala  
yuu dupwa yuusili minyiya.

*Bikuli Dupwa Leyaminyi  
Dokopa Yuu Dupwa Kwao  
Peya*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa aŋala yanda  
ipingimi nakama bikuli  
dupwa nyepala lalana rapa  
rapa piru kareyami.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋala mupwa baa banya  
bikuli leyamo dokopa ran-  
dake kapa isarepe ranjama  
pale pale yuu dupwana  
kulimbuo epeya. Dokopa  
yuu muu dupwa remasa  
ingiyamopa liti mende rao  
oteya. Dee dokona isa  
kareyamo dupwa reyako.  
Dee isareme isoko dupwa rao  
pyalingi nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa aŋala lapo pyuo  
dokome bikuli leyamopa  
isareme yuu kyaunya renge  
dopale ingyalya ingyana  
pipala ipwa kota sukusa  
dokona pyao nembeya.  
Dokopa ipwa kota doko  
remasa ingiyamopa liti  
mendaki dokona ranjama  
ingiyamopa

<sup>9</sup> lee renge bange dokona  
siyamo dupwa kumuo oteya.  
Dee sipu dokona papyuo  
kareyamo dupwa kokwa sisi  
siya.

<sup>10</sup> Aŋala repo pyuo dokome  
banya bikuli doko leya.

Dokopa bui mende kendu-  
puli rele lao yake dokona piso  
isa pyakao epeya. Epeyamo  
dokopa ipwa epo penge  
dupwa liti pyuo remasa  
ingiyamopa dokona liti  
mendenape dee ipwa guu  
dupwanape pyakala papala  
rao kokwa siya.

<sup>11</sup> Bui doko imambusa  
ingyuo (kingi Kau Pingi  
lenge) dokome ipwana pao  
paleyamosa ipwa liti pyuo  
rema dokona mende kau  
pyuo siya. Kau pyuo kwaese  
dokona neyami dokopa  
wambu ama soo kaeyo  
kumuyami.

<sup>12</sup> Aŋala kisima doko bikuli  
leyamo dokopa neta kana  
dokonape dee bui dup-  
wanape kanya remasa lao  
rombo pyao liti piyamopa  
lit mendaki dokona larapu  
iminjapa piya. Dopako pyuo  
kukwa doko remasa lao liti  
piyamopa dokona liti mende  
iminjo, dee korakama doko  
dopako piyamopa dokona liti  
mende iminjo piya.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana nambame  
kandeyono dokopa yaka  
kambe yake dokona bii  
lao karo pii ama ketae lao,  
Kwao para, kwao para, isa  
yuunya palaminyi dupwa  
randa andake nyerami.  
Aŋala rema bikuli lapa nami  
dupwa oo lalana petaminyi  
dokona kama kwao parami  
ingyalopyamo leya.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Aŋala kingi paki ingyuo  
dokome banya bikuli doko

leyamo dokopa bui yakena  
piso yuunya kondala  
epeyamo doko kandeyo.  
Doko baa yuwale mendaswa  
lumwa pii nao soo dono  
puu pao peya dokona lao kii  
ikyane retaro kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Bui baame yuwale kata  
soo puu penge doko kambu  
lumbuyamo dokopa dokona  
piso isare kyau andake  
kekenge koo kana lokwasu  
lao rapala pingi dopale  
epapala dokopa yuwalena  
sukwa dokome neta kata  
nyuo yambe pyalu pyao piya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa goemba malu  
sukwa dokona lupyuo epo  
popokyalyame pilyamo  
randa pingi renge porai  
dopale pale pale epo yuu  
dupwana siya.

<sup>4</sup> Baame isa rambipi dee  
bange wara piso karenge  
dupwa kokwa see nana  
leya. Lapala akali nakamana  
enambana Anatunya make  
pali nange dupwa iki randa  
mainya leya.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamame wambu  
dusipa pyao kuma see nao  
kana kingi paki mee randa  
maiuyo karena leya. Randa  
doko popokyalyame pilyamo  
popo pingi dopale inguyo  
pinya leya.

<sup>6</sup> Kana kingi paki dusipana  
akalimi kumalana kame  
kungi pyao kararaminyipa  
kumarami kata mende see  
nara ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Goemba dupwa mena oseme  
yanda pinya nyuo rapa  
rapa pipala karelyaminyi  
karenge dopale inguyo  
kareyami. Nakamana

ayemba dupwa kana golome  
kyawa rarange pingi dopale  
ingiyamopa nakama wambu  
lenge kambu nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Nakamana kyawa dupwa  
endana kyawasi inguyo  
nenge dupwa mena laenena  
nenge inguyo piya.

<sup>9</sup> Nakama kapame wasisi  
bange dopale kyangalinya  
pee pipala nakamana papake  
mena oseme uliuli ipyuo  
nyilyamopa kili kali koo lao  
yanda pyalana penge dopale  
mane mane piya.

<sup>10</sup> Nakamana konali doko  
popokyalyana konali dopale  
inguyo papala ipwange popo  
koo pingi paleta dokome  
kana kingi paki dusipana  
wambu randa mairami  
ingiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ajala koonde yuwale  
kata soo puu penge dokona  
yuu range doko nakamana  
kinji inguyo karapala nakama  
iso karara ingiya. Banya  
kingi doko Ipuru pii lao  
Apatone leyami dee Giriki  
pii dokona Apolyone leyami.  
Kingi doko wambu pyao  
kokwa sera dopale.

<sup>12</sup> Randa mendaki doko  
epo papeyamopape dee lama  
ene epara ingiya.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa ajala pakinya-  
mange dokome banya bikuli  
doko leya dokopa Anatunya  
lenge kambu siyamo kana  
golome wasisi kiso maingi  
pyarena pinjingi dusipana  
anda kanya dokona piso pii  
lao epeya.

<sup>14</sup> Pii doko ajala pakinya-  
mangeme bikuli min-  
yarо kareya doko kando

lamaiyuo, Añala kisima ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona puu maisi karaminyi kandapi doko mokonya leya.

<sup>15</sup> Wambu yuu muu peparaena dupwa nyuo liti rema ingyapala dokona liti mendaki pyao kumakarami lao añala kisima moko nembeya. Añala dusipame kana yuu giipi ee kanape dee keloke giipi wambu pyao kumakaraminyi doko dokopana lao rapa rapa pisi reteyami.

<sup>16</sup> Nakamana yanda singi rara dokona akipare karaminyi lao siyu dokopa ama soo kaeya 200 milyane ose dupwana peteyaminyi siyu.

<sup>17</sup> Nambana kombeya dokona akali dupwa nakama ose dokona peteyami. Nakamana pee pingi porai kapa yale doko kone kala isare uliyapu yale role rao kaa rao piyanya. Osena ayemba dusipa mena laene ayemba dopale ingiya. Nakamana nenge kata dokona isare rolepo ralepo rao uliyapu nyuo kyau lao epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Isare rao kyau lao lulya kas opeyamo renge koo rema dusipame mena osena nenge kata potemo epapala wambu peparae liti pyuo rema ingiyamo dokona liti mende pyao rembe neya.

<sup>19</sup> Mena ose dupwana porainya renge doko nakamana nenge kata konalipi dolapona paleta karo konali dupwa kau ingyuo papala

kaunya ayemba dokome wambu randa maiyuo piyami.

<sup>20</sup> Randa maiyuo piyaminyi pape wambu lapo pyarepala peyamo dupwa rangena kingimi wasiyami dupwana paka paa nayami. Nakamame imambu koope dee bange golo dee kana kulingi kone kana pingi mee kanape dee isame wasisi lenge rao kando, pii soo kata papi nao pingi dupwa kando, kingi lao karalu kareyami.

<sup>21</sup> Nakamana wambu pyao kana mauli minyuo, kepo pyuo, dee waa nyingipi dupwa yaki nyii nayami.

## 10

*Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi  
Doko Añalamé Jone Maiyamo  
Neya*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana añala porai wakasa mende yake dokona piso isa epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokome komau ingyuo wapupala banya ayemba dorena kau puiya dokome nyuo bokembake pyuo piya. Banya lenge kambu dorena neta rele leyamopa kimbu dolapo isare kekenge dopale ingiya.

<sup>2</sup> Banya kingi dokome buku kao pele pele lasi doko pyasinju leyamo kandeyo dokopa añala dokona kimbu rolaerena ipwa kota dokona karapala kyairena yuunya kareyamo kandeyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa mena laene gala lele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa yuu gala ama reeko

yanda ipingi nyepo lapala isingi lamaiya.

<sup>4</sup> Lapeyamo dokopa aopa pepana pyalana pipiyu dokopa, yake dokona piso pii mende lao, Apa lalaminyi lao mee soo manjipala pepana pyao reta napiyi leya.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa ajala yuu ipwa kotape dolapona kimbu kararo kareyamo kandeyo dokome banya kingi rolae dokome yake dorena minyalyiya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame Anatu yake dorena bange silyamo dupwape yuu dokona bange paleta silyamo dupwape dee ipwa kota dokona silyamo dupwape wasapala kareyamoko karenge dokona kingi lao pii angi ingyuo lalu lao lao dopa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa otara ingleyamo, Anatumi dee isaro kara nara.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa piramo dokona ajala yanda ipingi dokome bikuli lara dokopa Anatunya pironya lao poropeta akali dupwa lamaiyamo doko angi pyaka silyamo leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa yake dokona piso piinde leyamo siyunu dokome dee kamba langyuo, Anjalande ipwa kota yuupi dolapona kimbu karapala pepa kao pele pele lasi pyasinju lasi doko kingi rakana palyaro karamo doko nyela puu leya.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa ajala kareya dokona pepa jinya lala peyo. Dokopa nyepala naa leya. Narenepa ingi anda soo keke piramopape embena kambu dokona lyaa ipwange

ingyaramo rendeme kumare leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa banya kinginya pepa minyiya doko nyepala neyo dokopa nambana kambu dokona lyaa pala rende piya. Dopa piyamopape goe lao oteyono dokopa ingi dorena keke koo piya.

<sup>11</sup> Enakana namba langyuo, Dee kambako embame Anatunya pii doko wambu malupi yuu rara liti peparaepe pii wakale lengepe dee kinjipi dupwana lao pano lare leya.

## 11

### *Anatunya Tembole Anda Doko Makande Pyuo Kandena Leya*

<sup>1</sup> Lapala makande pingi isa londe mende joo karo dokopa dopa langiya. Sipurapala Anatunya tembole anda dee kiso maingi kana pyarepe dolapo makande pyuo, dee tembole anda dokona Anatunya kingi lakando karaminyi wambu dupwa yaka lao kanda leya.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa pirinyipape tembole anda dokona netarename kame piro karamo Juu daa rara menge dupwa maiyuo kaeyasi doko makande pyuo kanda napiyi leya. Nakamame Jerusaleme Taone Yapasi doko kana akalisa kisima ipisu lamana apa nao kunji kanji minyuo kararami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa nambana pii minyingi akali lama kumanda petenge komau wapuo pisirambinyipa pena lao nembaro. Nakamba yuu gii malu (1,260) dusipana Anatunya pii polo lao kararambi leya.

<sup>4</sup> Pii minyingi dolapo olipi isa lamape dee kendapuli minyingi lamape yuu muu peparaena Kamongo simuisa dokona lenge kambu silyamo dokona karenge.

<sup>5</sup> Mendeme dolapo randa mainya pirami ramo dokopa pii minyingi dolapona nenge kata dokona isare potemapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembara leya. Dopa pyuo para ingilyamo dokona akali mendeme dolapo randa maipuli lao piramo doko baa kapa lete kararande daa.

<sup>6</sup> Nakambame porai renge palyuo yake kata upi larambinyipa Anatunya pii larambi gii dusipana apu epa nara. Dopako pyuo nakambame porainya renge palyuo ipwa dupwa ranjama inginyi pyambuope dee pinya suu pyarambinyili pyuo yuu dupwa anga ikyane koo kiso mairambi ingiya.

<sup>7</sup> Nakamba Anatunya pii polo lao otaparambinyi dokopa bange rae lenge koo yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona palenge doko potemo epapala nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pipala baame nakamba nyuo anamasi minyapala pyao kumakara ingiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa taone andake Kamongo Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dusa ingyu barete mendena nakambana yanenge mee sera ingiya. Taone doko kongwalu pii palyili lao kingi Sotoma kingi mende Isipi lenge.

<sup>9</sup> Wambu yongo wakale wakale nyingi dupwana mendena mendena pyuo, dee pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparaepe dupwame nakambana yanenge kakapange dolapo yuu gii rema dee mendena apo ingyu dokopa malu pii nana lapala mee kandaro serami ingiya.

<sup>10</sup> Kumuyambi dokona isa wambu rae maipala mali lyuo puu minyingi dupwa pipya bange mee maiyuo kararami. Poropeta akali dolapome isa wambu peparae mona kendanyi pyambuo kareyambi dolapo kumuyambi dokopa rae mairami ingiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu rema dee apo ingyu kote yuu sepeyamo dokopa poporambaiye lete palenge doko Anatu keta piso epapala nakamba keta maralyiyamopa sipurao epeyambi. Doko kandeyami dupwa mona nembo pakayami.

<sup>12</sup> Enakana poropeta akali dolapo kando yake dokona piso yuu ketae nakamba kando kyakale lao, Dae ipupwa leya. Dokopa yanda pimwai dupwame apa pilyape lao kando kareyaminyipa yake panda

kopa rakapana dokona pulyuo peyambi.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa aopa yuusili andake minyuo dee anda kamba kamba karenge dokona anda lapo lalyuo ranapala wambu ama malu (7,000) pyao kumakaya. Dokona pyarepala peyamo dupwa mona nembo paka-pala Anatu yake panda karenge dokona kingi doko ketae pyambuo kararami ingiya.

<sup>14</sup> Randa lapo doko epo pa-peyamo dokopa repo doko repetale epana piro siya.

*Ajala Yanda Ipingi  
Dokome Bikuli Leyamopa  
Mende Piya Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Enakana ajala yanda ipingi nyepo dokona bikuli leyamo dokopa yake dokona piso pii rekyae lao lapala, Namwana Kamongo kandale dee banya Koraisapa yuu muu dupwana kiñi ingyu kaelyambinyiñi. Dokome iso karalu karara lyakande leyami.

<sup>16</sup> Enakana wambake akalisa lama ipisu kisima Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona nakamana petenge isa dupwana pisipala mona kando isa pao palipala Anatu lakandao dopa leyami.

<sup>17</sup> O Kamongo Anatu Porai doko namwa emba kando ange letamano. Embo wamba karapala piso epo epapu kareneoko. Embame embena porai renge dokome minyuo

wambu peparae rapu pyuo karene.

Embo wambu kote lare gii pyaka sepeyamopa

<sup>18</sup> Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa nenge sisi pyapala lao kareyami.

Wambu kumuyami dupwa kando kote lapala embame embena yulu akali poropeta dupwape wambu yapasi dupwape dee wambu koo epengepe embena kingi ketae nembenge dupwape yole keyange mairi ingilyamo.

Dee yuu gii dokopana wamba yuu dupwa kokwa siyami dokona embame kokwa sereoko leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa yake panda dokona tembole anda kambu doko lumbuyamopa Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leyamo Pii Pyasi Palleyamo Bokote doko paneya. Paneyamopa yuu pele pyuo gala andake lapala yuusili minyuo randake kapa epo piyamo kandeyo.

## 12

*Enda Kau Pambeypa  
Dolapona  
Piinde Palamo*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona kongwalu andakende piya. Doko endande banya komau doko neta dokome wapuo, kimbu kape dokona kana yapa singi dokome pee pyuo, kyawa rarange dorena bui

akalisa ipisu lama pale-tandeme pyuo piya.

<sup>2</sup> Enda baa repeta wane manjinya piyamopa mata piyamo dokome randa nyepala ee leya.

<sup>3</sup> Dee yake dokona kong-walu mende piya. Doko kau pambeya kone mende nenge kyai akalisa epengende banya ayemba yanda ipingi nyepo kareta ayemba dusipana wakale wakale kiñinya kyawa rarange wakale wakale piso kareyamoko piya.

<sup>4</sup> Banya konali dokome yakena bui dokona pakirena pyao pingyanyi isa yuu dokona malyiya. Malyapala enda wane repeta manjira ingiyamo lenge kambu siyamo dokona wane manji paramo dokopa nalana suu pyao epo kareya.

<sup>5</sup> Enakana wane ane porainde ane pangali nyepala wambu rara peparae iso karara doko mandeya. Dokopa wane doko waiya lao nyepala Anatunya petenge isa dokona Anatu keta kupinyi pyambuyami.

<sup>6</sup> Endangi doko Anatumi yuu pandape rapa rapa pyakamiyamo yuu muiyane dokona ralo peya. Baa yuu gii malu (1,260) Anatumi rapu pyuo kararamo pisira.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa yake dokona yanda andake sipureya. Ajala mupwa Maikele lenge dokome banya ajala lapo dupwa pipa kau andake dokopa yanda pimwaiyami.

Dokopa dee kaipi banya ajala dupwapeme isingi yanda pimwaiyami.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piyamopape kau doko banya ajala pipa pyao anamasi minyapala yake panda kara narami lao ralinyi nembeyami.

<sup>9</sup> Kau kameya doko kingi Satane kingi mende Depele lenge doko isa kupinyi peeyami. Baa yuu muu peparaena wambu panga soo karenge doko baape banya ajala dupwa pipa pyao ralinyi isa peyami.

<sup>10</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso pii andake dopa pyuo leyamo siyu. Koo mendeme Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kukwa korakamape karo namwana yangonge dupwa kando koo keta palyuo kote lao kareyamo doko neta nem-belyaminyi. Anatumi porayapala kote palenge doko anamasi minyuo wambu iso karara yuu gii doko pyaka sepelyamo. Dokopa Koraisa banya isingi panda ang i doko range nyilyamo, leya.

<sup>11</sup> Namwana yangonge dupwame Sipisipi Ikyane kumuyamopa ranjama isa peyamo dokome Satane nyuo anamasi miniyami. Nakama range kame soo kaepala kapa kumuo mainya suu pyao, dee pii keyange ang i polo leyami dokome anamasi miniyami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona lao yake dokona karaminyi dupwa peparae raeko maiyalapape. Dopa

piramopape nakama isa  
yuupi ipwa kotape koo  
keta palirami ingilyamo.  
Satane dokome banya yuu gii  
otala ipyasa ingi koo palyuo  
isa panda dokona randa  
maiyalana epo karamo leya.

<sup>13</sup> Kau dokome baa isa  
yuunya kupuyo nembeyami  
doko kando sepala enda  
wane mandeyamo doko  
moko minyuo peteta peya.

<sup>14</sup> Peyamopape enda doko  
yaka kambena papake lama  
maiayaminyi nyuo karapala  
bii lao yuu muiyane dokona  
peya. Yuu dokona ee kana  
rema dee apo ingyuo kau  
dokome pyasaramo lapala  
waso pisira ingiya.

<sup>15</sup> Enakana kau dokona  
kambu dokome ipwa kasinyi  
peeyara ipwa kama pyao  
epeyamo dokome enda baa  
soo kaki pira ingiya.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa piyamopape yuu  
dokome enda doko nyisalana  
pyuo banya nenge kata  
angapu laki pala kau nenge  
katana ipwa kama pyao  
epeya doko nao sokwara  
ingiya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa kau dokome  
imbwuapala pao enda  
dokona para piyamo dupwa  
Anatunya mawa pii letamuli  
pyuo dee Yesunya pii rolae  
dupwape yaki nyii nao  
minyingi dupwa keta randa  
maiayapala peya.

<sup>18</sup> Kau doko pao ipwa  
kota kee kama dokona isaro  
kareya.

## 13

*Wambumi Bange Koo*

*Dolapo Lakandao Kareyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana kandeyono  
dokopa ipwa kota dokona  
mena kanda nangende pu-  
lyuo epeya. Banya ayemba  
yanda ipingi dokona nenge  
akalisa kareta epeya. Dus-  
pana wakale wakale bange  
kyawana rarange akalisako  
piso kareyamopa dokona  
Anatu kando pii koo pyasi  
paley.

<sup>2</sup> Mena koo doko mena  
lepete dopale ingyapala  
banya kimbu dolapo mena  
beyana kimbu nyuo lenge  
kambu doko mena laenena  
ingyuo piya. Kau pambe ya  
doko banya porai renge pe  
kiinya petengepe dee ki ni  
banya isingi panda andake  
doko maiyamopa mena doko  
baa epo kareya.

<sup>3</sup> Mena ayemba dokona  
wuame pokwasi dokona ku-  
muo kaeyali ingiyamopape  
pokwasi kata doko umbwua  
piyapya. Dokopa yuu muu  
peparae yamarangyuo mena  
dokoko kandaro soo puu  
peyami.

<sup>4</sup> Wambu peparaeme kau  
pambe ya doko banya po-  
rainya renge doko mena  
laene yale doko maiyamo  
dokona lao kau baa lakando  
kareyami. Dee mena dokona  
kingi lao dokopa dopa lao,  
Api mendeme mena doko  
yale ingyarape? Apimi nenge  
poko yanda pirape?

<sup>5</sup> Mena doko ee kana  
rema dee mee kana pakinya-  
mangepe dokopa Anatu  
kando pii koo lao baa mupwa  
ingyuo kareyamopa Ana-

tumi mende laa naya.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa mena baame Anatunya kingi dokonape Anatu karenge andape wambu banya arapunya karenge dupwape dokona lao mokwalipi leya.

<sup>7</sup> Baa Anatunya wambu yanda pimwaiyuo anamasi minyapala wambu peparaepe pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparaepe dee wambu yuu wakale wakalepe rapu pyuo karara yulu doko baa nyiya.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa isa enda akali dupwa nakamana kingi doko Anatumi yuu panda wasapa nayamo dokopa letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nange dupwame mena bange koo dokona kingi lao kararami. Buku doko mena Sipisipi Ikyane wambu pyao kumakayami dokona ingyuo siya.

Kale kata singi ramo soo pisipwape.

<sup>9-10</sup> Karapusi anda palira ingingi dupwa pao palenge kandale. Dee mendeme yanda pipala pyara ramo doko baa yanda pipalako pyarami ingingi kandale. Randa koo dopa pyuo epeya kande dokopa Anatunya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kaeya nao pyuo karapengele.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa mena bange koo lapo pyuo yuu dokona potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Dokona banya nenge dolapo sipisipi ikyane nenge dopale kareta baa pii leyamo doko

kau pambeyame lele leyamo siyu.

<sup>12</sup> Bange mena koo lapo pyuo doko bange mena koo mupwa wuame piyami umbwua piyamo dokopa role pyao karo banya porai renge nyepala isa wambu peparae bange mena koo doko mona maiyuo lakandena leya.

<sup>13</sup> Dee baame yulu malu wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuope dee wambu kando kareyaminyipa isare lapo yake dokona piso rao isa epena loope piya.

<sup>14</sup> Bange mena koo wuame pokoyaminyi lete peyamo dokome baa kapa pinya leyamopa mena baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo isa wambu minyoko piyamosa nakama kau dokona kingi ketae pyambuyami isa kanape dupwame kau baa yale bange mende wasapala kingi lao kareyami.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa mena dokome bange wasiyamo doko lete renge maiyamopa dokome baa pii lapala wambu baa mona maiyuo lakanda nayami dupwa pyao kumakana leya.

<sup>16</sup> Mena lapo pyuo dokome akali koo epengepe kamongo pendewape karapusi palenge pali nangepe nakamana kingi rolaerena dee enambape dolapona make palyinya lao poraiyuo leya.

<sup>17</sup> Lapome mena koona kingi nakamana enamba dokona namba ingyuo pyasi

pali nara dupwame bange  
ropo pyaope dee nakamana  
bange dupwa kana nyuope  
pii narami leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokona kongwalu  
mende palamo poraiyuo  
suu pyamana. Mendeme  
mondo lao sera ramo namba  
doko apiyakalende lao kan-  
dara. Namba 666 pyasi  
palipyamopape angi doko  
akalinya kingi ingilyamo.

## 14

### *Kiiramo Nyisi Wambu Dupwa Kenane Enenge Mende Piyami*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame kandeyono  
dokopa mena Sipisipi Ikyan-  
nende yuu kyau Sayone  
dokona roya kareya. Wambu  
144,000 Sipisipi Ikyanena  
kingi dee banya Rakangena  
kingi nakamana enamba  
dupwana pyasi paleyamo  
kareyami.

<sup>2</sup> Dee yake dokona pii an-  
dake ipwa jerae pyao pele  
lao dee yuu gala lele leyamo  
siyu. Doko akalimi rambyalu  
lenge dopale ingyuo leyami.

<sup>3</sup> Anatunya petenge isa  
dorena lee renge bange  
kisimape dee wambake  
dupwa kareyaminyipa ke-  
nane enenge mende pyao  
kareyami. Kenane doko  
mee wambu dupwa soo  
nyii naramilinde Anatumi  
kiiramo nyiyamo wambu  
144,000 dusipame mana  
nyerami ingiya.

<sup>4</sup> Akali dusipame enda  
warenda nao waso karenge.  
Nakama Sipisipi Ikyane doko

yaki nyii nao pelyamuli  
pyuo papangi. Nakama isa  
jingi mupwasa ingili lao isa  
wambu dupwana kanda soo  
kiiramo nyisi karaminyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakamba kyambo  
koo mende laa nao nyisu  
yakunayape pisi nalyamo  
karenge.

### *Ajala Rema Dusipana Yulu Pingi Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Enakana ajala mende  
yake dokona ama ketae bii  
lao pao dokopa isa wambupi  
yuu muu wakale dupwana  
rarape pii wakale wakale  
lengepe dupwa keta waili  
pii keyange sulu singi doko  
lamaiyala peya.

<sup>7</sup> Baame Anatu epapu kote  
letamo dokona baa kando  
pakao lakandao karalapa  
leya. Yuu yakepe ipwa ko-  
tape dee ipwa guu lao pyaka-  
menge dupwa wasiyamo  
doko baa kando ketae nembo  
mona kando pisipwape lao  
kyakale palyuo peya.

<sup>8</sup> Ajala wambo doko  
lapeyamo dokopa enakana  
mendeme lao. Baa isa  
pwuamo. Kingi andake  
Bapilone lenge doko isa  
pwuamo doko baa wambu  
rara peparae waene ip-  
wange porai enda banya  
pasende yulu pingi doko  
paleta napala pundana lao  
maiymopa dokona lao  
taone andake doko baa isa  
pwuamo leya. (Yuu taone  
Orome dokona kongwalu  
palyuo leya.)

<sup>9</sup> Dee ajala epo dokome  
kata dokonako palyuo pii  
ketae poraiyuo lapala,

Mendeme mena bange koo dokonape mena baa yale kingi wasiyamo dokope kingi lao karapala banya kingi panda enamba dokona make doko palyuo pira ramo

<sup>10</sup> doko baa Anatunya imbu singi nydingi waene ipwange doko nara leya. Anatumi mee ipwa pipa minyuo pyasalya pyasana pyuo pii nara. Anatu banya imbu singi doko pee kapo dokona kulimbwanyi palyapala dokopa nena lara. Ajala poo pyasipi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena lenge kambu dolaponape karo ipwange doo isareme rao lulyakasisi randa andake pingi dopale naminyipa nakamana randa nydingi doko isare kyau ingili lao pao karalu karara.

<sup>11</sup> Nakamana bange mena koo dokope dee mena baa yale bange kingimi wasiyami dokope kingi lapala banya make enambana nyiyami dupwa kukwa korakamape imambu see nao kae lao kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya enda akalipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala banya mawa pii dupwa yaki nyii nao kara-pengele leya.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana dokopa yake dokona mende leyamo siyu doko, Pii dake pepana pyaa. Kamongona arapunya karo kumarami dupwa rae maiyuoko parami. Imambu Poo Pyasimi isingi dopa letamo. Nakama yulu keyange piyami doko mee isa paa nao nakama role pyapeta

parami. Nakama mata sisiki nembo rae maiyuo karalu kararami letamo leya.

### *Yuunya Ee Wambu Pilyamo Manjo Nyingi Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yake dokona kopa kyewa lenge mende siya. Kopa dokona wambu kameyande peteya. Doko banya kyawa dokona golome bange kyawa rarange pyuo kingi dokona naipu enge kyai nee nengendeme ee manjo nydingi dokore minyaro peteya.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa ajala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi dokona karo epapala kopa dokona peteyamo doko kando kyakale poraiyuo lao, Isa yuunya nenge nenge wambu pilyamo. Manjo nydingi kana doko pyaka silyamo dokona embena naipu nyepala pyakepo manjo nyii leya.

<sup>16</sup> Leyamopa kopana peteyamo dokome sipurapala isa yuu dokona jingi dupwa naipumi pyakepo manjo nyiya.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa ajala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi doko yaki nyepala naipu nenge karenge dokore minyuo epeya.

<sup>18</sup> Dee ajala mende kiso maingi kana pyare rapu pyuo karenge doko yaki nyepala naipu nao mama nydingi manjaro kareyamo doko kando kyakale lao dopa pyuo leya. Isa yuunya isa girapo dupwa poo relyamo

dokona embena naipu nenge karenge dokome nyepala pyakepo lyepe leya.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa aŋala dokome banya naipu nenge karenge dokome nyepala girapo jingi peparae lyiya. Lyepala nyuo masene andake girapo pyao rakyuo kingingi dokona pyao pyambuya. Masene doko Anatunya imbumi kumungi dopale doko.

<sup>20</sup> Waene pyao rakyuo kingingi panda doko anda taone kame netarena dokona ingyuo siya. Dokona girapo dupwa kingiyami dokopa ranjama epo pete siyamo makande pyuo wambu roya kararaminyipa nyuo mwuapala mange koe minyara dopale ingyuo dee epo pyasinju lao peyamo doko 300 kilomita dopale ingyuo londeya.

## 15

### *Aŋala Yanda Ipingi Dusipame Bange Ama Koo Minyaro Kareyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona kongwalu andake wambu mona nembarami dopalende piyamo kandeyo. Aŋala yanda ipingi nyepowa isa yuu koo keta palyuo paramo bange yanda ipingi nyepowako minyaro kareyami. Bange koo kulimbwanyi pal-yaraminyipa Anatunya imbu singi doko pyai naramosa baq dee kamba kote laa nara ingiya.

<sup>2</sup> Dee kandeyono dokopa ipwa kotande isare pipa

minyuo rukuraka pisi ingyapala siya. Siyamo pete nemba nembara dokona wambu wambo mena bange koo dee bange mena baa dopale isame wasiyami dokopa yanda pimwaiyuo pyao nyuo anamasi minyiyamisa menana namba kingi palenge doko isa peyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Nakama Anatu rambyalu maiyamo dupwa minyaro kareyami.

<sup>3</sup> Nakamame Anatunya kendemande akali Mosesena kenane doko pyao dee Sipisipi Ikyanena kenane doko pyao dopa pyuo leyami.

O Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai doko, embena yulu dupwa peparae ama wakasa ingyapala elyape rolae ingyuo singi.

Emba yuu muu peparaena kiŋi ingyuo karene.

<sup>4</sup> Api mendeme Kamongo emba kando pada napala embena kingi doko ketae minyalya narase?

Emba iki poo pyasi karene. Embena yulu rolae dupwa panasi silyamo dokome wambu yuu muu peparae epapala emba suu pyao mona kando pisarami.

<sup>5</sup> Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yake panda dokona Anatunya pii kinyi polo lao karenge komau anda dokona panda poo pyasi doko lumbuyamo kandeyo.

6 Dokopa ajala yanda ipingi nyepo tembole anda dokona karo wambu kokwa seraminyi bange koo dupwa minyuo neta epeyami. Nakama komau karo pisi nange kyewa lasimi pipala golo puu dokome romba kyangalipi dokona puu pyapala epeyaminyi kandeyo.

7 Enakana lee renge bange kisima dokona mendeme ajala yanda ipingi dusipa pere golome wasisi mendasipana Anatu mee kareyamoko karenge dokona imbu singi doko reto simbwawapala maiya.

8 Enakana tembole anda dokona isare kyau lao Anatunya porai rengepe yanga paupau lengepe dupwame lyingi lyangi kuiya. Dokona mendali tembole anda dokona kolando parami ingya naya. Dopa piyamopape ajala yanda ipingi dusipana anga ikyane otaramo mange dokopa tembole anda dee kapa parami ingiya.

## 16

*Pere Warake Anatunya  
Imbu Singi  
Paleta Dusipa*

1 Enakana pii mendeme tembole anda panda poo pyasi dokona piso ajala yanda ipingi dusipa kando kyakale rekyae lao leyamo siyu. Dokona lao, Pere warake yanda ipingi dusipana Anatunya imbu singi silyamo doko isa yuunya

kulimbwanyi palyala pupwa leya.

2 Dokopa ajala mupwa ingyu dokome Anatunya imbu singi perena siyamo dupwa kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa wambu bange mena koona make palyuo bange mena koo dopale kingimi wasapala kingi lao karenge dupwana yanenge dokona rete andake poro lao piya.

3 Enakana dee ajala lapo pyuo dokona banya perena siyamo doko ipwa kota dokona kulimbuya. Dokopa ipwa kota doko akali kumasinya ranjama dopale ingiya. Dokopa ipwa kota dokona lee renge bange peparae kumuo oteya.

4 Dee ajala repo dokome dopako pyuo banya perena siyamo doko ipwape dee ipwa guupi dupwana malyiyasa ranjamako ingiya.

5 Nambame siyu dokopa ipwana ajala dokome dopa leya. Emba wambape dakepape mee kareneko karenge. Emba ama rolae poo pyasi ingingi dokome nakamba kando kote kapa rolae lapala randa mailyinyi leya.

6 Nakambame Anatunya wambupi dee poropetape dupwana ranjama dupwa kulimbwakamiyami. Dokona lao embame nakama ranjama dupwanako nena lao kapa mailinyi.

7 Dee enakana rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare dokona piso pii mende leyamo siyu doko, Kamongo

Anatu Ama Porai ingyuo karene doko embena kote pii dupwa rolae lenge leya.

<sup>8</sup> Añala kisima dokona banya perena siyamo dupwa neta dokona kulimbwanyi palyiyamo dokopa Anatumi akali dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyamopa neta dokome akali dupwa reya.

<sup>9</sup> Neta isare ingyuo rao alyasi dokome akali dupwa rao raukusi reya. Rao raukusi rapalape Anatu baa randa koo dopale wambu keta mee kapa mairali doko kando kilya kando leyami. Lapala nakamba mona kapu kyuo banya kingi dokona lakandao lao pii nayami.

<sup>10</sup> Añala kingi paki dokona Anatunya imbu singi banya perena siyamo doko kulimbwanyi bange mena koona petenge isa dokona palyiya. Dokopa bange mena koona isingi panda dorena iminjiya dokopa akali banya arapunya karenge dupwa sii leyasa kambu nakepanyi nembo siyami.

<sup>11</sup> Nakambana yulu koo piyami dupwa konda napala rete pyuo sii lao piyamo dupwana lao Anatu yake panda karenge doko baa kando koonjo lao lao nembeyami.

<sup>12</sup> Enakana añala pakinya-mange dokona perena siyamo doko ipwa andake kingi Yuporisa lenge dokona kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piyamo dokona kinji neta pyakaenge dorena

karenge dupwa epena lao kata wapwakamira ingiya.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa imambu koo rema mungi dopaleronende kau pampheyana nenge kata dokonape dee mena koo nenge kata dokonape dee kyambo lenge poropetana kambupi dusipana neta epeyami.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama imambu koo ingyapala wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa kemali pyuo pyuo papiyami. Imambu koo rema dupwame yuu muu peparaena papyuo kinji akali peparae Anatu Porai dokona yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokopa yanda pirami dokona suu pyao kyakale lao nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo epena leyami.

<sup>15</sup> Pii dake selapa. Namba waa nala penge dopale ingyuo eparo. Dokona nakama komau wapuo karo lenge rao karalapape. Dokome wambunya lenge kambu dokona papara paa nao rae maiyuo elya napala kararami.

<sup>16</sup> Enakana imambu koo dupwame kinji dupwa lanyuo yuu mende Ipuru pii lao kingi Amaketono lenge dokona peyami.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa añala yanda ipingi dokome banya perena siyamo doko porambaiye dokona kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Dokopa tembole anda petenge isa dokona piso pii rekyae lao epo, Yulu doko pyuo kaelyamo leya.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa yuu pele pyuo rali pipala yuu gono lao yu usili kopetame minyiya. Anatumi yuu wambipi kanda soo ingiyamo yuu gii dokona piso yuusili dopale mende minya nange doko minyiya.

<sup>19</sup> Taone andake doko remasa lao liti pyuo rali piya. Dee yuu mure lao rara wakale dupwana taone dupwa boo leya. Dokopa Anatumi yuu andake Bapilone lenge doko kame see napala banya kapona waene imbu singi renge paleta siyamo doko nao goe lena leya.

<sup>20</sup> Leyamopa panda dokona yuu kyau dupwape dee panda lapo ipwa sukusa siyamo dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya.

<sup>21</sup> Apu andake randake kapa reeko lasi kope byake dopale paleta isa epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa piya. Dopa pyuo piyasa randake kapa dokome randa koo napala Anatu kando kilya kando leyami.

### *Enda Pamuku Yulu Renge Piyamo Dokona Pii Lapo*

(Anatu yaki nyepala imambu wakale wakale suu pyaro kareyasa dokona enda pamuku leya.)

## 17

<sup>1</sup> Añala yanda ipingimi pere yanda ipingyako minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala dopa pyuo langiya. Anda taone ipwa malu repeta dupwa enda pamuku yulu pyuo petamo doko baa randa

nyera dokona lasaka pirole repeta ipu leya.

<sup>2</sup> Yuunya kiñi akali dupwame enda pamuku yulu andake piyamo dokopa kando nyepala pamuku yulu wakasa pyuo kareyami. Dee isa akali peparaeme enda dokopa pamuku yulu piyami. Pipala akali biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo karenge dopale ingyuo peyaminji leya.

<sup>3</sup> Imambu dokome namba nyuo kako piyamopa añala mendeme namba nyuo soo yuu muiyane dokona peya. Dokona endande mena kone yanenge peparaena pii koo dupwa pyasi paleyamo mata dokona peteyamo kandeyo. Mena doko ayemba yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nenge akalisa epengepya.

<sup>4</sup> Enda doko baa komau kone rara lama piya. Komau doko kana golo wakale wakale kana kalya pisi mola kreta dokona kana malu penge dopale wasiyaminde wapwaro peteya. Banya kingi raka dokona kana golo kapo dokona banya yulu koo karo petenge dupwame simbwaro siyamopa minyaro peteya.

<sup>5</sup> Banya kingi mende kongwalu pii ingyuo yuu andake Bapilone doko baa pasende enda peparaena endangi kyawa ingyapala dee isa yuunya ama yulu koo peparaena endangi ingyuo petamo lao banya enamba dokona pyasi paleya.

<sup>6</sup> Enda dokome Anatunya

wambu Yesu yaki nyii nao baa reke lao kumuyami dupwana ranjama napala kyakao peteyamo kandeyo.

Kandapala nambame yamaranguyu.

<sup>7</sup> Yamarangyuo peteyo dokopa ajala mendeme epapala, Akipamo emba yamarangyuo karepe? Nambame mena koo banya ayemba yanda ipingi dusipana nenge akalisa epenge mata dokona enda baa petamo dokona renge yalu pyuo palamo dupwa polo langirowale leya.

<sup>8</sup> Mena kandelene doko lete kareyamoko doño epapu kara nalyamo. Baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona pisipala dee pulyuo eparamo dokopa pyao kokwa sinyi nembarami. Isa wambu lapo Anatumí ene kanda soo yuu wasapa nayamo dokopa nakamana kingi letena renge palenge buku dokona pyasi pali nalyamo dupwa mena doko kandarami dokopa mona nembarami lyakande leya. Mena doko karapala dee pana naya doko dee enakana maro lara leya.

<sup>9</sup> Akali mondo lao suu pingi dupwame renge dupwa kapa ingyuo soo nyerami. Ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa yuu kyau yanda ipingi dusipana enda petenge doko lyakande. Dee ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa kinji yanda ipingyako karaminyi doko. (Kinji akali Orome rapu pyuo kareyami dokonasa letamo.)

<sup>10</sup> Kinji yanda ipingi dokona

kingi pakı wambo oteya. Mende doko epapu kinji ingyuo pyuo karamo. Mende ene epara doko baa kininya yulu yuu gii mendasipa iki pyuo karara.

<sup>11</sup> Mena bange koo wambo karapala epapu kara nalyamo doko baa kinji yanda ipingi nyepo karaminyi dusipana mange lama ingyuo karenge. Doko kokwa serami ingilyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Menana nenge akalisa kandelene dusipa kinji akalisa dopale rombo palyaraminyipa nakama keloke gii awa mendaki iki mena role pyao kinji yulu pirami lyakande leya.

<sup>13</sup> Kinji dusipa suu pingi doko mendakinyako palyuo suu pyarami. Nakamana pawape porainya rengepe dolapo mena baa keta mairami.

<sup>14</sup> Nakama mena Sipisipi Ikyane dokopa pyakan-daraminyipa Sipisipi banya wambu baa yaki nyii nange rombo palyuo yapo nyiyamo dupwa pipame mena koo doko nyuo isa palyarami. Doko baa kamongonyako Kamongo ingyuo karo dee kinjinyako Kinji ingyuo karenge dokome nyuo ana-mara leya.

<sup>15</sup> Dee ajala doko kamba langyuo, Ipwa malu dupwana enda baa repeta pisipyamo kandelene doko wambu ama malupi yuu wakale wakalepena raraape pii rara wakale wakalele dupwa lyakande leya.

<sup>16</sup> Nenge wanga akalisa kandelene dupwape dee mena koo dokomepe renga usale pamuku enda doko kando epe naserami. Epe nasepala banya komau dupwa pyao rokwanyi nem-bapala baa mee papara karena larami. Dopa pyuo pipala banya yanenge napala mee seramo dupwa isarena pyambwarami.

<sup>17</sup> Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo piramini lapala nakama kinji dupwa suu pingi mendaki palyapala nakamana kinjinya porai renge dupwa mena keta maiyaminyipa baa Anatu laramuli pyuo gii dupwana wambu iso karara ingiya.

<sup>18</sup> Enda kandapi doko mee taone andake doko makande minyuo pipyasa pilyamo. Taone doko baa kamame ketaele ingyuo karapala kinji doloma nyuo isa palyuwale karamo leya.

## 18

### *Yuu Bapilone Anda Taone Doko Lalyuo Burumbara Peya*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pipeyamo dokopa ajala mende yakena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Baa porai renge paleta banya yanga paupau lenge dokome isa yuu peparaena yanganyi peeyo epeya.

<sup>2</sup> Baame pii rekyae koo lapala, Yuu andake Bapilone pamuku enda ingingi doko isa pwuamo leya. Taone andake doko lalyuo burumbara puppyamopa imambu ama koo dupwa epapala

palaminyiko. Dee yaka ama koo karo petenge dupwa palaminyiko.

<sup>3</sup> Doko wambu rara peparaeme baa role pyao pasendiya yulu piyami doko banya waene porai dopakale neyamisa piya. Dee kinji akali dupwame baa kando nyepala role papyuo nyuo kareyami. Dee bisinase akali dupwame banya yulu koo kyaje singi dokona mana nyepala pyuo karo isa bangena kamongo kareyamipy.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso kyakale mende dee lao epeyamo siyunu dokome, Nambana enda akali dupwa yulu koo dokona role pyao pisarami.

Pipala dokona yole koo doko nyisaraminji dokona lao mata maiyuo rekyo lao pupwape.

<sup>5</sup> Banya yulu koo pyuoko peteyamo dupwa kyau pyao ama yuu dulu yake dokona puppyamopa

Anatu baame enda baa kame see napala suu pyaro karamo.

<sup>6</sup> Baa wambu malu kwaenyi nembeyamo dokona makande minyuo baa ama kamba soo kaeyo kwaoko penale.

Baame waene porai dupwa kapona keyano pilya kande dokona nakamame porai doko minyuo komondo kata palyapala

baa kaumi kumuuo nena lao mairaminyi nara leya.

<sup>7</sup> Enda banya kingi range ketae nembo kalya malyape piyamo dokona manda manjo mona anda randa koo nao ee lao penale.

Baa mona anda dorena lao namba kinjinya etengete dokome kuini endana rate wambu iso petengete dokona peto kande.

Namba mee waiya petonde daa.

Mona kenda pingi yulu paliramopa ee lao pisirunde daa lao petamo.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pyuo laramosa koo wakale wakale dupwa enda baa keta yuu gii mendaki dokonako mee komondo kata palyuo epara.

Epara dokome yuu andake doko

anga ikyane kiso maiyuo lopo andake soo mona rando papala rao muku sera.

Doko Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome

baa kote laramosa pira leya.

<sup>9</sup> Isa kinji akali enda baapa pasendiya yulu pyuo rae rae maiyuo kareyami dupwa anda taone doko rao kyau lao eparamo kandapala ee dokome kata kanda narami.

<sup>10</sup> Nakama baa randa nyeramo doko kando pakapala ama nanesa karo kando karo lao, Yuu anda malu karenge Bapilone kandale doko kopyali ingyuo mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo, wamao lao kararami.

<sup>11</sup> Bisinase akali dupwa opetae enda banya lao dee bisinase pyuope ropo pyao pii naramalyamo lapala ee lao yamarangyuo kararami.

<sup>12</sup> Nakamana kana golo dee kulingipi kana malu penge mola kare kare bange keyange wakasape dupwa, dee ropo pyaramande daalyamo leyami. Komau keyange rara wakale wakale dupwape isa keyangepe kapa kyarasi mee kapape mena elepande nenge dupwape kana keyangepe dupwame nyepala bange keyange wasiyami dupwape

<sup>13</sup> nenge kyaa pilyamo, kopo nenge dupwape rendamu pingipi mamba kyaa pingipi waene ipwange mamba wele polawape kenapa dee bulamakao sиписи mena osepe nakamana uliuli ipyuo nyingi dupwape dee kendemande akali ropo pyao nyiyami dupwa peparaepe mee pyalingi nyuo pwuamo lapala mona nembo kararami.

<sup>14</sup> Bisinase yulu pyuo karenge akali dupwa baa kando lao, Isa bange keyange embena mona nyiyamo dupwa isa puu pao paramosa dee kando nyii nare lao kararami.

<sup>15</sup> Akali lapo taone andake dokona karo bisinase pyuo kamongoyami dupwa randa nyisarama lapala mee nanesale karo ee lao ipwakuku nyuo kararami.

<sup>16</sup> Nakamame lao, Taone andake doko randa koo

nyilyamo kanda nalyamisi? Baa komau keyange rara wakale dupwa wapuo kana golope kulingipi dee mola kana mone malu pengepe pee pipala peteya kanda.

<sup>17</sup> Doko baa yuu gii mendaki dokona pendewa ingiyi nembo isa pelyamolamo larami.

<sup>18</sup> Namba kandeyono dokopa ipwa sipu dupwana akali mupwape dee sipunya mee papyuo karenge wambu dupwape sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwape dee ipwa kotana bisinase yulu pingi akali dupwape nanesale karo taone doko isare rao kyau leyamo kandapala pii rekyae lao, Taone andake doko manda manjo mendasa dopale kara nange leyami.

<sup>19</sup> Lapala nakama pee awaipi pyao ee lao, Taone andake kandale doko kopyali ingyuo mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo leyami. Taone andake dokonako sipu yulu minyingi akali dupwa bange manjo epo kamongo peyami. Doko baa yuu gii mendaki mee pyalingi nyuo pelyamo lao kareyami.

<sup>20</sup> Enda baa koo keta palu palyuo para dokona lao yake doko emba rae maipi. Dopako pyuo Anatunya wambupi dee aposele poropeta akalipi peparae enda baame nakama kando koo pyuo karapya dokona Anatumi baa kando pyao kokwa silyamo dokona rae maiyalapape leya.

<sup>21</sup> Enakana aŋala porai

mendeme kana ama reeko mende nyuo ipwa kota dokona pyao nembo karo lao, Taone andake yuu Bapilone kandale doko dopa pyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo doko dee kandaraminde daalyamo leya.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokona yuu Bapilone niliyanda rambyalu kurulupi dee bikuli dokome akali singi dupwame kenane pyaraminyi dee seraminde daa lyakande. Kaname witi jingi pyao rakyangi dokona kelakalo laramo dee see naramiyoko.

<sup>23</sup> Emba keta isare mende dee sinyi pyuo raa nara. Enda yapo lapo pyao nyuo pii naraminyipa yuu apa sera lyakande. Embena bisinase akali dupwa wambo dokopa ama kamongapala mee dupwa isa palyuo kareyami. Embame wambu peparae isokome pyao nyuo kareyamiko.

<sup>24</sup> Poropeta akali dupwanape dee Anatunya wambu dupwana ranjama dupwape taone andake doko keta palamo. Dee wambu peparae pyao nakamana ranjama kulimbuyaminyi ranjama doko nakama keta kwualyamoko.

## 19

*Yuu Bapilone Kwao  
Peyamo Dokona Wambu  
Peparae Rae Maiyami*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake dokona piso pii ketae lao wambu ama malumi pii larami dopale leyaminyi siyu doko,

Lete wai pyao nyingi yulupi yanga paupau lenge dokope porainya rengepe namwana Anatu baa keta palenge. Dokona banya kingi lakan-dalapape leya.

<sup>2</sup> Pasendiya enda baa yuu muu dupwana papyuo kwuanyi nembeyamo dokona baa kote ama ro-lae lenge dokome randa andake kapa mailyamo. Enda baa randa mailyamo doko Anatunya kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumakaya dokona yano nyilyamo.

<sup>3</sup> Dee kamba pii porakai lapala, Anatunya kingi doko lakandamana. Yuu taone ama andake doko rappyamo dokona sukwa doko pyuo pao karalu karara leya.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa alemo akalisa lama ipisu kisimape dee lee renge bange kisimape Anatu banya kinjinya petenget isa dokona peteyamo dokona mona kando banya kingi ketae pyambuo lao, Kinyi banya kingi lakandamana leyami.

*Sipisipi Ikyaneme Enda Yapo Nyiyamo Nenge Andake Neyami Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Kinjinya petenget isa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Banya kendemande akali koo epengepe Anatu angi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwame banya kingi lakan-dalapape leya.

<sup>6</sup> Enakana pii mende wambu malu wakasame ipwa jerae pyao malyili laope dee yuu gala lao rali pili lao lao epeyamo siyunu dokona

lao, Namwana Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baa kinji ingyuo karamo dokona lakando karamana leya.

<sup>7</sup> Namwa mona seramopa raeme kumuo karamanale. Baa ama andake ingyuo karamo dokona lakan-damana. Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyuo pakaramo gii doko pyaka sepelyamo. (Sipisipi Ikyanena enda doko Elyambu Pingi dokonasa letamo.)

<sup>8</sup> Enda baa komau karo pisi nange kyewao lasi Anatu maiyamopa wapwaro petamo. (Komau doko Anatunya wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwana makande pyuo pupyasa pilyamo leya.)

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa ajala dokome namba langyuo, Pii dake pepa pyao retape leya. Sipisipi Ikyane enda nyeramo dokopa nenge andake narami dokona epena lara dupwa rae maiyuo parami leya. Lapala ajala dokome pii konda pyuo lao, Pii dusipa Anatunya kambunya potemo epelyamo leya.

<sup>10</sup> Leyamopa namba banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala baa lakandalana piyunu dokopa, Dopa pii napipi kae leya. Namba embape dee embena yangonge dupwapeme Yesunya lao karaminyi kendemande dopaleko karojo. Emba Anatu iki lakandape leya.

Yesumi pii renge kinyi ro-lae lenge doko poropeta dupwame lenge apo dokonako

lao epeya.

*Mena Ose Kakepa-mendena Akalinde Peteya*

<sup>11</sup> Enakana yake kata lumbuyamo kandeyono dokopa mena ose kakepa-mende kareya. Mena dokona mendeme banya kingi doko Kaeya Nao Rolae Pyuo Karalu Karenge lengende peteya. Baame kote lalanape dee yanda pinyape dokopa rolae dokona palyuo pyuo karenge leyami.

<sup>12</sup> Banya lenge doko isare uliyapu nyili lao rengende banya kyawa dokona kinjinya kyawa rarange malu dupwa piya. Banya kingi pyasi paleyamopape mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya nayamopa baa iki siya.

<sup>13</sup> Komau londe baa piso kareyamo doko ranjama yuu siyapya. Banya kingi doko Anatunya Piinji lenge.

<sup>14</sup> Yake pandana ami dupwa komau kyewao lenge dupwa pipala ose kakepame dupwana piso baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

<sup>15</sup> Wua gela nao mama ningi londende akali banya kambu dokona epeya dokome rara peparae pyao nyuo isa palyara ingiya. Baame kapa ane pangali porai mende nyepala dokome rara dupwa iso karara ingiya. Baa Anatu Ama Porai dokona imbu singi doko makande minyuo waene kalyuo pyarakwuaramo dokopa waene ipwange poro lao neta epara.

<sup>16</sup> Banya komau londepe dee kimbupi dolapona pepa pyasi paleyamo doko, Baa kinjinyako Kiñi mupwa dee kamonganako Kamongo mupwa doko lao paleya.

<sup>17</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa ajalande neta reyamo dokona roya kareya. Dokome yaka peparae ketae bii lao kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo kyakale poraiyuo lao, Nakama Anatunya nenge andake rapa rapa pilyamo dokona epo kapalapape leya.

<sup>18</sup> Wambu pyasi seramopa kinjipi yanda singi mupwa mee yanda singipi mena ose dee akali piso paenge dupwape koo epengepe puu maisi dee mee mee karengepe wambu dupwana yanenge dupwa nala ipupwape leya.

<sup>19</sup> Enakana kandeyono dokopa mena koo dokope isa wambunya kinji dupwape nakamana yanda singi dupwa nyuo mendakyapala akalinde osena peteyamo doko banya ami pipa kando yanda pimwaiyami.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa pipala mena koo doko banya poropeta angi daandepa pipu lao kemali pyuo role pyao papingi dolapo nyuo puu maiyami. (Poropeta dokomeyoko wamba yulu andake pyuo wambu malu minyoko piyamo kata dokona ingyu mena koona make nakamana enamba dokona paleyamopa bange mena koo baa dopale kingimi wasapala kingi lao kareyami.)

Nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pipala mena koo doko banya kyambo lenge poropeta akali dokope isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona kupinyi pyambuyami.

<sup>21</sup> Akali osena peteya dokona banya nenge katana wua gela epeya dokome nakambana ami pyao pyalingi nyiya. Dokopa yaka peparaeme epo nakamana minju dupwa napala sikya piyamopa peyami.

## 20

### *Satane Baa Ee Kana Malu (1,000) Karapusi Palyara Ingiya*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana nambame aŋala mende yake dokona piso epeyamo kandeyono dokopa baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona kii dokope dee puu sane londe mendepe kingi rakana palyaro kareya.

<sup>2</sup> Baame kau wambarae Satane doko kupyuo nyepala ee kana 1,000 puu mainyi palyiya.

<sup>3</sup> Aŋala dokome baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona Satane pyao pyano kii palyapala ee kana 1,000 dusipana isa wambu dupwa dee kunji pyao kara nana lapala bange pyakerasindeme upi lanyi palyiya. Enakana dee yuu gii kuki lama neta epapala papyuo karara ingiya.

<sup>4</sup> Enakana Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo wambu keta kote larami dupwa nakamana kote pii lao

petenge isa dupwana peteyaminyi kandeyo. Dee wambu malu Yesunya yulu minyuo Anatunya pii boo pyao leyamisa ayemba puku piyami dupwana imambu kandeyo. Dee nakama role pyao kareyami dupwa mena koo dokona dee baq dopale isa bange wasiyami dokona kingi laa nao menana make nakamana enamba kingipi dupwana pyasi pali nayamopa kareyami. Nakama Koraisapa role pyao isa yuu ee kana 1,000 ingyu iso kararami ingiya.

<sup>5</sup> Dupwa isa wambu kanda soo lopo eparami ingiyamo kandeyo. Menge kumuyami dupwa lenge raa nao pao ee kana 1,000 epo para ingiya.

<sup>6</sup> Kanda soo lopo eparami dusipa raeme kumuo parami. Kumungi renge mende doko nakama keta pali nara. Nakama Anatua Koraisapana purisi akali ingyapala nakamba role pyao ee kana 1,000 isa yuunya wambu iso kararami.

### *Satane Nyuo Anameya Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Ee kana 1,000 epo paparamo dokopa Satane kata lumbuo yaki nyeramo neta epara.

<sup>8</sup> Epapala Satane baame yuu Goko Mekokopa dolapona wambu Anatunya kingi epe nasingi yuu muu peparaena pisirami dupwape kando nupi sepala nakama nyuo kiminjapala yanda pinya lao mapinyi retara ingiya. Dokopa dokona

akali kareyami dupwa ipwa  
pota kee kana mendeme  
yaka lao kanda nara dopale  
ingyuo kareyami kandeyo.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa nakama raeyapala Anatunya wambu palyuo karenge pandape dee anda taone Anatu mona retenge dolapope nyuo sukusa palyaro kararaminyipa yake dokona piso isare rao epo nakama rao otara ingiya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Satane wambu dupwa pipa panga soo kareyamo doko Anatumi nyuo isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona pyao nembara ingiya. Baape mena koo dee poropeta kyambo lenge dokope isare dokona rao karalu kararami ingiya.

### *Kote Ama Andake Lao Oto Lara Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Enakana kinjinya petengetisa reeko kakepamendena mendali peteyamo kandeyo. Banya lenge kambu dokona yake yuupa dolapo mee ingyuo rali piyambinyipa dee kanda narami ingiya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa wambu kumasi koo epengepe peparae kinjinya petengetisa siyamo dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa buku lapo kumuyami dupwa aki mende pyuo kareyami lao buku dupwana pyasi paleyamopa kando kote larami buku dusipa lumbuyami. Dee mende letena palenge buku doko lumbuyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa kareyaminyi dupwa buku

leyamuli pyuo kote lao roleyami.

<sup>13</sup> Enakana ipwa kotana kumuo peyami dupwa neta epeyami. Dee yuunya kumasi dupwape imambu kumuo penge panda dokona peyami dupwape neta epeyamiyoko. Epapala aki yulu mende piyami lao dupwana minyuo kote lao roleyami.

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa kumungi renge dokope dee Satane panda karenge dupwape isare andake dokona pyambuyami. (Isare andake rao singi dokona parami dupwa dee kamba kumarami.)

<sup>15</sup> Wambu letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nayamo dupwa isarena pyao nembeyami.

## 21

### *Yake Yuupa Enenge Alowa Piramo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana yake yuupa dolapo wakale enenge ingyuo alowa piyamo kandeyo. Yake yuupa wamba singi dolapo nyuo alowa piyamopa kota pete doko mee ingyuo rali piya.

<sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jerusaleme taone yapasi doko enenge ingyuo alowa pipala yake dokona piso enda mapwae rapa rapa pyuo kalya pipala akali anda epenge dopale mane mane pyuo epeyamo kandeyo.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa kinjinya petengetisa dokona piso pii rekyae lao, Kandalapa epapu Anatu baame wambunya raka dokona sukusa palamo. Baa

nakama pipa palyuo karo piramopa nakama banya wambu ingyu parami.

<sup>4</sup> Anatumisa wambu mona minyarambu nakanama lengena ee kwuakamira. Nakama dee kuma naope sakame kumuo mona rando ee lao kara nao pirami. Yulu wambo singi dupwa pyalingi nyilyamo leya.

<sup>5</sup> Kinjinya petenge isa dokona peteyamo dokome, Nambame epapu bange dupwa peparae komba pyao enenge ingyu nyilyu leya. Pii dake ama rolae angi ingilyamo dokona pepana pyao retape leya.

<sup>6</sup> Baame namba kando dee kamba langyuo, Yulu doko pyuo kaeyalono. Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyu karo pao lumwa pingi ingyu karo. Mendalimi ipwa nara ramo doko baa lete palenge ipwa guu lao epenge dokona mee pakiki nena lao mairu leya.

<sup>7</sup> Mendeme koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo dokona nambame baa elyape keta piso banya Anatu ingyu paronopa baa nambana wane angi ingyara leya.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa piramopape pakapala iki iki lao parami dupwape panga soo lenge dupwape yulu koona wangu lakapala pingipi wambu yango pyao kumakaengepe kepo pyuo pamuku yulu pingipi wambu yango mauli minyuo pingipi Anatu kaepala mee bange dupwana mona andengepe pii kyarepa pyuo kyambo pii lengepe

dupwa nakamana yuu doko yuu kyuwande isare rao lulya kaso karenge dokona parami. Dokona papala dee kambako lapo pyuo kumarami leya.

### *Jerusaleme Enenge Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Ajala yanda ipingi nyepowame bange koo isa wambu kwuanyi nembenge nakamana pere yanda ipingyako dupwana siyamopa minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala lao Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyelana pilyamo doko lasaka pirowale ipu langiya.

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa imambu doko epo namba keta maralyyamopa ajala mendeme namba soo yuu kyau ama ketaendena peya. Papala dokona karo yuu taone Jerusaleme enenge poo pyasinde Anatu keta yake dokona piso epeyamo doko lasaka piya.

<sup>11</sup> Kandeyono dokopa taone doko Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome neta ranyi nembeya. Lepolepo neta epenge doko kana kyakapaende mone malu maiyuo ropo pyao nytingi dopalende ketapa ingyu lepolepo pyuo kareya.

<sup>12</sup> Dokona kame ama yuu ketae piro kareyamopa dokona kakota lumbungi akalisa ipisu lama dupwana ajala mendaki mendaki lao rapu pyuo kareyami. Kakota lumbungi dupwana Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lamako dupwana kingi pyaro kareya.

<sup>13</sup> Taone dokona kame kisima dupwana kambu rema larapu piro kareya. Kame dulurena kambu remape dumurena remape dambirena remape donorena rema larapu piro kareya.

<sup>14</sup> Taonena kame andake dokona kana susa akalisa ipisu lama dokona Sipisipi Ikyanena aposele akali akalisa ipisu lamana kingi pyasi paleya.

<sup>15</sup> Anjalamé namba pii angi langiyamo doko baa kana golo pangalinde anda taone dokonape kame dee kambupi dupwa makande pinginde minyaro kareya.

<sup>16</sup> Taone andake dokona kame pinjinci dusipana paki pakipi ama kapa kapa pyuo make mendakinya palyuo kalomala peyapya. Dokopa anjala banya makande pingi pangali dokome taone makande piyamo dokopa make londe 2,000 kilomita ingyuo peya. Dee ketae dorena mendare dopaleko ingyuo peya.

<sup>17</sup> Anjala dokome kame ketae pulyuo dorena piyamo dokopa make mita 67 dopale ingiya. Makande doko anjalame mee wambu pinginyili pyuoko piya.

<sup>18</sup> Kame andake doko kana kyakapae keyangendeme waso dee taone angi doko golo yapasi ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo karengendeme wasisi siya.

<sup>19</sup> Taone dokona kana kame susa dupwa mone andake penge kana dupwame piya. Kana susa wambo

doko wua gamya yongo nyingindeme piyapya lapo pyuo reteya doko bulu dee repo pyuo sereya doko kala wakale wakale kisima doko kyakapae ingyuo siya.

<sup>20</sup> Kingi paki doko kone pyuo kokwa silya sana pingi. Pakinyamange doko kone yanda ipingi doko lulya renge mange lama doko kana rara wakale kyakangende. Mange mendaki doko lulya renge rara wakalendepya. Akalisa doko kyakapala lulya raoko piya. Akalisa ipisu mendaki doko role renge bulundepya. Akalisa ipisu lama doko kone mendare wakalendepya.

<sup>21</sup> Kambu dowa akalisa ipisu lama siya dusipa mola akalisa ipisu lama kana malu penge dalapome wasiyamipy. Dowa akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dokona mola mendaki larapu wasiyamipy. Taone dokona kata peparae dupwa golome iki wasisinde ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo siya.

<sup>22</sup> Anda taone dokona tembole anda mende kareyamo kanda nayo. Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai dokope Sipisipi Ikyane dokope nakamba iki tembole anda ingyaro kareyambi.

<sup>23</sup> Taone dokona neta kanape dolapo rao karara kata mende see naya. Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome neta rao dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome lambe ingyuo rao kareyamo kandeyo.

<sup>24</sup> Isa wambu dupwa banya yanganyi pyambwara dokona kararami. Dokopa yuunya kinji akali dupwa nakamana kinji yulu lakandeyami dupwa paleta eparaminyi taone doko au pyuo para.

<sup>25</sup> Taone andake dokona kambu dupwa yangama alemanji lao lumbasi mee sulu seramopa yuu iminja naramo dokona lao kambu doko upilarami renge mende pali nara.

<sup>26</sup> Wamubunya rara dupwana ketae pyambungi yulupi dee akali anginya lakandenge yulupi dupwa paleta taone andake dokona eparaminyipa dokonako sera.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa pyuo eparaminyipape yulu kwao karengepe dee elya nao koo pingipi kyambo lao karengepe dupwa taone dokona epa narami. Sipisipi Ikyanena lete palenge buku dokopa nakamana kingi silyamo dupwa iki taone dokona eparami.

## 22

### *Ipwa Isape Letena Renge Palenge Dolapona Letamo*

<sup>1</sup> Enakana ajala dokome ipwa letena renge palenge doko namba lasaka piya. Ipwa doko Anatu dee Sipisipi Ikyanepo dolapona petengetisana piso guu lapala ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo epo peyamo kandeyo.

<sup>2</sup> Ipwa doko kata barete rolae dokona epo peya.

Ipwa kee kama paki pakipi dolapona letena renge palenge isa doko kareya. Isa dokome kana kumuo yapa soo piramo dupwana yaka lao jingi lyuo karo ee kana mendaki dokopa yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama larapu jingi lyepa piya.

<sup>3</sup> Anatumi epekanda nange yulu dopale mende anda taone dokona see naya.

Anatunyape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape petengetisa doko taone dokona seramopa banya kendemande dupwame dokona karo mona kando banya kingi lao kararami.

<sup>4</sup> Nakambame Anatunya lenge kambu kandarami dokopa nakamana enamba dokona banya kingi doko pyasi palira.

<sup>5</sup> Taone doko dee iminja naramopa Kamongo Anatumi yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaramo dokopa lambe netape dolapona yulu mende pali nara. Wambu kararami dupwa kinji ingyuo iso karalu kararami.

### *Yesu Epara Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Enakana ajala dokome namba kando lao, Pii pepana pyapinyi dupwa angingyuo para lyakande leya. Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu baame poropeta akali dupwa banya Imambu maingi dokome repeta apa pira lao ajala mendeme banya kendemande dupwa lasaka piranya pena leya.

<sup>7</sup> Yesumi, Selapape letamo. Namba repeta eparowale.

Buku dakena pii pyasi palamo dupwa moko minyuo pirami dupwa raeme kumarami.

<sup>8</sup> Nambana kingi Jone lenge. Pii repa repa piyamo kando ote pipala dokopa ajala lasaka piyamo kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala mona kando banya kingi lalana piyu.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa piyunupape baame langyuo, Dopa pii kae leya. Namba mee embape dee embena akali yango poropeta dupwamepe buku dakena pyasi palamuli pyuo pirami dupwanako mendaki ingyuo karojo. Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lapengeje leya.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa lapala baame kamba langyuo, Buku dakena pyasi palamo yulu rengya nyeramo dupwa kalyamo kara napipi. Angi piramo yuu gii doko repeta palira ingilyamo.

<sup>11</sup> Akali yulu koo pirami ramo doko kata dokonako pipape. Dee kwao kararami doko dopako pyuo karalapape. Keyange pirami dupwa dokonako pyuo karo. Dee poo pyasi yulu pyuo kareyami kande dupwa dokona pyuo karo pipape.

<sup>12</sup> Yesumi, Selapa, repeta usale eparo letamo. Nambame aki yulu piyami lao dupwana manda manjo kingi kisaro ingilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo wambo dokona piso karo pao enakana dokona kararoko.

<sup>14</sup> Wambu komau wate pyuo poo pingi dupwa rae mairami. Nakama letena isa jingi doko napala anda tao-nena kambu dowwa dokona sukusa parami lyakande.

<sup>15</sup> Kame netarename karaminyi dupwa pasendiya yulu pingipi mauli pee minyingipi wambu kepo pingipi wambu yango pingipi kyambo lalana wangu lakangepe mata kando pii lenge dupwa rae maingipi Anatu kaepala mee wakale dupwa mona nyingi dupwana pyuo karaminyi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesumi, Nambana ajala mende pii dusipa Elyambu Pingi wambu keta sinya lao lamaiyala pena lapu letamo. Namba Dapitinya para pyao peyamo dokona ingyuo mandeyami. Namba yangama bui yoyowande renge dopale ingyuo karo.

<sup>17</sup> Imambu Poo Pyasi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena enda dokopame kee lao sukusa ipupwape letambinyi. Dokona mendeme seramo dokome kee lao epena lena. Ipwa namwali lao suu pyarami dupwa epo ipwa lete palenge doko ropo pyaa nao mee narami leya.

### Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

<sup>18</sup> Namba Jone, mende piranya lao pii pyasi palamo dupwa serami wambu dupwa keta langyuo wambu pyuo leto kande. Doko mendeme pii dakena konda pyuo pyao pira ramo doko Anatumi yulu koo buku

dakena pyasi palamo dupwa  
baa keta karala pena lara.

<sup>19</sup> Dee mendeme Anatunya  
pii buku dakena pyasi  
palamo dokona mende  
kwooanyi nembara ramo  
doko Anatumi letena renge  
palenge isa jingi akali baa  
narali dupwa mai nara. Dee  
baa yuu taone poo pyasi  
dokona sukusa paa narako.  
Buku dakena keyange ny-

erami lao pyasi palamo  
dupwa baa angi nyerande  
daako.

<sup>20</sup> Mendeme pii pyasi  
dusipa angingyuuo paraja  
letamo doko baa, Olo epena  
kimbu malyaro karo letamo.  
Doko kapaña Kamongo Yesu  
emba waiya lao ipu.

<sup>21</sup> Kamongo Yesunya mona  
keyange palyuo ipingi renge  
doko nakama keta palena.